

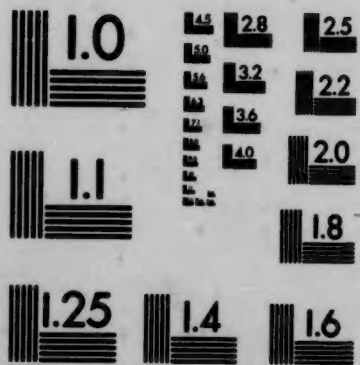
**START**

New Jersey  
State Archives



Birth Indexes, Geographical  
Microfilmed by the New Jersey State Archives

|                     |                            |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| Reel No:            | <u># 6</u>                 |
| Film Size:          | <u>35mm</u>                |
| Image Placement:    | <u>1B</u>                  |
| Reduction Ratio:    | <u>15.5</u>                |
| Date Filming Began: | <u>3-3-17</u>              |
| Camera Operator:    | <u>Belinda C. McIntyre</u> |



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a  
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

**New Jersey State Archives  
Archival Microfilming Project No. 85  
Birth Indexes, Geographical  
1902 - 1906  
Essex County (Newark)**

## Note

**Some Information is Missing or  
Obscured Throughout This Volume Due  
to Torn Pages and Repairs Made With  
Tape**

# Reel 6



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Apilo       | Carmela                             | 2 Jan 16 |        | 3289  |
| Andoman     | Louisa                              | 16       |        | 3284  |
| Andres      | Mildred                             | 19       |        | 3283  |
| Antonio     | C. & C.                             | 21       |        | 32936 |
| Agtenen     | Isaac                               | 23       |        | 3249  |
| Albrecht    | Lillie                              | 26       |        | 2977  |
| Alessandro  | Ciavarra                            | 30       |        | 32925 |
| Atkins      | Lloyd                               | 31       |        | 2966  |
| Armitage    | W. & M.                             | 2 Feb 2  |        | 3579  |
| Adams       | W. & A.                             | 6        |        | 3491  |
| Albert      | Nathan                              | 8        |        | 3769  |
| Agnew       | Sarah                               | 10       |        | 3446  |
| Adams       | Roy                                 | 11       |        | 3598  |
| Arend       | William                             | 18       |        | 3471  |
| Aher        | Julius                              | 19       |        | 3837  |
| Arnold      | G. & O.                             | 27       |        | 3493  |
| Andres      | Alwina                              | 28       |        | 3379  |
| Albert      | William                             | 2 Mar 1  |        | 4297  |
| Andelman    | H. & A.                             | 2        |        | 4348  |
| Appenzeller | F. & M.                             | 4        |        | 4213  |
| Ashworth    | Elizabeth                           | 7        |        | 4295  |
| Armstrong   | Sahra                               | 11       |        | 4347  |
| Alcoski     | Emily                               | 14       |        | 4240  |
| Amend       | Edward                              | 15       |        | 4263  |
| Ash         | Kate <i>Jessie D.</i>               | 20       |        | 4083  |
| Albert      | Dora                                | 22       |        | 4212  |
| Ashkownasy  | Abie                                |          |        | 4082  |
| Amerie      | Frank                               | 23       |        | 4214  |
| Allaire     | Margaret                            | 24       |        | 3974  |
| Armbruster  | G. & L.                             |          |        | 4262  |
| Allen       | Annie                               | 26       |        | 4349  |
| Agostino    | Petrico                             | 2 Apr 3  |        | 4459  |
| Annear      | Clarence                            | 16       |        | 37699 |
| Augustin    | Edward                              |          |        | 12140 |
| Apel        | E. & C.                             |          |        | 4373  |
| Axt         | C. & B.                             | 17       |        | 4374  |
| Arnold      | Lillian                             | 19       |        | 12071 |
| Adelmann    | Arthur                              | 23       |        | 12141 |
| Albey       | W. & C.                             | 29       |        | 12244 |
| Accomando   | Carmila                             | 2 May 1  |        | 12385 |
| Ansalone    | Guisseppina                         |          |        | 12360 |
| Agostino    | P. & A.                             | 3        |        | 12359 |
| Alperet     | Ida                                 | 10       |        | 12500 |
| Adler       | Esther                              | 11       |        | 12558 |
| Allen       | James                               | 15       |        | 12606 |
| Abraham     | J. & M.                             | 16       |        | 12402 |
| Ambrois     | Anna                                | 18       |        | 12306 |
| Axt         | Josephine                           | 22       |        | 32949 |
| Alpin       | Sarah                               | 23       |        | 12672 |
| Abate       | Geuseppa                            | 31       |        | 12388 |
| Applebaum   | Annie                               | 2 Jun 1  |        | 13087 |
| Amles       | Albert                              | 3        |        | 12728 |
| Askins      | David                               | 8        |        | 36990 |
| Arbuckle    | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 12868 |
| Alt         | Carrie                              | 12       |        | 12840 |
| Alperine    | Kate                                | 13       |        | 12870 |
| Abraham     | G. & C.                             |          |        | 13110 |
| Arnold      | Annie                               | 15       |        | 12759 |
| Adolorato   | Antonio                             | 17       |        | 12867 |
| Aue         | - & F.                              | 20       |        | 12922 |
| Albanese    | Anthony                             | 22       |        | 12869 |
| Alberto     | Marion                              | 23       |        | 12807 |
| Abrahams    | Fanny                               | 25       |        | 13067 |
| Arpaio      | Raffaello                           |          |        | 13121 |
| Albrecht    | Minnie                              | 27       |        | 13068 |
| Abess       | Joanine                             | 28       |        | 12854 |
| Attley      | Howard                              | 30       |        | 12729 |
| Atanasio    | Gabriele                            | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13234 |
| Atger       | Joseph                              |          |        | 22788 |
| Ata         | Cabrilla                            | 2        |        | 22878 |
| Atman       | Morris                              | 6        |        | 37697 |
| Anstrof     | Jacob                               | 8        |        | 22881 |
| Appel       | Rosie                               | 10       |        | 13226 |
| Aber        | Wilbur                              | 12       |        | 22936 |
| Armanovis   | John                                | 15       |        | 22892 |
| Armitage    | Charles                             | 16       |        | 22741 |
| Amicis      | Alberta                             | 19       |        | 22879 |
| Appelbaum   | Lillie                              | 24       |        | 21734 |
| Adams       | J. & A.                             |          |        | 35038 |
| Acioiella   | Angiella                            | 27       |        | 22880 |
| Aron        | Rose                                | 28       |        | 22704 |
| Adelman     | Margaret                            | 30       |        | 22641 |
| Amolsky     | Fennie                              |          |        | 25978 |
| Amolsky     | Aquillino WILLIAM                   | 2 Aug 2  |        | 21953 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Albion     | C. & J.                                | 2 Aug | 4      | 22325 |
| Annunziato | John                                   |       | 7      | 25911 |
| Aspen      | A. & M.                                |       | 10     | 35052 |
| Atchason   | Jennie                                 |       | 13     | 21078 |
| Arndt      | Emil                                   |       | 18     | 21002 |
| Adlerstein | Ahron                                  |       |        | 38018 |
| Ast        | Charles                                |       | 23     | 21651 |
| Ahr        | Ida                                    | 2 Sep | 1      | 22421 |
| Armstrong  | H. & G.                                |       |        | 35082 |
| Argalas    | Marie                                  |       | 2      | 22374 |
| Axtall     | Eleanore                               |       |        | 22422 |
| Altieri    | Giovanni                               |       | 4      | 22516 |
| Alcamando  | Erustia                                |       | 9      | 32984 |
| Alperin    | Nettie                                 |       | 14     | 22453 |
| Abbach     | Mannia                                 |       | 15     | 21516 |
| Algeier    | Harold                                 |       | 16     | 22513 |
| Arnold     | Thomas                                 |       | 17     | 37700 |
| Abendshoen | Raymon                                 |       | 22     | 22577 |
| Amnis      | E. & D.                                | 2 Oct | 2      | 21352 |
| Armbruster | M. & M.                                |       | 5      | 21246 |
| Adams      | A. & E.                                |       | 6      | 21351 |
| Austin     | W. & M.                                |       | 10     | 24138 |
| Anater     | Matilda                                |       | 12     | 24090 |
| Annolino   | Giovanne                               |       | 20     | 21204 |
| Albrecht   | William                                |       |        | 24070 |
| Adler      | F. & M.                                |       |        | 22806 |
| Ambrohs    | Joseph                                 |       | 22     | 24086 |
| Abeel      | Neilson                                |       | 29     | 35103 |
| Allgor     | Madeline                               | 2 Nov | 7      | 21369 |
| Allen      | Ruth                                   |       | 9      | 21370 |
| Anderson   | Walter                                 |       | 15     | 21480 |
| Auer       | Florence                               |       | 16     | 21448 |
| Allsopp    | T. & A.                                |       | 20     | 21013 |
| Attansio   | Pasquale                               |       | 22     | 21012 |
| Acker      | William                                |       | 24     | 38100 |
| Aliperta   | Concetta                               |       | 28     | 21504 |
| Alter      | Tillie                                 |       |        | 21484 |
| Armstrong  | W. & C.                                |       | 30     | 35149 |
| Ashton     | T. & D.                                | 2 Dec | 3      | 35915 |
| Astor      | Robert                                 |       | 5      | 21077 |
| Attilio    | Tony                                   |       |        | 21098 |
| Adess      | Herman                                 |       |        | 33352 |
| Aharnld    | Ackoisprninn                           |       | 8      | 25680 |
| Apter      | Jerome                                 |       |        | 33364 |
| Arnold     | Anna                                   |       |        | 37123 |
| Antewel    | Lellie                                 |       | 10     | 25741 |
| Alessandro | Lucia                                  |       | 13     | 25681 |
| Allsopp    | Alvin                                  |       | 19     | 35215 |
| Anderson   | Aldina                                 |       | 26     | 33288 |
| Agrifolzia | A. & E.                                |       | 27     | 33198 |
| Alfieri    | Vitella                                |       | 29     | 35202 |
| ASKEW      | JAMES T.                               | MAY   | 26     | 38506 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 6

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Adelstein    | Abe                                 | 3 Jan | 1      | 3378  |
| Ahlers       | Fred                                |       | 2      | 3377  |
| Aronowitz    | Esther                              |       | 7      | 3372  |
| Ambrogio     | Egizio                              |       | 10     | 3373  |
| Aspolesse    | Antonio                             |       | 11     | 3259  |
| Apnar        | Alice                               |       | 13     | 3371  |
| Anderson     | James                               |       | 14     | 3426  |
| Anker        | Tony                                |       | 15     | 3260  |
| Angelino     | Guisepppe                           |       | 18     | 17115 |
| Amend        | P. & M.                             |       | 23     | 36869 |
| Alessandrina | Filomena                            |       | 24     | 3370  |
| Alcern       | Sally                               |       | 26     | 3374  |
| Abram        | Peter                               |       | 27     | 3330  |
| Aronmando    | S. & F.                             |       | 28     | 3375  |
| Adamski      | Pauline                             |       | 29     | 3125  |
| Abelein      | Rosalie                             |       | 31     | 17130 |
| Anderson     | Beryl                               |       |        | 3115  |
| Ambrose      | Gertfude                            | 3 Feb | 2      | 17184 |
| Allen        | Lee Roy                             |       | 3      | 3697  |
| Argast       | Lillian                             |       | 5      | 3879  |
| Aston        | Henry                               |       | 14     | 17164 |
| Albrecht     | Louisa                              |       | 15     | 3590  |
| Anthony      | Annie                               |       | 16     | 3680  |
| Adams        | A. & G.                             |       | 18     | 17159 |
| Aurenhammer  | A. & E.                             |       | 25     | 17201 |
| Angstman     | F. & A.                             |       |        | 3589  |
| Ackerman     | Nathan                              |       |        | 3626  |
| Averne       | H. & E.                             | 3 Mar | 1      | 17542 |
| Axt          | Lena                                |       |        | 4053  |
| Allen        | Edward                              |       | 8      | 4052  |
| Augenstein   | Mary                                |       | 14     | 4069  |
| Auer         | Annie                               |       | 18     | 17405 |
| Albrecht     | Helene                              |       | 20     | 17416 |
| Aliberti     | Annunziato                          |       | 23     | 17419 |
| Celentano    | Mitilda                             |       | 24     | 17420 |
| Avery        | Helen                               |       | 26     | 17444 |
| Abramson     | Herman                              |       | 27     | 17415 |
| Axt          | John                                |       | 28     | 17417 |
| Axt          | Joseph                              |       |        | 17418 |
| Adams        | Mary                                |       | 29     | 17538 |
| Agucilla     | Angelamaria                         |       | 30     | 17423 |
| Ader         | George                              | 3 Apr | 1      | 17767 |
| Aloia        | Francisco                           |       | 3      | 17871 |
| Anayse       | Vingenco                            |       | 4      | 17555 |
| Aufieri      | Palma                               |       | 5      | 17963 |
| Arnold       | Harry                               |       |        | 18047 |
| Allen        | Verna                               |       | 9      | 17866 |
| Adams        | Alexander                           |       | 10     | 17868 |
| Aulisa       | M. & A.                             |       | 11     | 17790 |
| Alexander    | Lillian                             |       | 12     | 18048 |
| Arigo        | Maria                               |       | 15     | 17556 |
| Albrecht     | Viola                               |       |        | 17557 |
| Assenheimer  | G. & A.                             |       | 16     | 18073 |
| Adams        | Dorothea                            |       | 20     | 17621 |
| Alliston     | Sarah                               |       | 23     | 17867 |
| Ayasse       | Eliz                                |       | 24     | 17619 |
| Amberg       | Evelyn                              |       | 26     | 17930 |
| Albright     | Carl                                |       | 27     | 17698 |
| Adams        | James                               |       | 28     | 17762 |
| Ammiano      | Guisepppe                           |       | 29     | 17872 |
| Alexandro    | F. & E.                             | 3 May | 4      | 18388 |
| Amenn        | Edwin                               |       | 11     | 18278 |
| Alexander    | Dorothy                             |       | 15     | 18455 |
| Adams        | Dorothy                             |       | 18     | 18090 |
| Ambruster    | Mildred                             |       |        | 18435 |
| Arnold       | John                                |       | 22     | 39230 |
| Archer       | John                                |       | 22     | 18117 |
| Applegate    | William                             |       |        | 18438 |
| Ables        | Dorothy                             |       | 31     | 18456 |
| Alvins       | S. & C.                             | 3 Jun | 5      | 19057 |
| Allert       | Rose                                |       | 5      | 18689 |
| Alexander    | Edna                                |       | 6      | 18823 |
| Ammiano      | Angela                              |       | 7      | 19056 |
| Ayers        | Gustav                              |       | 8      | 18947 |
| Abendschoen  | Henry                               |       | 9      | 18967 |
| Abramson     | Rachel                              |       | 11     | 18826 |
| Abramowitz   | Annie                               |       |        | 19053 |
| Abel         | Edna                                |       | 13     | 18640 |
| Avenchick    | Morris                              |       | 14     | 19059 |
| Auth         | Anton                               |       |        | 18723 |
| Anderson     | George                              |       | 15     | 18685 |
| Ammerman     | Solomon                             |       | 25     | 19110 |
| Adams        | William                             |       |        | 19054 |
| Addayson     | Lroing                              |       | 27     | 19055 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Arnold        | F. & E.                                | 3 Jun 30  |        | 19058 |
| Adesso        | Teresina                               |           |        | 19130 |
| Alexander     | C. & E.                                | 3 Jul 1   |        | 19251 |
| Art           | Henry                                  |           | 2      | 19272 |
| Anderson      | J. & E.                                |           | 8      | 38541 |
| Abeles        | Theodore                               |           | 10     | 19407 |
| Adlerstein    | Polly                                  |           | 14     | 19386 |
| Abram         | Moris                                  |           | 15     | 19814 |
| Ardler        | William                                |           | 17     | 28068 |
| Alsop         | Ruth                                   |           | 21     | 19815 |
| Aasinsen      | Dagnin                                 |           | 24     | 19813 |
| Andersen      | Dagny                                  |           | 24     | 51023 |
| Abene         | Annie                                  |           | 26     | 19457 |
| Ada           | Anna                                   |           | 30     | 19456 |
| Axt           | C. & B.                                | 3 Aug 4   |        | 19548 |
| Aligern       | Heyman                                 |           | 8      | 28717 |
| Alexander     | George                                 |           |        | 28837 |
| Arnold        | Freda                                  |           | 9      | 19681 |
| Apfelbaum     | Edwin                                  |           | 10     | 36733 |
| Aron          | Martha                                 |           | 15     | 28713 |
| Assunto       | Nicola                                 |           |        | 19568 |
| Ashback       | John                                   |           | 19     | 27581 |
| Anzerino      | Eleanora                               |           | 28     | 28334 |
| Ash           | Fannie                                 |           | 31     | 28333 |
| Armitage      | Jay                                    | 3 Sep 2   |        | 28768 |
| Auerbach      | Lena                                   |           | 3      | 27582 |
| Alfano        | Margherita                             |           | 5      | 28335 |
| Armitage      | Ellen                                  |           | 8      | 27584 |
| Applebaum     | Annie                                  |           | 10     | 28210 |
| Allen         | L. & L.                                |           | 13     | 27191 |
| Anteaga       | Anna                                   |           | 18     | 27583 |
| Appel         | Agnes                                  |           | 20     | 28221 |
| Allen         | Pearl                                  |           | 27     | 28767 |
| Arnold        | P. & L.                                |           |        | 27765 |
| Alpern        | Bella                                  |           | 28     | 28220 |
| Auriennua     | Benedetta                              | 3 Oct 2   |        | 28222 |
| Armanowicz    | Ceilia                                 |           | 3      | 27789 |
| April         | Alice                                  |           | 4      | 27788 |
| Allen         | Elizabeth                              |           | 5      | 36541 |
| Abuza         | Dominica                               |           |        | 27370 |
| Auriemma      | Vincenzo                               |           | 7      | 27714 |
| Almann        | Mathias                                |           | 11     | 28443 |
| Allen         | Gilbert                                |           | 15     | 28439 |
| Aflitta       | Mary                                   |           | 18     | 27713 |
| Allen         | R. & L.                                |           | 19     | 28442 |
| Abbruzzo      | Antonina                               |           | 20     | 28937 |
| Ayers         | Ellis                                  |           | 21     | 27878 |
| Andraska      | Susie                                  |           | 26     | 27730 |
| Apiscopel     | Joe                                    |           | 27     | 27224 |
| Armstrong     | Jlissas                                |           | 29     | 27665 |
| Audriacio     | Rita                                   |           |        | 28004 |
| Armano        | Maria                                  |           |        | 27712 |
| Armente       | Pasquale                               | 3 Nov 1   |        | 27879 |
| Anderson      | Clara                                  |           | 6      | 28440 |
| Andreas       | Francis                                |           | 12     | 36542 |
| Allen         | Harry                                  |           | 13     | 28390 |
| Amico         | Liberata                               |           | 15     | 27880 |
| Askin         | Mary                                   |           | 20     | 28400 |
| Accomando     | Alfredo                                |           | 21     | 28313 |
| Axelrod       | Henry                                  |           | 22     | 50648 |
| Armstrong     | Samuel                                 |           | 28     | 28441 |
| Aberle        | Mary                                   |           |        | 36697 |
| Aiello        | Michele                                |           | 28     | 36752 |
| Anater        | Antonie                                |           | 30     | 36543 |
| Alper         | Sadie                                  | 3 Dec 5   |        | 36851 |
| Aut           | Rosie                                  |           | 14     | 36443 |
| Ahl           | Richard                                |           | 20     | 38547 |
| Ayers         | Ezra                                   |           | 22     | 36462 |
| Alexandrowitz | Abraham                                |           | 25     | 50787 |
| Arsson        | Bertha                                 |           | 26     | 36390 |
| Andrews       | Douglas                                |           | 28     | 50396 |
| Abrams        | Jerry                                  | 3 Feb. 24 |        | 57417 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Adams          | Mary                                | 4 Jan 2 | 1      | 151   |
| Adam           | Raymond                             |         | 1      | 120   |
| Appel          | Freeda                              | 8       | 2      | 93    |
| Angel          | C. & L.                             |         | 2      | 6     |
| Aleksandrowitz | Abraham                             |         | 1      | 338   |
| Augenstein     | May                                 |         | 2      | 365   |
| Anberg         | Friedrich                           | 9       | 1      | 583   |
| Asotrino       | Sophie                              |         | 2      | 311   |
| Angerstion     | John                                | 12      | 2      | 21    |
| Alexander      | Rose                                | 14      | 1      | 361   |
| Allerenshaw    | J. & M.                             | 15      | 1      | 451   |
| Accomondo      | Gaetano                             |         | 1      | 73    |
| Afflitto       | Luisa                               | 19      | 1      | 210   |
| Alles          | Margaret                            | 22      | 1      | 453   |
| Arpaio         | Raffaele                            |         | 2      | 240   |
| Atkinson       | William                             | 30      | 2      | 338   |
| Appel          | Helene                              | 4 Feb 1 | 2      | 94    |
| Albano         | Modesta                             |         | 1      | 284   |
| Allen          | G. & F.                             | 2       | 1      | 394   |
| Alyea          | Frederick                           | 4       | 1      | 518   |
| Adler          | Rose                                | 12      | 1      | 196   |
| Albrecht       | W. & M.                             | 16      | 1      | 323   |
| Ags            | Joseph                              |         | 1      | 234   |
| Antowelll      | Dominico                            | 18      | 2      | 52    |
| Anderson       | Gustavo                             | 19      | 1      | 659   |
| Atchison       | George                              | 22      | 2      | 315   |
| Addanisio      | Raffael                             | 23      | 1      | 177   |
| Attanasio      | Pasquale                            |         | 2      | 342   |
| Attanasio      | Antonio                             |         | 2      | 341   |
| Auermuller     | John                                | 23      | 2      | 358   |
| Albert         | Rudulf                              | 29      | 1      | 305   |
| Arace          | Dante                               | 4 Mar 7 | 2      | 142   |
| Adams          | William                             |         | 1      | 164   |
| Abram          | Leroy                               |         | 1      | 54    |
| Arndt          | Harry                               | 13      | 2      | 213   |
| Armstrong      | Joseph                              | 19      | 2      | 203   |
| Ammerman       | Mildred                             | 22      | 1      | 567   |
| Alpert         | Abraham                             |         | 1      | 486   |
| Acker          | Margaret                            |         | 1      | 81    |
| Axt            | Mike                                |         | 2      | 427   |
| Ackman         | Heyman                              | 27      | 1      | 110   |
| Alcostski      | John                                | 4 Apr 1 | 1      | 339   |
| Arnold         | Pauline                             |         | 2      | 225   |
| Adams          | Fred                                | 7       | 1      | 139   |
| Aschenback     | O. & A.                             |         | 2      | 265   |
| Albertson      | Wallace                             | 10      | 1      | 317   |
| Atteidling     | Lizzi                               |         | 2      | 343   |
| Arnstein       | Sara                                | 11      | 2      | 233   |
| Ader           | Gertrude                            | 13      | 1      | 186   |
| Asbach         | Jerome                              |         | 2      | 262   |
| Arthur         | Gertrude                            |         | 2      | 248   |
| Appenzeller    | F. & M.                             | 14      | 2      | 98    |
| Alfieri        | Alfonsina                           | 17      | 1      | 370   |
| Aptskar        | Isidore                             | 22      | 2      | 136 M |
| Aurimedia      | Genuarina                           | 23      | 2      | 382   |
| Auker          | Salomon                             | 26      | 2      | 371   |
| Anderson       | Genievive                           | 28      | 1      | 655   |
| Ambrose        | Paul                                | 29      | 1      | 533   |
| Amend          | Helen                               | 30      | 1      | 545   |
| Abel           | John                                | 30      | 1      | 28    |
| Appel          | Eliasch                             | 4 May 2 | 2      | 92    |
| Allman         | Erma                                |         | 1      | 466   |
| Aysae          | Frances                             | 3       | 2      | 438   |
| Apostolica     | Gaetano                             | 4       | 2      | 90    |
| Adler          | Leon                                |         | 1      | 195   |
| Arnold         | Katherine                           | 7       | 2      | 223   |
| Anders         | Charlotte                           | 8       | 1      | 589   |
| Anderson       | Arthur                              | 14      | 1      | 632   |
| Atkins         | James                               |         | 2      | 327   |
| Agnese         | Arcangelo                           | 16      | 1      | 224   |
| Arace          | Elizabetta                          | 17      | 2      | 143   |
| Ahl            | G. & F.                             | 20      | 1      | 239   |
| Armbruster     | Ralph                               | 22      | 2      | 178   |
| Adams          | William                             |         | 1      | 163 M |
| Albrecht       | Sophie                              | 4 Jun 2 | 1      | 327   |
| Albert         | Ludmila                             | 3       | 1      | 300   |
| Angelo         | Sabino                              | 6       | 2      | 14    |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Abinosski  | Adela                               | 4 Jun 10 | 1      | 34   |
| Anthony    | Charles                             | 12       | 2      | 48   |
| Adair      | A. & L.                             | 13       | 1      | 116  |
| Augenstein | Eleanor                             | 14       | 2      | 363  |
| Argast     | Alice                               | 15       | 2      | 165  |
| Armellino  | Antonio                             | 18       | 2      | 179  |
| Adler      | F. & M.                             |          | 1      | 192  |
| Andily     | Anna                                | 19       | 1      | 698  |
| Arrants    | W. & N.                             |          | 2      | 242  |
| Ackerman   | Samuel                              |          | 1      | 98   |
| Arrant     | W. & N.                             | 20       | 2      | 241  |
| Aliani     | Guiseppina                          | 21       | 1      | 223  |
| Averkamp   | Paul                                | 22       | 2      | 411  |
| Alessandro | Joseph                              | 23       | 1      | 349  |
| Ahr        | George                              |          | 1      | 247  |
| Adams      | Willie                              | 27       | 1      | 163  |
| Abramson   | William                             | 4 Jul 1  | 1      | 67   |
| Ascolese   | Maria                               |          | 2      | 268  |
| Adler      | Kety                                | 2        | 1      | 193  |
| Adaniski   | Edna                                | 4        | 1      | 165  |
| Art        | C. & B.                             | 7        | 2      | 426  |
| Alfano     | Guisepe                             | 9        | 1      | 368  |
| Achatz     | Margaret                            | 13       | 1      | 77   |
| Amann      | Sophie                              | 15       | 1      | 521  |
| Augenstein | Elizabeth                           | 16       | 2      | 364  |
| Ader       | Florence                            | 17       | 1      | 185  |
| Ackerman   | Samuel                              |          | 1      | 97   |
| Angrisani  | Angelo                              | 19       | 2      | 30   |
| Anderson   | Theodore                            |          | 1      | 691  |
| Abrecht    | Fredrick                            |          | 1      | 69   |
| Ahlholm    | William                             | 21       | 1      | 245  |
| Agripoglio | N. & G.                             | 22       | 1      | 233  |
| Alfredo    | Vincenzo                            | 25       | 1      | 372  |
| Alvino     | Luigi                               | 26       | 1      | 515  |
| Aversa     | Carmine                             |          | 2      | 412  |
| Andrieth   | Rudolf                              | 4 Aug 1  | 1      | 736  |
| Aiman      | Joseph                              | 3        | 1      | 256  |
| Aston      | F. & D.                             | 4        | 2      | 291  |
| Armitage   | Eva                                 | 5        | 2      | 182  |
| Amapole    | Louis                               |          | 1      | 522  |
| Armburster | W. & A.                             | 7        | 2      | 177  |
| Anderson   | Joseph                              | 12       | 1      | 668  |
| Ash        | Josephin                            | 14       | 2      | 278  |
| Alberts    | P. & C.                             | 15       | 1      | 311  |
| Alberts    | Louise                              |          | 1      | 310  |
| Alexander  | Eugene                              | 19       | 1      | 355  |
| Abeel      | Elizabeth                           | 23       | 1      | 20   |
| Alper      | Mildred                             | 24       | 23     | 531  |
| Applebaum  | A. & J.                             | 28       | 2      | 99   |
| Allen      | F. & S.                             | 28       | 1      | 391  |
| Anderson   | F. & A.                             | 30       | 1      | 614  |
| Akialis    | Anna                                | 4 Sep 3  | 1      | 273  |
| Adolfson   | Herman                              | 6        | 1      | 201  |
| Ashurst    | Richard                             | 8        | 2      | 294  |
| Alcen      | Reinhard                            | 9        | 1      | 335  |
| Axton      | W. & L.                             | 9        | 2      | 429  |
| Alliston   | William                             | 10       | 1      | 465  |
| Allman     | Frank                               | 11       | 1      | 467  |
| Asewich    | Nelle                               |          | 2      | 273  |
| Albee      | Morton                              | 13       | 1      | 288  |
| Abel       | Jacob                               |          | 1      | 27   |
| Anderson   | Francy                              | 14       | 1      | 654  |
| Andrews    | Lee                                 | 18       | 1      | 731  |
| Ashurst    | Richard                             |          | 2      | 295  |
| Adair      | John                                | 21       | 1      | 118  |
| Appelt     | Henrietta                           | 24       | 2      | 97   |
| Atperal    | Joe                                 |          | 2      | 339  |
| Angevine   | Emery                               | 27       | 2      | 24   |
| Allock     | Charles                             | 25       | 1      | 384  |
| Amore      | Gabriele                            | 30       | 1      | 573  |
| Arlingher  | E. & M.                             | 2 Oct 2  | 2      | 174  |
| Atkins     | Clifford                            | 3        | 2      | 325  |
| Arnold     | Anna                                | 4        | 2      | 217  |
| Ankin      | Sidney                              | 6        | 2      | 31   |
| Allen      | Dorathy                             | 8        | 1      | 418  |
| Ambruster  | Margaruite                          | 10       | 1      | 538  |
| Arace      | Carmine                             | 11       | 2      | 141  |
| Abbey      | Franklin                            |          | 1      | 8    |
| Ast        | Christ                              | 12       | 2      | 307  |
| Aida       | Domenico                            | 23       | 1      | 252  |
| Arnold     | Helene                              | 28       | 2      | 221  |
| Atkins     | Clifford                            | 31       | 2      | 326  |
| Agrifoglio | A. & G.                             | 2 Nov 1  | 1      | 232  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|
| Adelman      | Mildred                             | 4 Nov 3    | 1      | 181   |
| Armenti      | Giacinto                            |            | 2      | 180   |
| Andolino     | Nunziata                            | 5          | 1      | 699   |
| Abbondante   | Rate                                | 7          | 1      | 9     |
| Alpitz       | Cacilie                             |            | 1      | 488   |
| Alfano       | Francesca                           | 8          | 1      | 367   |
| Arnold       | Rosie                               |            | 2      | 226   |
| Alcer        | Philipp                             | 9          | 1      | 336   |
| Alifano      | Luigia                              | 10         | 1      | 375   |
| Amno         | Margherito - See Supplement         |            | 1      | 569   |
| Anderson     | C. & E.                             | 12         | 1      | 607   |
| Ahlers       | Marie                               | 13         | 1      | 242   |
| Austermann   | Hermine                             | 15         | 2      | 385   |
| Amend        | Frederick                           | 16         | 1      | 544   |
| Amend        | Frederick                           |            | 1      | 543   |
| Aimon        | Mary                                |            | 1      | 259   |
| Armon        | Mary                                |            | 1      | 258   |
| Ast          | Edward                              | 16         | 2      | 308   |
| Arnold       | Margaret                            | 20         | 2      | 224   |
| Anschuetz    | Lawrence                            | 22         | 2      | 35    |
| Acomando     | Savino                              | 26         | 1      | 112 M |
| Anschentz    | Jeane                               | 28         | 2      | 34    |
| Aner         | Marsell                             |            | 2      | 355   |
| Alline       | Norah                               | 30         | 1      | 38    |
| Aldire       | Pavolo                              | 4 Dec 1    | 1      | 341   |
| Ackerman     | Aby                                 |            | 1      | 92    |
| Alsson       | Otto                                | 2          | 1      | 493   |
| Abene        | Catherine                           | 3          | 1      | 30    |
| Apter        | Barney                              | 5          | 2      | 137   |
| Apter        | Barney                              |            | 24     | 124   |
| Ahlers       | Joseph                              | 14         | 1      | 243   |
| Alpaugh      | Craig                               | 20         | 1      | 484   |
| Alpaugh      | C. & A.                             |            | 1      | 483   |
| Albanese     | R. & A.                             | 24         | 1      | 281   |
| Altman       | Michael                             | 25         | 1      | 508   |
| Antonio      | Amalia                              |            | 2      | 59    |
| aty          | Carol                               | 4 Sept. 20 | 2      | 348 M |
| Albano       | Nicolino                            | 5 Jan 2    | 1      | 268   |
| Apgar        | Mary                                | 3          | 1      | 825   |
| Ostrosna     | Kasimena                            | 5          | 2      | 140   |
| Almoslechner | Viola                               | 7          | 1      | 460   |
| Anfusa       | Guisseppa                           | 10         | 1      | 733   |
| Anastasiari  | Elena                               | 15         | 1      | 577   |
| Ashyan       | John                                | 21         | 2      | 110   |
| Amberg       | Agnes                               | 21         | 1      | 519   |
| Allen        | I. & F.                             | 23         | 1      | 373   |
| Adams        | O. & V.                             | 29         | 1      | 132   |
| Agne         | Florence                            | 31         | 1      | 217   |
| Alvino       | Carmela                             | 5 Feb 2    | 1      | 498   |
| Andreaccio   | Vincenzo                            |            | 1      | 702   |
| Andersen     | Georgine                            | 7          | 1      | 590   |
| Atchason     | J. & K.                             | 10         | 2      | 142   |
| Aliberti     | Gaetano                             | 12         | 1      | 353   |
| Allwood      | Clifford                            | 13         | 1      | 457   |
| Augstmann    | Joseph                              |            | 2      | 193   |
| Adler        | Jacob                               | 15         | 1      | 192   |
| Alter        | Harry                               | 18         | 1      | 485   |
| Aab          | Charles                             | 19         | 1      | 1     |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Adamersz      | Clarence                            | 5 Feb 20 | 1      | 126  |
| Appel         | Jacob                               | 20       | 1      | 833  |
| Allen         | Martha                              | 22       |        | 416  |
| Armstrong     | Florence                            | 22       | 2      | 22   |
| Arciszwski    | Peter                               |          | 1      | 888  |
| Aldi          | Rosina                              | 24       | 1      | 319  |
| Anizelli      | Mary                                | 25       | 1      | 756  |
| Art           | Elvin                               | 25       | 2      | 244  |
| Arata         | John                                | 26       | 1      | 872  |
| Allen         | Ross                                | 28       | 1      | 422  |
| Anderson      | Hulda                               | 5 Mar 1  | 1      | 650  |
| Allison       | Frances                             | 10       | 1      | 442  |
| Aloio         | Adamo                               | 11       | 1      | 462  |
| Auriemme      | Alfonso                             | 13       | 2      | 203  |
| Aspden        | G. & J.                             | 14       | 2      | 124  |
| Aichele       | George                              | 15       | 1      | 239  |
| Agster        | Helene                              | 16       | 1      | 223  |
| Axford        | William                             | 17       | 2      | 243  |
| Albanese      | Mariano                             | 19       | 1      | 267  |
| Amato         | Francesco                           | 20       | 1      | 511  |
| Austin        | W. & D.                             |          | 2      | 213  |
| Armena        | Guisepppe                           | 21       | 2      | 3    |
| Avazir        | Margarett                           | 24       | 2      | 224  |
| Adelmann      | Horace                              | 27       | 1      | 180  |
| Adams         | W. & A.                             | 28       | 1      | 134  |
| Alsnower      | Mary                                | 5 Apr 4  | 1      | 480  |
| Armstrong     | W. & J.                             | 9        | 2      | 19   |
| Angellilo     | Antonetta                           | 10       | 1      | 738  |
| Applebaum     | Isidor                              | 11       | 1      | 843  |
| Armitage      | Constance                           |          | 2      | 6    |
| Abendschoen   | Charles                             | 13       | 1      | 42   |
| Alprin        | Abraham                             | 17       | 1      | 478  |
| Appel         | Margaret                            | 19       | 1      | 834  |
| Atkins        | Hannah                              | 20       | 2      | 149  |
| Ambelli       | Sophia                              | 22       | 1      | 517  |
| Adams         | John                                | 24       | 1      | 149  |
| Archer        | Chalmer                             |          | 1      | 883  |
| Adamsky       | Thomas                              | 26       | 1      | 165  |
| Allen         | Alberta                             | 28       | 1      | 383  |
| Armstrong     | Georg                               | 29       | 2      | 23   |
| Abend         | Jacob                               | 5 May 1  | 1      | 41   |
| Abrahams      | Celia                               | 4        | 1      | 52   |
| Attanasio     | Rosina                              | 10       | 2      | 177  |
| Aronovitz     | Rachel                              | 15       | 2      | 51   |
| Auer          | Bertha                              | 19       | 2      | 183  |
| Allen         | J. & E.                             | 23       | 1      | 376  |
| Attanasio     | Maria                               |          | 2      | 175  |
| Armitage      | Josephine                           | 26       | 2      | 7    |
| Alexandrowitz | Annie                               | 5 Jun 2  | 1      | 346  |
| Anderson      | May                                 | 3        | 1      | 673  |
| Andbauer      | Mildred                             | 4        | 1      | 694  |
| Auer          | Mathilda                            | 6        | 2      | 184  |
| Albanese      | Antonetta                           | 7        | 1      | 263  |
| Anderson      | Irene                               | 8        | 1      | 652  |
| Auker         | Aaron                               | 9        | 2      | 196  |
| Andrews       | Edward                              | 12       | 1      | 721  |
| Agnese        | Arcangelo                           |          | 1      | 218  |
| Addison       | Niles                               | 13       | 1      | 168  |
| Angstman      | Helen                               | 15       | 1      | 753  |
| Alba          | Bertha                              | 17       | 1      | 259  |
| Aierstock     | Matilda                             | 19       | 1      | 241  |
| Allen         | Victor                              |          | 1      | 426  |
| Alvina        | Anna                                | 28       | 1      | 497  |
| Amann         | Franz                               | 31       | 1      | 506  |
| Avallone      | Michelina                           | 5 Jul 8  | 2      | 223  |
| Adelman       | Maria                               | 9        | 1      | 179  |
| Allen         | Ruth                                |          | 1      | 424  |
| Adesso        | Maria                               | 15       | 1      | 184  |
| Adelberg      | Solomon                             |          | 1      | 177  |
| Anberg        | Maximillian                         | 18       | 1      | 578  |
| Anthony       | William                             | 20       | 1      | 779  |
| Apgar         | Clarance                            |          | 1      | 816  |
| Anicolaldes   | Theodore                            | 25       | 1      | 754  |
| Aaron         | Emma                                | 26       | 1      | 2    |
| Auriemme      | Carmela                             | 27       | 2      | 204  |
| Asaria        | Michele                             | 29       | 1      | 73   |
| Andolino      | Diovanino                           | 5 Aug 1  | 1      | 695  |
| Argast        | Emil                                | 2        | 1      | 900  |
| Albreeht      | Albert                              | 4        | 1      | 302  |
| Angel         | Robert                              |          | 1      | 735  |
| Arch          | Anton                               | 5        | 2      | 141  |
| AXX           | Julius                              |          | 2      | 247  |
| Auld          | Edmund                              | 7        | 2      | 197  |
| Ammiano       | Guisepppe                           | 8        | 1      | 559  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06 Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Albanese     | Lorenzo                                | 5 Aug 10 | 1      | 266   |
| Aratowsky    | Rosie                                  |          | 1      | 875   |
| Abel         | Lydia                                  | 13       | 1      | 35    |
| Alessandrino | Emilia                                 | 16       | 1      | 327   |
| Amato        | Lucia                                  | 17       | 1      | 512   |
| Albano       | Vincenzo                               | 21       | 1      | 270   |
| Ascher       | Hilda                                  | 22       | 2      | 83    |
| Augustin     | John                                   | 27       | 2      | 195   |
| Anthony      | Edward                                 | 28       | 1      | 775   |
| Addonisio    | Lucia                                  | 30       | 1      | 172   |
| Anderson     | Nathaniel                              |          | 1      | 575   |
| Albinowski   | Stephan                                | 31       | 1      | 297   |
| Avery        | Kathryn                                | 5 Sep 4  | 2      | 232   |
| Arilinos     | Mary                                   | 5        | 1      | 902   |
| Albert       | William                                | 6        | 1      | 283   |
| Arnold       | Howard                                 | 9        | 2      | 44    |
| Albrecht     | Fred                                   | 10       | 1      | 305   |
| Anderson     | John                                   | 13       | 1      | 657   |
| Asiewicz     | Mary                                   |          | 2      | 119   |
| Ahsens       | Lillian                                | 19       | 39     | 258   |
| Amore        | Luigi                                  | 23       | 1      | 564   |
| Allen        | Viola                                  | 26       | 1      | 413   |
| Ammiano      | Giasomo                                | 27       | 1      | 558   |
| Antonelli    | Michele                                | 29       | 1      | 787   |
| Allison      | William                                | 5 Oct 2  | 1      | 447   |
| Abieneste    | Mary                                   | 5        | 1      | 46    |
| Anderson     | H. & M.                                | 7        | 1      | 607   |
| Ambs         | Arthur                                 | 8        | 1      | 531   |
| Atmore       | W. & M.                                | 9        | 2      | 172   |
| Adolson      | Carl                                   | 17       | 1      | 195   |
| Abel         | Edward                                 | 19       | 42     | 686   |
| Antonella    | Donato                                 | 24       | 1      | 786   |
| Ascot        | C. & A.                                | 25       | 2      | 86    |
| Andily       | Julius                                 | 5 Nov 1  | 1      | 692   |
| Axel         | Albert                                 |          | 2      | 241 M |
| Antenozzi    | Leonardo                               | 4        | 1      | 769   |
| Askew        | N. & P.                                | 5        | 2      | 121   |
| Adams        | Willie                                 | 6        | 1      | 164   |
| Alexander    | B. & N.                                | 11       | 1      | 330   |
| Aller        | Helen                                  | 13       | 1      | 435   |
| Agrovis      | F. & M.                                | 14       | 14     | 361   |
| Amsteadter   | W. & M.                                | 16       | 1      | 571   |
| Apaio        | Domenico                               |          | 2      | 59    |
| Apgar        | J. & A.                                | 17       | 3      | 589   |
| Acellol      | Aspano                                 | 18       | 1      | 77    |
| Anders       | Waldemar                               | 19       | 1      | 584   |
| Auschutz     | Theodor                                | 22       | 2      | 205   |
| Adler        | J. & L.                                | 24       | 1      | 190   |
| Adler        | J. & L.                                |          | 1      | 189   |
| Adornetto    | Nicola                                 | 26       | 1      | 196   |
| Argalas      | Marie                                  |          | 1      | 898   |
| Aaronson     | Caroline                               | 29       | 1      | 4     |
| Alanco       | Vincenzo                               | 5 Dec 3  | 1      | 258   |
| Agrifoglio   | Julia                                  | 7        | 1      | 222   |
| Armenda      | Donato                                 |          | 2      | 4     |
| Acierno      | Annie                                  | 9        | 1      | 81    |
| Ambrecht     | Edna                                   | 15       | 1      | 522   |
| Augburg      | Gussie                                 |          | 2      | 189   |
| Altman       | Michael                                | 24       | 1      | 487   |
| Augustin     | P. & T.                                | 25       | 2      | 194   |
| Amolsky      | Minnie                                 | 26       | 1      | 561   |
| Appelbaum    | Pauline                                |          | 1      | 835   |
| Applebaum    | Pollie                                 |          | 1      | 836   |
| Alper        | Samuel                                 | Nov 29   | 1      | 476M  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Armenti     | Carolina                            | 6 Jan | 1      | 988  |
| Anfuso      | Parmelo                             |       | 1      | 783  |
| Ayres       | Henry                               |       | 2      | 187  |
| Anderson    | Alice                               |       | 3      | 669  |
| Alfieri     | Vitella                             |       | 1      | 426  |
| Appelbaum   | Lottie                              |       | 6      | 856  |
| Altmann     | Mary                                |       | 9      | 538  |
| Adams       | R. & A.                             |       | 1      | 155  |
| Allison     | Mable                               |       | 13     | 498  |
| Ackerman    | Johanna                             |       | 15     | 116  |
| Annicetti   | Giovanni                            |       | 18     | 814  |
| Andaloro    | Guiseppa                            |       | 24     | 624  |
| Agot        | Kate                                |       | 25     | 279  |
| Arnola      | Fred                                |       | 30     | 1020 |
| Adamszyk    | Joseph                              | 6 Feb | 1      | 139  |
| Andriacio   | P. & J.                             |       | 2      | 772  |
| Albretsen   | Ellen                               |       | 3      | 375  |
| Abeel       | Margaret                            |       | 1      | 31   |
| Andrews     | Anna                                |       | 6      | 767  |
| Abel        | Margaret                            |       | 1      | 34   |
| Astrin      | Cornelius                           |       | 7      | 69   |
| Aronson     | Leonard                             |       | 8      | 1047 |
| Areway      | Anna                                |       | 10     | 968  |
| Akailis     | Marie                               |       | 1      | 325  |
| Anders      | Annie                               |       | 44     | 701  |
| Abeles      | Richard                             |       | 13     | 37   |
| Art         | Henry                               |       | 15     | 170  |
| Apgar       | S. & L.                             |       | 1      | 862  |
| Adam        | Edward                              |       | 19     | 134  |
| Armamowicz  | Stanislaw                           |       | 21     | 977  |
| Andersen    | George                              |       | 22     | 640  |
| Allgeyer    | Martha                              |       | 1      | 487  |
| Anderson    | Kasmier                             | 6 Mar | 4      | 759  |
| Anderson    | Richard                             |       | 5      | 731  |
| Amada       | Rena                                |       | 6      | 554  |
| Albert      | Gladys                              |       | 1      | 353  |
| Aiello      | Eugeino                             |       | 8      | 308  |
| Allen       | Herthel                             |       | 10     | 461  |
| Abrahams    | Edgar                               |       | 1      | 55   |
| Amberg      | Mary                                |       | 11     | 563  |
| Aab         | Nelson                              |       | 13     | 1    |
| Adler       | Asher                               |       | 1      | 246  |
| Antosh      | Joseph                              |       | 16     | 845  |
| Aurnhammer  | Emma                                |       | 18     | 129  |
| Albert      | Cyrill                              |       | 1      | 352  |
| Appel       | Elias                               |       | 20     | 872  |
| Archer      | F. & E.                             |       | 21     | 944  |
| Anato       | Francesco                           |       | 22     | 558  |
| Alexander   | Alfred                              |       | 26     | 401  |
| Aronovetz   | Sofea                               |       | 27     | 1043 |
| Angenstein  | Henry                               |       | 28     | 793  |
| Arnold      | Viola                               |       | 29     | 1032 |
| Andres      | Chester                             |       | 31     | 756  |
| Abfano      | Tony                                | 6 Apr | 3      | 423  |
| Anderson    | Victor                              |       | 4      | 739  |
| Asmus       | Anna                                |       | 5      | 52   |
| Arace       | Harris                              |       | 9      | 925  |
| Amada       | Lazar                               |       | 10     | 553  |
| Armellino   | Armando                             |       | 14     | 984  |
| Abramowitz  | Bernard                             |       | 16     | 58   |
| Arpaia      | Maria                               |       | 19     | 1050 |
| Abberbach   | Morris                              |       | 22     | 16   |
| Adler       | A. & I.                             |       | 23     | 240  |
| Ash         | Raephel                             |       | 25     | 27   |
| Ahner       | Dorothy                             |       | 1      | 297  |
| Appenzeller | Fred                                |       | 26     | 876  |
| Adams       | Joseph                              |       | 29     | 184  |
| Annunziato  | Guiseppa                            |       | 30     | 815  |
| Aurienma    | Filomena                            | 6 May | 6      | 126  |
| Anthony     | C. & E.                             |       | 1      | 822  |
| Allmann     | Andrew                              |       | 9      | 500  |
| Allen       | G. & F.                             |       | 1      | 444  |
| Amsterdam   | Amy                                 |       | 11     | 614  |
| Amstadam    | Clara                               |       | 1      | 615  |
| Ayers       | Carabell                            |       | 12     | 177  |
| Anderson    | F. & A.                             |       | 1      | 653  |
| Adam        | John                                |       | 14     | 136  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME          | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Ambruster        | Andrew                              | 6 May 15 | 1      | 583  |
| Agrisano         | Carmelinda                          |          | 1      | 281  |
| Arhard           | Agatha                              | 17       | 1      | 972  |
| Ashton           | T. & D.                             | 22       | 2      | 40   |
| Anderson         | Thelma                              | 28       | 1      | 736  |
| Adamsik          | Marie                               | 28       | 1      | 208  |
| Armeno           | Maria                               | 31       | 1      | 987  |
| Alexander        | Russell                             | 6 Jun 2  | 1      | 409  |
| Ardinno          | Sigefredo                           | 4        | 1      | 955  |
| Anderson         | Sylvia                              | 6        | 1      | 734  |
| Alfano           | Salvatore                           | 7        | 1      | 422  |
| Astley           | Florence                            | 10       | 2      | 63   |
| Arace            | Lisabetta                           |          | 1      | 926  |
| Adler            | Hantze                              | 12       | 1      | 244  |
| Arace            | Cesare                              | 14       | 1      | 924  |
| Alverson         | Frederick                           | 15       | 1      | 546  |
| Arno See Mc Cord | Frederick                           | 17       | 77     | 1019 |
| Allen            | R. & F.                             | 20       | 1      | 447  |
| Alexander        | G. & J.                             | 21       | 1      | 399  |
| Anzelone         | Bernadina                           | 24       | 1      | 849  |
| Alfano           | Maria                               | 26       | 1      | 421  |
| Aston            | Joseph                              | 28       | 2      | 66   |
| Ambiella         | Amelia                              | 6 Jul 8  | 1      | 564  |
| Asen             | Plato                               | 12       | 2      | 23   |
| Arenender        | C. & M.                             | 13       | 1      | 961  |
| Alekonicz        | S. & J.                             | 15       | 1      | 393  |
| Anzuini          | Luigi                               | 17       | 1      | 853  |
| Adamski          | Elma                                |          | 1      | 205  |
| Ankin            | Rose                                | 18       | 1      | 812  |
| Aronson          | Ruth                                | 19       | 1      | 1048 |
| Aidlin           | Joseph                              | 20       | 1      | 307  |
| Albrecht         | Robert                              | 23       | 1      | 374  |
| Aufusa           | Filippino                           | 24       | 2      | 101  |
| Alvino           | Polisto                             |          | 1      | 549  |
| Adams            | Robert                              |          | 1      | 194  |
| Adams            | G. & A.                             | 25       | 1      | 150  |
| Abeel            | James                               | 6 Aug 1  | 1      | 30   |
| Amberg           | Harold                              | 2        | 1      | 562  |
| Adams            | Irene                               |          | 1      | 180  |
| Apistola         | Vincenzo                            | 5        | 1      | 868  |
| Armstrong        | W. & S.                             | 7        | 1      | 997  |
| Armstrong        | Dorothy                             |          | 1      | 996  |
| Albiez           | Marie                               |          | 1      | 366  |
| Anderhazy        | Louis                               | 9        | 1      | 626  |
| Avallone         | Nicolina                            | 12       | 2      | 155  |
| Alper            | Nathaniel                           | 15       | 1      | 519  |
| Albanye          | Angelo                              | 17       | 1      | 336  |
| Antonucci        | Tony                                | 18       | 1      | 843  |
| Accomando        | Emilia                              |          | 1      | 84   |
| Alexy            | Erene                               | 19       | 1      | 417  |
| Abramson         | Ida                                 | 20       | 1      | 75   |
| Aronowitz        | Solomon                             | 25       | 1      | 1044 |
| Albiec           | John                                | 27       | 1      | 365  |
| Ackerson         | Eugene                              | 6 Sep 2  | 1      | 111  |
| Ammerman         | Franklin                            | 3        | 1      | 608  |
| Arata            | Ivy                                 |          | 1      | 935  |
| Aulino           | Elvidio                             | 4        | 2      | 118  |
| Anuszk           | Anna                                |          | 1      | 847  |
| Appel            | Francis                             | 6        | 1      | 874  |
| Aber             | Irving                              | 7        | 1      | 40   |
| Archibald        | William                             | 9        | 10     | 44   |
| Albrecht         | Mildred                             | 10       | 1      | 373  |
| Ackart           | E. & A.                             | 12       | 1      | 90   |
| Abramson         | Leh                                 | 14       | 1      | 71   |
| Andrus           | Martin                              | 15       | 1      | 778  |
| Andrus           | Julius                              |          | 1      | 777  |
| Alfano           | Francesco                           |          | 1      | 420  |
| Anderson         | Arthur                              | 17       | 1      | 678  |
| Adams            | Halsey                              |          | 1      | 177  |
| Ageman           | Rosie                               | 18       | 1      | 267  |
| Affenita         | Elvira                              | 20       | 1      | 257  |
| Abramson         | Hayman                              |          | 1      | 69   |
| Andryczk         | Walter                              | 21       | 1      | 779  |
| Apgar            | Alva                                |          | 1      | 864  |
| Apgar            | W. & G.                             |          | 1      | 863  |
| Albano           | Frank                               | 22       | 1      | 343  |
| Adler            | F. & M.                             | 23       | 1      | 241  |
| Allen            | Edna                                | 25       | 1      | 456  |
| Ayres            | Norma                               | 27       | 2      | 190  |
| Attanasio        | Pasquale                            | 29       | 2      | 94   |
| Alfanso          | Americo                             |          | 1      | 418  |
| Altman           | Samuel                              | 6 Oct 1  | 1      | 537  |
| Ambrose          | Edward                              | 2        | 1      | 571  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Auliso      | Vincenzo                            | 6 Oct 10 | 2      | 120  |
| Arnold      | Mary                                |          | 1      | 1029 |
| Anderson    | Alice                               |          | 1      | 670  |
| Ambrose     | Edward                              |          | 1      | 568  |
| Amsterdam   | Rosalie                             | 12       | 1      | 616  |
| Angstman    | P. & A.                             | 13       | 1      | 808  |
| Altieri     | Antonetta                           |          | 1      | 534  |
| Andrew      | Alexander                           | 21       | 1      | 762  |
| Ahleis      | Henery                              | 22       | 1      | 287  |
| Abramowitz  | Annie                               | 22       | 1      | 57   |
| Ambrose     | Margrett                            | 24       | 1      | 573  |
| Aiello      | Leonardo                            | 26       | 1      | 309  |
| Ayers       | Virginia                            | 27       | 2      | 181  |
| Abrahams    | H. & C.                             | 28       | 1      | 52   |
| Amecone     | Jas.                                | 29       | 1      | 586  |
| Atwood      | Edith                               | 31       | 2      | 97   |
| Albang      | Lucio                               | 6 Nov 9  | 1      | 342  |
| Alexander   | Alice                               | 12       | 1      | 402  |
| Ames        | Joseph                              | 14       | 45     | 665  |
| Abate       | Guisepppe                           | 15       | 1      | 13   |
| Amleto      | Lisle                               | 17       | 1      | 603  |
| Ahrens      | John                                |          | 1      | 302  |
| Aberback    | Eick                                | 18       | 1      | 41   |
| Aurienne    | Maria                               | 19       | 2      | 127  |
| Auld        | Thomas                              | 20       | 2      | 117  |
| Behler      | Theresa                             | 20       | 3      | 187  |
| Arnapole    | Mollie                              |          | 1      | 1016 |
| Atkins      | Catherine                           | 21       | 2      | 77   |
| Arbeitel    | Rose                                | 24       | 1      | 938  |
| Addabate    | Silvester                           |          | 1      | 221  |
| Insle       | William                             | 6 Dec 1  | 1      | 817  |
| Adler       | Abraham                             |          | 1      | 242  |
| Anthony     | Elmore                              | 2        | 1      | 827  |
| Altzmauer   | John                                | 2        | 1      | 543  |
| Aralina     | Mammie                              | 8        | 2      | 152  |
| Ankor       | Lena                                | 9        | 1      | 813  |
| Alison      | P. & K.                             | 10       | 1      | 434  |
| Alexander   | Viola                               |          | 1      | 410  |
| Arrants     | Stephen                             | 13       | 1      | 1051 |
| Anderson    | W. & H.                             | 17       | 1      | 661  |
| Albano      | Luisa                               | 18       | 1      | 344  |
| Amenda      | Wladislav                           | 19       | 1      | 589  |
| Aichele     | Charles                             | 22       | 1      | 305  |
| Adam        | Fred                                | 23       | 1      | 135  |
| Aliberti    | Domenico                            | 24       | 1      | 432  |
| Abbondante  | Elena                               |          | 1      | 20   |
| August      | Annie                               | 28       | 2      | 109  |
| 4 bramovitz | Morris                              | 6 July 7 | 1      | 584  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Burdick     | Charles                             | 2 Jan | 2      | 3282  |
| Boyle       | Helen                               |       |        | 3296  |
| Backus      | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 3106  |
| Boslavsky   | Dora                                |       | 3      | 36880 |
| Babst       | Edelie                              |       |        | 36992 |
| Buchler     | Amelia                              |       | 5      | 2924  |
| Busse       | Joseph                              |       |        | 3369  |
| Britton     | Forman                              |       | 6      | 11978 |
| Brown       | Albert                              |       |        | 2967  |
| Bribusch    | A. & K.                             |       |        | 3064  |
| Braunschild | Adeline                             |       | 7      | 3151  |
| Bapp        | Elsie                               |       | 8      | 3370  |
| Brady       | J. & L.                             |       |        | 3281  |
| Balfour     | Lillie                              |       | 9      | 3096  |
| Bittan      | Jacob                               |       | 11     | 3008  |
| Bowers      | L. & A.                             |       | 14     | 2934  |
| Biefoot     | Andy                                |       |        | 3250  |
| Breit       | Lena                                |       | 15     | 3156  |
| Ball        | George                              |       |        | 3058  |
| Brady       | Tomas                               |       | 16     | 2928  |
| Bratsch     | A. & C.                             |       | 17     | 2925  |
| Belzel      | Matilda                             |       |        | 3252  |
| Berger      | E. & I.                             |       | 18     | 3295  |
| Brown       | D. & A.                             |       | 20     | 3057  |
| Brehme      | Arthur                              |       | 21     | 2969  |
| Breiningner | W. & R.                             |       | 22     | 2927  |
| Bennet      | C. & M.                             |       |        | 3183  |
| Bardon      | Margaret                            |       | 23     | 3371  |
| Bitzig      | Charles                             |       | 24     | 3367  |
| Brookway    | P. & M.                             |       | 25     | 2926  |
| Burchardt   | Helen                               |       |        | 3168  |
| Brenner     | Anna                                |       | 27     | 2970  |
| Basile      | Iva                                 |       |        | 2978  |
| Bishoff     | C. & M.                             |       | 28     | 2979  |
| Brown       | Millie                              |       | 29     | 2968  |
| Burg        | Helen                               |       |        | 3211  |
| Bridges     | T. & A.                             |       | 30     | 2971  |
| Baureis     | Albert                              | 2 Feb | 1      | 3489  |
| Blachertsen | Blanche                             |       | 2      | 3599  |
| Beebe       | Lois                                |       | 3      | 3629  |
| Brady       | Marie                               |       | 4      | 3486  |
| Blasi       | Annina                              |       | 5      | 3601  |
| Beetle      | Lester                              |       |        | 3614  |
| Bohler      | Harry                               |       | 6      | 3488  |
| Beyer       | John                                |       |        | 3542  |
| Baput       | Ida                                 |       | 7      | 3490  |
| Baumbusch   | Martha                              |       |        | 3765  |
| Block       | Harry                               |       | 8      | 3485  |
| Blum        | Florentine                          |       |        | 3756  |
| Baum        | Charles                             |       | 9      | 3484  |
| Breinninger | F. & S.                             |       |        | 3583  |
| Beutivenga  | Carolina                            |       |        | 3860  |
| Blank       | Louise                              |       | 10     | 3527  |
| Bradley     | Charles                             |       |        | 11995 |
| Byer        | Mathilda                            |       |        | 3815  |
| Bodeman     | E. & A.                             |       |        | 3764  |
| Booth       | Raymond                             |       | 11     | 3656  |
| Berkowitz   | Anneto                              |       |        | 36995 |
| Burkhard    | Walter                              |       |        | 12010 |
| Breslau     | Alexander                           |       | 12     | 3676  |
| Brown       | Abrham                              |       |        | 3533  |
| Burdi       | P. & P.                             |       | 13     | 3654  |
| Bridges     | William                             |       |        | 3862  |
| Bouscher    | A. & A.                             |       | 14     | 3531  |
| Bianchi     | Maria                               |       |        | 3581  |
| Baternatt   | Benjamin                            |       | 16     | 3578  |
| Brun        | Anna                                |       | 17     | 3430  |
| Babst       | J. & K.                             |       |        | 3580  |
| Brucks      | James                               |       | 17     | 3861  |
| Brendler    | Pauline                             |       | 18     | 3487  |
| Beck        | William                             |       |        | 3582  |
| Bardi       | Carmine                             |       |        | 3602  |
| Baumann     | Mary                                |       |        | 12009 |
| Bond        | Pillip                              |       | 19     | 3603  |
| Brudenbach  | Andrew                              |       | 20     | 3453  |
| Brant       | Mary                                |       |        | 3612  |
| Brys        | Katharyna                           |       |        | 3613  |
| Bishop      | George                              |       | 21     | 3559  |
| Bosnanski   | Anna                                |       | 21     | 3411  |
| Bachman     | Olga                                |       | 22     | 3445  |
| Buschetz    | F. & E.                             |       |        | 3657  |
| Brautigan   | Fred                                |       |        | 3755  |
| Burnett     | G. & L.                             |       |        | 3615  |
| Brown       | Helen                               |       |        | 11991 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bauer       | Martha                              | 2 Feb 23 |        | 3724  |
| Blums       | Henry                               |          |        | 3788  |
| Bluma       | Wilhelme                            |          |        | 3378  |
| Best        | A. & N.                             |          |        | 12018 |
| Brunce      | Margeratto                          | 24       |        | 3449  |
| Brown       | Marilda                             |          |        | 3529  |
| Braun       | Edwin                               |          |        | 38110 |
| Brown       | George                              |          |        | 3549  |
| Bland       | James                               | 25       |        | 37327 |
| Balsam      | J. & N.                             |          |        | 3577  |
| Burn        | Anna                                | 26       |        | 3448  |
| Bettger     | J. & L.                             |          |        | 3560  |
| Backer      | Anna                                | 27       |        | 3447  |
| Buchanan    | Benjamin                            |          |        | 3630  |
| Becker      | Helen                               |          |        | 37606 |
| Barth       | Ethel                               |          |        | 3814  |
| Breiner     | Rosa                                | 28       |        | 3653  |
| Bachman     | Joseph                              | 2 Mar 1  |        | 4315  |
| Berger      | Nellie                              |          |        | 4216  |
| Blassinger  | Paul                                | 2        |        | 4260  |
| Bernhard    | Helen                               |          |        | 4252  |
| Beavers     | Pearl                               | 3        |        | 4038  |
| Butler      | T. & M.                             | 4        |        | 4316  |
| Baer        | Caroline                            |          |        | 4345  |
| Brennan     | William                             | 5        |        | 3945  |
| Barrett     | Chauncey                            |          |        | 4314  |
| Branch      | M. & L.                             | 6        |        | 4229  |
| Buehler     | Florence                            | 7        |        | 4322  |
| Brixner     | Florence                            |          |        | 3971  |
| Benkert     | Helen                               | 8        |        | 4253  |
| Britton     | Edward                              |          |        | 3998  |
| Butler      | Mildred                             | 9        |        | 22827 |
| Bundle      | John                                |          |        | 4217  |
| Braithwaite | Ethel                               |          |        | 3970  |
| Boil        | Katie                               | 11       |        | 3976  |
| Borman      | Henry                               |          |        | 4054  |
| Bicks       | Lillian                             | 12       |        | 3977  |
| Backs       | Edward                              |          |        | 3978  |
| Bodine      | Mabel                               | 13       |        | 37960 |
| Brooks      | Mary                                | 14       |        | 4034  |
| Blessing    | Victor                              |          |        | 4022  |
| Booth       | Gladys                              |          |        | 4317  |
| Ball        | James                               | 16       |        | 4288  |
| Billone     | F. & K.                             |          |        | 3900  |
| Braun       | Theodore                            | 18       |        | 3975  |
| Bathgalo    | J. & S.                             |          |        | 4346  |
| Bachler     | J. & A.                             | 19       |        | 4215  |
| Borgese     | Bessie                              | 20       |        | 22826 |
| Blaise      | Michelangelo                        |          |        | 3898  |
| Bartley     | Ellen                               | 21       |        | 4298  |
| Baker       | Sady                                | 22       |        | 4259  |
| Barresia    | N. & A.                             |          |        | 3899  |
| Barrasso    | Dionisio                            | 23       |        | 4010  |
| Brasso      | Giuseppe                            |          |        | 37136 |
| Baer        | Frieda                              |          |        | 37124 |
| Brown       | H. & A.                             | 24       |        | 3972  |
| Buerke      | Arthur                              | 25       |        | 21782 |
| Brogan      | Arthur                              | 25       |        | 4199  |
| Barth       | Elmer                               |          |        | 3999  |
| Bretzger    | Emil                                | 26       |        | 4230  |
| Burke       | Charles                             | 27       |        | 3944  |
| Busch       | Gertrude                            | 28       |        | 4313  |
| Blanarick   | John                                |          |        | 4261  |
| Barrington  | Paul                                | 29       |        | 3969  |
| Bodemer     | Charles                             | 30       |        | 3942  |
| Blekman     | Ida                                 |          |        | 4323  |
| Buhl        | Oscar                               |          |        | 4131  |
| Bowkley     | Viola                               | 31       |        | 3943  |
| Brandes     | Irene                               |          |        | 3973  |
| Burnett     | C. & S.                             |          |        | 4325  |
| Ball        | Dora                                | 2 Apr 1  |        | 4416  |
| Buehler     | Frida                               |          |        | 4493  |
| Bergmann    | Ida                                 |          |        | 12198 |
| Bulger      | William                             | 3        |        | 4362  |
| Brenner     | Anna                                | 5        |        | 37138 |
| Brutting    | G. & A.                             | 7        |        | 4418  |
| Berla       | Julius                              | 8        |        | 22835 |
| Berth       | Charles                             | 9        |        | 12193 |
| Billony     | Asunta                              | 10       |        | 4367  |
| Berry       | Viola                               |          |        | 4417  |
| Busick      | Lula                                | 12       |        | 4473  |
| Brabson     | Olive                               | 13       |        | 4509  |
| Blake       | John                                |          |        | 12159 |
| Bugfilo     | John                                |          |        | 12164 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 6

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Berlly      | Esther                              | 2 Apr 1  |        | 38336 |
| Bergmann    | Estelle                             | 2 Apr 14 |        | 4472  |
| Bottigliere | Maria                               |          |        | 12266 |
| Berkowitz   | Ruth                                |          |        | 26043 |
| Bischoff    | Emma                                |          |        | 12163 |
| Bodwell     | Raymond                             |          |        | 12162 |
| Blaney      | Charles                             |          | 18     | 22831 |
| Bernwick    | Willie                              |          | 19     | 12165 |
| Buchbaum    | Morris                              |          |        | 12187 |
| Bridschge   | Joseph                              |          | 20     | 36777 |
| Bell        | Helen                               |          | 21     | 12061 |
| Brenkaus    | Helen                               |          |        | 12183 |
| Baran       | Olga                                |          |        | 12185 |
| Bieber      | Gottfred                            |          | 23     | 37326 |
| Beardsley   | Minnie                              |          |        | 34997 |
| Butterworth | Ada                                 |          | 23     | 12073 |
| Beiber      | J. & L.                             |          |        | 12097 |
| Brown       | Constance                           |          | 25     | 12092 |
| Brady       | W. & M.                             |          | 27     | 12138 |
| Becker      | Rosina                              |          |        | 12142 |
| Becker      | Ida                                 |          |        | 12166 |
| Bleecker    | Mosy                                |          |        | 12194 |
| Bryant      | Eunice                              |          | 29     | 37709 |
| Backus      | Walter                              |          |        | 12070 |
| Blacher     | Esther                              |          | 30     | 12175 |
| Booksbaum   | Tina                                | 2 May 1  |        | 12277 |
| Battiato    | Mario                               |          |        | 12384 |
| Birbiglia   | Romeia                              |          |        | 12383 |
| Berger      | Rosie                               |          |        | 12397 |
| Budnien     | Antoni                              |          | 2      | 12691 |
| Broch       | Robert                              |          |        | 12497 |
| Bert        | H. & B.                             |          | 6      | 12520 |
| Boehm       | Marie                               |          |        | 12604 |
| Behler      | Mary                                |          | 7      | 12278 |
| Bassinie    | Louis                               |          | 8      | 12361 |
| Hlatt       | Leonard                             |          | 9      | 12395 |
| Bugle       | Hattie                              |          | 10     | 37712 |
| Blanka      | Olga                                |          |        | 12605 |
| Becker      | Herbert                             |          |        | 12499 |
| Beck        | Joseph                              |          |        | 12396 |
| Burchard    | Earle                               |          | 11     | 7452  |
| Britton     | Julia                               |          | 13     | 37607 |
| Boland      | Joseph                              |          |        | 12654 |
| Benevento   | Emelia                              |          | 14     | 37702 |
| Betz        | Flor                                |          | 16     | 12519 |
| Blank       | Albert                              |          | 16     | 12495 |
| Blaney      | Stephen                             |          | 17     | 35009 |
| Bernhardt   | Lulu                                |          | 18     | 36952 |
| Bryan       | W. & E.                             |          |        | 12521 |
| Bowers      | Doloris                             |          |        | 12496 |
| Brown       | I. & R.                             |          | 19     | 12401 |
| Burkhart    | Hazel                               |          | 20     | 12394 |
| Bolz        | Adelle                              |          | 21     | 22846 |
| Binder      | Isidor                              |          | 23     | 12366 |
| Bischoff    | George                              |          | 23     | 12365 |
| Buehler     | William                             |          | 24     | 12653 |
| Bell        | R. & M.                             |          |        | 21772 |
| Bresnahan   | Mary                                |          |        | 12433 |
| Beney       | Donald                              |          |        | 12364 |
| Bailey      | G. & M.                             |          |        | 12362 |
| Bailey      | William                             |          | 25     | 12363 |
| Bradley     | Eddie                               |          | 27     | 12603 |
| Bucksbaum   | F. & L.                             |          |        | 12587 |
| Baxter      | C. & C.                             |          |        | 12317 |
| Burek       | C. & C.                             |          | 28     | 22841 |
| Bley        | Llewellyn                           |          |        | 12323 |
| Brady       | Joseph                              |          | 29     | 12465 |
| Barron      | H. & S.                             |          | 31     | 12641 |
| Butterworth | Julia                               |          |        | 12518 |
| Bloomfield  | Yetta                               | 2 Jun 1  |        | 12852 |
| Brady       | Patrick                             |          |        | 12720 |
| Brady       | Catherine                           |          | 2      | 22866 |
| Booker      | Robert                              |          |        | 13111 |
| Barrasso    | Odgoere                             |          |        | 12857 |
| Brett       | Harold                              |          |        | 12743 |
| Bronemann   | M. & E.                             |          | 3      | 13066 |
| Benedict    | Helen                               |          | 5      | 13013 |
| Brotman     | Fannie                              |          |        | 12744 |
| Befuno      | Filippo                             |          | 6      | 13012 |
| Boyle       | E. & M.                             |          |        | 13810 |
| Budietti    | Matthew                             |          |        | 12721 |
| Boutilett   | Andrew                              |          | 7      | 36927 |
| Barnias     | Anna                                |          |        | 13086 |
| Baumann     | Helen                               |          | 8      | 12923 |
| Branin      | Gertrude                            |          |        | 13011 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 6

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bowen        | Harry                               | 2 Jul 25 |        | 22705 |
| Buckenmaier  | L. & L.                             |          |        | 22715 |
| Brodeur      | Paul                                | 26       |        | 26009 |
| Blasa        | Carminella                          | 27       |        | 22877 |
| Bachman      | Wulf                                |          |        | 25977 |
| Baum         | Emanuel                             |          |        | 22665 |
| Bloome       | Charlie                             | 28       |        | 22948 |
| Brenner      | Annie                               |          |        | 26020 |
| Bauman       | John                                |          |        | 22709 |
| Byrnes       | M. & G.                             | 30       |        | 26016 |
| Bailey       | Victor                              |          |        | 37889 |
| Blanda       | Santa                               |          |        | 22778 |
| Beuret       | Harriet                             | 31       |        | 22949 |
| Bretts       | Louise                              |          |        | 25964 |
| Barrese      | Vincenzo                            |          |        | 26011 |
| Bokuschenski | Milie                               | 2 Aug 1  |        | 22285 |
| Baumgardner  | Anton                               |          |        | 25908 |
| Butler       | Madaline                            |          |        | 25949 |
| Beckwith     | John                                |          |        | 22286 |
| Bennett      | Sara                                |          |        | 22311 |
| Bordenshatz  | Katie                               | 2        |        | 25907 |
| Bennels      | Lillie                              |          |        | 21634 |
| Bell         | W. & J.                             |          |        | 21911 |
| Bekufsky     | Simon                               |          |        | 21811 |
| Brown        | Robert                              | 3        |        | 22242 |
| Burto        | A. & M.                             |          |        | 21968 |
| Betz         | Gertrude                            | 4        |        | 25950 |
| Baldwin      | Clifford                            | 5        |        | 22240 |
| Baldringer   | John                                |          |        | 25954 |
| Bafunto      | Mary                                | 6        |        | 25905 |
| Beinig       | Lena                                |          |        | 21969 |
| Bagisch      | Josefine                            | 7        |        | 21671 |
| Bartholomew  | John                                | 8        |        | 22239 |
| Blum         | Elsa                                | 9        |        | 22246 |
| Boutilette   | James                               |          |        | 21879 |
| Brick        | Mary                                | 11       |        | 22327 |
| Bartoloma    | Luisa                               |          |        | 21924 |
| Burns        | John                                | 13       |        | 25939 |
| Burns        | Catherine                           |          |        | 25938 |
| Block        | Lawrence                            | 14       |        | 22023 |
| Burwin       | Mary                                | 15       |        | 22241 |
| Biggelman    | Lena                                | 16       |        | 22222 |
| Berdel       | Harold                              |          |        | 25951 |
| Bolland      | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 21668 |
| Benwell      | Ani                                 |          |        | 21903 |
| Baker        | Joseph                              | 18       |        | 22243 |
| Beash        | Etna                                |          |        | 21632 |
| Bauer        | L. & M.                             |          |        | 21962 |
| Burner       | Thomas                              | 19       |        | 22326 |
| Bisogna      | Antonetta                           | 20       |        | 21915 |
| Brady        | Francis                             |          |        | 21798 |
| Boos         | B. & M.                             | 21       |        | 21716 |
| Beckmeyer    | Lucille                             |          |        | 21830 |
| Baudendistel | Alfred                              |          |        | 22217 |
| Brunner      | Clarence                            |          |        | 22245 |
| Bilotta      | Rinaldo                             |          |        | 21914 |
| Beyer        | Elias                               |          |        | 21954 |
| Baier        | W. & R.                             | 22       |        | 25912 |
| Brauer       | Alfred                              |          |        | 21657 |
| Bassin       | Joseph                              |          |        | 21831 |
| Becker       | Elnora                              | 23       |        | 21827 |
| Bleekendofer | Hazel                               |          |        | 21955 |
| Benzen       | Julius                              | 24       |        | 21832 |
| Brady        | E. & H.                             |          |        | 35056 |
| Beyeois      | Ingelborg                           |          |        | 37890 |
| Biblowitz    | Philip                              | 27       |        | 21829 |
| Branagan     | Harry                               | 30       |        | 35043 |
| Brewer       | J. & M.                             |          |        | 22260 |
| Burger       | Andeas                              |          |        | 22258 |
| Boehm        | Johanna                             |          |        | 22236 |
| Bradshaw     | W. & M.                             |          |        | 21922 |
| Bayevlein    | Helena                              | 31       |        | 21956 |
| Beck         | Edward                              | 2 Sep 1  |        | 24203 |
| Bidwell      | Gladys                              |          |        | 22331 |
| Balfour      | C. & E.                             | 2        |        | 21592 |
| Burnett      | Margaret                            | 3        |        | 22482 |
| Bush         | George                              | 7        |        | 22403 |
| Ballback     | Andrew                              |          |        | 22486 |
| Binder       | Herold                              |          |        | 22375 |
| Brown        | Walter                              |          |        | 21562 |
| Brulov       | T. & B.                             | 9        |        | 35089 |
| Brady        | Mary                                |          |        | 21579 |
| Bauman       | Evona                               | 10       |        | 22336 |
| Barbalase    | Antonio                             |          |        | 22515 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Borden      | Ethel                                  | 2 Sep 11 |        | 22402 |
| Baker       | Helen                                  |          |        | 21607 |
| Bachman     | E. & J.                                | 12       |        | 35083 |
| Byrnes      | Susan                                  |          |        | 22514 |
| Baicino     | P. & T.                                |          |        | 22536 |
| Browne      | Endna                                  | 12       |        | 24197 |
| Bennett     | Ruth                                   | 13       |        | 22537 |
| Becker      | William                                | 14       |        | 22385 |
| Biedel      | K. & A.                                |          |        | 22547 |
| Baxter      | Blanche                                | 15       |        | 24216 |
| Bruen       | Harold                                 |          |        | 37141 |
| Beams       | Emma                                   | 16       |        | 22419 |
| Buonerta    | Salvatore                              |          |        | 22462 |
| Becker      | Bertha                                 | 16       |        | 37701 |
| Buerle      | David                                  |          |        | 22384 |
| Baker       | Bertha                                 |          |        | 22617 |
| Bochford    | Wilhelm                                | 17       |        | 22444 |
| Bois        | Katherin                               |          |        | 36899 |
| Brady       | Gilbert                                |          |        | 22337 |
| Bailey      | Wilbur                                 | 18       |        | 35081 |
| Bailey      | Paul                                   | 19       |        | 22411 |
| Barbarto    | Lewis                                  |          |        | 22351 |
| Brady       | P. & M.                                | 21       |        | 22485 |
| Bennett     | Ruth                                   |          |        | 22587 |
| Braun       | Elizabeth                              | 23       |        | 35086 |
| Batellani   | Luigi                                  |          |        | 35088 |
| Broonstein  | Sam                                    |          |        | 22588 |
| Bower       | Gutlid                                 | 24       |        | 38155 |
| Bergman     | Edward                                 | 26       |        | 22592 |
| Baker       | Harry                                  | 26       |        | 21518 |
| Baumohl     | Hellen                                 | 27       |        | 22578 |
| Beckmeyer   | Helen                                  | 30       |        | 35084 |
| Bachmurski  | Minnie                                 |          |        | 22579 |
| Biller      | John                                   | 2 Oct 2  |        | 24046 |
| Buehler     | Lillian                                |          |        | 22811 |
| Bevenzer    | Edna                                   |          |        | 22808 |
| Baulofski   | Joseph                                 | 3        |        | 24050 |
| Beihl       | Floretta                               |          |        | 24074 |
| Biegel      | Florence                               |          |        | 21345 |
| Bawa        | Katherine                              | 4        |        | 21245 |
| Barrett     | Agnes                                  |          |        | 21244 |
| Betz        | Henry                                  | 5        |        | 24045 |
| Busch       | Peter                                  |          |        | 24072 |
| Briviladige | Regina                                 |          |        | 24091 |
| Bermen      | Harry                                  |          |        | 24187 |
| Bonnett     | William                                |          |        | 21179 |
| Breitweg    | Wilhemina                              |          |        | 21242 |
| Barton      | Edith                                  | 6        |        | 21259 |
| Brown       | Violet                                 | 7        |        | 24032 |
| Bornstein   | Ida                                    |          |        | 24153 |
| Bickling    | L. & F <sup>3</sup>                    |          |        | 25104 |
| Byrne       | Edward                                 | 9        |        | 24021 |
| Benkert     | Albert                                 |          |        | 24023 |
| Brady       | P. & K.                                |          |        | 24159 |
| Bannon      | John                                   | 10       |        | 24183 |
| Boomeister  | Wilhelm                                |          |        | 24188 |
| Basile      | Michael                                |          |        | 22809 |
| Berry       | Lillie                                 |          |        | 21243 |
| Bonn        | E. & H.                                | 13       |        | 24142 |
| Basel       | Helen                                  | 15       |        | 24148 |
| Bangnoio    | P. & A.                                |          |        | 21177 |
| Beam        | Raymond                                |          |        | 21354 |
| Baier       | Katie                                  | 16       |        | 24022 |
| Babbitt     | Gladis                                 | 18       |        | 21197 |
| Bernhard    | Samuel                                 | 19       |        | 21196 |
| Benkert     | Andrew                                 | 20       |        | 22807 |
| Berthiaume  | Leona                                  |          |        | 21353 |
| Bauer       | Laster                                 | 22       |        | 24073 |
| Bednasky    | Jennie                                 |          |        | 24149 |
| Booth       | Dorothy                                | 22       |        | 22810 |
| Brenner     | Howard                                 |          |        | 21279 |
| Blondeau    | George                                 | 23       |        | 21258 |
| Beunz       | Patrick                                | 24       |        | 24139 |
| Brothing    | Conrad                                 | 24       |        | 35122 |
| Brotherly   | Arthur                                 |          |        | 38235 |
| Berger      | Saule                                  | 25       |        | 21368 |
| Barealough  | H. & B.                                | 26       |        | 35117 |
| Balinsky    | Raymond                                |          |        | 21178 |
| Burdick     | Everett                                | 27       |        | 24150 |
| Barwell     | Helen                                  |          |        | 24147 |
| Barton      | Ester                                  | 28       |        | 24029 |
| Baum        | Tillie                                 |          |        | 37605 |
| Battaglia   | Matteo                                 |          |        | 21169 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 6

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Blum         | Lillie                              | 2 Oct 30 |        | 21158 |
| Bresacz      | Alexander                           |          |        | 21251 |
| Brusecki     | Frank                               |          |        | 21302 |
| Brown        | C. & H.                             | 31       |        | 35113 |
| Byers        | George                              |          |        | 21170 |
| Bischoff     | Charles                             |          |        | 21303 |
| Breitweg     | Carolina                            | 2 Nov 2  |        | 37329 |
| Blank        | Carl                                |          |        | 21008 |
| Brady        | - & M                               |          |        | 21375 |
| Berry        | R. & A.                             |          |        | 21367 |
| Baldwin      | Edward                              | 4        |        | 24006 |
| Beyer        | F. & K.                             |          |        | 21458 |
| Batschinger  | Gustav                              | 5        |        | 21447 |
| Barter       | Florence                            |          |        | 21459 |
| Brady        | Eugene                              | 7        |        | 21006 |
| Bischoff     | Charles                             | 9        |        | 24015 |
| Buxbum       | Hinda                               |          |        | 21498 |
| Beneditto    | Francesco                           |          |        | 21503 |
| Becker       | P. & D.                             | 10       |        | 35152 |
| Bruguire     | O. & M.                             | 11       |        | 25786 |
| Bassett      | Loretta                             |          |        | 33077 |
| Bond         | Florence                            |          |        | 21500 |
| Bincebe      | G. & R.                             |          |        | 21481 |
| Brasco       | Guisseppa                           | 12       |        | 21479 |
| Benz         | August                              | 16       |        | 24014 |
| Branza       | Luigi                               |          |        | 21004 |
| Biddulph     | Thomas                              |          |        | 21446 |
| Barbieri     | Joseph                              | 17       |        | 37126 |
| Brown        | John                                | 18       |        | 37961 |
| Brown        | Maria                               |          |        | 21499 |
| Beck         | F. & A.                             | 19       |        | 21011 |
| Brown        | Y. & S.                             |          |        | 21015 |
| Burnett      | John                                | 20       |        | 21376 |
| Blackman     | J. & M.                             | 21       |        | 21501 |
| Bowers       | G. & E.                             |          |        | 21009 |
| Balevre      | Harvey                              |          |        | 21372 |
| Buczowski    | Ceslawa                             | 22       |        | 37711 |
| Botschkofski | Lillie                              |          |        | 21007 |
| Bisch        | William                             |          |        | 21502 |
| Britt        | J. & E.                             |          |        | 21374 |
| Brunbly      | A. & K.                             | 25       |        | 33083 |
| Busch        | Mildred                             |          |        | 21377 |
| Berry        | Margaritha                          | 26       |        | 21010 |
| Bohnert      | Henry                               | 28       |        | 25805 |
| Besinger     | George                              |          |        | 25780 |
| Beaman       | Wilhelmina                          |          |        | 33076 |
| Baldwin      | Willie                              | 29       |        | 21373 |
| Bein         | Joseph                              | 30       |        | 25779 |
| Beckmann     | M. & P.                             |          |        | 35151 |
| Bahrs        | Donald                              |          |        | 21482 |
| Boise        | William                             |          |        | 25821 |
| Bishop       | Leonara                             | 2 Dec 2  |        | 25689 |
| Barmore      | Harry                               |          |        | 33226 |
| Bruder       | Herbert                             | 3        |        | 33350 |
| Bowne        | Louise                              | 5        |        | 25712 |
| Brooks       | Rosie                               | 6        |        | 25738 |
| Brynes       | Earl                                |          |        | 33132 |
| Byrn         | Mary                                |          |        | 21078 |
| Bell         | G. & M.                             |          |        | 21101 |
| Biber        | Isidore                             | 8        |        | 37891 |
| Burkhardt    | Louise                              |          |        | 38005 |
| Bogman       | Marie                               | 9        |        | 25729 |
| Becker       | Charles                             |          |        | 25759 |
| Blaine       | Huster                              | 12       |        | 25707 |
| Betzel       | Willie                              |          |        | 33225 |
| Brolow       | S. & D.                             |          |        | 21076 |
| Bryer        | Eddie                               | 13       |        | 33309 |
| Bilatzki     | Helen                               |          |        | 33264 |
| Becker       | Arthur                              | 15       |        | 33320 |
| Betly        | Walter                              |          |        | 33228 |
| Butcine      | Sandina                             |          |        | 33197 |
| Burnet       | Dorathy                             | 16       |        | 33194 |
| Buermann     | Arthur                              |          |        | 33351 |
| Beattie      | Artemus                             |          |        | 33366 |
| Boylan       | Ethel                               |          |        | 25732 |
| Ballanti     | Gerardo                             |          |        | 25740 |
| Brown        | Laura                               | 17       |        | 33405 |
| Braendle     | Joseph                              |          |        | 25737 |
| Botelli      | Romolo                              | 18       |        | 33421 |
| Bergkof      | Herbert                             |          |        | 33160 |
| Baum         | Howard                              | 20       |        | 25665 |
| Bornbrock    | Frank                               | 21       |        | 35205 |
| Bornbrock    | Frank                               |          |        | 38249 |
| Bockins      | Hilda                               | 22       |        | 33380 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Benfer      | William                             | 2 Dec 22 |        | 25733 |
| Bloomenthal | Fanny                               | 23       |        | 33363 |
| Bomhoeft    | William                             |          |        | 33286 |
| Becker      | Christian                           | 24       |        | 37959 |
| Balamuth    | Isidor                              | 25       |        | 33365 |
| Beeke       | John                                | 26       |        | 33310 |
| Bopp        | Frank                               | 27       |        | 33155 |
| Balland     | Bertha                              | 29       |        | 33287 |
| Blook       | Alex                                | 30       |        | 33326 |
| Breiningen  | C. & A.                             |          |        | 33420 |
| Benjamin    | Annie                               |          |        | 33179 |
| Bachellor   | L. & M.                             |          |        | 35197 |
| Beck        | Helen                               | 31       |        | 33384 |
| Brown       | E. & J.                             |          |        | 33427 |
| Blumenau    | Solomon                             |          |        | 33195 |
| Bedford     | R. & A.                             |          |        | 33028 |
| Barnett     | John                                |          |        | 33263 |
| Bader       | Charles                             | Sept 15  |        | 38401 |
| Bastin      | Walter A.                           | Oct 23   |        | 38445 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 4

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Barlug       | Mary                                | 3 Jan | 1      | 3376  |
| Beach        | Carrie                              |       | 2      | 3101  |
| Burnet       | I. & R.                             |       |        | 3309  |
| Beachler     | E. & E.                             |       |        | 17110 |
| Boselli      | Tony                                |       | 3      | 3509  |
| Ballard      | Rose                                |       |        | 3403  |
| Bork         | Wilhelmina                          |       |        | 3134  |
| Beitman      | Helen                               |       |        | 3331  |
| Baier        | Ruth                                |       | 4      | 3448  |
| Berhman      | David                               |       | 5      | 3381  |
| Buchan       | Horace                              |       | 6      | 3204  |
| Bigliasco    | Modestina                           |       | 7      | 3229  |
| Bissell      | H. & E.                             |       | 9      | 17143 |
| Becker       | Wilhelmina                          |       | 11     | 3449  |
| Buhl         | Louis                               |       |        | 3265  |
| Berger       | Pearly                              |       | 13     | 3382  |
| Burger       | Margaret                            |       | 14     | 3133  |
| Boice        | Leslie                              |       | 15     | 3385  |
| Bender       | Abraham                             |       | 17     | 49993 |
| Burns        | James                               |       |        | 3428  |
| Benson       | De Witt                             |       |        | 3427  |
| Buch         | Rose                                |       |        | 3386  |
| Burke        | W. & M.                             |       |        | 17142 |
| Brady        | Helen                               |       | 18     | 3432  |
| Beisle       | Kathe                               |       |        | 3100  |
| Brown        | Ruth                                |       | 19     | 3107  |
| Balk         | Jacob                               |       | 20     | 3379  |
| Benko        | John                                |       | 21     | 51035 |
| Bounlein     | Annie                               |       |        | 3506  |
| Babrouekes   | Gusgusta                            |       | 22     | 3505  |
| Betts        | Regina                              |       | 23     | 3498  |
| Benner       | Mildred                             |       |        | 3102  |
| Bozza        | Marietta                            |       |        | 3257  |
| Balsamo      | Girolamo                            |       | 24     | 3097  |
| Baum         | C. & E.                             |       |        | 3099  |
| Beyer        | Katie                               |       |        | 3380  |
| BOsset       | Mary                                |       | 25     | 3135  |
| Bataille     | Elsie                               |       |        | 3258  |
| Bromer       | Otto                                |       | 26     | 3384  |
| Baumbusch    | F. & E.                             |       | 27     | 3351  |
| Brady        | William                             |       | 29     | 49596 |
| Brady        | William                             |       |        | 49596 |
| Bighton      | John                                |       |        | 49997 |
| Botts        | Tillie                              |       |        | 3136  |
| Black        | G. & E.                             |       |        | 17112 |
| Bontempo     | Teresa                              |       | 30     | 3383  |
| Brown        | - & M.                              |       | 31     | 17101 |
| Bergen       | - & F.                              |       |        | 17100 |
| Boardman     | Raymond                             | 3 Feb | 3      | 3561  |
| Briggs       | Walter                              |       |        | 17207 |
| Bowers       | Henry                               |       |        | 3564  |
| Brandstetter | Kunigunde                           |       |        | 17209 |
| Bartlett     | Edgar                               |       |        | 17223 |
| Braernon     | J. & A.                             |       | 4      | 17212 |
| Bauer        | Caroline                            |       | 5      | 3674  |
| Bellato      | C. & M                              |       |        | 3592  |
| Battaglia    | Antonina                            |       |        | 3591  |
| Brokaw       | Florence                            |       |        | 17222 |
| Beyer        | Rosa                                |       | 6      | 3700  |
| Braun        | Herold                              |       |        | 17189 |
| Berresford   | Timothy                             |       | 9      | 3675  |
| Bond         | John                                |       |        | 3701  |
| Banks        | Gladys                              |       | 10     | 3699  |
| Bissett      | F. & M.                             |       | 11     | 3563  |
| Bongo        | Louis                               |       |        | 3560  |
| Block        | Florence                            |       |        | 3593  |
| Bellknap     | F. & E.                             |       | 12     | 3825  |
| Bolino       | Giovanni                            |       | 13     | 3889  |
| Beck         | Beatrice                            |       | 15     | 17186 |
| Blumenbaum   | W. & O.                             |       | 16     | 3676  |
| Binder       | Abraam                              |       | 17     | 3643  |
| Bamford      | Howard                              |       | 18     | 17208 |
| Boutilette   | Hannah                              |       | 19     | 3594  |
| Beifot       | Andrew                              |       |        | 3794  |
| Balsam       | Michael                             |       | 20     | 3673  |
| Balantine    | Isabella                            |       |        | 3848  |
| Brown        | Ross                                |       |        | 3903  |
| Brak         | Helen                               |       |        | 3644  |
| Byrne        | Anna                                |       |        | 17152 |
| Byrne        | F. & K.                             |       |        | 17161 |
| Bader        | George                              |       | 21     | 3698  |
| Brady        | Charly                              |       | 22     | 3858  |
| Bird         | William                             |       | 24     | 3723  |
| Beach        | Ida                                 |       |        | 3562  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 6

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Beach        | Ida                                 | 5 Feb 24 |        | 3562  |
| Barenther    | Fred                                |          |        | 3799  |
| Benz         | Edgar                               | 25       |        | 3856  |
| Brooks       | Harold                              |          |        | 17187 |
| Bremmel      | Amelia                              | 26       |        | 3677  |
| Bradley      | Rose                                |          |        | 3737  |
| Bowsella     | Maria                               |          |        | 3795  |
| Berger       | Maurice                             | 27       |        | 3724  |
| Barton       | Grace                               |          |        | 17168 |
| Barton       | Eleanor                             |          |        | 17167 |
| Bove         | Frank                               | 28       |        | 50654 |
| Bloom        | Benjamin                            |          |        | 17163 |
| Blum         | Gladys                              | 3 Mar 1  |        | 4029  |
| Baldwin      | Ruth                                |          |        | 3934  |
| Bianco       | Marietta                            |          |        | 3970  |
| Budd         | F. & A.                             | 2        |        | 17464 |
| Burkhardt    | Ida                                 | 3        |        | 17474 |
| Bolger       | Patrick                             | 6        |        | 4001  |
| Bonchoski    | Jan                                 |          |        | 4074  |
| Bereringer   | Frederick                           | 8        |        | 4002  |
| Beatie       | Geo                                 |          |        | 3971  |
| Bonnet       | Robert                              | 9        |        | 3925  |
| Blonanski    | George                              | 10       |        | 4068  |
| Bradley      | James                               |          |        | 17493 |
| Broil        | Charles                             | 11       |        | 17456 |
| Bedell       | Josephine                           | 13       |        | 4070  |
| Broad        | Florence                            |          |        | 17490 |
| Barbieri     | Salvatore                           |          |        | 17421 |
| Brady        | Rosa                                | 15       |        | 17492 |
| Behan        | Angnes                              |          |        | 17398 |
| Busser       | Flora                               | 17       |        | 4030  |
| Beesser      | Flora                               | 17       |        | 4030  |
| Bratter      | Pauline                             | 19       |        | 17491 |
| Bechler      | George                              |          |        | 17400 |
| Browning     | E. & C.                             | 20       |        | 17361 |
| Berger       | Sadie                               |          |        | 17422 |
| Babst        | Gertrude                            | 22       |        | 17391 |
| Burns        | Thomas                              | 23       |        | 17475 |
| Bernauer     | Rose                                | 25       |        | 17399 |
| Busin        | Romann                              | 26       |        | 17477 |
| Ball         | Camille                             |          |        | 49991 |
| Burbank      | C. & O.                             | 28       |        | 17304 |
| Buckley      | W. & M.                             | 31       |        | 17507 |
| Bornt        | Wesley                              |          |        | 17401 |
| Bilcher      | Fred                                |          |        | 17302 |
| Bragg        | Fredie                              | 5 Apr 3  |        | 18033 |
| Brock        | Kate                                | 5        |        | 18034 |
| Berrer       | Elenora                             |          |        | 17840 |
| Bruck        | Hazel                               | 6        |        | 18037 |
| Brown        | John                                | 8        |        | 39421 |
| Bamford      | Thomas                              |          |        | 17620 |
| Boekler      | Mary                                | 9        |        | 18032 |
| Brooks       | R. & M.                             | 10       |        | 17629 |
| Blacksmith   | Alexander                           |          |        | 17839 |
| Bevans       | Martha                              |          |        | 17915 |
| Beebe        | Charlotte                           | 11       |        | 17630 |
| Bond         | Frank                               |          |        | 17842 |
| Bowers       | Julia                               | 12       |        | 50100 |
| Baxter       | G. & K.                             |          |        | 17869 |
| Blos         | Theresa                             | 13       |        | 17843 |
| Burdek       | Herbert                             | 14       |        | 17560 |
| Bauer        | Dorothy                             | 15       |        | 18049 |
| Bridge       | T. & A.                             | 16       |        | 28979 |
| Bareharovsky | Tony                                | 16       |        | 17853 |
| Bacilevene   | Araino                              | 17       |        | 17870 |
| Blank        | Mary                                | 19       |        | 17768 |
| Brienza      | Filomena                            | 20       |        | 18036 |
| Boland       | Volia                               |          |        | 17844 |
| Ball         | Herbert                             |          |        | 17852 |
| Braun        | Ana                                 |          |        | 17822 |
| Baladino     | Philomeno                           | 21       |        | 18075 |
| Blummer      | Helen                               | 22       |        | 18013 |
| Bickel       | W. & G.                             |          |        | 18045 |
| Bohrer       | Edwin                               |          |        | 17845 |
| Barrett      | Florence                            | 23       |        | 17618 |
| Benz         | Esther                              |          |        | 17625 |
| Bonnett      | Harry                               | 25       |        | 49996 |
| Barnet       | William                             |          |        | 18014 |
| Bauman       | Mary                                |          |        | 18012 |
| Battetta     | Aveline                             |          |        | 18074 |
| Bruckstein   | Peter                               | 26       |        | 18035 |
| Braveo       | Giovani                             |          |        | 18072 |
| Brown        | Robert                              | 28       |        | 17570 |
| Brokaw       | Frederick                           |          |        | 17919 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 6

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bratch      | William                             | 3 Apr 29 |        | 18071 |
| Byrine      | Viola                               |          |        | 17604 |
| Bartley     | Marlin                              |          |        | 17624 |
| Blay        | Victor                              | 30       |        | 17841 |
| Berry       | Dorothy                             |          |        | 17918 |
| Barlow      | Alene                               | 3 May 1  |        | 18340 |
| Bearman     | Edna                                | 2        |        | 18298 |
| Barison     | Lillie                              | 4        |        | 18446 |
| Bauer       | Charles                             | 5        |        | 18290 |
| Bauer       | Charles                             |          |        | 18266 |
| Brachet     | Friedrick                           | 6        |        | 18158 |
| Brown       | Dorothy                             |          |        | 18102 |
| Braun       | Cilie                               | 7        |        | 18159 |
| Bataille    | Margaret                            |          |        | 18093 |
| Blulof      | Mollie                              | 8        |        | 18104 |
| Bennet      | Howard                              |          |        | 18108 |
| Bennett     | Annie                               | 9        |        | 18529 |
| Brant       | Roy                                 |          |        | 18390 |
| Baxter      | Alfred                              | 10       |        | 18437 |
| Bliwise     | Harry                               |          |        | 36746 |
| Batkin      | Violet                              | 11       |        | 18230 |
| Beeching    | S. & L.                             |          |        | 18116 |
| Bennbusch   | Gertrude                            | 12       |        | 18980 |
| Bennis      | Thomas                              | 13       |        | 49994 |
| Brower      | H. & E.                             |          |        | 18160 |
| Betzold     | Dora                                |          |        | 18203 |
| Bertsch     | Frederick                           |          |        | 18553 |
| Benduga     | J. & H.                             | 15       |        | 18265 |
| Brady       | Patrick                             |          |        | 18389 |
| Bwzeen      | Joseph                              | 17       |        | 18256 |
| Buccino     | Grunadela                           | 18       |        | 50717 |
| Butcile     | N. & R.                             |          |        | 18227 |
| Bender      | WM                                  | 19       |        | 28225 |
| Black       | - & E.                              |          |        | 18261 |
| Bennett     | C. & F.                             |          |        | 18103 |
| Butler      | James                               |          |        | 18528 |
| Ball        | Harry                               | 20       |        | 18092 |
| Bruno       | Gerhard                             |          |        | 18554 |
| Bachhold    | Ellanora                            |          |        | 18409 |
| Boutillier  | May                                 |          |        | 18463 |
| Brant       | Frederick                           |          |        | 18508 |
| Boslowsky   | Lillie                              | 21       |        | 18226 |
| Biehoff     | Fred                                |          |        | 18391 |
| Bossert     | Ferdinand                           | 22       |        | 18124 |
| Bender      | William                             | 23       |        | 18330 |
| Berger      | Rose                                | 25       |        | 18532 |
| Burger      | Harold                              | 26       |        | 39322 |
| Beck        | Harry                               |          |        | 18204 |
| Buck        | Mildred                             |          |        | 18202 |
| Benson      | Samuel                              |          |        | 18094 |
| Blumenheim  | Jerome                              |          |        | 18410 |
| Bentivengo  | Annina                              | 27       |        | 18145 |
| Bauer       | Lillian                             | 28       |        | 18268 |
| Balch       | Estelle                             | 29       |        | 18192 |
| Bird        | C. & A.                             | 30       |        | 18205 |
| Badde       | Pauline                             | 3 Jun 1  |        | 18690 |
| Burgess     | A. & J.                             |          |        | 19135 |
| Blumenfeld  | Hyman                               |          |        | 50652 |
| Bishof      | C. & M.                             |          |        | 18759 |
| Blanda      | Vincenzo                            |          |        | 19039 |
| Beer        | Lawrence                            | 2        |        | 18688 |
| Basile      | Earnest                             |          |        | 19044 |
| Bukenberger | Luise                               | 3        |        | 18944 |
| Barbier     | Philip                              |          |        | 18955 |
| Bullivant   | Marion                              |          |        | 18791 |
| Barasso     | Rufina                              |          |        | 19043 |
| Burke       | Paul                                | 4        |        | 49998 |
| Black       | Barbara                             |          |        | 18593 |
| Bricks      | William                             |          |        | 19093 |
| Besta       | Louise                              |          |        | 18865 |
| Busch       | Oscar                               | 5        |        | 19094 |
| Black       | G. & L.                             |          |        | 18871 |
| Baker       | Ruth                                | 6        |        | 18610 |
| Bauer       | Florence                            |          |        | 18671 |
| Bleekman    | Frederick                           |          |        | 18870 |
| Beach       | William                             | 7        |        | 50448 |
| Bietz       | William                             |          |        | 18872 |
| Beuhler     | August                              | 8        |        | 19095 |
| Bassiler    | Helen                               |          |        | 18799 |
| Brueckner   | Viola                               | 9        |        | 18801 |
| Bevere      | Luigi                               | 10       |        | 18866 |
| Brucker     | Irene                               | 11       |        | 18617 |
| Brown       | J. & L.                             |          |        | 19114 |
| Balenski    | Herman                              |          |        | 18798 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Baswell      | Viola                               | 3 Jun 11 |        | 18818 |
| Blatschka    | Stevan                              | 13       |        | 19038 |
| Blumenscheid | Florence                            |          |        | 18986 |
| Buschko      | Emma                                |          |        | 19034 |
| Brown        | Thelma                              | 14       |        | 18616 |
| Burns        | Thelma                              |          |        | 18616 |
| Brutillier   | William                             |          |        | 18698 |
| Bakstatt     | Frank                               |          |        | 19042 |
| Boice        | David                               | 15       |        | 49995 |
| Betschich    | Donald                              |          |        | 38506 |
| Brooks       | Lillian                             | 16       |        | 18988 |
| Brennan      | J. & M.                             |          |        | 18803 |
| Brown        | W. & N.                             |          |        | 18802 |
| Bogle        | Olga                                |          |        | 19036 |
| Barrett      | James                               | 18       |        | 18691 |
| Blum         | Herman                              |          |        | 18868 |
| Bryden       | J. & C.                             | 19       |        | 38512 |
| Baer         | Bella                               | 20       |        | 50447 |
| Bagley       | Alfred                              |          |        | 18819 |
| Baadar       | Isidor                              |          |        | 19041 |
| Belicio      | A. & T                              | 21       |        | 18869 |
| Brams        | Peter                               | 22       |        | 19102 |
| Beisly       | Willie                              | 23       |        | 38548 |
| Baumann      | A. & M.                             |          |        | 18966 |
| Bemlockas    | Mathilde                            |          |        | 18806 |
| Baeck        | Hellen                              | 24       |        | 18817 |
| Borofski     | Jana                                | 25       |        | 18592 |
| Blech        | Adolf                               |          |        | 19037 |
| Braun        | Herman                              | 26       |        | 18697 |
| Breidenbach  | Mary                                | 28       |        | 19035 |
| Brakob       | Peter                               | 29       |        | 50450 |
| Bolles       | F. & L.                             |          |        | 19111 |
| Branigan     | R. & M.                             |          |        | 19115 |
| Burke        | Nellie                              |          |        | 18827 |
| Busch        | P. & B.                             | 30       |        | 18828 |
| Blum         | Elsa                                |          |        | 18867 |
| Bednar       | Paul                                | 3 Jul 1  |        | 50650 |
| Billingsley  | John                                |          |        | 19408 |
| Bopp         | John                                |          |        | 19297 |
| Buttler      | Mary                                |          |        | 19250 |
| Benninabo    | Vingenzo                            |          |        | 19437 |
| Burt         | Bernard                             | 2        |        | 19374 |
| Bachmurska   | Rosa                                |          |        | 19244 |
| Bechler      | Mildred                             | 3        |        | 36745 |
| Brovarski    | Joseph                              |          |        | 19411 |
| Bechmann     | A. & L.                             | 4        |        | 19371 |
| Bremer       | George                              | 5        |        | 19254 |
| Boutillitte  | Goege                               |          |        | 19285 |
| Brans        | Augusta                             | 6        |        | 19840 |
| Barth        | O. & P.                             |          |        | 19402 |
| Buck         | Charles                             |          |        | 19409 |
| Brown        | Heyman                              |          |        | 19273 |
| Burchard     | Merrill                             | 7        |        | 14722 |
| Burchard     | Merrill                             |          |        | 14722 |
| Beltranni    | Carmela                             |          |        | 19406 |
| Beggin       | Dorothy                             | 9        |        | 28716 |
| Brueckner    | Fred                                | 10       |        | 28797 |
| Biesel       | E. & M.                             |          |        | 19270 |
| Birch        | Theodore                            |          |        | 19439 |
| Byrne        | Edward                              | 11       |        | 49672 |
| Bradley      | George                              | 12       |        | 19137 |
| Blum         | Ruth                                | 14       |        | 19269 |
| Bell         | Viola                               | 15       |        | 19140 |
| Barrasso     | Alice                               |          |        | 19353 |
| Burknell     | Augusta                             | 16       |        | 19253 |
| Burger       | Sophie                              | 17       |        | 19796 |
| Blahut       | Edward                              | 18       |        | 50651 |
| Bonscher     | Joseph                              | 18       |        | 50449 |
| Blachud      | Edward                              | 19       |        | 19267 |
| Bob          | F. & J.                             | 20       |        | 19798 |
| Brockmeyer   | Fridrich                            |          |        | 19797 |
| Butler       | Roland                              | 22       |        | 19538 |
| Bathman      | Ettie                               |          |        | 19801 |
| Barbieri     | Anna                                | 23       |        | 19246 |
| Baccaro      | Diodato                             | 23       |        | 19245 |
| Blum         | C. & J.                             | 24       |        | 19266 |
| Bornstein    | Lina                                | 25       |        | 19139 |
| Brandt       | Minnie                              |          |        | 19230 |
| Blanchard    | Theodore                            |          |        | 19438 |
| Bleyhl       | Ruth                                | 26       |        | 19799 |
| Birkholz     | Dorothy                             |          |        | 19141 |
| Babinaki     | Edward                              |          |        | 19271 |
| Battle       | Dorothy                             | 27       |        | 19744 |
| Battle       | Thomas                              |          |        | 19745 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME            | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Buckley            | Daniel                              | 3 Jul 27 |        | 28719 |
| Beach              | Edward                              |          |        | 19455 |
| Brueschwylar       | Vinzenz                             |          |        | 29074 |
| Blume              | David                               |          | 28     | 19268 |
| Beach              | Mildred                             |          | 29     | 19771 |
| Birkenmeier        | A. & L.                             |          |        | 19298 |
| Bolen              | Timothy                             |          | 30     | 19769 |
| Biebel             | Viola                               |          |        | 19800 |
| Brams              | Mildred                             |          |        | 19138 |
| Burnett            | Rodney                              |          | 31     | 19812 |
| Busicchio          | Tommaso                             | 5 Aug 1  |        | 19562 |
| Baum               | Meheim                              |          | 2      | 19710 |
| Barder             | Eva                                 |          | 3      | 36871 |
| Beebe              | Clifford                            |          |        | 19678 |
| Barbato            | Francesco                           |          |        | 50859 |
| Barlow             | Waldimer                            |          |        | 19679 |
| Breitenbach        | W. & J.                             |          | 4      | 19561 |
| Broderson          | Arthur                              |          |        | 27790 |
| Brutting           | Marie                               |          | 5      | 28104 |
| Brummer            | George                              |          | 6      | 19680 |
| Boyd               | Hazel                               |          |        | 19689 |
| Bavosa             | Lucia                               |          |        | 50649 |
| Bopp               | Herbert                             |          | 7      | 28224 |
| Bennett            | John                                |          | 8      | 29078 |
| Brucker            | Royal                               |          | 10     | 28103 |
| Brent              | Absalom                             |          |        | 27791 |
| Beam               | William                             |          |        | 27581 |
| Bleick             | L. & M.                             |          |        | 28718 |
| Bunavski           | Bernot                              |          | 11     | 19564 |
| Bresnahan          | John                                |          |        | 27756 |
| Brady              | John                                |          | 12     | 19688 |
| Brust              | Mary                                |          | 13     | 19682 |
| Betsch             | Elsie                               |          |        | 19690 |
| Baust              | Marie                               |          |        | 39419 |
| Bataille           | Emile                               |          | 16     | 19691 |
| Battaglini         | Angela                              |          |        | 29020 |
| Beury              | Charles                             |          | 18     | 29077 |
| Britting           | Catherine                           |          |        |       |
| Bell               | Chester                             |          |        | 28132 |
| Brex               | Anton                               |          |        | 28137 |
| Bekr               | Lina                                |          | 19     | 19558 |
| Boehm              | Margaret                            |          |        | 29124 |
| Banister           | Albert                              |          |        | 28715 |
| Banister           | William                             |          |        | 28714 |
| Brady              | William                             |          |        | 28819 |
| Bowes              | J. & A.                             |          | 21     | 29076 |
| Bischoff           | Charles                             |          | 22     | 19555 |
| Blanchard          | Charles                             |          | 24     | 19560 |
| Barone             | Pasquale                            |          |        | 19557 |
| Bailey             | Charles                             |          |        | 29109 |
| Betz               | Edward                              |          |        | 28795 |
| Ballantine         | Anina                               |          | 26     | 28158 |
| Brady              | Alice                               |          |        | 28138 |
| Bradfield          | Elsie                               |          |        | 28100 |
| Botteghi           | Annita                              |          |        | 28332 |
| Bribusch           | Kati                                |          |        | 28331 |
| Baldwin            | C. & L.                             |          | 27     | 38540 |
| Bradley            | Charles                             |          | 29     | 50873 |
| Biertumphel        | Mary                                |          | 30     | 28135 |
| Boylan             | Ruth                                |          | 31     | 28136 |
| Boscaini           | Amato                               |          |        | 29012 |
| Byrnes             | Grace                               | 3 Sep 1  |        | 29127 |
| Baumann            | Margaretha                          |          |        | 28703 |
| Bennett            | L. & D.                             |          | 2      | 28199 |
| Blassie            | Rosie                               |          |        | 27718 |
| Bieg               | Harvey                              |          | 3      | 28776 |
| Brison             | Gladys                              |          | 4      | 28102 |
| Burt               | Orren                               |          |        | 28213 |
| Bilotto            | A. & M.                             |          | 5      | 28227 |
| Boterick           | Sarah                               |          | 6      | 28162 |
| Bernisch           | Wenzel                              |          | 7      | 28872 |
| Bottino            | Joseph                              |          | 8      | 28066 |
| Berlin             | Max                                 |          |        | 27585 |
| Brown              | Louisa                              |          |        | 27719 |
| Bixman             | Lizzie                              |          | 10     | 28134 |
| Bauford (Barnhard) | Harrie                              |          |        | 27817 |
| Benjamin           | Viola                               |          |        | 28780 |
| Beck               | Lizzie                              |          | 11     | 28133 |
| Berkman            | Ralph                               |          |        | 28226 |
| Ball               | Edith                               |          |        | 56841 |
| Bolger             | Fritz                               |          | 13     | 28870 |
| Buckley            | S. & E.                             |          |        | 29021 |
| Berry              | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 28778 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Brady        | John                                   | 5 Sep 3 |        | 50768 |
| Blanchert    | Etel                                   | 14      |        | 28771 |
| Burkhard     | Clara                                  | 15      |        | 28867 |
| Bachman      | John                                   |         |        | 29121 |
| Braun        | Julius                                 | 16      |        | 28869 |
| Bokuschenski | Boleswan                               |         |        | 27586 |
| Berkefeldt   | Richard                                |         |        | 28777 |
| Brewster     | Katherine                              | 17      |        | 29123 |
| Bird         | J. & M.                                |         |        | 28444 |
| Bunnell      | Muriel                                 | 18      |        | 28966 |
| Brigham      | Mary                                   |         |        | 27587 |
| Brandstatter | Christina                              | 19      |        | 27589 |
| Barr         | Mary                                   | 20      |        | 28105 |
| Barbera      | Grazia                                 |         |        | 28274 |
| Buzek        | Jannie                                 | 21      |        | 28233 |
| Bruguir      | Paul                                   | 22      |        | 29125 |
| Brusko       | Milada                                 | 23      |        | 28084 |
| Brady        | Joseph                                 |         |        | 27588 |
| Berlly       | J. & D.                                |         |        | 28779 |
| Bruckner     | Albert                                 |         |        | 50101 |
| Brohm        | Franklyn                               | 24      |        | 29119 |
| Baldwin      | Dorothy                                | 25      |        | 27884 |
| Beiner       | Abraham                                |         |        | 39233 |
| Bionti       | Maria                                  | 26      |        | 28228 |
| Bischoff     | Harry                                  |         |        | 27716 |
| Brown        | Theodore                               | 27      |        | 28232 |
| Belott       | Helen                                  |         |        | 51155 |
| Bockley      | Marie                                  |         |        | 27407 |
| Bearis       | Bella                                  |         |        | 27711 |
| Black        | Remon                                  | 28      |        | 28229 |
| Bishop       | John                                   |         |        | 27510 |
| Berger       | Harry                                  |         |        | 27710 |
| Balawajder   | Rosie                                  | 29      |        | 27775 |
| Bretzger     | John                                   |         |        | 29126 |
| Blase        | Antonio                                | 30      |        | 28231 |
| Bannon       | Florence                               |         |        | 28223 |
| Blasy        | Tomasina                               |         |        | 29122 |
| Brunns       | Christ                                 |         |        | 29120 |
| Bucchicchio  | Carmela                                |         |        | 27720 |
| Bloch        | Corinne                                | 3 Oct 1 |        | 28230 |
| Brown        | Herman                                 |         |        | 27613 |
| Baker        | Hedley                                 |         |        | 36544 |
| Bartram      | George                                 | 2       |        | 27785 |
| Baer         | Augusta                                |         |        | 27759 |
| Brock        | Fred                                   | 3       |        | 28868 |
| Bruno        | Michele                                | 4       |        | 27220 |
| Bauman       | Fred                                   |         |        | 27729 |
| Brown        | Raymond                                | 5       |        | 36549 |
| Brongoacitz  | - & A.                                 |         |        | 28186 |
| Benkofski    | John                                   |         |        | 28873 |
| Benke        | Helen                                  |         |        | 27543 |
| Buckman      | Harry                                  | 7       |        | 50903 |
| Brennan      | Thomas                                 |         |        | 50715 |
| Bishop       | Helen                                  |         |        | 27799 |
| Belangore    | P. & C.                                |         |        | 27221 |
| Bertholet    | Leroy                                  |         |        | 27638 |
| Bauer        | Daniel                                 | 8       |        | 49992 |
| Bower        | Daniel                                 |         |        | 27271 |
| Bruno        | Pasquale                               | 9       |        | 50655 |
| Buck         | Lewellyn                               |         |        | 27786 |
| Barille      | V. & J.                                |         |        | 27222 |
| Buno         | Pasqualandino                          |         |        | 36464 |
| Baminblat    | Annie                                  | 10      |        | 27708 |
| Barister     | Margaret                               |         |        | 28640 |
| Besler       | Anna                                   | 11      |        | 27792 |
| Bobrovinicky | Emilie                                 | 12      |        | 27672 |
| Bocelind     | F. & A.                                |         |        | 38539 |
| Bien         | Joseph                                 |         |        | 27650 |
| Benz         | Hulda                                  | 13      |        | 27793 |
| Broemel      | Carl                                   |         |        | 28423 |
| Baasle       | Gertrude                               | 15      |        | 28445 |
| Bromby       | Albert                                 | 16      |        | 27363 |
| Biel         | Josie                                  |         |        | 27717 |
| Bruno        | John                                   | 17      |        | 28644 |
| Baron        | Harry                                  |         |        | 28642 |
| Baisden      | R. & M.                                |         |        | 36614 |
| Brady        | T. & M.                                | 18      |        | 38502 |
| Boxer        | Hyman                                  |         |        | 27272 |
| Barrasso     | Cesarino                               |         |        | 27223 |
| Benjamin     | Mildred                                |         |        | 27193 |
| Bracken      | Robert                                 | 19      |        | 28978 |
| Brown        | Willie                                 |         |        | 28446 |
| Browne       | William                                |         |        | 28424 |
| Berger       | Marie                                  | 22      |        | 27885 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Bandermann   | A. & H.                                | 3 Oct | 22     | 27202 |
| Bencke       | Lisette                                |       | 23     | 27274 |
| Bafunto      | Crestina                               |       | 24     | 27715 |
| Bookbinder   | Sophie                                 |       |        | 28495 |
| Blakeman     | Mildred                                |       |        | 28537 |
| Belshlavet   | Anna                                   |       | 25     | 28314 |
| Benjamin     | E. V.                                  |       | 26     | 27276 |
| Bower        | Mary                                   |       | 27     | 28893 |
| Bilswitz     | Hattie                                 |       |        | 28563 |
| Brim         | Edward                                 |       | 30     | 28639 |
| Brennan      | Edward                                 |       | 31     | 50789 |
| Berger       | Frieda                                 |       | 31     | 59778 |
| Berntheizel  | Ruth                                   | 3 Nov | 1      | 28491 |
| Beirer       | Irena                                  |       |        | 28316 |
| Baran        | Mieczyslaw                             |       |        | 28641 |
| Buhrer       | Elizabeth                              |       |        | 50453 |
| Brushaber    | Sylvia                                 |       | 2      | 28177 |
| Beetham      | Lillian                                |       |        | 28490 |
| Brown        | Walter                                 |       |        | 28538 |
| Besarca      | M. & B.                                |       | 3      | 27926 |
| Buhler       | Wilhelm                                |       |        | 27376 |
| Broderick    | Michael                                |       | 5      | 28494 |
| Bleching     | May                                    |       | 6      | 27273 |
| Barbera      | E. & R.                                |       |        | 28317 |
| Burnett      | Permelia                               |       | 7      | 28492 |
| Bubach       | Celia                                  |       | 8      | 28323 |
| Betrosska    | Mary                                   |       | 9      | 28287 |
| Bauer        | Fannie                                 |       |        | 27882 |
| Barbalace    | Augustin                               |       | 11     | 27931 |
| Baikstatter  | Anton                                  |       | 13     | 27275 |
| Brand        | Fredirick                              |       |        | 28497 |
| Bromberg     | Leah                                   |       |        | 28496 |
| Barnhard     | Ruth                                   |       | 14     | 28288 |
| Barry        | W. & M.                                |       |        | 28670 |
| Bleiwei      | Sadie                                  |       | 16     | 27300 |
| Bates        | S. & M.                                |       |        | 27612 |
| Barney       | Hugh                                   |       | 17     | 27670 |
| Bordecker    | Frank                                  |       | 18     | 27883 |
| Blazier      | Bessie                                 |       |        | 28493 |
| Braun        | Paul                                   |       | 19     | 28624 |
| Brady        | Mary                                   |       | 20     | 27932 |
| Brown        | <del>C. &amp; M.</del> Viola L.        |       |        | 28498 |
| Baird        | Alfred                                 |       |        | 28568 |
| Branch       | Nathan                                 |       | 21     | 28570 |
| Bodmer       | George                                 |       | 23     | 28289 |
| Bussacco     | T. & M.                                |       |        | 27928 |
| Brom         | E. & E.                                |       |        | 28387 |
| Boerner      | Francis                                |       |        | 36545 |
| Brenner      | C. & A.                                |       |        | 36548 |
| Benedetta    | Cialella                               |       | 24     | 27886 |
| Brounn       | Richard                                |       |        | 27285 |
| Brenner      | Barbara                                |       |        | 28315 |
| Burkhart     | Lenore                                 |       | 25     | 28977 |
| Burns        | Mary                                   |       | 27     | 26770 |
| Ball         | Samuel                                 |       | 28     | 28632 |
| Burcher      | Helen                                  |       | 29     | 28581 |
| Bove         | Almerinda                              |       | 30     | 26753 |
| Burkhard     | Howard                                 | 3 Dec | 1      | 26550 |
| Bileatski    | Anna                                   |       | 3      | 27299 |
| Berlin       | Isidor                                 |       |        | 36850 |
| Biller       | G. & A.                                |       | 5      | 27929 |
| Brady        | Annie                                  |       | 7      | 27689 |
| Blinn        | Edward                                 |       | 8      | 36699 |
| Battista     | Erminia                                |       | 10     | 36643 |
| Braun        | George                                 |       |        | 36546 |
| Bornstein    | H. & G.                                |       | 12     | 27675 |
| Bardi        | Salvatore                              |       | 13     | 27673 |
| Bloxham      | Edwin                                  |       |        | 38042 |
| Bratter      | Sarah                                  |       |        | 27687 |
| Bottinglieri | Michelina                              |       | 14     | 27671 |
| Buhler       | Mildred                                |       |        | 36843 |
| Bleiweiss    | Idel                                   |       | 17     | 27686 |
| Bader        | Walter                                 |       |        | 28616 |
| Brown        | H. & M.                                |       | 18     | 27674 |
| Behee        | G. & M.                                |       |        | 36458 |
| Buccino      | Leontina                               |       |        | 36673 |
| Bowern       | Sheindle                               |       | 19     | 28179 |
| Bergerawsky  | Stella                                 |       |        | 28178 |
| Biczkowski   | Dora                                   |       |        | 50099 |
| Brown        | W. & L.                                |       |        | 36547 |
| Beim         | Sam                                    |       | 20     | 36433 |
| Baehler      | J. & A.                                |       |        | 36647 |
| Barrett      | John                                   |       | 21     | 36660 |
| BEETZ        | H. J.                                  | 3 Nov | 5      | 36452 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME            | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME         | PAGE  |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------|
| Barrett            | John                                | 3 Dec 21  |                | 36660 |
| Brodsky            | Sellie                              |           |                | 36587 |
| Benger             | Clara                               | 22        |                | 28180 |
| Bray               | J. & B.                             |           |                | 36445 |
| Buckelew           | Ferdinand                           |           |                | 36646 |
| Bulinger           | Marie                               |           |                | 36845 |
| Bogar              | Lajos                               |           |                | 36817 |
| Buckle             | Helene                              | 23        |                | 36394 |
| Bopp               | Frank                               | 24        |                | 36642 |
| Budd               | Harry                               |           |                | 36674 |
| Beyer              | T. & M.                             | 25        |                | 38038 |
| Bea                | Pauline                             |           |                | 36648 |
| Bator              | Mollie                              | 26        |                | 36635 |
| Beeken             | Valdeman                            | 27        |                | 36659 |
| Bloomeritz         | Elizabeth                           |           |                | 36792 |
| Braun              | Fred                                | 28        |                | 27930 |
| Baggstrom          | Lillian                             |           |                | 36463 |
| Bousfield          | R. & E.                             | 29        |                | 36454 |
| Burnhock           | Delia                               |           |                | 36705 |
| Buck               | Madeline                            |           |                | 36588 |
| Brown              | May                                 |           |                | 50452 |
| Baisle             | Clement                             | 30        |                | 28540 |
| Belanzer           | Arthur                              |           |                | 36688 |
| Bergen             | Marguerite                          |           |                | 36755 |
| <del>Burgham</del> | <del>Harry</del>                    | 3 Jan. 18 |                | 51268 |
| Brownstein         | Kathryn                             | Dec. 6    |                | 51327 |
| Boyd               | J. & J.                             | 3 Nov. 12 |                | 51378 |
| BERNBORN           | HANNAH                              | 3 Aug. 18 |                | 51381 |
| City               | H.                                  | 3 Nov. 03 |                | 36152 |
| *Burdelski         | Henry                               | 3 Feb. 03 | See Supplement |       |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Brutschetski | Felix                               | 4 Jan | 1      | 7 425 |
| Bigers       | Gilbert                             |       |        | 4 465 |
| Borden       | Valentine                           |       |        | 5 642 |
| Borden       | Richman                             |       |        | 5 641 |
| Borden       | Milo                                |       |        | 5 639 |
| Bruder       | Rosie                               |       |        | 7 357 |
| Biondi       | Brigida                             |       |        | 5 26  |
| Byrne        | Florence                            | 3     | 8      | 290   |
| Brown        | Mildred                             |       |        | 7 305 |
| Baker        | Edna                                | 4     | 2      | 647   |
| Basta        | Pasquale                            |       |        | 3 440 |
| Bauer        | Helen                               |       |        | 3 507 |
| Baum         | Edwards                             | 5     | 3      | 526   |
| Boudreau     | Marion                              |       |        | 6 114 |
| Berry        | Myrtle                              |       |        | 4 496 |
| Bruggeman    | Viola                               | 6     | 7      | 368   |
| Baflowitz    | Josepha                             | 6     | 2      | 556   |
| Broderick    | James                               | 8     | 7      | 49    |
| Bitzig       | Ferdinand                           |       |        | 5 120 |
| Bornz        | Willy                               |       |        | 6 27  |
| Bubatzki     | Anna                                | 9     | 7      | 447   |
| Birkelback   | Casper                              |       |        | 5 56  |
| Bachman      | Julia                               | 11    | 2      | 496   |
| Boylen       | Mary                                |       |        | 6 252 |
| Brewer       | C. & R.                             |       |        | 6 585 |
| Barbato      | Carmela                             | 12    | 3      | 176 M |
| Baflowitz    | Josepha                             | 16    | 2      | 556   |
| Barasa       | Milta                               |       |        | 3 171 |
| Bianchino    | Carmine                             |       |        | 4 600 |
| Bechtold     | Louis                               | 20    | 3      | 641   |
| Brenner      | W. & C.                             |       |        | 6 551 |
| Blosberg     | Mali                                |       |        | 5 322 |
| Blewitt      | J. & J.                             | 21    | 5      | 268   |
| Bvinasiewiz  | Winczents                           | 22    | 8      | 272   |
| Bluhm        | Martha                              | 23    | 5      | 329   |
| Bretz        | Konrad                              | 24    | 6      | 578   |
| Bank         | Frank                               | 27    | 3      | 125   |
| Benghowsky   | Anna                                |       |        | 4 230 |
| Boisto       | Charles                             | 28    | 5      | 478   |
| Bender       | Carolin                             | 29    | 4      | 201   |
| Bellofatto   | Orezio                              | 29    | 4      | 169   |
| Barmore      | Edwin                               | 30    | 3      | 249   |
| Byrns        | Anna                                |       |        | 8 314 |
| Buchkovski   | Willie                              | 4 Feb | 1      | 7 476 |
| Brown        | Charles                             |       |        | 7 221 |
| Bachmann     | Joseph                              | 2     | 2      | 502   |
| Blum         | Ernst                               | 3     | 5      | 335   |
| Black        | Philip                              | 4     | 5      | 149   |
| Boulette     | Helen                               | 5     | 6      | 123   |
| Brehn        | Helen                               |       |        | 6 483 |
| Babbage      | Edgar                               | 6     | 2      | 469   |
| Barry        | R. & K.                             |       |        | 3 333 |
| Beckley      | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 3 693 |
| Biebet       | J. & L.                             |       |        | 4 628 |
| Baker        | Robert                              | 7     | 2      | 673   |
| Bunin        | Mier                                |       |        | 7 611 |
| Brown        | Harold                              |       |        | 7 262 |
| Block        | Bertha                              |       |        | 5 287 |
| Barbarsky    | Yan                                 | 8     | 3      | 174   |
| Barthan      | William                             | 9     | 3      | 359   |
| Barnes       | Gertrude                            |       |        | 3 255 |
| Balleys      | John                                | 10    | 3      | 69    |
| Buerle       | David                               |       |        | 7 553 |
| Benett       | A. & E.                             |       |        | 4 225 |
| Bergmann     | Augustia                            |       |        | 4 411 |
| Balasz       | Gerrie                              | 11    | 3      | 13    |
| Balash       | Gertrude                            |       |        | 3 12  |
| Benz         | Harry                               |       |        | 4 355 |
| Bauer        | Frederick                           | 13    | 3      | 505   |
| Burgard      | William                             | 14    | 8      | 3     |
| Bretz        | Carl                                |       |        | 6 577 |
| Blank        | Evangeline                          |       |        | 5 220 |
| Burns        | Edward                              | 15    | 8      | 123   |
| Boyd         | Julia                               |       |        | 6 211 |
| Bray         | C. & M.                             |       |        | 6 440 |
| Birbiglia    | Antonino                            | 16    | 5      | 28    |
| Banman       | Walter                              | 17    | 3      | 139   |
| Bierman      | Annie                               |       |        | 4 645 |
| Broidy       | Issy                                |       |        | 7 71  |
| Bernard      | Elizabeth                           | 18    | 4      | 452   |
| Brennan      | Katherine                           | 19    | 6      | 537   |
| Brennan      | T. & M.                             |       |        | 6 523 |
| Burde        | P. & P.                             | 20    | 7      | 646   |
| Bruch        | Etta                                |       |        | 7 350 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bolsant     | Mitchell                            | 4 Feb 22 | 5      | 520   |
| Berteak     | Helen                               |          | 4      | 504   |
| Bittner     | Lillian                             |          | 5      | 118 L |
| Babcock     | Helen                               | 23       | 2      | 478   |
| Byrnes      | J. & L.                             | 23       | 8      | 300   |
| Bareلمان    | Max                                 | 25       | 3      | 212   |
| Bartkolosoa | Maria                               |          | 31     | 420   |
| Burns       | Norman                              |          | 8      | 150   |
| Berth       | Emma                                |          | 4      | 508   |
| Brooks      | Benjamin                            |          | 7      | 94    |
| Ball        | Florence                            | 27       | 3      | 52    |
| Basel       | Watislawf                           |          | 3      | 412   |
| Bekson      | Annie                               | 28       | 4      | 104   |
| Biller      | Henry                               |          | 4      | 663   |
| Boehm       | Edwin                               |          | 5      | 411   |
| Berla       | Bertram                             | 4 Mar 2  | 4      | 434   |
| Bohner      | Fred                                |          | 5      | 465   |
| Brown       | Rosie                               |          | 7      | 315   |
| Bessinger   | Mary                                | 3        | 4      | 528   |
| Broehm      | Edward                              |          | 7      | 61    |
| Berson      | Annie                               |          | 4      | 500   |
| Beck        | John                                |          | 3      | 654   |
| Baumer      | Emma                                | 4        | 3      | 541   |
| Bednar      | John                                |          | 4      | 18    |
| Betnar      | Jahn                                |          | 4      | 545   |
| Brown       | J. & M.                             |          | 7      | 168   |
| Baldi       | Ida                                 | 5        | 3      | 17    |
| Belton      | Edith                               |          | 4      | 179   |
| Bienkovski  | Viktor                              |          | 4      | 636   |
| Batterson   | Herbert                             | 7        | 3      | 482   |
| Becker      | Ella                                |          | 3      | 670   |
| Buschsiski  | Rosie                               |          | 8      | 193   |
| Boehm       | Anna                                |          | 5      | 409   |
| Boutilette  | Nora                                | 8        | 6      | 130   |
| Ball        | Ethel                               | 9        | 3      | 51    |
| Baum        | Herman                              |          | 3      | 527   |
| Bookbaum    | Samuel                              |          | 5      | 592   |
| Binder      | A. & E.                             |          | 5      | 2     |
| Bussart     | Frederick                           | 10       | 8      | 214   |
| Brown       | Mamie                               |          | 7      | 297   |
| Biondi      | Alfredo                             | 11       | 5      | 25    |
| Balzer      | Carl                                | 12       | 3      | 42    |
| Biassi      | A. & V.                             |          | 4      | 605   |
| Betschesk   | G. & A.                             |          | 4      | 550   |
| Brower      | J. & M.                             |          | 7      | 135   |
| Blaszak     | Stephany                            | 13       | 5      | 240   |
| Bolanbine   | Edmond                              | 14       | 3      | 11    |
| Bay         | George                              |          | 3      | 567   |
| Bridschge   | Fredie                              |          | 6      | 607   |
| Betz        | Carl                                | 15       | 4      | 558   |
| Blank       | Fannie                              |          | 5      | 221   |
| Burner      | Duglas                              |          | 8      | 99    |
| Betz        | Charles                             |          | 4      | 559   |
| Banack      | Frank                               | 16       | 3      | 96    |
| Brady       | Aloyieus                            | 17       | 6      | 325   |
| Bartko      | Lulu                                | 18       | 3      | 368   |
| Beck        | Agnes                               | 20       | 3      | 649   |
| Bagnoli     | Giuseppe                            | 21       | 2      | 562   |
| Bucino      | P. & T.                             | 22       | 7      | 480   |
| Boyle       | Annie                               |          | 6      | 231   |
| Bweier      | John                                | 23       | 8      | 273   |
| Brenhaus    | Arthur                              |          | 6      | 582   |
| Beaman      | Joseph                              | 25       | 3      | 608   |
| Bauer       | Regina                              | 26       | 3      | 519   |
| Bursell     | James                               | 27       | 8      | 168   |
| Burns       | Henry                               | 28       | 8      | 132   |
| Boysaska    | Joseph                              | 30       | 6      | 256   |
| Browarsky   | John                                |          | 7      | 130   |
| Babonig     | Helena                              | 4 Apr 1  | 2      | 485   |
| Braun       | A. & M.                             | 2        | 6      | 419   |
| Bolak       | Stephan                             | 3        | 5      | 483   |
| Bingham     | Everet                              |          | 5      | 14    |
| Babcock     | Herbert                             | 6        | 2      | 475   |
| Basile      | Aurelio                             |          | 3      | 416   |
| Barth       | Marie                               | 7        | 3      | 357   |
| Buechler    | Marie                               |          | 7      | 538   |
| Beach       | Delina                              |          | 3      | 587   |
| Baurick     | Fransio                             |          | 3      | 549   |
| Benokytas   | Alfon                               |          | 4      | 322   |
| Beach       | Charles                             | 8        | 3      | 586   |
| Biem        | Mollie                              | 9        | 4      | 91    |
| Boub        | Hnery                               |          | 6      | 112   |
| Breitkopf   | Saddie                              |          | 6      | 491   |
| Brander     | Raymond                             |          | 6      | 380   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Barish      | Yetty                                  | 4 Apr 11 | 3      | 222  |
| Bauer       | John                                   |          | 3      | 509  |
| Beers       | L. & A.                                | 12       | 4      | 49   |
| Bassenie    | Florence                               | 13       | 3      | 430  |
| Breschler   | J. & L.                                |          | 6      | 454  |
| Brooks      | Edna                                   |          | 7      | 99   |
| Brutche     | Joseph                                 | 14       | 7      | 419  |
| Benkert     | J. & B.                                |          | 4      | 244  |
| Baier       | Anna                                   | 16       | 2      | 574  |
| Benevento   | Brigida                                |          | 4      | 226  |
| Bronstein   | Bennie                                 |          | 7      | 85   |
| Brown       | Florence                               | 17       | 7      | 247  |
| Blasi       | Maria                                  | 20       | 5      | 235  |
| Beldon      | Charles                                | 21       | 4      | 109  |
| Blakitski   | Stephan                                | 22       | 5      | 192  |
| Bein        | John                                   |          | 4      | 93   |
| Binder      | Elisa                                  |          | 5      | 3    |
| Bell        | C. & H.                                | 23       | 4      | 139  |
| Bell        | Harry                                  | 23       | 4      | 138  |
| Brenner     | Josephine                              |          | 6      | 553  |
| Beckly      | Josephine                              | 25       | 3      | 694  |
| Baum        | Wesley                                 | 26       | 3      | 530  |
| Bucher      | Helen                                  | 27       | 7      | 466  |
| Boyle       | Eugene                                 |          | 6      | 234  |
| Baker       | Harmed                                 | 28       | 2      | 660  |
| Birtwistle  | Alice                                  |          | 5      | 67   |
| Bullock     | Edith                                  | 29       | 7      | 594  |
| Becht       | Louise                                 | 30       | 3      | 642  |
| Buchner     | David                                  | 4 May 1  | 7      | 478  |
| Baxter      | Ruth                                   |          | 3      | 566  |
| Brammer     | Margaret                               |          | 6      | 364  |
| Bast        | Henrik                                 |          | 3      | 439  |
| Brummer     | Margaret                               |          | 7      | 382  |
| Budd        | Dorothy                                | 2        | 7      | 519  |
| Bruno       | Gastano                                | 3        | 7      | 402  |
| Busch       | Robert                                 |          | 8      | 189  |
| Bataille    | Louise                                 |          | 3      | 446  |
| Bilby       | Cora                                   | 4        | 4      | 657  |
| Baldwin     | Elmer                                  | 5        | 3      | 24   |
| Bachmann    | Olga                                   | 6        | 2      | 503  |
| Bodenstein  | J. & Y.                                |          | 5      | 391  |
| Bruns       | Helen                                  | 8        | 8      | 131  |
| Blumberg    | Mamie                                  |          | 5      | 342  |
| Blumetto    | Della                                  | 9        | 5      | 350  |
| Bonnano     | Bonaventura                            | 10       | 5      | 537  |
| Breuer      | James                                  | 11       | 7      | 426  |
| Bauman      | Elise                                  |          | 3      | 533  |
| Breuer      | James                                  |          | 6      | 580  |
| Bennett     | Minerva                                | 13       | 4      | 306  |
| Berrian     | Ruth                                   |          | 4      | 476  |
| Banner      | Helen                                  | 14       | 3      | 145  |
| Bales       | Rose                                   |          | 3      | 40   |
| Bales       | Meyer                                  |          | 3      | 39   |
| Braun       | Elsa                                   | 15       | 6      | 428  |
| Babston     | Michael                                | 19       | 2      | 488  |
| Bennett     | Marie                                  | 20       | 4      | 304  |
| Beifott     | Herman                                 | 21       | 4      | 88   |
| Bedford     | R. & A.                                |          | 4      | 9    |
| Bonnet      | Edward                                 |          | 5      | 574  |
| Brown       | Ida                                    | 22       | 7      | 269  |
| Brown       | Mary                                   |          | 7      | 303  |
| Balles      | Sylvia                                 | 23       | 3      | 66   |
| Bonaventura | Clarinda                               |          | 5      | 540  |
| Autenreith  | Albin                                  | 24       | 2      | 399  |
| Ball        | Joe                                    |          | 3      | 54   |
| Bataille    | Louis                                  | 24       | 3      | 445  |
| Brantigan   | Viola                                  |          | 6      | 405  |
| Beresford   | Celia                                  | 25       | 4      | 376  |
| Bradshaw    | Charlotte                              |          | 6      | 310  |
| Bishop      | Harold                                 | 26       | 5      | 90   |
| Burns       | E. & L.                                | 27       | 28     | 30   |
| Burns       | E. & L.                                |          | 8      | 107  |
| Borkow      | Albert                                 |          | 6      | 10   |
| Briscoe     | Peter                                  |          | 7      | 5    |
| Berman      | Rose                                   | 28       | 4      | 444  |
| Betsold     | Annie                                  |          | 4      | 551  |
| Breidlemann | - & H.                                 |          | 6      | 485  |
| Baum        | H. & A.                                | 30       | 3      | 525  |
| Benidict    | Anna                                   |          | 4      | 236  |
| Brady       | P. & M.                                |          | 6      | 324  |
| Bines       | Florence                               |          | 5      | 9    |
| Berger      | Sophie                                 | 31       | 4      | 403  |
| Bresman     | Maurice                                |          | 6      | 566  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bosnacky   | Henry                               | 4 May 31 | 6      | 64    |
| Buonvico   | Genoeffa                            | 4 Jun 1  | 7      | 626   |
| Bratsch    | Viola                               |          | 6      | 413   |
| Brodetski  | Alex                                |          | 7      | 50    |
| Blake      | Ellen                               | 2        | 5      | 178   |
| Bailey     | W. & G.                             | 3        | 2      | 583   |
| Berry      | F. & E.                             |          | 4      | 482   |
| Barris     | Frank                               | 4        | 3      | 324   |
| Brewster   | C. & I.                             |          | 6      | 591   |
| Bednarczyk | Anna                                | 6        | 4      | 21    |
| Baker      | Elsie                               | 8        | 2      | 650   |
| Booksbaum  | Annie                               |          | 5      | 603   |
| Bowen      | Mamie                               |          | 6      | 158   |
| Bornz      | Willy                               |          | 6      | 27    |
| Breninger  | J. & H.                             |          | 6      | 516   |
| Blanchard  | Mildred                             |          | 5      | 206   |
| Blumberg   | Stella                              | 9        | 5      | 344   |
| Bowen      | Agnes                               | 10       | 7      | 205   |
| Blanda     | Cincenza                            |          | 5      | 211   |
| Benjamin   | George                              | 11       | 4      | 240   |
| Brower     | Ethel                               |          | 7      | 139   |
| Backus     | Edna                                | 12       | 2      | 523   |
| Baldwin    | Herbert                             |          | 3      | 26    |
| Bishop     | Erma                                | 14       | 5      | 89    |
| Bower      | J. & W.                             | 15       | 6      | 160   |
| Baker      | Milton                              | 16       | 2      | 671   |
| Berkowitz  | Iwa                                 | 18       | 4      | 430   |
| Bickeng    | Lillian                             |          | 4      | 612   |
| Berthold   | Edward                              |          | 4      | 510   |
| Berthold   | Edward                              |          | 4      | 509   |
| Backman    | Frieda                              | 19       | 2      | 520   |
| Beyer      | Florence                            |          | 4      | 578   |
| Brant      | H. & M.                             |          | 6      | 403   |
| Born       | Louisa                              |          | 6      | 16    |
| Black      | A. & A.                             | 20       | 5      | 132   |
| Bruno      | William                             | 21       | 7      | 410   |
| Biegel     | Tillie                              | 22       | 4      | 630   |
| Brown      | Dennis                              |          | 7      | 228   |
| Biegel     | K. & A.                             |          | 5      | 109   |
| Backensen  | Agnes                               | 23       | 2      | 510   |
| Bauer      | L. & P.                             |          | 3      | 496   |
| Burns      | John                                |          | 8      | 135   |
| Betschek   | Wladyslawa                          |          | 4      | 549   |
| Blasius    | Loretta                             |          | 5      | 236   |
| Bloemeki   | R. & F.                             |          | 5      | 296   |
| Bareis     | Walter                              | 24       | 3      | 209   |
| Bucksbaum  | F. & L.                             |          | 7      | 508 M |
| Brigden    | Edward                              | 25       | 6      | 613   |
| Baldwin    | Franklin                            | 26       | 3      | 25    |
| Benghowsky | Anna                                | 27       | 4      | 230   |
| Habbitt    | Clara                               |          | 2      | 471   |
| Buehler    | William                             |          | 7      | 545   |
| Berberich  | John                                |          | 4      | 365   |
| Baehler    | Edward                              | 28       | 2      | 550   |
| Beckmeyer  | Meta                                | 29       | 3      | 698   |
| Brakob     | Peter                               |          | 6      | 360   |
| Baechtle   | George                              | 30       | 2      | 547   |
| Bertwistle | D. & T.                             |          | 4      | 521   |
| Barr       | Anna                                | 4 Jul 1  | 3      | 287   |
| Borcher    | J. & L.                             |          | 5      | 628   |
| Bancone    | Modesta                             | 3        | 3      | 101   |
| Biddle     | Frank                               |          | 4      | 621   |
| Brady      | George                              | 4        | 6      | 329   |
| Burek      | C. & C.                             | 5        | 7      | 638   |
| Barton     | Leslie                              | 6        | 3      | 394   |
| Barton     | James                               |          | 3      | 392   |
| Bartilongo | Carmine                             |          | 3      | 366   |
| Besch      | Howard                              |          | 4      | 522   |
| Badger     | Anna                                | 7        | 2      | 545   |
| Bennett    | Walter                              | 8        | 4      | 312   |
| Biehlman   | John                                |          | 4      | 631   |
| Baker      | Florence                            | 9        | 2      | 651   |
| Bateman    | Benjamin                            |          | 3      | 452   |
| Bacigalupi | Dante                               | 10       | 2      | 507   |
| Brody      | Joe                                 |          | 7      | 57    |
| Boccano    | Michelarcangelo                     |          | 5      | 373   |
| Buehler    | E. & B.                             | 11       | 7      | 541   |
| Busch      | Anna                                |          | 8      | 187   |
| Brodak     | Rudolph                             |          | 7      | 41    |
| Butler     | Nicholas                            | 12       | 8      | 243   |
| Bannan     | Robert                              | 14       | 3      | 143   |
| Bass       | Nathan                              | 16       | 3      | 425   |
| Bubolz     | Fredricka                           |          | 7      | 449   |
| Blumberg   | Sidney                              |          | 5      | 345   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Balla        | Morris                              | 4 Jul 17 | 3      | 57   |
| Bianco       | Ernestino                           |          | 4      | 601  |
| Bradshaw     | Robert                              |          | 6      | 313  |
| Bleier       | Mabel                               | 18       | 5      | 258  |
| Bein         | John                                | 20       | 4      | 94   |
| Beck         | Clara                               | 21       | 3      | 651  |
| Brown        | Clide                               | 21       | 7      | 226  |
| Blake        | Kathleen                            |          | 5      | 180  |
| Battista     | Mariannina                          | 22       | 3      | 483  |
| Bauer        | Ralph                               |          | 3      | 518  |
| Berdinsky    | Helen                               |          | 4      | 371  |
| Brown        | Leonard                             |          | 7      | 290  |
| Bauer        | William                             | 23       | 50     | 414  |
| Birne        | J. & M.                             |          | 5      | 61   |
| Benedykowicz | Mary                                | 24       | 4      | 221  |
| Blair        | Frank                               |          | 5      | 173  |
| Bottitta     | Crocifissa                          |          | 6      | 102  |
| Barrett      | Francis                             | 25       | 3      | 305  |
| Butterworth  | Frank                               | 26       | 8      | 254  |
| Bottari      | Litterio                            |          | 6      | 97   |
| Braemel      | Thelma                              | 28       | 6      | 350  |
| Barnett      | Walter                              | 31       | 3      | 268  |
| Barnett      | Henry                               |          | 3      | 267  |
| Budwit       | Florence                            | 4 Aug 1  | 7      | 535  |
| Brown        | Robert                              |          | 7      | 312  |
| Borlace      | Ruth                                |          | 6      | 13   |
| Braun        | Emma                                | 2        | 6      | 420  |
| Barbato      | Francesco                           | 3        | 3      | 177  |
| Breen        | Charlotte                           |          | 6      | 471  |
| Berser       | E. & E.                             |          | 4      | 499  |
| Baldwin      | William                             | 4        | 3      | 35   |
| Buhl         | Mary                                |          | 7      | 569  |
| Beacovsky    | Julia                               |          | 3      | 594  |
| Baumbach     | Maria                               | 5        | 3      | 140  |
| Beideck      | George                              | 6        | 4      | 84   |
| Bandendistel | G. & M.                             | 7        | 3      | 103  |
| Bardsley     | J. & C.                             |          | 3      | 207  |
| Biesle       | Anna                                |          | 4      | 648  |
| Braunschild  | Martin                              | 8        | 6      | 437  |
| Blakeslee    | W. & M.                             |          | 5      | 190  |
| Bartolomay   | Gustav                              | 9        | 3      | 382  |
| Brutling     | G. & A.                             |          | 7      | 422  |
| Bragg        | Rosalie                             |          | 6      | 353  |
| Brown        | I. & R.                             |          | 7      | 163  |
| Baier        | Carrice                             | 10       | 2      | 575  |
| Barro        | Vimenro                             |          | 3      | 325  |
| Bonneau      | Francis                             |          | 5      | 571  |
| Brody        | Edward                              |          | 7      | 56   |
| Brody        | Edward                              |          | 7      | 42   |
| Bannister    | Elizabeth                           | 11       | 3      | 147  |
| Barter       | Howard                              |          | 3      | 563  |
| Baronello    | Francesco                           | 12       | 3      | 279  |
| Brinkman     | Charles                             |          | 6      | 638  |
| Black        | Theodore                            | 13       | 5      | 150  |
| Black        | John                                |          | 5      | 144  |
| Brown        | Elizabeth                           | 15       | 7      | 237  |
| Bowdish      | F. & D.                             | 16       | 6      | 146  |
| Buehler      | John                                | 17       | 7      | 544  |
| Boyd         | F. & N.                             |          | 6      | 215  |
| Braun        | Elizabeth                           | 19       | 6      | 427  |
| Brown        | Duella                              |          | 7      | 232  |
| Baehman      | Caroline                            | 20       | 2      | 550  |
| Byrne        | Rose                                |          | 8      | 297  |
| Bolia        | C. ' I.                             | 22       | 5      | 503  |
| Bein         | Frank                               | 23       | 4      | 92   |
| Brenninger   | Helen                               |          | 6      | 555  |
| Baker        | Ceres                               | 24       | 2      | 644  |
| Basiok       | Mary                                |          | 3      | 413  |
| Bronstein    | Harry                               |          | 7      | 86   |
| Blum         | Florence                            |          | 5      | 336  |
| Buckley      | Mary                                | 25       | 7      | 503  |
| Berman       | Bernice                             |          | 4      | 440  |
| Brown        | Whilemina                           |          | 7      | 327  |
| Black        | Catherine                           |          | 5      | 139  |
| Breitweg     | Helen                               | 26       | 6      | 495  |
| Braun        | Catherine                           |          | 6      | 425  |
| Benhart      | Pennel                              | 27       | 4      | 252  |
| Bernstein    | Leo                                 |          | 4      | 468  |
| Bernhardt    | Viola                               |          | 4      | 463  |
| Batuni       | Emma                                | 28       | 3      | 486  |
| Baner        | Julius                              | 29       | 3      | 512  |
| Birch        | Alverda                             |          | 5      | 30   |
| Botila       | Tony                                |          | 6      | 9 1  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Barnett      | Elizabeth                           | 4 Aug 30 | 3      | 265   |
| Brendler     | Edna                                |          | 6      | 513   |
| Bogedenowitz | Mike                                |          | 5      | 437   |
| Budreckis    | Joseph                              |          | 7      | 533   |
| Bochford     | John                                |          | 5      | 378   |
| Bornemann    | Gretchen                            |          | 6      | 20    |
| Bonnaska     | Elizabeth                           | 31       | 5      | 570   |
| Bird         | Harry                               |          | 5      | 46    |
| Brady        | Mary                                | 4 Sep 1  | 6      | 342   |
| Bandura      | Mary                                | 2        | 3      | 109   |
| Behney       | Charles                             |          | 4      | 74    |
| Benbrook     | Henry                               |          | 4      | 185   |
| Betnar       | Susanna                             |          | 4      | 546   |
| Brier        | Harry                               |          | 6      | 610   |
| Baldwin      | W. & N.                             | 5        | 3      | 22    |
| Burkhardt    | John                                |          | 8      | 80    |
| Blodgett     | James                               |          | 5      | 295   |
| Betcoski     | Stephan                             | 4        | 4      | 542   |
| Burger       | Archibald                           | 5        | 8      | 8     |
| Browne       | George                              |          | 7      | 337   |
| Brown        | Washington                          |          | 7      | 326   |
| Block        | Edith                               |          | 5      | 289   |
| Brotherly    | Conrad                              | 6        | 7      | 124   |
| Berger       | Abraham                             |          | 4      | 398   |
| Biajnik      | Ilona                               |          | 4      | 594   |
| Brown        | James                               |          | 7      | 271   |
| Banman       | Carrioline                          | 7        | 3      | 138   |
| Neifot       | Emily                               |          | 4      | 87    |
| Beller       | Pauline                             |          | 4      | 152   |
| Biller       | Maria                               |          | 4      | 664   |
| Bratton      | P. & E.                             |          | 6      | 416   |
| Brickman     | Edwin                               |          | 6      | 600   |
| Burgers      | Dorothy                             | 9        | 8      | 14    |
| Baumgartner  | Jeremiah                            |          | 3      | 547   |
| Brown        | W. & I.                             | 10       | 55     | 30    |
| Belkmap      | Muriel                              |          | 4      | 118   |
| Berry        | Elizabeth                           |          | 4      | 490   |
| Bierck       | G. & K.                             |          | 4      | 643   |
| Betzner      | George                              |          | 4      | 564   |
| Brady        | James                               |          | 6      | 337   |
| Barr         | Eva                                 | 11       | 3      | 291   |
| Baumfuich    | Henrietta                           |          | 3      | 542   |
| Baumbusch    | Emma                                |          | 3      | 539   |
| Brotherly    | Joseph                              |          | 7      | 125   |
| Blicker      | Samuel                              | 13       | 5      | 270   |
| Bataille     | Joseph                              | 16       | 3      | 444   |
| Bross        | John                                |          | 7      | 124   |
| Becker       | Mary                                | 17       | 3      | 676   |
| Brown        | Jennie                              |          | 7      | 272   |
| Bayley       | William                             | 18       | 3      | 577   |
| Brianto      | Gerardo                             |          | 6      | 594 L |
| Beavers      | Doris                               | 19       | 3      | 633   |
| Braus        | Ani                                 |          | 6      | 436   |
| Bachmurskie  | Frank                               | 20       | 2      | 505   |
| Barrett      | Ernest                              |          | 3      | 304   |
| Baumgartner  | Erles                               |          | 3      | 546   |
| Best         | Willie                              |          | 4      | 537   |
| Bataglini    | Luigi                               | 21       | 3      | 476   |
| Basile       | Endro                               | 23       | 6      | 59    |
| Berman       | Louis                               |          | 4      | 443   |
| Baio         | Rosario                             | 24       | 2      | 617   |
| Buerck       | Henry                               |          | 7      | 551   |
| Beyer        | Lena                                |          | 4      | 583   |
| Bishop       | William                             |          | 5      | 97    |
| Brown        | Ceila                               | 27       | 7      | 220   |
| Burr         | Clarence                            | 28       | 8      | 165   |
| Bolinger     | Henni                               | 28       | 5      | 505   |
| Burkhardt    | - & S.                              | 29       | 8      | 78    |
| Blacksmith   | Floyd                               | 29       | 5      | 158   |
| Botelli      | Anna                                |          | 6      | 87    |
| Buczkwisk    | Mathilda                            | 30       | 7      | 511   |
| Barron       | Bessie                              | 4 Oct 1  | 3      | 327   |
| Blanchard    | George                              |          | 5      | 202   |
| Buhr         | Anna                                | 2        | 7      | 571   |
| Braham       | Everett                             |          | 6      | 356   |
| Briebulla    | Anna                                |          | 6      | 608   |
| Biancardi    | Carmela                             | 3        | 4      | 595   |
| Balk         | Harry                               | 4        | 3      | 47    |
| Byrnes       | T. & K.                             |          | 8      | 304   |
| Bentz        | Frank                               |          | 4      | 350   |
| Bunting      | Charles                             | 5        | 7      | 616   |
| Brackett     | Ruth                                |          | 6      | 277   |
| Burns        | Francis                             | 6        | 8      | 127   |
| Benzen       | Leo                                 |          | 4      | 356   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Bauer       | Erwin                                  | 4 Oct 8 | 3      | 502  |
| Benedik     | Etna                                   |         | 4      | 220  |
| Boyle       | James                                  | 9       | 6      | 236  |
| Babst       | John                                   | 11      | 2      | 487  |
| Baader      | Edwin                                  |         | 2      | 462  |
| Brodsky     | Sadie                                  |         | 7      | 54   |
| Brown       | Emma                                   | 12      | 7      | 243  |
| Ballard     | James                                  | 13      | 3      | 60   |
| Bidewell    | C. & E.                                |         | 4      | 624  |
| Bundy       | George                                 | 14      | 7      | 610  |
| Brady       | Margaritha                             |         | 6      | 341  |
| Bolandeu    | Joe                                    | 15      | 5      | 493  |
| Bagner      | Tilly                                  | 16      | 2      | 561  |
| Besta       | John                                   |         | 4      | 539  |
| Besta       | Harry                                  |         | 4      | 538  |
| Black       | G. & E.                                |         | 5      | 133  |
| Bornyak     | Lillie                                 | 17      | 6      | 26   |
| Beldon      | Dumham                                 | 18      | 4      | 110  |
| Braun       | F. & E.                                |         | 6      | 422  |
| Bauman      | Fred                                   | 20      | 3      | 536  |
| Berry       | R. & A.                                |         | 4      | 486  |
| Berris      | Joe                                    |         | 4      | 479  |
| Bates       | S. & M.                                | 21      | 3      | 456  |
| Bendel      | Agnes                                  |         | 4      | 193  |
| Beattie     | Gladdis                                | 22      | 3      | 622  |
| Bork        | Joseph                                 |         | 6      | 8    |
| Balz        | Florence                               | 23      | 5      | 89   |
| Bacorn      | Fred                                   | 24      | 2      | 529  |
| Basile      | Leowora                                | 25      | 3      | 419  |
| Baldringer  | Rosa                                   | 26      | 3      | 18   |
| Berdolie    | Laudine                                |         | 4      | 372  |
| Brown       | S. & T.                                |         | 7      | 183  |
| Bazza       | Soierio                                | 28      | 3      | 584  |
| Bozza       | Saveria                                |         | 6      | 263  |
| Bale        | Ida                                    | 30      | 3      | 37   |
| Butler      | Harold                                 |         | 8      | 240  |
| Benedict    | Florence                               |         | 4      | 217  |
| Bigliasco   | Rosina                                 | 4 Nov 1 | 4      | 653  |
| Beyer       | Harry                                  |         | 4      | 580  |
| Bor         | Anna                                   |         | 5      | 626  |
| Blum        | Alice                                  |         | 5      | 332  |
| Barotta     | Gasparo                                | 2       | 3      | 282  |
| Beluche     | Jeanne                                 | 3       | 4      | 182  |
| Barlow      | James                                  | 4       | 3      | 243  |
| Boylen      | J. & C.                                |         | 6      | 251  |
| Brosnick    | Beckey                                 | 5       | 7      | 122  |
| Beuhler     | Evelyn                                 | 6       | 7      | 542  |
| Bianco      | Filomena                               | 7       | 4      | 602  |
| Bell        | George                                 | 8       | 4      | 134  |
| Benson      | Anna                                   | 9       | 4      | 329  |
| Bennenger   | Harold                                 |         | 4      | 248  |
| Beeler      | J. & A.                                | 10      | 4      | 40   |
| Bodnar      | Ester                                  |         | 5      | 399  |
| Brassman    | Morris                                 | 11      | 6      | 411  |
| Brady       | Helen                                  |         | 6      | 332  |
| Bruck       | Belle                                  |         | 7      | 353  |
| Bradley     | Clara                                  | 12      | 6      | 296  |
| Brown       | Doris                                  |         | 7      | 229  |
| Blume       | Christian                              | 13      | 5      | 345  |
| Bowen       | J. & M.                                | 14      | 6      | 153  |
| Breitenbach | W. & J.                                |         | 6      | 487  |
| Brass       | Anita                                  |         | 6      | 409  |
| Blechinger  | Alice                                  |         | 5      | 255  |
| Bond        | Flo                                    | 15      | 5      | 544  |
| Brady       | Ellan                                  | 16      | 6      | 330  |
| Block       | George                                 |         | 44     | 123  |
| Blackwell   | Sarah                                  | 18      | 5      | 164  |
| Bornstein   | Jakob                                  |         | 6      | 25   |
| Brighton    | Helen                                  | 19      | 6      | 622  |
| Brathweite  | R. & P.                                | 21      | 6      | 412  |
| Bird        | C. & A.                                |         | 5      | 36   |
| Barrese     | Luigi                                  | 22      | 3      | 295  |
| Blum        | Sarah                                  |         | 5      | 340  |
| Baker       | Theodore                               | 23      | 2      | 676  |
| Barlow      | Royal                                  | 24      | 3      | 245  |
| Burns       | J. & D.                                |         | 8      | 111  |
| Brancaccio  | Luciano                                |         | 6      | 367  |
| Becker      | Mildred                                | 25      | 3      | 677  |
| Buchman     | Frederick                              |         | 7      | 477  |
| Bowden      | D. & F.                                | 26      | 6      | 140  |
| Brooks      | Alice                                  |         | 7      | 93   |
| Brenan      | John                                   | 29      | 6      | 507  |
| Brennan     | John                                   | 30      | 6      | 536  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|
| Bischoff    | Alois                               | 4 Nov 30  | 5      | 73   |
| Brown       | William                             | 4 Dec 1   | 7      | 332  |
| Bimman      | Morris                              |           | 5      | 1    |
| Bartholomew | Mary                                | 2         | 3      | 365  |
| Bucher      | Henry                               |           | 7      | 467  |
| Balland     | Louisa                              | 4         | 3      | 59   |
| Baruther    | Anna                                |           | 3      | 404  |
| Bayette     | George                              |           | 3      | 575  |
| Beisele     | Elmer                               |           | 4      | 99   |
| Bordi       | A. & M.                             |           | 5      | 643  |
| Braday      | Edward                              | 5         | 7      | 43   |
| Bissinger   | Charles                             |           | 5      | 103  |
| Burke       | Charlice                            | 7         | 8      | 50   |
| Brukner     | Georg                               |           | 7      | 23   |
| Brunetti    | Lorenzo                             | 8         | 7      | 398  |
| Badenhop    | Richard                             | 9         | 2      | 538  |
| Bauer       | Michael                             |           | 3      | 517  |
| Bokser      | Ida                                 |           | 5      | 481  |
| Brennan     | Kalie                               |           | 6      | 539  |
| Broska      | Adolph                              |           | 7      | 121  |
| Brown       | Richard                             |           | 7      | 308  |
| Babrofski   | Albert                              |           | 5      | 370  |
| Bochert     | Gladys                              | 10        | 5      | 377  |
| Baldwin     | Nelson                              | 11        | 3      | 33   |
| Becht       | Sophia                              | 12        | 3      | 639  |
| Bender      | George                              |           | 4      | 190  |
| Berger      | Lottie                              | 13        | 4      | 402  |
| Bourt       | Helen                               | 14        | 6      | 128  |
| Baner       | Heinrich                            | 15        | 3      | 112  |
| Beach       | Pins                                |           | 3      | 590  |
| Blank       | Edith                               |           | 5      | 218  |
| Bauer       | Louis                               | 16        | 3      | 514  |
| Ballard     | W. & L.                             | 17        | 3      | 58   |
| Belfotto    | Vincent                             |           | 4      | 112  |
| Bachmurska  | Mamie                               | 18        | 2      | 504  |
| Bachmann    | Frederick                           |           | 2      | 501  |
| Balogk      | Helen                               |           | 3      | 78   |
| Bedell      | Parmenus                            |           | 4      | 6    |
| Bertel      | Elizabeth                           |           | 4      | 505  |
| Buhrer      | Mary                                | 19        | 7      | 573  |
| Beirer      | Mary                                |           | 4      | 95   |
| Bechmann    | A. & L:                             | 21        | 3      | 637  |
| Bein        | Joseph                              |           | 4      | 635  |
| Bierbrunner | Gustav                              |           | 4      | 642  |
| Bein        | Frank                               |           | 4      | 634  |
| Baass       | Nathan                              | 23        | 2      | 467  |
| Bibel       | Hasel                               | 24        | 4      | 607  |
| Becker      | Victor                              | 25        | 3      | 682  |
| Brown       | W. & L.                             |           | 51     | 163  |
| Bell        | Olive                               |           | 4      | 144  |
| Breznicka   | Annastasia                          |           | 6      | 594  |
| Been        | Joseph                              | 27        | 4      | 45   |
| Been        | Frank                               |           | 4      | 44   |
| Berlin      | Dave                                | 27        | 4      | 435  |
| Benivengo   | Mary                                | 28        | 4      | 237  |
| Brown       | Lawrence                            |           | 7      | 287  |
| Brady       | Thomas                              | 29        | 6      | 347  |
| Bischoff    | Rose                                |           | 5      | 78   |
| Bischoff    | Louise                              |           | 5      | 77   |
| Brady       | William                             | 30        | 6      | 349  |
| Belfatto    | Clara                               | 4 Jan. 29 | 4      | 111m |
| Bailey      | Horton G.                           | Mar. 15   | 2      | 605m |
| Bierel      | Rose                                | 4 June 1  | 4      | 644M |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Baccaro       | Domenico                               | 5 Jan | 1      | 2    |
| Blank         | Conrad                                 |       | 3      | 4    |
| Bretenbach    | Margaret                               |       |        | 5    |
| Brysiacz      | Josephine                              |       |        | 5    |
| Balicki       | Cz4slawa                               |       | 5      | 2    |
| Beck          | Louis                                  |       |        | 3    |
| Binder        | Edwin                                  |       |        | 4    |
| Bornstein     | Malley                                 |       |        | 4    |
| Brenner       | Mildred                                |       |        | 5    |
| Bitzig        | Johanna                                |       | 6      | 4    |
| Blaine        | John                                   |       |        | 4    |
| Bohr          | Viola                                  |       |        | 4    |
| Breissner     | Otto                                   |       |        | 5    |
| Breiner       | Annie                                  |       |        | 5    |
| Basini        | Mary                                   |       | 7      | 3    |
| Beirtuempfel  | A. & C. - See Supplement file          |       | 8      | 4    |
| Bohen         | John                                   |       |        | 4    |
| Braun         | Angela                                 |       |        | 5    |
| Bugonsky      | Stanislav                              |       |        | 5    |
| Bopp          | Robert                                 |       | 9      | 4    |
| Brutschetzki  | Watiswawa                              |       |        | 5    |
| Brown         | G. & M.                                |       | 10     | 5    |
| Baunach       | Lillian                                |       | 11     | 3    |
| Brennan       | Ella                                   |       |        | 5    |
| Bardick       | La Ray                                 |       |        | 6    |
| Beiber        | Alice                                  |       | 12     | 3    |
| Bowman        | W. & N.                                |       | 15     | 4    |
| Bucharesky    | Katy                                   |       |        | 5    |
| Brunner       | Emil                                   |       | 16     | 5    |
| Blosati       | Tomasina                               |       | 18     | 4    |
| Brach         | L. & S.                                |       |        | 5    |
| Baer          | Edward                                 |       | 20     | 2    |
| Breslan       | Harry                                  |       |        | 5    |
| Bakstatt      | Marie                                  |       | 21     | 2    |
| Barbieri      | Teresa                                 |       |        | 2    |
| Bartolo       | Federico                               |       |        | 4    |
| Blasi         | Ermete                                 |       | 22     | 4    |
| Booth         | Franklyn                               |       | 24     | 4    |
| Brady         | Arthur                                 |       |        | 5    |
| Brody         | Minnie                                 |       |        | 5    |
| Brettenheimer | M. & B.                                |       | 25     | 5    |
| Bafunto       | Tony                                   |       |        | 2    |
| Benesak       | Mary                                   |       |        | 3    |
| Belfuno       | Salvatore                              |       | 26     | 3    |
| Betz          | Martin                                 |       | 26     | 3    |
| Brienza       | Orsala                                 |       |        | 5    |
| Black         | Pauline                                |       | 27     | 4    |
| Brady         | Anna                                   |       |        | 5    |
| Brown         | Edna                                   |       | 28     | 5    |
| Bate          | Gerald                                 |       | 29     | 3    |
| Benson        | A. & E.                                |       | 30     | 3    |
| Boland        | F. & E.                                |       | 31     | 4    |
| Barton        | Ellen                                  | 5 Feb | 1      | 2    |
| Bichoff       | Charles                                |       |        | 4    |
| Buccino       | Mary                                   |       |        | 5    |
| Berry         | John                                   |       | 2      | 3    |
| Bloominthal   | Philip                                 |       |        | 4    |
| Byrne         | Daniel                                 |       |        | 6    |
| Baumann       | Charles                                |       | 3      | 3    |
| Beyer         | Charlie                                |       |        | 3    |
| Bonn          | E. & H.                                |       |        | 4    |
| Boscaino      | Antonio                                |       |        | 4    |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Bindokas      | Ludvik                              | 5 Feb | 4      | 85   |
| Bell          | Cornelius                           |       | 5      | 451  |
| Bokuschenski  | Staniswaf                           |       | 6      | 560  |
| Barry         | William                             |       | 7      | 833  |
| Berron        | Elsie                               |       | 8      | 809  |
| Bross         | Clarence                            |       |        | 520  |
| Bradley       | Thomas                              |       | 9      | 45   |
| Brasch        | Jennie                              |       |        | 142  |
| Brydon        | Robert                              |       |        | 807  |
| Bowger        | Carrie                              | 10    | 4      | 865  |
| Bruemmer      | Hazel                               |       | 5      | 744  |
| Bucher        | L. & J.                             |       | 5      | 845  |
| Bennert       | Helene                              | 11    | 3      | 576  |
| Block         | Abie                                |       | 4      | 335  |
| Bleibdrey     | Mary                                | 13    | 4      | 306  |
| Bohenberger   | Hazel                               |       | 4      | 529  |
| Bruen         | Carolyn                             |       | 5      | 745  |
| Berman        | Ruth                                | 15    | 3      | 760  |
| Bird          | Jessie                              |       | 4      | 117  |
| Bellfatto     | Maria                               | 16    | 3      | 479  |
| Block         | Byron                               |       | 4      | 338  |
| Burns         | Joseph                              |       | 6      | 179  |
| Burell        | Edward                              | 4     | 6      | 54   |
| Blewitt       | J. & J.                             | 17    | 4      | 314  |
| Brown         | Theodore                            |       | 5      | 703  |
| Bernhard      | Aug                                 | 18    | 3      | 781  |
| Battye        | M. & A.                             | 19    | 3      | 95   |
| Boczar        | Henrietta                           |       | 4      | 436  |
| Burg          | George                              |       | 6      | 58   |
| Bittman       | Fred                                | 20    | 4      | 172  |
| Barbaro       | Giovanni                            | 21    | 2      | 638  |
| Birkenmeir    | A. & L.                             | 22    | 4      | 129  |
| Bradshaw      | Mildred                             |       | 5      | 51   |
| Bailey        | Agnes                               | 23    | 2      | 406  |
| Bates         | Mary                                |       | 3      | 59   |
| Beach         | Mary                                |       | 3      | 205  |
| Bradley       | William                             |       | 5      | 47   |
| Bowkley       | John                                | 24    | 4      | 874  |
| Bachellor     | Joseph                              | 25    | 2      | 313  |
| Baner         | Frank                               |       | 2      | 589  |
| Bartelle      | Angelina                            |       | 2      | 840  |
| Brindisi      | Carminella                          |       | 5      | 371  |
| Baue          | Mirian                              | 27    | 3      | 118  |
| Bel Fiore     | Amina                               |       | 3      | 435  |
| Bell          | Grace                               | 28    | 3      | 460  |
| Botts         | Gladys                              |       | 4      | 808  |
| Boone         | Percy                               | 5 Mar | 4      | 683  |
| Brigida       | Micheal                             | 3     | 5      | 364  |
| Barrows       | R. & M.                             | 4     | 2      | 819  |
| Buccino       | N. & R.                             |       | 5      | 823  |
| Bischoff      | Maria                               | 5     | 4      | 147  |
| Boehm         | John                                |       | 4      | 476  |
| Brassell      | John                                |       | 5      | 147  |
| Bauer         | Charles                             | 6     | 3      | 105  |
| Boheke        | William                             |       | 4      | 527  |
| Brady         | James                               | 7     | 5      | 79   |
| Bachmann      | Leonora                             | 8     | 2      | 323  |
| Beger         | Carl                                |       | 3      | 383  |
| Brunner       | Lillian                             |       | 5      | 772  |
| Nrak          | Kati                                | 9     | 5      | 95   |
| Brown         | Andrew                              |       | 5      | 593  |
| Bechler       | Fredie                              | 10    | 3      | 260  |
| Buchman       | Edward                              | 12    | 5      | 851  |
| Baader        | Nanette                             | 13    | 2      | 275  |
| Battitta      | Giuseppe                            | 14    | 3      | 91   |
| Brown         | W. & E.                             |       | 5      | 586  |
| Brown         | Norman                              |       | 5      | 689  |
| Blickendorfer | Albert                              | 15    | 4      | 318  |
| Blindt        | Lillian                             | 16    | 4      | 320  |
| Buob          | Frederick                           |       | 6      | 19   |
| Biob          | T. & J.                             |       | 6      | 17   |
| Betzinger     | J. & B.                             | 17    | 3      | 890  |
| Booth         | J. & S.                             |       | 4      | 689  |
| Bippard       | Louis                               | 18    | 4      | 105  |
| Baum          | Le Roy                              | 19    | 3      | 137  |
| Bentz         | Herbert                             |       | 3      | 652  |
| Bachmann      | J. & E.                             | 20    | 2      | 320  |
| Brohemer      | Lydia                               |       | 5      | 462  |
| Buch          | Dora                                |       | 5      | 829  |
| Bies          | Lucie                               | 22    | 4      | 21   |
| Barrasso      | Cesarino                            | 23    | 2      | 777  |
| Boneo         | Ercole                              |       | 4      | 621  |
| Burauskas     | Maria                               |       | 6      | 28   |
| Bader         | William                             | 25    | 2      | 556  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Brown        | Margarethe                          | 5 Mar 25 | 5      | 679  |
| Baum         | Joe                                 | 26       | 3      | 136  |
| Beacher      | Edward                              |          | 3      | 208  |
| Billings     | Anna                                |          | 4      | 66   |
| Bulak        | Rosa                                | 27       | 5      | 944  |
| Buehler      | Frederich                           | 28       | 5      | 905  |
| Bock         | Eva                                 |          | 4      | 431  |
| Battaglio    | Guisepe                             | 29       | 3      | 74   |
| Bell         | Evelyn                              |          | 3      | 456  |
| Beech        | Ida                                 | 31       | 3      | 350  |
| Brady        | James                               | 5 Apr 1  | 5      | 77   |
| Beardsley    | C. & E.                             | 2        | 3      | 231  |
| Baldassini   | Rosa                                | 3        | 2      | 495  |
| Binn         | L. & M.                             |          | 4      | 98   |
| Breitweg     | Gertrude                            |          | 5      | 226  |
| Brown        | John                                |          | 5      | 662  |
| Barron       | B. & L.                             | 4        | 2      | 809  |
| Bachellor    | L. & M.                             | 5        | 2      | 315  |
| Baldwan      | Julian                              |          | 2      | 499  |
| Bogert       | Henry                               | 7        | 4      | 514  |
| Bowen        | Benjamin                            |          | 4      | 840  |
| Bowne        | Benjamin                            |          | 4      | 892  |
| Brogan       | Albert                              | 8        | 5      | 456  |
| Baldwin      | F. & A.                             | 10       | 2      | 502  |
| Berardini    | Anna                                |          | 3      | 668  |
| Bill         | Annie                               |          | 4      | 62   |
| Blacie       | Annie                               |          | 4      | 188  |
| Bader        | Edward                              | 11       | 2      | 355  |
| Bender       | George                              |          | 3      | 513  |
| Boyle        | Margaret                            |          | 4      | 943  |
| Billings     | Kate                                | 12       | 4      | 68   |
| Bolger       | Ellen                               |          | 4      | 575  |
| Bachrach     | Louis                               | 13       | 2      | 325  |
| Busse        | Frank                               |          | 6      | 266  |
| Bendon       | Mark                                | 15       | 3      | 528  |
| Bennett      | Laura                               |          | 3      | 611  |
| Bertram      | Vera                                | 16       | 3      | 843  |
| Baranoska    | Julia                               | 17       | 2      | 633  |
| Ballant      | Bertha                              | 20       | 2      | 533  |
| Bamaglia     | Andruo                              |          | 2      | 566  |
| Black        | Basqualina                          |          | 4      | 184  |
| Buccino      | A. & M.                             | 21       | 5      | 822  |
| Brann        | John                                | 22       | 5      | 127  |
| Balsom       | Harold                              | 23       | 2      | 560  |
| Barrett      | John                                |          | 2      | 799  |
| Bek          | Florence                            |          | 3      | 422  |
| Branschatz   | Mary                                |          | 5      | 132  |
| Bossert      | Johannes                            | 24       | 4      | 700  |
| Barbalaci    | Domenica                            | 27       | 2      | 636  |
| Birman       | Joe                                 |          | 4      | 131  |
| Brown        | Cornelius                           |          | 5      | 612  |
| Brown        | Clarence                            |          | 5      | 610  |
| Baade        | Arthur                              | 28       | 2      | 274  |
| Banister     | James                               |          | 2      | 599  |
| Barone       | Francesco                           |          | 2      | 754  |
| Blinket      | Frank                               |          | 4      | 399  |
| Byerykoski   | Stella                              |          | 6      | 334  |
| Berkler      | Roman                               | 29       | 3      | 743  |
| Brady        | William                             |          | 5      | 85   |
| Bertrohistle | Jeanette                            | 30       | 3      | 846  |
| Brown        | Romer                               |          | 5      | 696  |
| Brucker      | Edna                                | 5 May 1  | 5      | 734  |
| Bonhag       | Annie                               | 2        | 4      | 636  |
| Buscham      | Christian                           |          | 6      | 236  |
| Belus        | Andrew                              | 3        | 3      | 499  |
| Borman       | Senta                               |          | 4      | 727  |
| Benz         | Norma                               | 4        | 3      | 659  |
| Brown        | H. & M.                             |          | 5      | 559  |
| Brickner     | Elsie                               |          | 5      | 336  |
| Beltrami     | Gerarda                             | 5        | 3      | 498  |
| Baird        | Francis                             | 7        | 2      | 423  |
| Barry        | W. & M.                             |          | 2      | 822  |
| Boston       | Ruth                                |          | 4      | 789  |
| Bradley      | Mathew                              |          | 5      | 43   |
| Baldwin      | P. & L.                             | 8        | 2      | 503  |
| Bornstein    | Gussie                              |          | 4      | 736  |
| Buddeman     | Helen                               |          | 5      | 891  |
| Bennett      | Laura                               | 9        | 3      | 612  |
| Bachmeister  | Walter                              | 10       | 2      | 324  |
| Broek        | Henry                               |          | 5      | 423  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|  | SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
|  | Broek        | Henry                                  | 5 May 10 | 5      | 423  |
|  | Brinner      | Edith                                  |          | 5      | 387  |
|  | Bradly       | Fred                                   | 11       | 5      | 48   |
|  | Bryson       | Anneta                                 |          | 5      | 810  |
|  | Buhl         | O. & M.                                |          | 5      | 928  |
|  | Bauers       | F. & M.                                | 12       | 3      | 127  |
|  | Bidwell      | George                                 |          | 4      | 26   |
|  | Buengener    | Carl                                   |          | 5      | 909  |
|  | Bungert      | J. & A.                                | 13       | 6      | 6    |
|  | Buchanan     | Helen                                  | 14       | 5      | 835  |
|  | Buse         | Paula                                  |          | 6      | 239  |
|  | Beers        | L. & A.                                | 15       | 3      | 372  |
|  | Bohnenberger | John                                   |          | 4      | 536  |
|  | Bien         | Joseph                                 | 16       | 4      | 37   |
|  | Bookman      | R. & J.                                |          | 4      | 680  |
|  | Bergenroeder | Richard                                | 17       | 3      | 708  |
|  | Balow        | Gertrude                               | 20       | 2      | 558  |
|  | Beyer        | Bertha                                 | 21       | 3      | 905  |
|  | Blake        | Minerva                                | 22       | 4      | 230  |
|  | Beterby      | Howard                                 | 23       | 3      | 869  |
|  | Barrett      | J. & E.                                | 24       | 2      | 785  |
|  | Bleilow      | Bernhard                               |          | 4      | 307  |
|  | Brownn       | Otilia                                 |          | 5      | 724  |
|  | Burns        | Francis                                |          | 6      | 170  |
|  | Beklen       | Kathen                                 | 26       | 3      | 423  |
|  | Bond         | Eliza                                  |          | 4      | 623  |
|  | Betracho     | Domino                                 | 27       | 3      | 871  |
|  | Burke        | Walter                                 |          | 6      | 123  |
|  | Babinski     | Stella                                 | 28       | 2      | 296  |
|  | Birsch       | Leo                                    |          | 4      | 138  |
|  | Blieviss     | Rought                                 |          | 4      | 319  |
|  | Barkins      | Gertrude                               | 29       | 2      | 700  |
|  | Braner       | Sarah                                  |          | 5      | 122  |
|  | Blum         | Nathan                                 | 5 Jun 1  | 4      | 382  |
|  | Boeningen    | Alice                                  |          | 4      | 491  |
|  | Brasco       | Vincenza                               |          | 5      | 144  |
|  | Bronstein    | Minnie                                 |          | 5      | 480  |
|  | Berger       | Carl                                   | 2        | 3      | 712  |
|  | Bevere       | Gabriel                                |          | 3      | 897  |
|  | Burrer       | George                                 |          | 6      | 208  |
|  | Butler       | Ensley                                 | 3        | 6      | 291  |
|  | Becker       | Viola                                  |          | 3      | 308  |
|  | Bell         | R. & M.                                |          | 3      | 444  |
|  | Biddetmon    | Zelda                                  | 4        | 4      | 22   |
|  | Bromel       | N & -                                  |          | 5      | 472  |
|  | Barasso      | Pellegrino                             | 5        | 2      | 778  |
|  | Borden       | Walter                                 | 6        | 4      | 716  |
|  | Byrne        | Margaret                               |          | 6      | 345  |
|  | Bernard      | Ceila                                  | 7        | 3      | 770  |
|  | Baumann      | Carol                                  | 8        | 3      | 148  |
|  | Boxer        | David                                  |          | 4      | 897  |
|  | Baxter       | James                                  | 9        | 3      | 181  |
|  | Brown        | Elsa                                   |          | 5      | 624  |
|  | Bertholf     | Whitney                                | 10       | 3      | 838  |
|  | Boyle        | E. & M.                                |          | 4      | 705  |
|  | Boyle        | E. & M.                                |          | 4      | 925  |
|  | Bruster      | Franzis                                |          | 5      | 788  |
|  | Batchie      | Marie                                  | 11       | 3      | 41   |
|  | Bescherer    | Mildred                                |          | 3      | 850  |
|  | Bocchini     | Michele                                |          | 4      | 419  |
|  | Bready       | Matthewelens                           |          | 5      | 186  |
|  | Benedetti    | Primo                                  | 12       | 3      | 532  |
|  | Baldi        | Nunziata                               | 14       | 2      | 496  |
|  | Battista     | Giovannina                             | 15       | 3      | 89   |
|  | Balzer       | Benjamin                               | 17       | 2      | 565  |
|  | Barrett      | Catherine                              | 18       | 2      | 791  |
|  | Barrett      | Margaret                               |          | 2      | 790  |
|  | Barrett      | Catherine                              |          | 2      | 802  |
|  | Brown        | H. & J.                                |          | 5      | 561  |
|  | Berry        | Russel                                 | 19       | 3      | 821  |
|  | Baker        | Harry                                  | 21       | 2      | 460  |
|  | Bauer        | Barbara                                |          | 3      | 103  |
|  | Bluckberg    | Izzie                                  |          | 4      | 374  |
|  | Boutiltte    | Matthew                                |          | 4      | 822  |
|  | Busek        | Alex                                   |          | 6      | 240  |
|  | Bayliss      | Richard                                | 23       | 3      | 195  |
|  | Broek        | Theodore                               | 25       | 5      | 426  |
|  | Brown        | J. & E.                                |          | 5      | 562  |
|  | Barrasso     | Viola                                  | 26       | 2      | 779  |
|  | Bogel        | Alma                                   | 27       | 4      | 512  |
|  | Bast         | Hilda                                  | 28       | 3      | 33   |
|  | Brandoff     | Herman                                 |          | 5      | 113  |
|  | Buritza      | Bessie                                 | 29       | 6      | 78   |
|  | Briden       | E. & F.                                |          | 5      | 340  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Briden       | E. & F.                             | 5 Jun 29 | 5      | 340  |
| Bauer        | Felicitia                           | 5 Jul 3  | 3      | 107  |
| Bellisimi    | F. & -                              |          | 3      | 488  |
| Bowers       | Marie                               |          | 4      | 864  |
| Breen        | Joseph                              |          | 5      | 207  |
| Blest        | Minnie                              | 4        | 4      | 313  |
| Borenstein   | Earon                               |          | 4      | 719  |
| Bosena       | Maria                               |          | 4      | 770  |
| Brown        | Arthur                              |          | 5      | 596  |
| Bander       | Charloda                            | 6        | 2      | 585  |
| Bauer        | Miltan                              |          | 3      | 117  |
| Bishop       | Cornelius                           | 7        | 4      | 157  |
| Brooks       | Ruth                                |          | 5      | 503  |
| Bellinger    | Abie                                | 8        | 2      | 549  |
| Batterson    | W. & M.                             |          | 3      | 84   |
| Bluth        | Elsie                               |          | 4      | 400  |
| Beckmeyer    | Anna                                | 9        | 3      | 321  |
| Blaine       | Ellis                               |          | 4      | 234  |
| Barnias      | Peter                               | 11       | 2      | 741  |
| Blumenfeld   | Max                                 | 12       | 4      | 391  |
| Brady        | Gertrude                            |          | 5      | 71   |
| Bruguire     | Harold                              |          | 5      | 750  |
| Baatz        | J. & C.                             | 13       | 2      | 279  |
| Bauman       | George                              |          | 3      | 142  |
| Bekrull      | Bertha                              | 14       | 3      | 425  |
| Busch        | George                              | 15       | 6      | 233  |
| Bauer        | Helen                               | 16       | 3      | 109  |
| Bilby        | George                              |          | 4      | 77   |
| Bilby        | Ward                                |          | 4      | 55   |
| Beilis       | Idell                               | 17       | 3      | 487  |
| Ballantine   | Thomas                              | 18       | 2      | 534  |
| Berger       | Gordon                              |          | 3      | 717  |
| Bernauer     | Elenora                             |          | 3      | 778  |
| Blake        | Ralph                               |          | 4      | 255  |
| Bernasiewicz | Helen                               | 19       | 3      | 776  |
| Brownstein   | Louis                               |          | 5      | 725  |
| Bilse        | Leo                                 | 20       | 4      | 79   |
| Bucher       | Lawrence                            |          | 5      | 846  |
| Boris        | John                                | 21       | 4      | 723  |
| Black        | Ida                                 | 22       | 4      | 203  |
| Block        | Isreall                             |          | 4      | 344  |
| Basilca      | Morris                              | 23       | 3      | 6    |
| Berman       | Willie                              |          | 3      | 767  |
| Brasser      | J. & C.                             |          | 5      | 149  |
| Barber       | Walter                              | 24       | 2      | 637  |
| Britte       | J. & E.                             |          | 5      | 399  |
| Brennen      | Frances                             | 25       | 5      | 270  |
| Baulsir      | Charles                             | 26       | 3      | 131  |
| Barwell      | Laura                               | 27       | 2      | 880  |
| Bentivengo   | Caroline                            |          | 3      | 648  |
| Bensell      | Herry                               |          | 3      | 891  |
| Bucchicchio  | Antonia                             |          | 5      | 820  |
| Ballmann     | Paul                                | 28       | 2      | 552  |
| Bellen       | Jacob                               |          | 3      | 475  |
| Bauer        | Viola                               |          | 3      | 124  |
| Batten       | Emunline                            | 30       | 3      | 79   |
| Behn         | Anna                                | 31       | 3      | 394  |
| Blumenstein  | J. & A.                             |          | 4      | 392  |
| Brady        | Philip                              |          | 5      | 82   |
| Brown        | Mamie                               |          | 5      | 677  |
| Brody        | Moses                               | 5 Aug 1  | 5      | 449  |
| Buonavita    | Francesca                           |          | 6      | 23   |
| Bore         | Edna                                | n 2      | 4      | 769  |
| Baer         | Samuel                              | 3        | 2      | 370  |
| Bear         | Albert                              |          | 3      | 227  |
| Brower       | David                               |          | 5      | 532  |
| Bruckner     | Leone                               |          | 5      | 735  |
| Bastin       | Clementine                          | 4        | 3      | 35   |
| Bodenstein   | J. & J.                             |          | 4      | 446  |
| Bwins        | Margaret                            |          | 6      | 183  |
| Bandendistel | Alma                                | 5        | 2      | 584  |
| Bandendistel | C. & C.                             |          | 2      | 583  |
| Bevomarina   | Antonio                             |          | 3      | 904  |
| Bonassosa    | Antonio                             |          | 4      | 616  |
| Bower        | Joseph                              |          | 4      | 854  |
| Bavosa       | Mary                                | 6        | 3      | 176  |
| Brennan      | Margerett                           |          | 5      | 264  |
| Bos sert     | Edwin                               | 7        | 4      | 781  |
| Behm         | Ruth                                | 8        | 3      | 393  |
| Blais        | C. & L.                             | 9        | 4      | 243  |
| Block        | Edna                                |          | 4      | 340  |
| Bass         | Oscar                               | 10       | 3      | 15   |
| Bass         | Ella                                |          | 3      | 12   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|------|
| See next page |                                     |      |        |      |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bullock     | Harold                              | 5 Aug 10 | 5      | 967   |
| Burkhardt   | Hilda                               |          | 6      | 135   |
| Bufano      | Maria                               | 11       | 5      | 913   |
| Banister    | Richard                             | 13       | 2      | 600   |
| Baxter      | Thomas                              |          | 3      | 182   |
| Bartlett    | Jeanne                              | 14       | 2      | 855   |
| Budd        | Eugene                              |          | 5      | 887   |
| Burkhard    | Karoline                            |          | 6      | 130   |
| Behrman     | Allie                               | 16       | 3      | 400   |
| Blatschko   | Jahn                                |          | 4      | 290   |
| Brady       | Helen                               |          | 5      | 73    |
| Bryden      | Robert                              |          | 5      | 806   |
| Butler      | B. & C.                             |          | 6      | 279   |
| Blatschko   | John                                |          | 32     | 844   |
| Bevan       | Naomi                               | 17       | 3      | 893   |
| Buff        | Amailla                             |          | 5      | 914   |
| Beetle      | Vanentine                           | 18       | 3      | 380   |
| Bribusch    | Sophie                              |          | 5      | 327   |
| Becker      | Ruth                                | 19       | 3      | 304   |
| Baum        | Rose                                | 20       | 3      | 120   |
| Binder      | Herman                              |          | 4      | 82    |
| Bittman     | Adam                                |          | 4      | 171   |
| Brieady     | Walter                              |          | 5      | 343   |
| Biroka      | John                                | 21       | 4      | 136   |
| Buttnik     | Jacob                               | 22       | 6      | 312   |
| Balletto    | Annie                               | 23       | 2      | 547   |
| Ball        | P. & E.                             |          | 2      | 520   |
| Beam        | Elizerbeth                          |          | 3      | 220   |
| Bley        | Sophia                              | 24       | 4      | 316   |
| Bruno       | J. & F.                             |          | 5      | 773   |
| Burkhard    | A. & B.                             |          | 6      | 128   |
| Baine       | J. & C.                             | 25       | 2      | 421   |
| Bergstein   | Salomon                             |          | 3      | 733   |
| Brach       | Lillian                             |          | 5      | 6     |
| Betz        | Marie                               | 27       | 3      | 887   |
| Boyle       | Catherine                           |          | 4      | 936   |
| Bacmiester  | Elsie                               | 28       | 2      | 336   |
| Brooks      | Gertrude                            |          | 5      | 498   |
| Burgard     | Grace                               |          | 6      | 60    |
| Bacron      | Alice                               | 29       | 2      | 347   |
| Brader      | Julius                              |          | 5      | 27    |
| Bauman      | Jacob                               | 30       | 3      | 143   |
| Boehm       | Julie                               |          | 4      | 478   |
| Babisch     | Mark                                | 31       | 2      | 298   |
| Babiarz     | Michael                             |          | 2      | 292   |
| Butler      | James                               |          | 6      | 293   |
| Beale       | Janny                               | 5 Sep 2  | 3      | 216   |
| Blanda      | Santa                               |          | 4      | 271   |
| Bishop      | J. & J.                             | 3        | 4      | 152   |
| Bonsher     | Benjamin                            | 6        | 4      | 662   |
| Blue        | John                                | 7        | 4      | 378   |
| Buhler      | Helen                               | 8        | 5      | 930   |
| Barstair    | Benjamin                            | 9        | 2      | 835   |
| Blest       | Donnett                             |          | 4      | 312   |
| Biler       | Gussie                              | 10       | 4      | 56    |
| Beacht      | Charles                             | 11       | 3      | 262   |
| Battibaglia | Guisepe                             | 12       | 3      | 86    |
| Beatty      | Thomas                              |          | 3      | 252   |
| Biller      | G. & A.                             | 13       | 4      | 63    |
| Bondich     | William                             | 14       | 4      | 628   |
| Bretz       | Anton                               |          | 5      | 304   |
| Brokaw      | Ann                                 |          | 34     | 867   |
| Becker      | Frederick                           | 15       | 3      | 292   |
| Burbank     | Norman                              |          | 6      | 29    |
| Bussacco    | T. & M.                             |          | 6      | 265   |
| Beninati    | Ignazia                             | 17       | 3      | 552   |
| Brathwaite  | Arthur                              |          | 5      | 151   |
| Betto       | Katherine                           |          | 8      | 883   |
| Besinger    | James                               | 18       | 3      | 854   |
| Beck        | Edward                              | 19       | 3      | 273   |
| Bergstein   | Herman                              |          | 3      | 732   |
| Bolan       | Thomas                              |          | 4      | 561   |
| Berman      | Nettie                              | 20       | 3      | 759   |
| Barber      | R. & T.                             | 21       | 2      | 640 M |
| Barbiere    | Grazia                              |          | 2      | 659   |
| Batschinger | Kathie                              |          | 3      | 71    |
| Black       | Arthur                              |          | 4      | 194   |
| Bower       | Sarah                               |          | 4      | 856   |
| Benjamin    | Edna                                | 22       | 3      | 586   |
| Bissell     | Merrill                             |          | 4      | 164   |
| Bennett     | William                             | 23       | 3      | 621   |
| Ball        | Annie                               | 24       | 2      | 521   |
| Berbiglio   | Tony                                |          | 3      | 673   |
| Boles       | John                                |          | 4      | 573   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Betsch       | Elsie                               | 5 Sep 25 | 3      | 872   |
| Battista     | Teresina                            | 26       | 3      | 92    |
| Bein         | Carl                                |          | 4      | 35    |
| Babst        | Annie                               | 27       | 2      | 301   |
| Breckle      | J. & M.                             |          | 5      | 192   |
| Brown        | Sarah                               |          | 5      | 702   |
| Benfer       | Norman                              | 28       | 3      | 542   |
| Brutsche     | Helen                               |          | 5      | 789   |
| Burns        | Thomas                              |          | 6      | 193   |
| Birgy        | Adolph                              | 29       | 4      | 126   |
| Boyarsky     | Samuel                              |          | 4      | 899   |
| Backmann     | Elizabeth                           | 30       | 2      | 333   |
| Blumberg     | Jerome                              |          | 4      | 388   |
| Bove         | Francesco                           |          | 4      | 826   |
| Braunn       | Dorethy                             |          | 5      | 169   |
| Burgess      | W. & S.                             |          | 6      | 68    |
| Benokytas    | Albena                              | 5 Oct 1  | 3      | 629   |
| Bock         | Emily                               | 3        | 4      | 429   |
| Buccino      | Guiseppa - See Supplement file      |          | 5      | 824   |
| Baker        | David                               | 4        | 2      | 452   |
| Bandendistel | G. & M.                             | 5        | 2      | 582   |
| Barr         | Charles                             | 6        | 2      | 760   |
| Blythe       | William                             |          | 4      | 408   |
| Bodenshatz   | Franciska                           | 7        | 4      | 443   |
| Beeck        | Pauline                             | 9        | 3      | 353   |
| Berger       | Frank                               |          | 3      | 716   |
| Bischgittel  | Ludwig                              |          | 32     | 750   |
| Bischgittel  | Ludwig                              |          | 4      | 143   |
| Becker       | Emma                                | 10       | 3      | 289   |
| Benedict     | Trina                               |          | 3      | 534   |
| Bennewitz    | Hilda                               |          | 3      | 622   |
| Brody        | Morris                              |          | 5      | 448   |
| Blasi        | Elizabeth                           | 12       | 4      | 283   |
| Bergman      | Charles                             | 14       | 3      | 729   |
| Bergamo      | Tony                                |          | 3      | 702   |
| Burger       | Sopha                               |          | 6      | 65    |
| Braun        | Lillian                             | 16       | 5      | 165   |
| Brody        | Salley                              |          | 5      | 451   |
| Brody        | Soll                                | 18       | 5      | 450   |
| Brown        | Adella                              |          | 5      | 587   |
| Balon        | Edward                              | 19       | 2      | 557   |
| Blair        | William                             | 21       | 4      | 242   |
| Blair        | William                             |          | 4      | 239   |
| Bower        | Gertrude                            |          | 4      | 852   |
| Bozzelli     | Rose                                |          | 4      | 958   |
| Boloch       | William                             | 22       | 30     | 252   |
| Batkin       | Walter                              | 23       | 3      | 67    |
| Blum         | Phillip                             |          | 4      | 383   |
| Billo        | Maria                               | 24       | 4      | 74    |
| Bryant       | Rodger                              | 25       | 5      | 803   |
| Bailey       | Claire                              | 26       | 2      | 410   |
| Bataille     | Eugene                              |          | 3      | 38    |
| Barlow       | J. & G.                             | 27       | 2      | 705   |
| Bergin       | Eleanor                             | 28       | 3      | 728   |
| Ballando     | Gerardina                           | 29       | 2      | 532   |
| Bruner       | Arthur                              |          | 5      | 760   |
| Bagnoti      | Carmela                             | 30       | 2      | 383   |
| Boutilett    | William                             |          | 4      | 821   |
| Brenner      | John                                |          | 5      | 277   |
| Bator        | Helen                               | 31       | 3      | 70    |
| Bator        | J. & J.                             |          | 3      | 69    |
| Boutilett    | Andrew                              |          | 4      | 820   |
| Brey         | Mary                                |          | 5      | 320   |
| Butterworth  | Violet                              |          | 6      | 304   |
| Biddle       | Harold                              | 5 Nov 1  | 4      | 25    |
| Buhler       | W. & J.                             |          | 5      | 929 M |
| Benke        | Emiel                               | 2        | 3      | 564   |
| Bryden       | Marie                               |          | 5      | 805   |
| Baltes       | Edward                              | 3        | 2      | 561   |
| Battaglioni  | Giovanni                            |          | 3      | 75    |
| Battista     | Menotti                             |          | 3      | 90    |
| Brixius      | Charles                             |          | 5      | 413   |
| Brewster     | Martha                              | 4        | 5      | 319   |
| Berry        | Grace                               | 6        | 3      | 817   |
| Brodt        | Aubrey                              |          | 5      | 445   |
| Burns        | John                                | 7        | 6      | 178   |
| Buzyo        | Michal                              |          | 6      | 324   |
| Bolog        | C. & M.                             | 8        | 4      | 594   |
| Barkens      | Arthur                              | 9        | 2      | 688   |
| Breunig      | Anna                                | 11       | 5      | 307   |
| Bontillette  | Howard                              | 12       | 4      | 666   |
| Bogle        | Hannah                              |          | 4      | 522   |
| Bodine       | Howard                              | 14       | 4      | 452   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE       |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------------|
| Bennett     | Alice                               | 5 Nov 15 | 3      | 598        |
| Berkow      | Carl                                |          | 5      | 748        |
| Buchler     | Melen                               |          | 5      | 850        |
| Becker      | E. & M.                             | 16       | 3      | 281        |
| Birdsall    | Annie                               |          | 4      | 122        |
| Baumann     | Jahan - See Supplement file         | 17       | 3      | 155        |
| Bennett     | J. & A.                             |          | 3      | 589        |
| Boodler     | James                               | 20       | 4      | 675        |
| Brusko      | Anna                                |          | 5      | 784        |
| Buffane     | Michèle                             |          | 5      | 920        |
| Barbasher   | John                                | 21       | 23     | 420 or 620 |
| Breustew    | J. & E.                             |          | 5      | 309        |
| Bunke       | Dorothy                             |          | 6      | 98         |
| Bodiho      | Andrea                              | 22       | 4      | 463        |
| Bender      | Mary                                | 23       | 3      | 518        |
| Bubach      | Charles                             |          | 5      | 817        |
| Burkart     | Barbara                             |          | 6      | 86         |
| Beirne      | John                                | 24       | 3      | 417        |
| Breody      | Anna                                |          | 5      | 284        |
| Bataille    | E. & G.                             | 25       | 3      | 37         |
| Beresford   | Raymond                             |          | 3      | 693        |
| Beresford   | Frederic                            |          | 3      | 692        |
| Brengmann   | John                                |          | 5      | 239        |
| Brightgriza | Carl                                |          | 5      | 361        |
| Brannagan   | E. & C.                             |          | 45     | 286        |
| Becker      | Sidney                              | 26       | 3      | 305        |
| Bilotta     | Emilia                              |          | 4      | 73         |
| Boyle       | Alfred                              | 28       | 4      | 929        |
| Behm        | Arthur                              | 29       | 3      | 392        |
| Blasioe     | Ceriacco                            |          | 4      | 285        |
| Blum        | Tiny                                |          | 4      | 386        |
| Butschek    | Waldimar                            |          | 6      | 300        |
| Busch       | Helen                               | 5 Dec 1  | 6      | 234        |
| Brenner     | Henry                               | 2        | 5      | 276        |
| Brown       | Harold                              |          | 5      | 642        |
| Baker       | Ruth                                | 3        | 2      | 475        |
| Boes        | John                                |          | 4      | 492        |
| Bolton      | J. & M.                             |          | 4      | 602        |
| Brant       | Chester                             |          | 5      | 137        |
| Barley      | Morris                              | 4        | 2      | 704        |
| Buckley     | D. & M.                             |          | 5      | 866        |
| Bunn        | Dudley                              |          | 6      | 9          |
| Balles      | Frank                               | 5        | 2      | 544        |
| Botti       | B. & M.                             | 6        | 4      | 798        |
| Burr        | Isabella                            |          | 6      | 203        |
| Bischoff    | Charles                             | 7        | 4      | 144        |
| Bennett     | Sanford                             | 8        | 3      | 619        |
| Bird        | Maria                               |          | 4      | 119        |
| Brown       | W. & L.                             |          | 5      | 583        |
| Boggessa    | Jennie                              | 9        | 4      | 519        |
| Bennan      | Minnie                              | 10       | 3      | 570        |
| Betz        | Herman                              | 11       | 3      | 886        |
| Betschick   | G. & A.                             |          | 3      | 873        |
| Brothman    | Bessie                              |          | 5      | 526        |
| Bausch      | Clara                               | 12       | 3      | 171        |
| Beaupre     | Anna                                |          | 3      | 255        |
| Benz        | Herbert                             |          | 3      | 658        |
| Banghof     | Elizabeth                           | 14       | 2      | 626        |
| Braun       | E. & E.                             |          | 5      | 156        |
| Breidenbach | Viola                               |          | 5      | 218        |
| Baker       | Helen                               | 15       | 2      | 461        |
| Blachut     | Mary                                |          | 4      | 187        |
| Braskin     | Samuel                              |          | 5      | 145        |
| Bucquick    | George                              |          | 5      | 827        |
| Braitwaite  | John                                | 16       | 5      | 94         |
| Brigham     | T. & E.                             |          | 5      | 356        |
| Bultman     | Lenora                              | 18       | 12     | 659        |
| Becker      | Ida                                 | 19       | 34     | 230        |
| Buchken     | Ida                                 |          | 36     | 270 274 M  |
| Bleaka      | Theodore                            | 20       | 4      | 301        |
| Breg        | John                                |          | 5      | 213        |
| Budnick     | John                                | 21       | 5      | 899        |
| Braun       | Peter                               | 22       | 5      | 166        |
| Bruckner    | Marie                               |          | 5      | 736        |
| Baumschlock | Solie                               | 23       | 3      | 164        |
| Haumshlag   | Charles                             |          | 3      | 163        |
| Batter      | Sidney                              |          | 5      | 153        |
| Burgesser   | Harry                               |          | 6      | 72         |
| Buteine     | P. & T.                             | 24       | 6      | 273        |
| Burgher     | Fred                                | 26       | 6      | 73         |
| Blum        | Reuben                              | 27       | 4      | 385        |
| Berla       | Bessie                              | 28       | 3      | 750        |
| Brugines    | Warren                              |          | 5      | 751        |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|   | SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|
|   | Beim        | Herbert                                | 5 Dec 29  | 3      | 414  |
|   | Berkley     | Finis                                  |           | 3      | 744  |
|   | Blaine      | B. & M.                                |           | 4      | 233  |
|   | Boyd        | David                                  |           | 4      | 909  |
|   | Beller      | Celia                                  | 30        | 3      | 476  |
|   | Benkert     | Catharine                              |           | 3      | 566  |
|   | Bor         | Paul                                   |           | 4      | 710  |
|   | Batterson   | Thomas                                 | 31        | 3      | 85   |
|   | Bender      | Una                                    |           | 3      | 520  |
|   | Buchler     | Clarence                               |           | 5      | 849  |
|   | Berschadeby | Minnie                                 | 5 Oct. 15 | 3      | 827M |
|   | Bieger      | Edna                                   | 5 May 9   | 4      | 29M  |
|   | Branca      | Julia                                  | 5 Apr 15  | 5      | 102M |
| * | Brohman     | R + J                                  | 5 Apr 16  | 5      | 463M |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Brown         | Solomon                             | 6 Jan | 1      | 5    |
| Batski        | Emil                                |       | 2      | 2    |
| Bittlingmeier | Edna                                |       | 3      | 3    |
| Barton        | John                                |       | 3      | 2    |
| Biunno        | Angelina                            |       | 3      | 3    |
| Blrnkovitz    | Stanislava                          |       | 4      | 4    |
| Barbirio      | Antonio                             |       | 4      | 2    |
| Brenner       | Jacob                               |       | 5      | 5    |
| Barrett       | Mary                                |       | 5      | 2    |
| Baker         | Ruth                                |       | 6      | 2    |
| Biener        | George                              |       | 3      | 3    |
| Bichbaum      | Panis                               |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bittel        | Geo                                 |       | 7      | 3    |
| Branan        | Eugene                              |       | 4      | 4    |
| Breeze        | George                              |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bauer         | David                               |       | 8      | 2    |
| Barker        | George                              |       | 2      | 2    |
| Betzner       | Edward                              |       | 3      | 3    |
| Botticelli    | Margherita                          |       | 9      | 4    |
| Bigol         | Brunislava                          |       | 10     | 3    |
| Berardo       | Filomena                            |       | 3      | 3    |
| Brown         | W. & M.                             |       | 11     | 7    |
| Bucher        | Kathern                             |       | 5      | 5    |
| Baier         | May                                 |       | 12     | 2    |
| Bromyard      | Dorethy                             |       | 5      | 5    |
| Baolowitch    | Henry                               |       | 13     | 2    |
| Befuino       | Giovanni                            |       | 3      | 3    |
| Boschman      | F. & J.                             |       | 4      | 4    |
| Bluhm         | Walter                              |       | 4      | 4    |
| Bloek         | Birdine                             |       | 4      | 4    |
| Banach        | Charles                             |       | 14     | 2    |
| Brinkerhoff   | W. & A.                             |       | 5      | 5    |
| Badyinger     | Louise                              |       | 15     | 2    |
| Bell          | August                              |       | 3      | 3    |
| Beach         | Pius                                |       | 3      | 3    |
| Brudettski    | Anton                               |       | 5      | 5    |
| Brown         | Margaret                            |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bailey        | Edward                              |       | 16     | 2    |
| Bierlaun      | Carl                                |       | 3      | 3    |
| Bragg         | Viola                               |       | 4      | 4    |
| Burns         | Margaret                            |       | 6      | 6    |
| Bender        | Albert                              |       | 17     | 3    |
| Berger        | Joseph                              |       | 3      | 3    |
| Blum          | Herold                              |       | 4      | 4    |
| Bieg          | Anna                                |       | 19     | 3    |
| Bottino       | Antonio                             |       | 4      | 4    |
| Bonke         | Kristian                            |       | 20     | 4    |
| Benway        | William                             |       | 21     | 3    |
| Buovico       | Anelina                             |       | 5      | 5    |
| Broady        | O. & M.                             |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bafelok       | Watisalwf                           |       | 22     | 2    |
| Breithut      | Frederick                           |       | 5      | 5    |
| Berger        | Max                                 |       | 23     | 3    |
| Barrett       | Elmer                               |       | 24     | 2    |
| Bauer         | George                              |       | 26     | 2    |
| Bailey        | Marjorie                            |       | 2      | 2    |
| Black         | Anna                                |       | 4      | 4    |
| Bierley       | Arthur                              |       | 27     | 3    |
| Bohnert       | Helena                              |       | 4      | 4    |
| Barres        | Emma                                |       | 28     | 2    |
| Bianchillo    | Domenico                            |       | 3      | 3    |
| Broch         | Grace                               |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bernhard      | Louisa                              |       | 29     | 3    |
| Bronstein     | Harry                               |       | 5      | 5    |
| Berlangeri    | P. & C.                             |       | 30     | 3    |
| Banerle       | Henry                               |       | 31     | 2    |
| Brix          | - & A.                              |       | 5      | 5    |
| Benjamin      | Mollie                              | 6 Feb | 2      | 3    |
| Bencuk        | J. & A.                             |       | 3      | 3    |
| Benjak        | Helen                               |       | 3      | 3    |
| Burger        | George                              |       | 5      | 5    |
| Baird         | Sophia                              |       | 4      | 2    |
| Baird         | Frank                               |       | 2      | 2    |
| Belluna       | Nanina                              |       | 3      | 3    |
| Browne        | M. & P.                             |       | 5      | 5    |
| Brown         | Schava                              |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bodenhagen    | Mary                                |       | 5      | 4    |
| Burkhardt     | Anna                                |       | 5      | 5    |
| Bell          | Tony                                |       | 6      | 3    |
| Berrington    | Roy                                 |       | 3      | 3    |
| Broham        | Media                               |       | 5      | 5    |
| Buscheck      | F. & E.                             |       | 6      | 6    |
| Baron         | Stephan                             |       | 7      | 2    |
| Billington    | Stephen                             |       | 3      | 3    |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Brooks      | Blanche                             | 6 Feb 7 | 5      | 284  |
| Bock        | Bruno                               | 8       | 4      | 258  |
| Bross       | Emma                                |         | 5      | 300  |
| Bauers      | Emma                                | 9       | 2      | 956  |
| Brand       | Lillian                             |         | 4      | 1005 |
| Burke       | Edward                              |         | 5      | 875  |
| Bauer       | C. & L.                             | 10      | 2      | 927  |
| Babiarz     | Janina                              | 11      | 2      | 207  |
| Baeckel     | L. & B.                             |         | 2      | 265  |
| Blasniak    | Sam                                 |         | 4      | 105  |
| Blazewicze  | Bronislawa                          | 12      | 4      | 120  |
| Brown       | Gladys                              |         | 5      | 435  |
| Brindisi    | Teresina                            |         | 5      | 159  |
| Bernstein   | Jacob                               | 13      | 3      | 473  |
| Brown       | Thomas                              | 14      | 5      | 501  |
| Bejerico    | Saverio                             | 15      | 3      | 207  |
| Bodenstein  | Louise                              |         | 4      | 280  |
| Bodenstein  | Anna                                |         | 4      | 279  |
| Blier       | David                               |         | 4      | 145  |
| Bauer       | Theodore                            | 16      | 2      | 952  |
| Bickel      | W. & G.                             | 17      | 3      | 739  |
| Brovarsky   | Stanislav                           |         | 5      | 311  |
| Bolz        | Mary                                | 18      | 4      | 468  |
| Blewfellder | William                             |         | 4      | 138  |
| Busch       | Carie                               |         | 6      | 114  |
| Butler      | Edith                               | 19      | 6      | 168  |
| Boutillier  | Lewis                               |         | 4      | 733  |
| Boudett     | L. & S.                             |         | 4      | 725  |
| Barskin     | Ida                                 | 21      | 2      | 868  |
| Bianchi     | Vincenzo                            |         | 3      | 728  |
| Bolton      | George                              | 22      | 4      | 466  |
| Beacker     | Agnes                               | 23      | 3      | 88   |
| Betschold   | Sophia                              | 24      | 3      | 676  |
| Burnett     | Agnes                               |         | 6      | 9    |
| Baer        | Mathilde                            | 25      | 2      | 273  |
| Biedel      | K. & A.                             |         | 3      | 758  |
| Bird        | Jannie                              |         | 3      | 878  |
| Bird        | Clarence                            |         | 3      | 873  |
| Bebout      | Anna                                |         | 3      | 61   |
| Beury       | G. & A.                             | 27      | 3      | 690  |
| Brennan     | Charles                             | 28      | 5      | 53   |
| Bearder     | Florence                            | 6 Mar 1 | 3      | 36   |
| Butzek      | Regina                              |         | 6      | 202  |
| Bierman     | Myra                                | 2       | 3      | 778  |
| Bento       | M. & P.                             | 3       | 3      | 444  |
| Buhl        | F. & F.                             |         | 5      | 747  |
| Brown       | Hattie                              | 4       | 5      | 441  |
| Bucci       | Francesco                           | 5       | 5      | 638  |
| Barnes      | Alberto                             | 6       | 2      | 675  |
| Bellott     | Lorenzo                             |         | 3      | 284  |
| Bruce       | Louise                              | 7       | 5      | 526  |
| Baier       | Helen                               |         | 2      | 293  |
| Benenato    | Rosolina                            |         | 3      | 333  |
| Brady       | Alice                               | 8       | 4      | 950  |
| Bohrer      | Bertha                              |         | 4      | 392  |
| Brief       | Philip                              |         | 5      | 134  |
| Baker       | Pauline                             | 9       | 2      | 390  |
| Berduke     | Christine                           |         | 3      | 468  |
| Bickness    | Stanislava                          |         | 3      | 745  |
| Baker       | Leo                                 | 10      | 2      | 382  |
| Bettly      | Sophie                              |         | 3      | 679  |
| Broemal     | John                                |         | 5      | 240  |
| Bandermann  | Wendlin                             |         | 2      | 488  |
| Betz        | Ferdinand                           | 11      | 3      | 683  |
| Beuer       | Carl                                | 12      | 3      | 689  |
| Black       | J. & A.                             | 13      | 4      | 4    |
| Burazewski  | Joseph                              |         | 5      | 820  |
| Berentt     | Alfonzo                             | 14      | 3      | 474  |
| Brandt      | H. & M.                             |         | 4      | 1017 |
| Borkowska   | Josephia                            |         | 4      | 619  |
| Blatherwick | Vivian                              |         | 4      | 106  |
| Buehler     | Mathilda                            |         | 5      | 727  |
| Berla       | Mortimer                            | 15      | 3      | 548  |
| Brewer      | Anna                                |         | 5      | 106  |
| Benz        | William                             | 16      | 3      | 455  |
| Baldwin     | Mabel                               | 17      | 2      | 425  |
| Bindokas    | Kazimir                             |         | 3      | 839  |
| Bogert      | Howard                              | 18      | 4      | 345  |
| Bannlein    | Emma                                | 19      | 2      | 534  |
| Boylan      | John                                |         | 4      | 836  |
| Bowman      | Ogden                               |         | 4      | 808  |
| Bock        | Lena                                |         | 4      | 260  |
| Burns       | T. & K.                             |         | 6      | 30   |
| Beyer       | W. & R.                             | 21      | 3      | 705  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Bogar         | Ethel                               | 6 Mar 21 | 4      | 328   |
| Blumecke      | Isabella                            | 22       | 4      | 218   |
| Bernesch      | Francz                              | 24       | 3      | 583   |
| Bopp          | Arthur                              |          | 4      | 573   |
| Burns         | Edna                                |          | 6      | 35    |
| Benton        | S. & S.                             | 25       | 3      | 445   |
| Buntin        | Nelson                              |          | 5      | 802   |
| Brown         | Ruth                                |          | 5      | 496   |
| Buonacquisto  | Giovanni                            | 26       | 5      | 809   |
| Bauer         | Frieda                              |          | 2      | 938   |
| Brady         | Joseph                              | 27       | 4      | 971   |
| Beyer         | E. & L.                             | 28       | 3      | 703   |
| Brown         | Ethyl                               | 29       | 5      | 419   |
| Barone        | Nicola                              | 30       | 2      | 709   |
| Bardecker     | G. & B.                             |          | 2      | 614   |
| Ballace       | Anna                                |          | 2      | 443   |
| Broderick     | John                                |          | 5      | 221   |
| Bowen         | D. Winfield                         | 6 Apr 1  | 4      | 751   |
| Bachmeister   | Helen                               | 2        | 2      | 233   |
| Buonanna      | Elvira                              |          | 5      | 810   |
| Bachmann      | George                              | 5        | 2      | 231   |
| Bottomly      | Charles                             |          | 4      | 702   |
| Blanchard     | Hazel                               |          | 4      | 76    |
| Busch         | C. & F.                             |          | 6      | 110   |
| Breuhaus      | Edward                              | 6        | 5      | 103   |
| Becker        | Henrietta                           | 7        | 3      | 97    |
| Bissett       | Phillip                             |          | 3      | 925   |
| Botto         | John                                | 7        | 4      | 698   |
| Boor          | Martin                              |          | 4      | 559   |
| Ballmann      | Frederick                           | 8        | 2      | 461   |
| Berghaus      | Wilhelm                             |          | 3      | 510   |
| Brennan       | John                                |          | 5      | 60    |
| Bachmann      | G. & M.                             | 9        | 2      | 230   |
| Bernernato    | Rosolino                            |          | 3      | 302   |
| Bellanco      | Salvatore                           |          | 3      | 262   |
| Billingsleys  | ---                                 |          | 3      | 817   |
| Bishop        | Myrtle                              |          | 3      | 915   |
| Blake         | Margaret                            | 10       | 4      | 56    |
| Balamuth      | Rose                                | 11       | 2      | 402   |
| Biebelberg    | Hilda                               |          | 3      | 755   |
| Biebelberg    | Gertie                              |          | 3      | 754   |
| Beidelman     | Mildred                             |          | 3      | 199 M |
| Beam          | Frederick                           |          | 3      | 25    |
| Brady         | Helen                               | 12       | 4      | 970   |
| Bellini       | Concetta                            | 13       | 3      | 272   |
| Bellini       | Antonio                             |          | 3      | 271   |
| Birkholz      | Roland                              | 14       | 3      | 887   |
| Broadley      | Elsa                                |          | 5      | 200   |
| Bottinglieri  | Arcangela                           | 15       | 4      | 695   |
| Berger        | Herman                              | 16       | 3      | 496   |
| Berkowitz     | Anna                                |          | 3      | 544   |
| Baccano       | Mary                                | 17       | 2      | 210   |
| Brown         | Grandon                             |          | 5      | 437   |
| Bachstetter   | Mary                                | 19       | 2      | 234   |
| Brassman      | Rosie                               | 20       | 4      | 1047  |
| Brown         | Marion                              | 21       | 5      | 478   |
| Bloemike      | R. & F.                             | 22       | 4      | 170   |
| Bodemann      | Emil                                | 23       | 4      | 276   |
| Bleweiss      | Israel                              |          | 4      | 129   |
| Bannier       | Augusta                             | 24       | 2      | 529   |
| Blum          | Elroy                               |          | 4      | 206   |
| Bianco        | Guisepppe                           | 25       | 3      | 732   |
| Brennan       | William                             |          | 5      | 71    |
| Brennan       | W. & B.                             |          | 5      | 50    |
| Beck          | Lizzie                              | 26       | 3      | 80    |
| Birch         | J. & M.                             | 27       | 3      | 859   |
| Botansky      | Sarah                               | 28       | 4      | 681   |
| Bogert        | Frances                             |          | 4      | 342   |
| Bieber        | Anna                                | 29       | 3      | 756   |
| Beiles        | Beatrice                            | 30       | 3      | 204   |
| Bornitski     | Raymond                             |          | 4      | 626   |
| Bateman       | Pearl                               | 6 May 2  | 2      | 886   |
| Blickendorfer | Fred                                | 4        | 4      | 144   |
| Burns         | Irene                               |          | 6      | 49    |
| Bennett       | Irma                                | 5        | 3      | 398   |
| Barron        | H. & A.                             | 8        | 2      | 756   |
| Bauer         | William                             | 9        | 2      | 953   |
| Bauer         | Norman                              | 18       | 2      | 950   |
| Bielska       | Wanda                               |          | 3      | 768   |
| Ballard       | Cecelia                             | 15       | 2      | 446   |
| Berghof       | Mildred                             |          | 3      | 512   |
| Borishoff     | W. & S.                             |          | 4      | 613   |
| Bohdan        | Stanislaus                          |          | 4      | 367   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Boyle       | Mary                                | 6 May 16 | 4      | 868  |
| Berardi     | Olga                                | 18       | 3      | 459  |
| Bednar      | Christina                           | 19       | 3      | 134  |
| Boss        | J. & A.                             |          | 4      | 667  |
| Bujauckas   | Agota                               |          | 5      | 759  |
| Bernstein   | Milton                              | 20       | 3      | 603  |
| Bauman      | George                              | 21       | 2      | 967  |
| Brooke      | Emma                                |          | 5      | 273  |
| Buttett     | E. & A.                             | 22       | 2      | 729  |
| Bedell      | Lida                                |          | 3      | 128  |
| Bronstein   | Dave                                |          | 5      | 268  |
| Burnett     | Edward                              |          | 6      | 6    |
| Black       | Nathan                              | 23       | 4      | 20   |
| Brown       | Dorothy                             |          | 5      | 402  |
| Blazier     | Alice                               | 24       | 4      | 121  |
| Bower       | Joseph                              | 25       | 4      | 767  |
| Baranelli   | Marietta                            | 26       | 2      | 559  |
| Boradman    | William                             |          | 4      | 237  |
| Baccone     | Pasqualina                          | 27       | 2      | 214  |
| Boylen      | Katherine                           |          | 4      | 871  |
| Beacosky    | Anna                                | 28       | 3      | 11   |
| Boyle       | Anna                                |          | 4      | 845  |
| Bartlett    | Clarence                            | 30       | 2      | 806  |
| Bernstein   | Jacob                               |          | 3      | 601  |
| Burr        | Chester                             |          | 6      | 70   |
| Blum        | Maurice                             | 31       | 4      | 214  |
| Bakus       | Michael                             | 6 Jun 1  | 2      | 399  |
| Boultier    | Lizzie                              |          | 4      | 734  |
| Brownstein  | Annie                               |          | 5      | 519  |
| Bauer       | Bertha                              | 2        | 2      | 935  |
| Beck        | Loretta                             |          | 3      | 81   |
| Berger      | Carl                                |          | 3      | 495  |
| Bottari     | Emilia                              | 3        | 4      | 691  |
| Buhrer      | Henry                               | 4        | 5      | 753  |
| Burke       | Sarah                               |          | 5      | 892  |
| Bronkosski  | Helen                               | 5        | 5      | 263  |
| Barison     | Samuel                              | 7        | 2      | 632  |
| Buechle     | Florentine                          |          | 5      | 723  |
| Bayer       | Israel                              | 8        | 2      | 621  |
| Bonois      | Laontiny                            |          | 4      | 527  |
| Buoff       | Abie                                | 8        | 5      | 808  |
| Brokaw      | William                             |          | 5      | 251  |
| Bohen       | Thomas                              | 9        | 4      | 369  |
| Black       | Abraham                             | 10       | 4      | 8    |
| Black       | Abraham                             |          | 4      | 7    |
| Brown       | John                                |          | 5      | 461  |
| Byrne       | Joseph                              |          | 6      | 239  |
| Befuino     | Fannie                              | 12       | 3      | 172  |
| Bruno       | Poja                                |          | 5      | 587  |
| Bannan      | W. & F.                             | 14       | 2      | 526  |
| Beck        | Edwin                               |          | 3      | 73   |
| Beavers     | Clifford                            |          | 3      | 59   |
| Bauman      | Mary                                |          | 2      | 969  |
| Bush        | C. & L.                             | 15       | 6      | 126  |
| Beck        | Karolina                            | 16       | 3      | 79   |
| Beam        | Myrtle                              |          | 3      | 30   |
| Boyle       | Henry                               |          | 4      | 859  |
| Bleick      | Wm.                                 |          | 4      | 127  |
| Blalosky    | Stanley                             |          | 4      | 69   |
| Baulinger   | Julius                              | 17       | 2      | 957  |
| Burdo       | Guisepppe                           |          | 5      | 844  |
| Brueckner   | George                              |          | 5      | 536  |
| Barenback   | Joseph                              | 18       | 2      | 620  |
| Brasser     | Annie                               |          | 4      | 1045 |
| Bunin       | Isador                              |          | 5      | 787  |
| Brounbroske | Emme                                | 19       | 5      | 309  |
| Brine       | Millan                              | 20       | 30     | 562  |
| Beaver      | Vira                                |          | 3      | 57   |
| Bucksbaum   | Matilda                             |          | 5      | 697  |
| Beckmeyer   | Joseph                              | 21       | 3      | 118  |
| Begley      | Catherine                           |          | 3      | 180  |
| Blair       | Evelyn                              |          | 4      | 48 M |
| Buchlmier   | Albert                              |          | 5      | 664  |
| Borger      | Mary                                | 22       | 4      | 605  |
| Bonkert     | Minie                               |          | 4      | 509  |
| Bond        | Eugene                              |          | 4      | 484  |
| Bogert      | Mary                                |          | 4      | 346  |
| Baechlin    | Ruth                                | 23       | 2      | 264  |
| Butterworth | F. & A.                             | 24       | 6      | 189  |
| Bardach     | Clara                               | 26       | 2      | 611  |
| Blindt      | Dorothy                             |          | 4      | 149  |
| Brown       | Jessie                              |          | 5      | 459  |
| Brown       | Jennie                              |          | 5      | 458  |
| Buccio      | Febo                                | 27       | 5      | 642  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Braditch    | Julia                               | 6 Jun 28 | 4      | 918  |
| Bartko      | Marie                               | 29       | 2      | 805  |
| Bingham     | Albert                              |          | 3      | 845  |
| Bodner      | Paul                                |          | 4      | 294  |
| Bufano      | Mariantania                         |          | 5      | 736  |
| Bartley     | Michael                             | 30       | 2      | 815  |
| Boland      | Elizabeth                           |          | 4      | 416  |
| Broadwell   | Minnie                              |          | 5      | 205  |
| Blessing    | Florence                            | 6 Jul 1  | 4      | 135  |
| Betz        | Nellie                              | 2        | 3      | 685  |
| Bird        | Ruth                                |          | 3      | 880  |
| Bornello    | Margaret                            |          | 4      | 628  |
| Bond        | Edith                               |          | 4      | 483  |
| Barker      | E. & N.                             | 4        | 2      | 639  |
| Biancardi   | Guisepe                             | 7        | 3      | 724  |
| Brown       | Clarice                             |          | 5      | 394  |
| Balser      | Lillian                             | 8        | 2      | 384  |
| Betzel      | Annie                               |          | 3      | 686  |
| Brennan     | William                             |          | 5      | 72   |
| Bonner      | Paul                                | 9        | 4      | 523  |
| Boller      | Mildred                             |          | 4      | 444  |
| Blacher     | Annie                               |          | 4      | 2    |
| Basini      | Joseph                              | 10       | 2      | 855  |
| Becker      | David                               |          | 3      | 90   |
| Baker       | John                                | 11       | 2      | 380  |
| Boldauf     | Annie                               |          | 4      | 423  |
| Baehler     | Sophia                              | 12       | 2      | 269  |
| Brady       | J. & L.                             |          | 4      | 947  |
| Brown       | Dorothy                             |          | 5      | 400  |
| Batterschal | William                             | 13       | 2      | 912  |
| Brienja     | Antonio                             |          | 5      | 136  |
| Belenson    | Louis                               | 15       | 3      | 220  |
| Burgess     | Gwendoline                          |          | 5      | 860  |
| Baer        | Harry                               | 16       | 2      | 271  |
| Bolitsensky | Joseph                              |          | 4      | 439  |
| Blanda      | Margherita                          |          | 4      | 84   |
| Basile      | Viola                               | 17       | 2      | 853  |
| Bechold     | Martha                              |          | 3      | 65   |
| Blasi       | Francesco                           |          | 4      | 103  |
| Billo       | Elena                               | 18       | 3      | 822  |
| Brown       | John                                | 19       | 5      | 462  |
| Brown       | Arthur                              |          | 5      | 384  |
| Ballman     | Thresia                             | 20       | 2      | 460  |
| Bukorski    | Stephen                             |          | 5      | 760  |
| Boller      | WM.                                 | 21       | 4      | 446  |
| Bunze       | Albert                              | 22       | 5      | 807  |
| Beams       | Dorothy                             | 23       | 3      | 32   |
| Bressman    | Ida                                 |          | 5      | 95   |
| Bernhardt   | Geo                                 | 24       | 3      | 589  |
| Bradae      | Joseph                              |          | 4      | 911  |
| Borowiec    | Braniswafa                          |          | 4      | 634  |
| Barrish     | Lawrence                            | 26       | 2      | 752  |
| Barletto    | Calerina                            |          | 2      | 651  |
| Barbalaci   | Anna                                |          | 2      | 566  |
| Baione      | Giuseppe                            |          | 2      | 333  |
| Blodkin     | Charlie                             |          | 4      | 169  |
| Burton      | Charles                             |          | 5      | 100  |
| Beisele     | Harold                              | 27       | 3      | 206  |
| Burdreck    | Mary                                |          | 5      | 718  |
| Broidy      | Walter                              |          | 5      | 183  |
| Byrne       | Franklin                            |          | 6      | 237  |
| Basley      | Mary                                | 29       | 2      | 281  |
| Bardoro     | Guido                               |          | 2      | 612  |
| Bedford     | Raymond                             |          | 3      | 130  |
| Beebe       | Frederick                           |          | 3      | 145  |
| Bader       | Ruth                                | 30       | 2      | 256  |
| Ball        | Frederick                           |          | 2      | 440  |
| Belz        | Karl                                |          | 3      | 298  |
| Bechtel     | Halsey                              |          | 3      | 65 M |
| Battaito    | Cataldo                             | 31       | 2      | 915  |
| Biller      | G. & A.                             | 6 Aug 1  | 3      | 807  |
| Baumann     | Elsie                               |          | 2      | 975  |
| Branes      | Peter                               |          | 4      | 1029 |
| Bortman     | Hanah                               |          | 4      | 646  |
| Berdenoki   | Leon                                | 2        | 3      | 464  |
| Brescio     | Rosario                             |          | 5      | 83   |
| Brison      | Dorothy                             |          | 5      | 186  |
| Balshan     | Annie                               | 4        | 2      | 470  |
| Bradley     | Julia                               |          | 4      | 929  |
| Borkstein   | Annie                               |          | 4      | 621  |
| Busse       | Mabel, Lavinia                      | 6        | 6      | 148  |
| Burke       | Hazel                               | 7        | 5      | 879  |
| Byrne       | Elizabeth                           |          | 6      | 235  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Baier        | W. & R.                             | 6 Aug 8 | 2      | 292   |
| Becker       | Louise                              |         | 3      | 100   |
| Becker       | Grace                               |         | 3      | 96    |
| Bishop       | Ronald                              |         | 3      | 918   |
| Baier        | W. & R.                             |         | 2      | 292   |
| Boston       | Florence                            |         | 4      | 676   |
| *Basile      | Addolorata                          | 10      | 2      | 847   |
| *Beeken      | Edith CORR. ON FILM                 | 12      | 3      | 154   |
| Binder       | Bertha                              | 13      | 3      | 835   |
| Barrett      | James                               | 14      | 2      | 739   |
| Barr         | Ruth                                |         | 2      | 723   |
| Baumann      | A. & M.                             | 15      | 2      | 970   |
| Bollack      | John                                |         | 4      | 441   |
| Black        | G. & C.                             |         | 4      | 3     |
| Broege       | Edward                              |         | 5      | 239   |
| Brennar      | Kate                                |         | 5      | 74    |
| Beldon       | Beatrice                            | 16      | 3      | 218   |
| Bickerton    | Lena                                |         | 3      | 742   |
| Bogaczewski  | Bolesnaf                            |         | 4      | 323   |
| Burns        | Francis                             |         | 6      | 43    |
| Ballenski    | William                             | 17      | 2      | 450   |
| Bresnan      | Sarah                               |         | 5      | 92    |
| Barrows      | David                               | 18      | 30     | 118   |
| Beiber       | Nettie                              |         | 3      | 198   |
| Battista     | Filomena                            |         | 2      | 919   |
| Bates        | Charles                             | 19      | 2      | 889   |
| Blake        | Genevive                            |         | 4      | 52    |
| Broderon     | Will                                |         | 5      | 225   |
| Bessinger    | Mildred                             | 20      | 3      | 658   |
| Bobudkiewicz | John                                |         | 4      | 243   |
| Biddulph     | Charles                             | 21      | 3      | 751   |
| Bower        | Herber                              |         | 4      | 766   |
| Blake        | Stafford                            |         | 4      | 58    |
| Blauvett     | Helenah                             | 22      | 4      | 116   |
| Brest        | Isedore                             |         | 5      | 96    |
| Bettham      | John                                |         | 3      | 167   |
| Boxer        | Nathan                              |         | 4      | 813   |
| Bower        | Christian                           | 23      | 4      | 764   |
| Bieber       | Mary                                | 25      | 3      | 757   |
| Beyer        | Rose                                |         | 3      | 710   |
| Beach        | Harriet                             | 26      | 3      | 5     |
| Bomenblit    | Joseph                              |         | 4      | 474   |
| Bohrer       | Harold                              |         | 4      | 393   |
| Barbato      | Carlo                               | 27      | 2      | 573   |
| Bozza        | Emma                                |         | 4      | 893   |
| Brother      | Helen                               |         | 5      | 305   |
| Berger       | Sidney                              | 28      | 3      | 505   |
| Bertwhistle  | Thomas                              |         | 3      | 650   |
| Bierer       | Pauline                             |         | 3      | 772   |
| Barned       | Nelson                              |         | 2      | 668   |
| Back         | Henry                               | 29      | 2      | 235   |
| Banlor       | Sovje                               |         | 2      | 484   |
| Blum         | Emma                                |         | 4      | 207   |
| Block        | Wilma                               | 30      | 4      | 163 M |
| Blum         | Leo                                 | 31      | 4      | 213   |
| Billand      | Frida                               | 6 Sep 1 | 3      | 805   |
| Bielawski    | Madyslaus                           | 2       | 3      | 765   |
| Brietlard    | Philip                              |         | 5      | 30    |
| Bechle       | Valentine                           | 3       | 3      | 64    |
| Brown        | A. & R.                             |         | 5      | 329   |
| Bates        | Elizabeth                           | 4       | 2      | 893   |
| Banister     | William                             |         | 2      | 503   |
| Bansback     | Thomas                              | 5       | 2      | 540   |
| Bosnyak      | Joseph                              |         | 4      | 666   |
| Brower       | J. & M.                             |         | 5      | 313   |
| Brighton     | F. & B.                             | 6       | 5      | 149   |
| Bennett      | Marjory                             | 8       | 3      | 406   |
| Buler        | Peter                               |         | 5      | 764   |
| Bridges      | John                                |         | 5      | 133   |
| Bender       | Martha                              | 9       | 3      | 322   |
| Brynsky      | Maria                               |         | 5      | 625   |
| Beel         | Ralph                               | 10      | 3      | 158   |
| Boyle        | Gertrude                            |         | 4      | 857   |
| Bormann      | William                             |         | 4      | 622   |
| Blumm        | Blanche                             |         | 4      | 226   |
| Balland      | Frederick                           | 11      | 2      | 444   |
| Byrd         | Mary                                |         | 6      | 229   |
| Barthan      | Helen                               | 12      | 2      | 797   |
| Bernhardt    | Robert                              |         | 3      | 592   |
| Berganno     | Antonio                             | 14      | 3      | 484   |
| Bermen       | Rosie                               |         | 3      | 565   |
| Bollinger    | Arthur                              |         | 4      | 449   |
| Buchsbaum    | Bertha                              | 15      | 5      | 667   |
| Bromberg     | Herman                              |         | 5      | 256   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Bromberg     | Herman                              | 6 Sep 15 | 5      | 256  |
| Bandura      | Stephanie                           | 16       | 2      | 490  |
| Beckmeyer    | Bertha                              |          | 3      | 117  |
| Billy        | Elizabeth                           | 17       | 3      | 798  |
| Bachi        | Armando                             | 18       | 2      | 227  |
| Burkhardt    | E. & M.                             |          | 5      | 904  |
| Bayles       | S. & J.                             | 19       | 2      | 990  |
| Bowers       | Frances                             | 20       | 4      | 778  |
| Buck         | Albert                              | 21       | 5      | 669  |
| Burck        | Edna                                | 22       | 5      | 832  |
| Bannon       | Aloysius                            |          | 2      | 536  |
| Bella        | Paulina                             | 23       | 3      | 259  |
| Beremson     | Harry                               |          | 3      | 472  |
| Blewitt      | J. & J.                             | 24       | 4      | 139  |
| Burkhard     | Frederick                           |          | 5      | 903  |
| Beattie      | A. & E.                             | 25       | 3      | 43   |
| Burkhardt    | Josephine                           |          | 5      | 907  |
| Battaglia    | Ignazio                             | 26       | 2      | 908  |
| Berry        | - & M.                              |          | 3      | 611  |
| Beck         | Harrold                             | 27       | 3      | 77   |
| Bunevse      | Willie                              |          | 5      | 785  |
| Belch        | Josephine                           | 28       | 3      | 214  |
| Beckwith     | Wesley                              | 29       | 3      | 120  |
| Boldanowicz  | Joseph                              |          | 4      | 422  |
| Blasi        | Angela                              |          | 4      | 102  |
| Bischoff     | Hazel                               | 30       | 3      | 900  |
| Beam         | Harry                               |          | 3      | 28   |
| Brehme       | Anna                                |          | 5      | 26   |
| Burns        | Marie                               |          | 6      | 55   |
| Barclay      | Hazel                               | 6 Oct 1  | 2      | 603  |
| Boeger       | George                              |          | 4      | 300  |
| Brodowski    | Frank                               | 2        | 5      | 231  |
| Buchert      | G. & M.                             | 3        | 5      | 658  |
| Brunetti     | Celestino                           |          | 5      | 563  |
| Bornstein    | Theresa                             | 4        | 4      | 630  |
| Buhl         | Josephine                           |          | 5      | 749  |
| Bensen       | E. & A.                             | 5        | 3      | 426  |
| Bolewski     | Pelagio                             |          | 4      | 430  |
| Baldringer   | Frieda                              | 6        | 2      | 412  |
| Brady        | E. & E.                             |          | 4      | 945  |
| Bergmann     | Charles                             | 7        | 3      | 521  |
| Bryant       | H. & L.                             |          | 5      | 616  |
| Brach        | Marie                               | 9        | 4      | 906  |
| Brach        | Helen                               |          | 4      | 905  |
| Bright       | - & F.                              |          | 5      | 147  |
| Bancone      | Donata                              | 10       | 2      | 485  |
| Berner       | Carolina                            |          | 3      | 581  |
| Bontilst     | Mattrio                             |          | 4      | 538  |
| Black        | Ernest                              | 11       | 4      | 15   |
| Brown        | Margrett                            |          | 5      | 477  |
| Brown        | W. & E.                             |          | 5      | 373  |
| Baker        | Harry                               | 12       | 2      | 372  |
| Brady        | Edward                              |          | 4      | 957  |
| Bald         | William                             | 13       | 2      | 409  |
| Brak         | Edward                              |          | 4      | 987  |
| Buchey       | Karolina                            |          | 5      | 659  |
| Brown        | H. & M.N                            |          | 5      | 351  |
| Barge        | Robert                              | 14       | 2      | 625  |
| Buchler      | Elizabeth                           |          | 5      | 662  |
| Blank        | Ralph                               | 15       | 4      | 93   |
| Blank        | Maria                               |          | 4      | 92   |
| Binfel       | Edward                              | 16       | 3      | 841  |
| Bateman      | Mildred                             | 17       | 2      | 885  |
| Bocchino     | Florence                            |          | 4      | 246  |
| Brienza      | Marghrite                           | 18       | 5      | 137  |
| Bohenberger  | Wallace                             | 19       | 4      | 384  |
| Bannister    | Althia                              | 20       | 2      | 532  |
| Ballinger    | Jessie                              |          | 2      | 457  |
| Beyer        | Anna                                |          | 3      | 699  |
| Bruno        | Cecilia                             |          | 5      | 582  |
| Brieningthon | J. & A.                             |          | 5      | 29   |
| Breault      | L. & M.                             | 21       | 5      | 4    |
| Baylor       | Ruth                                |          | 2      | 993  |
| Becker       | Paul                                |          | 3      | 105  |
| Becker       | Peter                               |          | 3      | 106  |
| Berardesea   | Vincent                             |          | 3      | 457  |
| Brierty      | Ester                               |          | 5      | 138  |
| Becker       | Thomas                              | 23       | 3      | 109  |
| Bell         | Francisco                           |          | 3      | 241  |
| Brown        | J. & M.                             |          | 5      | 356  |
| Bagley       | W. & R.                             | 24       | 2      | 280  |
| Bregnard     | Alfred                              | 26       | 5      | 24   |
| Bachar       | Stephan                             | 28       | 2      | 218  |
| Beal         | Grace                               |          | 5      | 17   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Barnias    | Andrew                              | 6 Oct 30 | 2      | 694  |
| Buechele   | Leroy                               |          | 5      | 722  |
| Bryer      | Thresia                             |          | 5      | 620  |
| Bradley    | Helen                               | 31       | 4      | 927  |
| Boniforti  | Margarette                          |          | 4      | 503  |
| Baum       | William                             | 6 Nov 1  | 2      | 963  |
| Brown      | William                             |          | 5      | 505  |
| Brext      | Anna                                |          | 5      | 117  |
| Brex       | John                                |          | 5      | 116  |
| Barnes     | Edwin                               | 2        | 2      | 679  |
| Becker     | Sadie                               |          | 3      | 108  |
| Berger     | E. & M.                             |          | 3      | 493  |
| Buczowski  | Boleslaw                            |          | 5      | 701  |
| Brassman   | Oneal                               | 3        | 4      | 1046 |
| Bonavita   | Antonetta                           |          | 4      | 480  |
| Baner      | Elsie                               | 5        | 2      | 492  |
| Boniface   | Nettie                              |          | 4      | 502  |
| Bogner     | Margil                              | 6        | 4      | 355  |
| Burchardt  | Anna                                |          | 5      | 825  |
| Brown      | Charles                             |          | 5      | 389  |
| Bartelloni | Frank                               | 7        | 2      | 789  |
| Bajza      | Victoria                            |          | 2      | 341  |
| Bergman    | Harry                               |          | 3      | 520  |
| Basilia    | Maddalena                           | 8        | 2      | 854  |
| Barshotsky | Max                                 |          | 2      | 782  |
| Barnet     | Helen                               |          | 2      | 681  |
| Baban      | Louis                               |          | 2      | 201  |
| Bevins     | W. & G.                             |          | 3      | 697  |
| Benfe      | Dorothy                             | 9        | 3      | 341  |
| Brandt     | Edward                              |          | 4      | 1023 |
| Bontgen    | Augusta                             |          | 4      | 537  |
| Bippard    | Frida                               | 10       | 3      | 857  |
| Burkheimer | Howard                              |          | 5      | 910  |
| Baker      | F. & M.                             | 11       | 2      | 344  |
| Blumenthal | Abraham                             |          | 2      | 219  |
| Bakos      | John                                | 12       | 2      | 398  |
| Bornstein  | Maxine                              |          | 4      | 629  |
| Blasius    | E. & E.                             |          | 4      | 104  |
| Brunner    | Edna                                |          | 5      | 575  |
| Boutellier | Fred                                | 13       | 4      | 732  |
| Biggar     | Beatrice                            | 14       | 3      | 785  |
| Burnett    | Leo                                 | 17       | 6      | 17   |
| Baxinta    | Helen                               | 18       | 2      | 984  |
| Balevre    | E. & J.                             |          | 2      | 432  |
| Bowman     | Hilda                               |          | 4      | 806  |
| Bostwick   | Evelyn                              |          | 4      | 677  |
| Baranyay   | Johana                              | 19       | 2      | 562  |
| Berardi    | Libera                              | 20       | 3      | 458  |
| Binkowsky  | Helena                              |          | 3      | 852  |
| Boyle      | Gorge                               |          | 4      | 856  |
| Busch      | George                              |          | 6      | 116  |
| Bellamy    | Leonice                             | 21       | 3      | 261  |
| Bellante   | Rocco                               |          | 3      | 263  |
| Bronner    | Elsie                               |          | 5      | 264  |
| Brandes    | Sarah                               | 22       | 4      | 1011 |
| Burkhardt  | Edith                               |          | 5      | 906  |
| Bolton     | Frances                             | 23       | 4      | 465  |
| Beattie    | George                              |          | 3      | 45   |
| Barriso    | Jesseria                            | 27       | 2      | 753  |
| Bucher     | Christian                           | 28       | 5      | 656  |
| Brown      | Kathryn                             | 29       | 5      | 465  |
| Brown      | Friedricke                          |          | 5      | 428  |
| Buccio     | Guiseppa                            | 30       | 5      | 643  |
| Blum       | Bessie                              | 6 Dec 1  | 4      | 202  |
| Bettle     | George                              | 4        | 3      | 170  |
| Brenner    | John                                |          | 5      | 73   |
| Bell       | Thomas                              | 5        | 3      | 256  |
| Bishof     | Albert                              |          | 3      | 904  |
| Bruski     | John                                | 6        | 5      | 599  |
| Battista   | Francesco                           |          | 2      | 917  |
| Beachelle  | Warren                              | 9        | 2      | 221  |
| Busek      | Lillie                              |          | 6      | 123  |
| Bradshaw   | Louis                               | 12       | 4      | 937  |
| Bohenberg  | Johanne                             |          | 4      | 370  |
| Biondi     | Lucia                               | 13       | 3      | 855  |
| Brunson    | Clara                               |          | 5      | 591  |
| Bain       | Annie                               | 14       | 2      | 327  |
| Bennett    | John                                |          | 3      | 399  |
| Boese      | Albert                              |          | 4      | 316  |
| Blakeman   | J. & G.                             |          | 4      | 61   |
| Brown      | Ruth                                |          | 5      | 497  |
| Bmuller    | Wm.                                 | 15       | 5      | 548  |
| Biller     | John                                | 17       | 3      | 808  |
| Blanfield  | Dave                                |          | 4      | 97   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE                |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------------------|
| Bauer      | Josephine                           | 6 Dec 18  | 2      | 946                 |
| Blum       | Gessie                              | 19        | 4      | 210                 |
| Barney     | Miriam                              | 20        | 2      | 693                 |
| Bergman    | Arthur                              |           | 3      | 519                 |
| Bowkley    | Arthur                              |           | 4      | 789                 |
| Bishop     | Florence                            | 21        | 3      | 912                 |
| Bein       | Mary                                | 23        | 3      | 769                 |
| Busch      | G. & G.                             | 24        | 6      | 112                 |
| Butkes     | R. & A.                             |           | 6      | 160                 |
| Beebe      | Grace                               | 25        | 3      | 146                 |
| Bilotta    | Antonetta                           |           | 3      | 828                 |
| Bell       | R. & M.                             | 26        | 3      | 234                 |
| Buehler    | Henry                               | 27        | 5      | 726                 |
| Buehler    | Edward                              |           | 5      | 725                 |
| Biroen     | Robert                              | 28        | 3      | 856                 |
| Brown      | Elsie                               |           | 5      | 414                 |
| Butzek     | Anna                                |           | 6      | 201                 |
| Brown      | Blanch                              | 29        | 5      | 387                 |
| Beckenthal | Lematta                             | 30        | 3      | 84                  |
| Burniska   | Walter                              |           | 6      | 22                  |
| Bargner    | J. & G.                             | 31        | 10     | 888                 |
| Baker      | Helen                               | 6 June 1  | 2      | 374m                |
| Beyer      | George                              | 6 June 27 | 3      | 706M                |
| Baymann    | Philip M.                           | 6 July 15 | 2      | 977M                |
| * Blatt    | Sam                                 | 6 Aug 12  |        | San Supplement file |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Currea     | Angostino                              | 2 Jan | 1      | 2973  |
| Cerrato    | Carmino                                |       |        | 3286  |
| Cicalese   | Andrea                                 |       | 2      | 3287  |
| Crane      | WM. A.                                 |       |        | 3146  |
| Catino     | Francesco                              |       | 3      | 2932  |
| Conover    | S. & E.                                |       |        | 3150  |
| Campbell   | Grace                                  |       | 5      | 3375  |
| Cuzzolino  | Domenico                               |       |        | 3288  |
| Cifelli    | Gennaro                                |       | 6      | 2947  |
| Corn       | Isodor                                 |       |        | 3974  |
| Cesto      | Ferdinando                             |       |        | 2972  |
| Clark      | Allen                                  |       |        | 3170  |
| Corbatt    | Lillian                                |       |        | 3376  |
| Catena     | Gerardo                                |       | 8      | 2930  |
| Crawford   | Norman                                 |       |        | 3360  |
| Castelli   | Clotilde                               |       | 9      | 32929 |
| Casapenza  | Salvatore                              |       |        | 2965  |
| Cairo      | Rosa                                   |       |        | 3077  |
| Castle     | W. & E.                                |       | 10     | 2933  |
| Cacozzi    | Loreta                                 |       | 12     | 2931  |
| Caputo     | Bartolomeo                             |       |        | 2929  |
| Cacuella   | A. & M.                                |       |        | 3203  |
| Cosgrove   | Hellen                                 |       |        | 3018  |
| Chapman    | Charls                                 |       |        | 3060  |
| Cook       | Fred                                   |       | 14     | 3368  |
| Cairns     | E. & C.                                |       |        | 3158  |
| Corbo      | Vincenzo                               |       |        | 3157  |
| Clancy     | Thomas                                 |       | 17     | 3100  |
| Collins    | W. & L.                                |       |        | 22818 |
| Coleman    | W. & S.                                |       | 18     | 34990 |
| Cerci      | Michele                                |       |        | 2945  |
| Call       | Gertrude                               |       |        | 2975  |
| Conway     | J. & C.                                |       |        | 3213  |
| Cole       | Helen                                  |       | 19     | 2914  |
| Cox        | Herbert                                |       | 20     | 2963  |
| Carrer     | Rosie                                  |       |        | 3061  |
| Corona     | A. & E.                                |       | 21     | 32936 |
| Connor     | John                                   |       |        | 3373  |
| Cohen      | Annie                                  |       | 22     | 3214  |
| Cirasello  | Ernesto                                |       |        | 3221  |
| Cicha      | Lina                                   |       | 23     | 2946  |
| Czarnik    | Stanislaus                             |       |        | 3251  |
| Crosson    | L. & N.                                |       |        | 3285  |
| Cottrell   | H. & J.                                |       | 24     | 3268  |
| Cohen      | Hanna                                  |       | 26     | 32932 |
| Campion    | Sarah                                  |       |        | 3222  |
| Caprio     | Erminia                                |       | 27     | 32924 |
| Crawford   | Ewing                                  |       | 29     | 3223  |
| Casey      | James                                  |       | 30     | 2944  |
| Cammera    | J. & J.                                |       |        | 3212  |
| Cantila    | Albert                                 | 2 Feb | 1      | 3618  |
| Costa      | Vincenzo                               |       |        | 3427  |
| Cicccone   | Guiseppina                             |       | 2      | 32939 |
| Curry      | G. & M.                                |       | 3      | 3631  |
| Carandila  | Maria                                  |       | 6      | 3442  |
| Coles      | Mary                                   |       |        | 12016 |
| Clifford   | Jerome                                 |       | 7      | 3482  |
| Cooper     | Lillian                                |       |        | 3443  |
| Crane      | Joseph                                 |       |        | 3483  |
| Cooper     | William                                |       |        | 37613 |
| Comando    | Paula                                  |       | 8      | 3748  |
| Caprio     | J. & A.                                |       |        | 3859  |
| Carasier   | Teresa                                 |       | 9      | 3584  |
| Connors    | John                                   |       |        | 3816  |
| Cironi     | Rossi                                  |       |        | 3639  |
| Clews      | T. & E.                                |       |        | 12005 |
| Constantin | R. & C.                                |       | 10     | 3655  |
| Clover     | Joseph                                 |       |        | 3745  |
| Cohen      | Lenora                                 |       |        | 36781 |
| Cook       | Caroline                               |       | 11     | 3617  |
| Collins    | Ruth                                   |       |        | 3781  |
| Campana    | Ermina                                 |       | 12     | 3480  |
| Calabrese  | Edwards                                |       |        | 3532  |
| Cizik      | Anna                                   |       |        | 3541  |
| Coe        | Thelma                                 |       |        | 3444  |
| Charters   | John                                   |       | 14     | 3429  |
| Coddington | Lavinia                                |       |        | 11990 |
| Croshey    | Henry                                  |       | 17     | 3595  |
| Chyzwsky   | William                                |       | 19     | 3744  |
| Cianci     | Maria                                  |       |        | 32940 |
| Conlon     | Bernard                                |       | 20     | 3730  |
| Cunningham | Harold                                 |       |        | 3852  |
| Coats      | George                                 |       | 21     | 3729  |
| Campiona   | T. & T.                                |       |        | 3727  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Conte       | Giuseppe                            | 2 Feb 21 |        | 32942 |
| Carlucci    | Grazia                              | 22       |        | 3585  |
| Carlin      | Georg                               |          |        | 3640  |
| Cullin      | Charles                             |          |        | 3380  |
| Cecere      | Domenico                            | 23       |        | 3528  |
| Cirlincione | Carmela                             |          |        | 3530  |
| Cushing     | Mildred                             | 25       |        | 3751  |
| Clark       | H. & B.                             | 26       |        | 3481  |
| Carroll     | Paul                                |          |        | 3728  |
| Coleman     | Kordula                             |          |        | 3746  |
| Cappossi    | Angelina                            |          |        | 11996 |
| Curlis      | - & O.                              | 27       |        | 3493  |
| Clohesy     | Lillian                             | 28       |        | 3817  |
| Gurley      | Ethel                               |          |        | 3382  |
| Clement     | Anna                                | 2 Mar 2  |        | 37714 |
| Caputo      | A. & K.                             | 4        |        | 3890  |
| Cicha       | Jusefa                              |          |        | 4066  |
| Crusen      | Florence                            | 6        |        | 3984  |
| Chinefrino  | M. & M.                             | 7        |        | 3891  |
| Cobb        | Jesse                               |          |        | 3985  |
| Conger      | Dunham                              |          |        | 4132  |
| Condon      | J. & A.                             | 9        |        | 4330  |
| Cornelious  | W. & M.                             | 10       |        | 4035  |
| Casilli     | Guiseppo                            | 11       |        | 3894  |
| Cassire     | A. & M.                             |          |        | 3893  |
| Cshrge      | Harry                               |          |        | 4254  |
| Cupka       | Antonie                             | 12       |        | 4320  |
| Cornelison  | Abidell                             | 13       |        | 4321  |
| Comforti    | D. & A.                             | 14       |        | 3896  |
| Cangono     | James                               |          |        | 3892  |
| Carrington  | P. & S.                             |          |        | 4318  |
| Clapholz    | Joseph                              | 15       |        | 4232  |
| Cohn        | Millie                              |          |        | 4309  |
| Coyne       | Joseph                              | 17       |        | 3986  |
| Capeto      | P. & C.                             | 18       |        | 3895  |
| Clayton     | Ruth                                |          |        | 4327  |
| Cork        | Elma                                | 19       |        | 4319  |
| Golfax      | R. & M.                             | 20       |        | 4233  |
| Crane       | Edna                                | 21       |        | 3979  |
| Carolin     | Esther                              | 22       |        | 3982  |
| Conroy      | Alice                               | 23       |        | 3897  |
| Cohn        | Rosie                               |          |        | 4227  |
| Carlin      | Philip                              |          |        | 4272  |
| Grosby      | Charles                             | 24       |        | 3980  |
| Ohany       | Gorge                               |          |        | 4012  |
| Carins      | W. & E.                             | 25       |        | 4129  |
| Conel       | Lillie                              |          |        | 4231  |
| Castle      | Gladys                              | 26       |        | 4328  |
| Candia      | Antonietto                          |          |        | 4011  |
| Cohn        | Levis                               |          |        | 4234  |
| Collver     | Frank                               | 28       |        | 4326  |
| Callanan    | George                              | 29       |        | 3981  |
| Carpino     | Guiseppo                            |          |        | 3997  |
| Charles     | R. & C.                             | 30       |        | 36172 |
| Christelles | Elsie                               |          |        | 3983  |
| Cogne       | John                                |          |        | 3996  |
| Caravella   | Carmela                             | 2 Apr 1  |        | 4510  |
| Connelly    | J. & T                              |          |        | 4372  |
| Crummy      | James                               | 3        |        | 4435  |
| Crane       | Harry                               |          |        | 12139 |
| Cuzzolino   | Francesco                           | 4        |        | 4371  |
| Campbell    | Mary                                |          |        | 4377  |
| Caponigri   | Vito                                | 7        |        | 4363  |
| Cortese     | Samie                               | 8        |        | 4436  |
| Oline       | William                             |          |        | 12161 |
| Coe         | Charles                             |          |        | 12199 |
| Caldwell    | Arthur                              | 10       |        | 4376  |
| Colefino    | Giuseppe                            |          |        | 4412  |
| Cantalupo   | Nellie                              |          |        | 12263 |
| Cook        | Josephine                           | 13       |        | 4481  |
| Clark       | Louise                              |          |        | 4511  |
| Cella       | Maria                               | 15       |        | 4364  |
| Gonklin     | Pheobe                              | 16       |        | 4366  |
| Casale      | Rosa                                | 16       |        | 4365  |
| Carsalski   | Amelia                              | 18       |        | 12174 |
| Caruso      | C. & C.                             | 20       |        | 12271 |
| Chambers    | George                              | 24       |        | 12168 |
| Callan      | James                               |          |        | 12184 |
| Cook        | Louis                               | 26       |        | 12060 |
| Cooper      | Bernice                             |          |        | 12160 |
| Campana     | Angelo                              | 28       |        | 12098 |
| Crumlish    | Roland                              |          |        | 12157 |
| Gordes      | Arthur                              |          |        | 12211 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Campbell     | G. & M.                             | 2 Apr 29 |        | 12069 |
| Cawley       | Nellie                              | 2 May 1  |        | 12640 |
| Caruso       | Rocco                               |          |        | 12382 |
| Cifello      | Nicolangelo                         |          |        | 12380 |
| Candelmo     | Jeneroso                            |          |        | 12468 |
| Craig        | T. & M.                             |          | 3      | 4329  |
| Clements     | L. & A.                             |          | 5      | 12308 |
| Collins      | Harold                              |          |        | 12392 |
| Cerreto      | Francesco                           |          | 6      | 12599 |
| Campbell     | Douglas                             |          | 7      | 12602 |
| Conradi      | George                              |          | 8      | 12285 |
| Clark        | Mary                                |          | 9      | 13090 |
| Chulan       | Mauer                               |          |        | 12474 |
| Caperto      | P. & R.                             |          | 10     | 12434 |
| Christ       | Mable                               |          |        | 12473 |
| Cohn         | Ray                                 |          | 11     | 12648 |
| Cicalese     | Domenico                            |          | 13     | 12381 |
| Christiansen | Arthur                              |          | 15     | 37610 |
| Cosgrove     | Ethel                               |          |        | 21723 |
| Cervasio     | A. & P.                             |          |        | 12472 |
| Cooper       | WM. H.                              |          | 16     | 12506 |
| Cohn         | Sarah                               |          | 17     | 12391 |
| Castleton    | Arthur                              |          |        | 12469 |
| Carpenter    | Nelson                              |          | 18     | 12466 |
| Conklin      | Loretta                             |          | 19     | 12478 |
| Conaty       | Francis                             |          | 20     | 12450 |
| Comper       | Kate                                |          |        | 12477 |
| Catalito     | A. & V.                             |          |        | 12471 |
| Crane        | Chas                                |          | 21     | 12514 |
| Crone        | A. & M.                             |          | 22     | 12403 |
| Clare        | William                             |          | 23     | 12552 |
| Condon       | Alice                               |          | 24     | 12479 |
| Cicone       | Angelina                            |          |        | 12476 |
| Caprio       | Fedele                              |          | 25     | 12601 |
| Capko        | Anna                                |          |        | 12600 |
| Casieri      | Donato                              |          | 27     | 12467 |
| Conlon       | H. & J.                             |          | 28     | 12393 |
| Chmuvor      | Mary                                |          | 30     | 12649 |
| Coleman      | Emma                                |          | 31     | 12475 |
| Carrusso     | Lorenzo                             |          |        | 12470 |
| Cunnane      | J. & B.                             | 2 Jun 1  |        | 12717 |
| Carchia      | Edwards                             |          |        | 12732 |
| Carfagna     | Filomena                            |          |        | 12730 |
| Casey        | Gertrude                            |          | 7      | 35016 |
| Crissida     | Angelina                            |          |        | 12747 |
| Caprio       | Raffaele                            |          |        | 38087 |
| Ciriello     | Concetta                            |          | 8      | 12731 |
| Connelly     | P. & M.                             |          | 9      | 22843 |
| Calabrese    | Giuseppe                            |          | 10     | 12861 |
| Cordinale    | Antone                              |          | 12     | 37894 |
| Costabile    | Antonio                             |          | 13     | 12916 |
| Church       | May                                 |          | 14     | 26032 |
| Clark        | Daniel                              |          | 15     | 13062 |
| Carolon      | Tom                                 |          | 17     | 12850 |
| Cavanagh     | Catherine                           |          |        | 12716 |
| Caveochia    | F. & A.                             |          | 18     | 12745 |
| Churchwell   | Clara                               |          | 19     | 12967 |
| Coggins      | J. & C.                             |          | 20     | 13092 |
| Candinanie   | Carman                              |          |        | 12860 |
| Coombs       | Christopher                         |          | 22     | 13045 |
| Caruso       | John                                |          |        | 12859 |
| Cobrda       | Annie                               |          | 23     | 12761 |
| Cohn         | Bertha                              |          |        | 12733 |
| Cook         | Marian                              |          | 24     | 13060 |
| Corobolt     | Annie                               |          | 25     | 13063 |
| Caruso       | Raffaella                           |          | 29     | 12999 |
| Caruso       | Gaetano                             |          |        | 12774 |
| Chalupka     | Daniel                              |          |        | 12828 |
| Collens      | Joseph                              |          |        | 12835 |
| Cimolo       | Clementina                          |          | 30     | 12760 |
| Carr         | Haty                                |          |        | 12808 |
| Corodsco     | William                             | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13293 |
| Costigan     | James                               |          |        | 13177 |
| Cedesco      | Angiolino                           |          |        | 13217 |
| Carlise      | Teatj                               |          |        | 13287 |
| Carr         | W. & M.                             |          | 2      | 13235 |
| Songer       | Edward                              |          |        | 13252 |
| Case         | John                                |          |        | 22661 |
| Carlucci     | James                               |          | 4      | 37608 |
| Cavanagh     | M. & M.                             |          |        | 35034 |
| Creeland     | T. & R.                             |          |        | 13253 |
| Caprio       | Rosa                                |          | 5      | 13236 |
| Campion      | John                                |          |        | 13286 |
| Chalupa      | Carl                                |          | 6      | 22891 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Cooperman   | Bella                               | 2 Jul 6 |        | 37715 |
| Castillano  | Jos.                                |         |        | 13310 |
| Castillo    | G. & M.                             | 7       |        | 22894 |
| Carlucio    | Vincenzo                            |         |        | 13323 |
| Capone      | Tom                                 | 8       |        | 13188 |
| Caprio      | James                               |         |        | 13309 |
| Gonaway     | Wm. E.                              | 9       |        | 13166 |
| Carline     | George                              | 10      |        | 22650 |
| Carr        | C. & A.                             | 11      |        | 13322 |
| Carter      | Dorothea                            | 12      |        | 25994 |
| Cleary      | James                               | 13      |        | 13284 |
| Cohen       | Katy                                | 14      |        | 22914 |
| Crane       | Alanson                             |         |        | 22952 |
| Christensen | Florence                            | 17      |        | 13213 |
| Carroll     | Mary                                | 18      |        | 25969 |
| Carlson     | Edla                                |         |        | 13238 |
| Carleth     | Frank                               | 19      |        | 22776 |
| Clark       | Raymond                             | 20      |        | 22951 |
| Costanza    | Olimbia                             |         |        | 22883 |
| Corpes      | Mary                                |         |        | 25980 |
| Costello    | Francis                             |         |        | 26018 |
| Compher     | Isador                              |         |        | 26017 |
| Colanie     | Wilhelm                             |         |        | 22670 |
| Cerasio     | Gerardo                             | 21      |        | 22780 |
| Cleffi      | Errico                              | 22      |        | 26007 |
| Gonnett     | Halsey                              | 24      |        | 22929 |
| Cortelno    | Henrietta                           |         |        | 26008 |
| Clauss      | Joseph                              | 25      |        | 25968 |
| Cagna       | Carmela                             |         |        | 21745 |
| Capulano    | V. & S.                             | 26      |        | 25981 |
| Carraway    | Rose                                | 28      |        | 25982 |
| Carson      | Lauretta                            |         |        | 26006 |
| Caredey     | William                             | 29      |        | 26001 |
| Cohn        | Ida                                 | 31      |        | 26024 |
| Cummings    | C. & E.                             |         |        | 22651 |
| Crowell     | H. & F.                             | 2 Aug 1 |        | 25947 |
| Ciasa       | Maria                               | 2       |        | 22020 |
| Cohn        | Miriam                              |         |        | 25914 |
| Gorry       | William                             |         |        | 25946 |
| Crescohe    | G. & R.                             |         |        | 21966 |
| Curbuser    | Mary                                | 3       |        | 25957 |
| Caruso      | Angelo                              |         |        | 21656 |
| Golyer      | W. & A.                             | 4       |        | 25956 |
| Cain        | Flossy                              |         |        | 32970 |
| Cruse       | Gertrude                            | 5       |        | 25948 |
| Carter      | Charles                             | 8       |        | 21812 |
| Castellano  | Luca                                | 9       |        | 22314 |
| Chadwith    | Ireina                              |         |        | 21880 |
| Craig       | A. & E.                             | 10      |        | 21939 |
| Capasso     | Domenico                            |         |        | 21828 |
| Cantarella  | Lizzie                              | 11      |        | 21967 |
| Coventy     | Alice                               | 14      |        | 25945 |
| Cammarate   | Antonino                            | 16      |        | 25955 |
| Cocuzza     | Agostina                            |         |        | 21666 |
| Cohen       | Nathaniel                           | 17      |        | 25906 |
| Curtis      | Margo                               | 18      |        | 21910 |
| Cairns      | Ruth                                | 19      |        | 25943 |
| Canfield    | B. & S.                             | 20      |        | 22261 |
| Cusi        | Gilbert                             |         |        | 21913 |
| Collins     | Marcella                            | 24      |        | 25944 |
| Carollo     | T. & A.                             |         |        | 21641 |
| Caruso      | Domenico                            |         |        | 21912 |
| Cuski       | Ludwig                              | 25      |        | 21855 |
| Cocker      | Alice                               | 26      |        | 22235 |
| Chiappavi   | Victoria                            | 27      |        | 22244 |
| Caprallian  | Nora                                |         |        | 21833 |
| Chedister   | J. & M.                             | 2 Sep 1 |        | 21563 |
| Cohen       | Garson                              | 2       |        | 22496 |
| Carson      | Emily                               |         |        | 22454 |
| Compierchio | Adelina                             |         |        | 22510 |
| Cook        | W. & A.                             |         |        | 22604 |
| Cataldo     | Rosi                                | 3       |        | 22420 |
| Conlen      | Joseph                              | 4       |        | 22333 |
| Carlan      | Agnes                               |         |        | 22391 |
| Crum        | Ruth                                | 5       |        | 25076 |
| Gonstant    | Charlie                             |         |        | 2232  |
| Chesire     | John                                | 7       |        | 2253  |
| Collard     | Gladys                              | 8       |        | 2249  |
| Colton      | Annie                               |         |        | 3761  |
| Corbett     | Mary                                |         |        | 2261  |
| Compton     | L. & E.                             | 9       |        | 224   |
| Cooper      | Charles                             |         |        | 224   |
| Cass        | P. & M.                             | 10      |        | 350   |
| Cairns      | Glenavie                            |         |        | 223   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Cooperman   | Bella                                  | 2 Jul 6 |        | 37715 |
| Castillano  | Jos.                                   |         |        | 13310 |
| Castillo    | G. & M.                                | 7       |        | 22894 |
| Carlucio    | Vincenzo                               |         |        | 13323 |
| Capone      | Tom                                    | 8       |        | 13188 |
| Caprio      | James                                  |         |        | 13309 |
| Conaway     | Wm. E.                                 | 9       |        | 13166 |
| Carline     | George                                 | 10      |        | 22650 |
| Carr        | C. & A.                                | 11      |        | 13322 |
| Carter      | Dorothea                               | 12      |        | 25994 |
| Cleary      | James                                  | 13      |        | 13284 |
| Cohen       | Katy                                   | 14      |        | 22914 |
| Crane       | Alanson                                |         |        | 22952 |
| Christensen | Florence                               | 17      |        | 13213 |
| Carroll     | Mary                                   | 18      |        | 25969 |
| Carlson     | Edla                                   |         |        | 13238 |
| Carleth     | Frank                                  | 19      |        | 22776 |
| Clark       | Raymond                                | 20      |        | 22951 |
| Costanza    | Olimbia                                |         |        | 22883 |
| Corpes      | Mary                                   |         |        | 25980 |
| Costello    | Francis                                |         |        | 26018 |
| Compher     | Isador                                 |         |        | 26017 |
| Colanie     | Wilhelm                                |         |        | 22670 |
| Cerasio     | Gerardo                                | 21      |        | 22780 |
| Cleffi      | Errico                                 | 22      |        | 26007 |
| Connett     | Halsey                                 | 24      |        | 22929 |
| Cortelno    | Henrietta                              |         |        | 26008 |
| Clauss      | Joseph                                 | 25      |        | 25968 |
| Cagna       | Carmela                                |         |        | 21745 |
| Capulano    | V. & S.                                | 26      |        | 25981 |
| Carraway    | Rose                                   | 28      |        | 25982 |
| Carson      | Lauretta                               |         |        | 26006 |
| Caredey     | William                                | 29      |        | 26001 |
| Cohn        | Ida                                    | 31      |        | 26024 |
| Cummings    | C. & E.                                |         |        | 22651 |
| Crowell     | H. & F.                                | 2 Aug 1 |        | 25947 |
| Ciasa       | Maria                                  | 2       |        | 22020 |
| Cohn        | Miriam                                 |         |        | 25914 |
| Corry       | William                                |         |        | 25946 |
| Crescohe    | G. & R.                                |         |        | 21966 |
| Curbuser    | Mary                                   | 3       |        | 25957 |
| Caruso      | Angelo                                 |         |        | 21656 |
| Colyer      | W. & A.                                | 4       |        | 25956 |
| Cain        | Flossy                                 |         |        | 32970 |
| Cruse       | Gertrude                               | 5       |        | 25948 |
| Carter      | Charles                                | 8       |        | 21812 |
| Castellano  | Luca                                   | 9       |        | 22314 |
| Chadwith    | Ireina                                 |         |        | 21880 |
| Craig       | A. & E.                                | 10      |        | 21939 |
| Capasso     | Domenico                               |         |        | 21828 |
| Cantarella  | Lizzie                                 | 11      |        | 21967 |
| Coventy     | Alice                                  | 14      |        | 25945 |
| Cammarate   | Antonino                               | 16      |        | 25955 |
| Cocuzza     | Agostina                               |         |        | 21666 |
| Cohen       | Nathaniel                              | 17      |        | 25906 |
| Curtis      | Margo                                  | 18      |        | 21910 |
| Cairns      | Ruth                                   | 19      |        | 25943 |
| Canfield    | B. & S.                                | 20      |        | 22261 |
| Cusi        | Gilbert                                |         |        | 21913 |
| Collins     | Marcella                               | 24      |        | 25944 |
| Carollo     | T. & A.                                |         |        | 21641 |
| Caruso      | Domenico                               |         |        | 21912 |
| Cuski       | Ludwig                                 | 25      |        | 21855 |
| Cocker      | Alice                                  | 26      |        | 22235 |
| Chiappavi   | Victoria                               | 27      |        | 22244 |
| Caprallian  | Nora                                   |         |        | 21833 |
| Chedister   | J. & M.                                | 2 Sep 1 |        | 21563 |
| Cohen       | Garson                                 | 2       |        | 22496 |
| Carson      | Emily                                  |         |        | 22454 |
| Compierchio | Adelina                                |         |        | 22510 |
| Cook        | W. & A.                                |         |        | 22604 |
| Cataldo     | Rosi                                   | 3       |        | 22420 |
| Conlen      | Joseph                                 | 4       |        | 22333 |
| Carlan      | Agnes                                  |         |        | 22391 |
| Crum        | Ruth                                   | 5       |        | 25076 |
| Constant    | Charlie                                |         |        | 22329 |
| Chesire     | John                                   | 7       |        | 22534 |
| Collerd     | Gladys                                 | 8       |        | 22491 |
| Colton      | Annie                                  |         |        | 37611 |
| Corbett     | Mary                                   |         |        | 22616 |
| Compton     | L. & E.                                | 9       |        | 22463 |
| Cooper      | Charles                                |         |        | 22428 |
| Cass        | P. & M.                                | 10      |        | 35072 |
| Cairns      | Glenavie                               |         |        | 22366 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Casper      | Joseph                              | 2 Sep 11 |        | 22523 |
| Cavanagh    | Elenor                              |          |        | 22530 |
| Clifton     | Josephine                           |          |        | 21573 |
| Conlon      | Anna                                |          |        | 38081 |
| Cicone      | Catharina                           | 12       |        | 36173 |
| Clark       | Ida                                 |          |        | 22586 |
| Cramer      | Ralph                               |          |        | 21550 |
| Cervasio    | Costantino                          | 13       |        | 36192 |
| Callhan     | T. & R.                             | 14       |        | 22535 |
| Cranford    | Earl                                |          |        | 22367 |
| Cardwell    | Lucius                              |          |        | 22392 |
| Cohen       | Louis                               |          |        | 21517 |
| Camp        | Catherine                           |          |        | 21610 |
| Capitain    | Elsa                                | 16       |        | 22443 |
| Champamsky  | Solomon                             | 18       |        | 22418 |
| Creter      | Adam                                |          |        | 22509 |
| Cahill      | O. & L.                             |          |        | 21534 |
| Carasiti    | Alfredo                             | 19       |        | 22315 |
| Campanella  | Maria                               |          |        | 22546 |
| Ciccone     | Vito                                | 20       |        | 22436 |
| Cobb        | Walter                              |          |        | 21615 |
| Crelin      | Warren                              |          |        | 22438 |
| Cimarelli   | Raffaele                            | 21       |        | 22437 |
| Connolly    | Anna                                |          |        | 22511 |
| Cozzo       | Carmine                             | 23       |        | 22435 |
| Cratsley    | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 21528 |
| Conway      | Rose                                | 24       |        | 22594 |
| Chiaravallo | Antonio                             | 25       |        | 21620 |
| Chandler    | Ida                                 | 27       |        | 35097 |
| Colatrella  | Colomba                             |          |        | 21627 |
| Corbo       | Helen                               | 28       |        | 21588 |
| Correll     | George                              |          |        | 21619 |
| Cruseo      | Marie                               | 29       |        | 22340 |
| Connelly    | Isabella                            |          |        | 22347 |
| Camos       | Annie                               | 30       |        | 21567 |
| Ceres       | Francesca                           | 2 Oct 1  |        | 24154 |
| Cusick      | Kathleen                            |          |        | 22813 |
| Cilusso     | Antonio                             | 3        |        | 24076 |
| Coghlan     | Michael                             |          |        | 24071 |
| Carno       | Mary                                | 4        |        | 24067 |
| Curtis      | Raymond                             |          |        | 21168 |
| Connell     | P. & J.                             | 6        |        | 24036 |
| Cocca       | Concettina                          | 7        |        | 24051 |
| Crane       | W. & C.                             |          |        | 35121 |
| Carpenter   | Dorothy                             |          |        | 21236 |
| Cooper      | Henry                               | 8        |        | 24025 |
| Cavallo     | Clelia                              | 10       |        | 24052 |
| Canfield    | Thomas                              |          |        | 21202 |
| Caponero    | Maria                               | 12       |        | 25857 |
| Casole      | Rose                                |          |        | 24037 |
| Cerrato     | Luisa                               | 13       |        | 24087 |
| Conner      | Joseph                              | 13       |        | 21282 |
| Corbi       | Michele                             | 14       |        | 24189 |
| Conroy      | P. & E.                             |          |        | 21203 |
| Cowan       | Bernhart                            | 17       |        | 21280 |
| Callahan    | Edmond                              | 18       |        | 33006 |
| Cooper      | Mathilda                            |          |        | 21281 |
| Cuvello     | Luisa                               | 19       |        | 24049 |
| Carr        | Mary                                |          |        | 24117 |
| Cole        | Lizzie                              |          |        | 24146 |
| Crowell     | W. & C.                             | 22       |        | 24151 |
| Creling     | Annie                               |          |        | 35111 |
| Cairns      | J. & B.                             | 23       |        | 22805 |
| Cotugno     | Nicolino                            | 24       |        | 21161 |
| Casselmann  | Ruth                                | 25       |        | 37713 |
| Cohen       | Louis                               | 27       |        | 24140 |
| Clare       | W. & E.                             |          |        | 22812 |
| Craven      | Francis                             |          |        | 21195 |
| Caruso      | Louis                               | 28       |        | 24024 |
| Conforti    | Nicola                              | 29       |        | 21214 |
| Collins     | Robert                              | 30       |        | 21359 |
| Carroll     | Mary                                | 2 Nov 1  |        | 21467 |
| Coffin      | John                                |          |        | 35112 |
| Curtis      | Michael                             | 2        |        | 21386 |
| Crichert    | William                             | 3        |        | 21445 |
| Crosby      | S. & N.                             | 7        |        | 21017 |
| Cohn        | L. & C.                             |          |        | 21477 |
| Cregar      | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 21380 |
| Caddock     | C. & R.                             | 8        |        | 25787 |
| Giffrinella | Rose                                | 9        |        | 21410 |
| Cipriani    | Nevicella                           |          |        | 21365 |
| Collins     | Alice                               |          |        | 21382 |
| Cera        | Rosina                              | 11       |        | 21493 |
| Caporotto   | Francesca                           | 13       |        | 25800 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Calabrese    | Guiseppe                            | 2 Nov 13 |        | 21408 |
| Coffey       | Daniel                              | 14       |        | 20997 |
| Carlucci     | Fiorello                            |          |        | 25801 |
| Cross        | William                             | 16       |        | 20998 |
| Civetta      | Virginia                            |          |        | 21409 |
| Cox          | Minnie                              | 18       |        | 21005 |
| Coult        | Edna                                | 19       |        | 21384 |
| Carpender    | W. & E.                             |          |        | 21379 |
| Cobb         | Estella                             | 20       |        | 21383 |
| Cohn         | Tina                                |          |        | 21381 |
| Canaway      | Klara                               | 22       |        | 25802 |
| Gicone       | L. & A.                             | 23       |        | 21041 |
| Ghausmer     | Sahra                               |          |        | 21496 |
| Cartis       | Michele                             | 24       |        | 21378 |
| Crevisan     | Elisabetta                          | 25       |        | 20987 |
| Cosentjno    | B. & B.                             | 27       |        | 20996 |
| Conway       | T. & M.                             |          |        | 21385 |
| Courtois     | Fernand                             |          |        | 21476 |
| Champion     | John                                | 28       |        | 21478 |
| Coviello     | Maddalena                           | 2 Dec 1  |        | 25736 |
| Canfield     | C. & C.                             |          |        | 35167 |
| Condit       | Robert                              | 2        |        | 21100 |
| Coriforti    | Tony                                | 5        |        | 21098 |
| Cozzi        | Antoniella                          | 8        |        | 25694 |
| Corrigan     | Catherine                           |          |        | 37962 |
| Curcio       | Arcangelo                           | 9        |        | 25675 |
| Cunningham   | Ethel                               |          |        | 25677 |
| Cohen        | Willie                              |          |        | 25728 |
| Cohen        | Bernard                             |          |        | 25727 |
| Criscuolo    | Augusto                             |          |        | 33117 |
| Ciottaviello | Rose                                | 10       |        | 33390 |
| Cohen        | Jennie                              |          |        | 25735 |
| Cantalupo    | Vito                                |          |        | 35187 |
| Clark        | J. & M.                             |          |        | 36170 |
| Cohen        | Dave                                | 11       |        | 36914 |
| Cantalupo    | Giovanni                            | 12       |        | 33356 |
| Crawford     | Leslie                              | 13       |        | 25730 |
| Campbell     | H. & M.                             | 16       |        | 35165 |
| Caprio       | Arturo                              | 17       |        | 33404 |
| Carpenter    | Romyan                              | 19       |        | 33262 |
| Corsenbaga   | Morris                              |          |        | 35201 |
| Cervone      | Antonio                             | 20       |        | 25726 |
| Cox          | Edmund                              | 21       |        | 25709 |
| Coddington   | W. & J.                             | 23       |        | 33120 |
| Coventry     | Theresa                             | 24       |        | 37614 |
| Curry        | B. & M.                             | 25       |        | 33395 |
| Cocucci      | Rose                                |          |        | 25682 |
| Cavicchia    | Luisa                               | 26       |        | 33361 |
| Chambers     | Anna                                | 28       |        | 33279 |
| Ciochino     | Michele                             | 29       |        | 33333 |
| Candela      | Giuseppe                            | 29       |        | 35186 |
| Cannon       | Clifford                            | 31       |        | 33313 |
| Cattow       | George                              |          |        | 33317 |
| Clements     | Estelle                             |          |        | 33385 |
| Carky        | Joseph                              | 2 Apr. 8 |        | 4404  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Crogan       | Lois                                | 3 Jan 3 |        | 3472  |
| Cohen        | Yetta                               |         |        | 3369  |
| Cleffi       | Salvatore                           | 4       |        | 50458 |
| Coppola      | Frank                               | 5       |        | 3103  |
| Csakayoffsky | Julian                              |         |        | 17131 |
| Cavanaugh    | Rose                                | 6       |        | 3508  |
| Caught       | Fred                                | 7       |        | 3398  |
| Cronin       | Edward                              |         |        | 3266  |
| Cohen        | Fannie                              | 8       |        | 3295  |
| Cohen        | Sam                                 |         |        | 3294  |
| Czeresnik    | Sofie                               |         |        | 50455 |
| Crawford     | Esther                              | 9       |        | 3108  |
| Curry        | Okle                                |         |        | 3254  |
| Clamber      | Laura                               |         |        | 17129 |
| Chambers     | Laura                               |         |        | 50456 |
| Cadmus       | Hattie                              | 10      |        | 3263  |
| Carr         | L. & J.                             | 13      |        | 17134 |
| Casala       | Carmela                             | 14      |        | 3261  |
| Cappello     | Giovanni                            | 15      |        | 3444  |
| Case         | Miriam                              |         |        | 3443  |
| Capelle      | L. & M.                             |         |        | 3442  |
| Conway       | Hazel                               |         |        | 3243  |
| Chrisheusea  | Alexander                           | 16      |        | 3352  |
| Carroll      | Eugene                              | 18      |        | 3507  |
| Carracino    | Jionina                             |         |        | 3441  |
| Cebner       | Thoma                               |         |        | 3293  |
| Capone       | Christie                            | 19      |        | 3445  |
| Clarkson     | J. & E.                             | 22      |        | 3255  |
| Carter       | J. & S.                             | 23      |        | 17139 |
| Crowley      | Mary                                | 24      |        | 3109  |
| Clark        | James                               |         |        | 17104 |
| Ciancia      | Romeo                               |         |        | 17128 |
| Candido      | Raffaele                            | 25      |        | 3446  |
| Civetta      | Rosolia                             | 26      |        | 3262  |
| Cornish      | Frank                               | 28      |        | 3106  |
| Cicarelli    | Emaniella                           |         |        | 3397  |
| Collins      | Burnetta                            |         |        | 17147 |
| Caesar       | Wilhelm                             | 29      |        | 3447  |
| Cleft        | Salvatore                           |         |        | 3090  |
| Cohen        | Fred                                |         |        | 3104  |
| Coakley      | John                                | 30      |        | 3105  |
| Casale       | Giovanni                            | 3 Feb 1 |        | 50000 |
| Cammarato    | Lucia                               |         |        | 3824  |
| Cosale       | John                                |         |        | 3821  |
| Cain         | Etheline                            | 2       |        | 3823  |
| Covert       | George                              |         |        | 3652  |
| Campbell     | Raymond                             |         |        | 17171 |
| Cetrulo      | Gerarda                             | 4       |        | 3578  |
| Crucci       | Carmela                             | 6       |        | 3792  |
| Cohen        | Lewis                               | 8       |        | 3822  |
| Cordes       | Henry                               |         |        | 3703  |
| Croll        | Raymond                             |         |        | 3566  |
| Czizman      | Magi                                | 9       |        | 3885  |
| Clark        | J. & M.                             |         |        | 17195 |
| Callahan     | Mildred                             | 10      |        | 17204 |
| Caffrey      | C. & M.                             | 11      |        | 3815  |
| Carliali     | Ireian                              |         |        | 3696  |
| Croiano      | Domenico                            | 12      |        | 3653  |
| Cooper       | Grace                               | 13      |        | 3568  |
| Colburg      | John                                |         |        | 3576  |
| Corbitt      | F. & M.                             |         |        | 17169 |
| Cercera      | P. & M.                             | 14      |        | 3586  |
| Colaliti     | Gastano                             | 15      |        | 3565  |
| Colucci      | Filomena                            | 16      |        | 3654  |
| Cohn         | Isabelle                            |         |        | 3667  |
| Cheatle      | George                              | 17      |        | 3849  |
| Cafner       | James                               | 18      |        | 3695  |
| Carr         | Albert                              | 19      |        | 3850  |
| Coyle        | G. & M.                             | 20      |        | 3575  |
| Carlin       | Lewis                               | 21      |        | 3796  |
| Cassel       | Margaret                            |         |        | 3887  |
| Corona       | Michele                             | 22      |        | 3655  |
| Clark        | Paul                                | 24      |        | 3579  |
| Clements     | Daisy                               | 25      |        | 3678  |
| Corwin       | WM.                                 |         |        | 3729  |
| Cowan        | Everett                             | 26      |        | 3656  |
| Gicenia      | Michele                             |         |        | 3577  |
| Coppersmith  | Sophia                              | 3 Mar 1 |        | 4092  |
| Conley       | Thomas                              |         |        | 4035  |
| Cordosco     | Thomas                              |         |        | 17427 |
| Cuber        | Sophia                              | 3       |        | 3933  |
| Cook         | Rollan                              |         |        | 3979  |
| Christian    | Charles                             | 4       |        | 17386 |
| Catson       | Arfella                             | 5       |        | 17473 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Capozzi    | Florence                               | 3 Mar 6 |        | 4064  |
| Cross      | Charles                                | 9       |        | 17414 |
| Chieco     | M. & R.                                | 10      |        | 3926  |
| Cappiello  | Donato                                 | 11      |        | 3921  |
| Cervone    | Vincenzo                               | 12      |        | 17425 |
| Carubina   | Assunta                                | 17      |        | 3927  |
| Cierlosky  | Joseph                                 | 18      |        | 4113  |
| Crowell    | John                                   |         |        | 17472 |
| Castle     | Fanny                                  |         |        | 17471 |
| Costanzo   | Ethere                                 | 19      |        | 17428 |
| Costella   | T. & E.                                |         |        | 17426 |
| Cutler     | S. & M.                                |         |        | 17537 |
| Crowell    | Charles                                | 20      |        | 17525 |
| Carluccio  | Antonio                                | 21      |        | 17412 |
| Cagnala    | Angiolina                              |         |        | 17424 |
| Cheesman   | E. & A.                                | 22      |        | 4036  |
| Cheney     | Alfred                                 | 23      |        | 17397 |
| Carr       | Alois                                  |         |        | 17439 |
| Cornfeld   | Wolf                                   |         |        | 17432 |
| Cronin     | Lillian                                |         |        | 17302 |
| Connolly   | Christford                             | 24      |        | 17258 |
| Cerrato    | Angelo                                 | 26      |        | 17431 |
| Cantalupo  | Antonio                                | 27      |        | 17429 |
| Callin     | Michael                                | 29      |        | 17430 |
| Coleman    | Lorette                                | 31      |        | 17413 |
| Corrigan   | George                                 | 3 Apr 2 |        | 50002 |
| Centanni   | Salvina                                |         |        | 17873 |
| Clark      | Crissey                                | 4       |        | 18068 |
| Cook       | Evelyn                                 | 5       |        | 17878 |
| Colbert    | Mary                                   |         |        | 17761 |
| Cook       | Clarence                               | 6       |        | 17862 |
| Clark      | Walter                                 | 9       |        | 18069 |
| Cecere     | Lorenzo                                |         |        | 17882 |
| Claren     | Margaret                               | 10      |        | 18024 |
| Costantino | Joseph                                 | 12      |        | 50003 |
| Cullen     | T. & D.                                | 13      |        | 17744 |
| Cavanagh   | Rose                                   |         |        | 17561 |
| Coccozzi   | Pietro                                 | 14      |        | 17877 |
| Cambrisky  | C. & E.                                | 16      |        | 17876 |
| Crater     | Carl                                   | 16      |        | 17821 |
| Clayton    | Harold                                 |         |        | 17683 |
| Cooper     | E. & M.                                | 17      |        | 17865 |
| Carpenter  | Mertel                                 | 18      |        | 17611 |
| Gull       | Florence                               | 19      |        | 17745 |
| Cavanagh   | William                                | 20      |        | 17881 |
| Cecere     | A. & M.                                |         |        | 17874 |
| Coloon     | P. & M.                                | 21      |        | 17863 |
| Cicalese   | Eugenia                                |         |        | 17838 |
| Curran     | Helen                                  | 22      |        | 18067 |
| Chmuror    | Sophie                                 | 23      |        | 50656 |
| Coburn     | J. & G.                                |         |        | 17758 |
| Coburn     | John                                   |         |        | 50460 |
| Cree       | Julia                                  | 24      |        | 18023 |
| Clancy     | Robert                                 |         |        | 18070 |
| Cecero     | Criscenso                              | 25      |        | 17562 |
| Capollio   | P. & M.                                | 26      |        | 17851 |
| Carlucci   | Alfonso                                |         |        | 17880 |
| Congham    | Betra                                  |         |        | 17632 |
| Copp       | Joseph                                 | 27      |        | 17875 |
| Costello   | William                                | 28      |        | 50463 |
| Cosgrove   | Charles                                |         |        | 17883 |
| Caphart    | James                                  |         |        | 17762 |
| Clark      | Odel                                   | 29      |        | 17746 |
| Caruso     | Elvira                                 | 30      |        | 17879 |
| Costello   | Edward                                 | 30      |        | 17626 |
| Craig      | Gladys                                 | 3 May 1 |        | 18381 |
| Cawood     | Frederick                              |         |        | 18425 |
| Cawood     | Charles                                |         |        | 18424 |
| Cifelli    | Michele                                |         |        | 18545 |
| Canlee     | Helene                                 | 2       |        | 18281 |
| Connell    | Margreth                               |         |        | 18439 |
| Close      | Annie                                  | 4       |        | 18392 |
| Colstone   | Robert                                 |         |        | 18411 |
| Carter     | Ralph                                  |         |        | 18416 |
| Caputo     | M. & M.                                | 5       |        | 18228 |
| Cole       | Frank                                  | 6       |        | 18341 |
| Cort       | Harry                                  | 9       |        | 18319 |
| Colecom    | Muriel                                 |         |        | 18143 |
| Castello   | Domenico                               | 10      |        | 51204 |
| Coil       | Frank                                  |         |        | 18393 |
| Carroll    | Annie                                  | 13      |        | 18128 |
| Crecco     | Marcella                               | 14      |        | 18101 |
| Cavanagh   | Edward                                 | 15      |        | 38046 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Campbell   | John                                | 3 May 15 |        | 18328 |
| Conlan     | John                                |          |        | 18161 |
| Clark      | J. & M.                             | 16       |        | 18088 |
| Cecilia    | Virginia                            |          |        | 18125 |
| Calabrese  | Rosino                              | 17       |        | 18078 |
| Chemiro    | Carolina                            |          |        | 18126 |
| Copp       | L. & T.                             | 19       |        | 18316 |
| Cless      | Lillian                             |          |        | 18415 |
| Clark      | Felix                               | 21       |        | 18423 |
| Clark      | Mary                                |          |        | 18422 |
| Chepes     | P. & F.                             |          |        | 18512 |
| Coryell    | Gladys                              | 23       |        | 18527 |
| Conklin    | James                               |          |        | 18570 |
| Cooper     | J. & A.                             | 24       |        | 18157 |
| Chapman    | Margret                             | 25       |        | 18329 |
| Caplinki   | Anna                                |          |        | 18544 |
| Collins    | Amelia                              |          |        | 18569 |
| Comers     | Antonio                             | 26       |        | 18147 |
| Curry      | Helen                               | 27       |        | 18547 |
| Crescenzo  | Joseph                              | 28       |        | 18223 |
| Collins    | George                              |          |        | 18496 |
| Close      | Wilhelm                             | 29       |        | 18327 |
| Clements   | L. & A.                             |          |        | 18546 |
| Camarata   | Francesca                           | 30       |        | 18146 |
| Capella    | S. & R.                             |          |        | 18231 |
| Clark      | James                               | 31       |        | 18163 |
| Couch      | Francis                             | 3 Jun 2  |        | 36754 |
| Carroll    | William                             |          |        | 19078 |
| Connell    | Edward                              |          |        | 18885 |
| Cline      | Ida                                 |          |        | 19029 |
| Clark      | Mary                                | 3        |        | 18720 |
| Connelly   | James                               |          |        | 18815 |
| Carnahan   | Alexander                           | 4        |        | 19067 |
| Carlson    | Helen                               |          |        | 18890 |
| Crane      | Minnie                              | 5        |        | 18840 |
| Cifelli    | Antonetta                           |          |        | 19030 |
| Canfield   | William <i>Wilson</i>               | 6        |        | 18950 |
| Connolly   | Francis                             |          |        | 18724 |
| Carolin    | Eliz.                               | 8        |        | 18951 |
| Canace     | Francesco                           |          |        | 19028 |
| Clark      | Clarence                            | 9        |        | 18816 |
| Comesski   | Mary                                |          |        | 18814 |
| Carnevale  | Angelo                              | 10       |        | 28747 |
| Costello   | Domenico                            |          |        | 19113 |
| Champlin   | John                                | 11       |        | 18938 |
| Champlin   | George                              |          |        | 18722 |
| Cisco      | B. & B.                             |          |        | 18768 |
| Cantieri   | Yolanda                             |          |        | 19033 |
| Crossley   | J. & S.                             | 12       |        | 18842 |
| Cristano   | Angelo                              | 13       |        | 18841 |
| Campion    | Edward                              | 14       |        | 36698 |
| Cosgrove   | May                                 |          |        | 18752 |
| Ciszar     | Susie                               |          |        | 18873 |
| Carragher  | Alice                               | 15       |        | 18825 |
| Cantalupo  | Pasqualina                          | 20       |        | 19032 |
| Cordasco   | Minuccia                            | 21       |        | 19126 |
| Colgers    | Elsie                               |          |        | 18857 |
| Clay       | F.&C.                               | 22       |        | 18769 |
| Gonelly    | Frances                             | 25       |        | 18812 |
| Cahill     | Rose                                |          |        | 18809 |
| Connors    | Threse                              | 26       |        | 18843 |
| Coleman    | Sarah                               |          |        | 50955 |
| Cordasco   | Giuseppina                          | 27       |        | 19083 |
| Coginski   | Walter                              |          |        | 18811 |
| Carroll    | Rymond                              |          |        | 19031 |
| Cornwell   | William                             | 28       |        | 18971 |
| Cardinali  | Joseph                              |          |        | 19112 |
| Corraro    | C. & C.                             | 29       |        | 18813 |
| Camillo    | Margherita                          | 3 Jul 1  |        | 19440 |
| Coss       | Cecil                               |          |        | 19241 |
| Carragher  | William                             |          |        | 19252 |
| Cheidkin   | D. & E.                             |          |        | 19260 |
| Clover     | Harold                              |          |        | 19238 |
| Cadmus     | Howard                              | 2        |        | 36747 |
| Capodilupo | Peter                               |          |        | 19473 |
| Conroe     | Albert                              |          |        | 19258 |
| Cowalsicke | John                                |          |        | 19257 |
| Caprio     | Pompeo                              |          |        | 19283 |
| Carraher   | J. & K.                             | 3        |        | 19474 |
| Capeto     | D. & R.                             |          |        | 19470 |
| Ceviasella | Margarita                           | 5        |        | 27408 |
| Connell    | Catherine                           |          |        | 19414 |
| Capobianco | Vincenzo                            |          |        | 19284 |
| Colonna    | Pietro                              | 6        |        | 19410 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Catania     | Emilia                                 | 3 Jul 7 |        | 38832 |
| Convey      | Mary                                   | 9       |        | 19422 |
| Cenci       | Concetta                               |         |        | 19243 |
| Condo       | Maria                                  |         |        | 19242 |
| Carey       | Catherine                              |         |        | 19236 |
| Caputo      | D. & A.                                | 12      |        | 19508 |
| Connelly    | Mary                                   |         |        | 19423 |
| Costello    | T. & K.                                |         |        | 19331 |
| Carlucci    | Marion                                 | 13      |        | 19806 |
| Gullen      | James                                  |         |        | 19441 |
| Conovich    | Isidor                                 | 17      |        | 19255 |
| Cook        | Calvin                                 | 19      |        | 36748 |
| Clark       | Franklin                               | 20      |        | 19795 |
| Crann       | James                                  |         |        | 19472 |
| Caruso      | Antonio                                | 21      |        | 19803 |
| Coberger    | Beatrice                               |         |        | 19804 |
| Guozzo      | Lucia                                  |         |        | 19421 |
| Cohett      | Rebecca                                |         |        | 19256 |
| Cassone     | Francesco                              |         |        | 19142 |
| Collins     | Roy                                    | 22      |        | 19237 |
| Cook        | Henry                                  | 23      |        | 19240 |
| Cook        | Richard                                |         |        | 19239 |
| Conley      | Myra                                   | 24      |        | 19793 |
| Cramer      | F. & G.                                | 25      |        | 19791 |
| Capozzo     | D. & A.                                |         |        | 19471 |
| Carreto     | Frank                                  | 26      |        | 19454 |
| Cerevasco   | P. & P.                                |         |        | 19259 |
| Coyle       | Anna                                   |         |        | 19143 |
| Crabbs      | Katherine                              | 27      |        | 19792 |
| Cooney      | J. & M.                                | 31      |        | 19794 |
| Cline       | W. & G.                                |         |        | 38543 |
| Cline       | Ruth                                   |         |        | 50459 |
| Constantino | R. & C.                                | 3 Aug 1 |        | 29069 |
| Clayton     | Viola                                  |         |        | 28799 |
| Cooperman   | Louis                                  | 2       |        | 19685 |
| Costello    | Margreth                               | 3       |        | 19687 |
| Costillano  | Jos                                    |         |        | 19631 |
| Castellano  | Guisepe                                |         |        | 50001 |
| Calamari    | Mary                                   |         |        | 29073 |
| Collins     | Joseph                                 | 4       |        | 28106 |
| Cupp        | Estelle                                | 5       |        | 28338 |
| Cowsen      | Mary                                   |         |        | 36875 |
| Campana     | Dino                                   |         |        | 50102 |
| Chiega      | Gaetano                                | 6       |        | 19684 |
| Corn        | Lena                                   |         |        | 28775 |
| Cromwell    | Helen                                  | 8       |        | 36749 |
| Cicccone    | Frank                                  |         |        | 50488 |
| Cataldo     | Francesco                              | 9       |        | 19567 |
| Clark       | Alice                                  |         |        | 28279 |
| Cedesco     | Maria                                  | 10      |        | 19569 |
| Clark       | E. & C.                                | 11      |        | 36419 |
| Conaty      | Pius                                   | 12      |        | 28127 |
| Chambers    | Minnie                                 | 13      |        | 19572 |
| Capra       | Generoso                               | 14      |        | 19683 |
| Cohn        | Mina                                   |         |        | 29071 |
| Christ      | Wilhelm                                | 15      |        | 19570 |
| Coco        | Guisepe                                | 15      |        | 19574 |
| Corbley     | Joseph                                 | 16      |        | 27382 |
| Carchia     | Tony                                   | 17      |        | 19566 |
| Crane       | T. & M.                                |         |        | 19675 |
| Cornelison  | Ruth                                   |         |        | 38507 |
| Clukoski    | Marie                                  |         |        | 29072 |
| Carlin      | James                                  | 19      |        | 19563 |
| Clark       | Matthew                                |         |        | 50896 |
| Costanza    | Nunziata                               | 21      |        | 19617 |
| Cordasco    | Nicolino                               | 22      |        | 28072 |
| Contrino    | Santa                                  |         |        | 28071 |
| Chenoworth  | Richard                                | 24      |        | 19571 |
| Colton      | Esther                                 |         |        | 28125 |
| Conlon      | Dorothy                                |         |        | 28774 |
| Cortese     | Filomena                               | 25      |        | 19573 |
| Crane       | Charles                                |         |        | 29068 |
| Campana     | Albert                                 |         |        | 28337 |
| Costello    | Geo                                    | 26      |        | 28128 |
| Cotman      | Allan                                  |         |        | 28126 |
| Conlon      | William                                |         |        | 28773 |
| Crawford    | Baldwin                                | 27      |        | 19616 |
| Casoleta    | Matilda                                |         |        | 28330 |
| Cowan       | Agnes                                  | 27      |        | 28772 |
| Caputo      | Vincenzo                               | 28      |        | 19565 |
| Cicarelli   | Andovino                               |         |        | 29011 |
| Cott        | Philip                                 | 29      |        | 28119 |
| Carline     | Matilda                                | 30      |        | 28192 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Condalta    | M. & P.                             | 3 Aug 30 |        | 29070 |
| Conover     | J. & N.                             | 3 Sep 1  |        | 27923 |
| Collins     | James                               |          |        | 29118 |
| Cooper      | Silvia                              |          |        | 29093 |
| Calabrese   | Maria                               |          | 2      | 28271 |
| Carey       | Thomas                              |          | 2      | 28864 |
| Chapman     | A. & E.                             |          | 3      | 38528 |
| Cafaro      | Donato                              |          | 4      | 28063 |
| Crane       | Margaret                            |          | 5      | 28101 |
| Cavanagh    | James                               |          | 6      | 28883 |
| Clark       | Dorothy                             |          |        | 36844 |
| Cabrida     | Mary                                |          | 7      | 29091 |
| Coleman     | Arnold                              |          | 9      | 50461 |
| Clowes      | John                                |          |        | 36751 |
| Centanni    | Gandenzio                           |          | 10     | 28070 |
| Cameron     | James                               |          |        | 28866 |
| Cowen       | William                             |          | 11     | 28124 |
| Conaway     | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 28214 |
| Cicha       | Stella                              |          |        | 50457 |
| Cabsen      | Joseph                              |          | 12     | 28865 |
| Clavans     | Fannie                              |          | 13     | 29090 |
| Chiavetta   | Domenico                            |          | 14     | 28273 |
| Casper      | L. & E.                             |          | 15     | 27591 |
| Calabrese   | Vincenzo                            |          |        | 28064 |
| Coleman     | Irene                               |          | 17     | 28240 |
| Caspari     | Edna                                |          | 18     | 28235 |
| Caporala    | Josef                               |          | 19     | 29092 |
| Caprino     | Gennarino                           |          |        | 27721 |
| Crawford    | Dorothy                             |          | 21     | 28769 |
| Cohen       | George                              |          | 23     | 29131 |
| Connolly    | Gertrude                            |          | 24     | 27787 |
| Campbell    | Alexandria                          |          | 25     | 28237 |
| Casale      | Vincenzo                            |          | 27     | 28065 |
| Chrym       | Michle                              |          |        | 28238 |
| Chudzinski  | Jannie                              |          |        | 27771 |
| Camfield    | Helen                               |          | 28     | 27590 |
| Cooper      | E. & C.                             |          | 29     | 36719 |
| Carroll     | Henry                               |          | 30     | 28236 |
| Corbett     | Frederick                           |          |        | 28863 |
| Conrad      | Friedricka                          | 3 Oct 1  |        | 29089 |
| Clemens     | Robert                              |          |        | 27641 |
| Courrier    | Viola                               |          |        | 27643 |
| Capozzi     | Assunta                             |          |        | 27724 |
| Casto       | Antonetta                           |          | 2      | 27367 |
| Cirico      | G. & M.                             |          |        | 27216 |
| Conway      | Kenneth                             |          |        | 28637 |
| Casole      | Thomas                              |          | 3      | 27722 |
| Cicccone    | Francesco                           |          | 4      | 28239 |
| Colatruglio | Luigi                               |          |        | 27725 |
| Cliell      | Martha                              |          | 5      | 28161 |
| Cogan       | John                                |          | 6      | 28295 |
| Curci       | Vincenzo                            |          |        | 28241 |
| Cook        | Viola                               |          |        | 28912 |
| Caprio      | Tobia                               |          | 8      | 28234 |
| Carruso     | C. & A.                             |          | 10     | 28707 |
| Cimble      | Clarence                            |          | 11     | 28448 |
| Cohen       | J. & M.                             |          | 12     | 28593 |
| Cattone     | D. & A.                             |          |        | 28706 |
| Chinn       | William                             |          | 13     | 28123 |
| Cecere      | Emilio                              |          |        | 27365 |
| Castanza    | Domenico                            |          |        | 27369 |
| Cavello     | A. & F.                             |          |        | 27218 |
| Corbally    | Marie                               |          | 14     | 27728 |
| Curry       | Robert                              |          | 15     | 28636 |
| Connors     | Thomas                              |          | 16     | 27640 |
| Clark       | Michael                             |          | 17     | 26553 |
| Cinelli     | Francesco                           |          | 18     | 50657 |
| Calabrese   | Rocco                               |          |        | 27368 |
| Chapman     | H. & E.                             |          |        | 27198 |
| Condit      | Paulina                             |          |        | 36782 |
| Campbell    | Anna                                |          |        | 36750 |
| Carloccio   | Vito                                |          | 19     | 27219 |
| Cohen       | Rachel                              |          |        | 27188 |
| Christofer  | Eliese                              |          | 22     | 28638 |
| Caprio      | G. & A.                             |          | 25     | 27723 |
| Callaghan   | Cornelius                           |          |        | 50454 |
| Castle      | John                                |          | 28     | 28447 |
| Case        | Alie                                |          | 29     | 36718 |
| Clark       | J. & C.                             |          |        | 28976 |
| Cimolo      | Antonio                             |          | 30     | 27366 |
| Cialdi      | Antonetta                           | 3 Nov 1  |        | 28290 |
| Caruso      | Teresina                            |          |        | 28499 |
| Cory        | John                                |          | 2      | 28297 |
| Chipeline   | Willie                              |          |        | 27906 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE   | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Cvolsky     | William                             | 3 Nov  | 2      | 28889 |
| Catino      | Vincenzo                            |        |        | 28500 |
| Chyezewsky  | Walter                              |        |        | 28409 |
| Carlowitz   | Nettie                              |        | 4      | 28293 |
| Coluccio    | Vito                                |        |        | 28936 |
| Conklin     | Wilson                              |        |        | 28478 |
| Cardillo    | Maria                               |        | 5      | 28292 |
| Cardillo    | Giuseppe                            |        |        | 28291 |
| Cohen       | Nathan                              |        | 6      | 50718 |
| Cohen       | Joseph                              |        |        | 28465 |
| Cantelmo    | Tessie                              |        | 10     | 27934 |
| Caputo      | G. & M.                             |        |        | 28388 |
| Capriglione | Salvatore                           |        | 12     | 27954 |
| Caruba      | Lena                                |        |        | 28592 |
| Cahn        | A. & A.                             |        | 13     | 27644 |
| Colter      | Selie                               |        | 15     | 27669 |
| Coggins     | J. & M.                             |        | 16     | 27870 |
| Connell     | John                                |        |        | 27924 |
| Crowell     | Harold                              |        |        | 28504 |
| Carpenter   | Constance                           |        |        | 28501 |
| Connell     | John                                |        |        | 50462 |
| Cella       | Maria                               |        | 17     | 28296 |
| Carter      | Helen                               |        |        | 38047 |
| Coffey      | F. & I.                             |        |        | 27642 |
| Cotter      | J. & M.                             |        |        | 36720 |
| Corbo       | Salvatore                           |        | 18     | 27907 |
| Combe       | Louis                               |        |        | 27692 |
| Carey       | Dennis                              |        |        | 28567 |
| Cohn        | Harry                               |        |        | 28508 |
| Cowley      | C. & L.                             |        | 19     | 28479 |
| Castellano  | N. & D.                             |        | 21     | 28320 |
| Chrisyonsen | Lena                                |        | 22     | 28319 |
| Cohn        | Rose                                |        | 23     | 27690 |
| Coburn      | Madeline                            |        |        | 28507 |
| Clark       | A. & L.                             |        | 24     | 38544 |
| Clark       | Margaret                            |        | 26     | 27301 |
| Corrolton   | Blanch                              |        |        | 36551 |
| Coe         | John                                |        | 28     | 28294 |
| Coursen     | Ethel                               |        |        | 28926 |
| Corbally    | Edward                              |        |        | 27691 |
| Carlin      | Anthony                             |        | 29     | 28318 |
| Coeymen     | M. & B.                             | 3 Dec  | 1      | 27959 |
| Clair       | W. & S.                             |        | 3      | 27667 |
| Carraway    | W. & A.                             |        |        | 27666 |
| Coppola     | Saverio                             |        | 4      | 27662 |
| Capler      | Harry                               |        | 5      | 27608 |
| Cullimore   | J. & E.                             |        | 6      | 38037 |
| Cage        | Lucina                              |        |        | 28587 |
| Cordasco    | Felomena                            |        | 7      | 28552 |
| Canfield    | Elizabeth                           |        |        | 36796 |
| Campione    | Rosina                              |        | 9      | 28402 |
| Carnevalo   | Vicenzina                           |        | 10     | 27663 |
| Canonico    | Antonio                             |        |        | 27661 |
| Cohen       | Hnery                               |        |        | 36849 |
| Cressman    | Florence                            |        | 11     | 28663 |
| Catearella  | A. & M.                             |        | 12     | 27660 |
| Cole        | H. & M.                             |        |        | 27933 |
| Capman      | Marie                               |        |        | 28669 |
| Gunnane     | Angnes                              |        | 13     | 36578 |
| Conway      | Wayne                               |        | 14     | 28168 |
| Charmers    | Frank                               |        | 15     | 28635 |
| Collins     | Viola                               |        | 18     | 28544 |
| Conlon      | J. & M.                             |        |        | 28543 |
| Christie    | C. & A.                             |        |        | 36552 |
| Conklin     | Charles                             |        | 19     | 36874 |
| Calsetta    | Mary                                |        | 20     | 28169 |
| Carlo       | Lucia                               |        |        | 28539 |
| Gunningham  | Thomas                              |        | 21     | 36676 |
| Cocco       | Rosina                              |        | 24     | 36577 |
| Clifford    | Martin                              |        | 25     | 28542 |
| Cifadelli   | Carmine                             |        |        | 36675 |
| Camman      | Irma                                |        | 26     | 36589 |
| Canfield    | Thomas                              |        | 28     | 36435 |
| Costa       | Edward                              |        | 30     | 36645 |
| Colfer      | Loretta                             |        | 31     | 36797 |
| Carpenter   | Casper                              | 3 Jan. | 10     | 51299 |
| Coppola     | Lucy                                | 3 May  | 7      | 51374 |
| CSITKOVITS  | THERESA                             | 3 AUG  | 21     | 29009 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

|  | SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
|  | Cordaso     | Antonio                             | 4 Jan 1 | 11     | 545  |
|  | Capozzo     | Mary                                | 2       | 8      | 634  |
|  | Clemmins    | Francis                             |         | 10     | 363  |
|  | Cerasello   | S. & G.                             | 3       | 9      | 466  |
|  | Cece        | Lorenzo                             |         | 9      | 434  |
|  | Castaldi    | Guisepppe                           |         | 9      | 366  |
|  | Coe         | Gilbert                             | 4       | 10     | 490  |
|  | Crane       | F. & H.                             | 6       | 12     | 198  |
|  | Cohen       | Joseph                              | 6       | 10     | 552  |
|  | Corsowirtch | Carrie                              | 9       | 11     | 626  |
|  | Cuva        | Salvatore                           | 11      | 12     | 597  |
|  | Cirone      | Felomena                            | 12      | 10     | 157  |
|  | Calcagno    | Lorenzo                             | 13      | 8      | 374  |
|  | Cicalese    | Alfonzo                             |         | 10     | 94   |
|  | Gonger      | John                                |         | 11     | 149  |
|  | Carhart     | A. & S.                             | 15      | 9      | 2    |
|  | Crakor      | William                             |         | 12     | 173  |
|  | Cox         | John (See John Stroll)              |         | 12     | 100  |
|  | Constant    | Jennie                              |         | 11     | 342  |
|  | Cannon      | - & C.                              | 16      | 8      | 561  |
|  | Cappler     | Max                                 |         | 8      | 641  |
|  | Cleveland   | F. & E.                             | 18      | 18     | 368  |
|  | Caputo      | Carmine                             | 20      | 8      | 663  |
|  | Cimirro     | Vincent                             | 21      | 10     | 135  |
|  | Corcoran    | Frank                               |         | 11     | 535  |
|  | Cadaldo     | A. & V.                             | 24      | 8      | 322  |
|  | Claps       | Harry                               |         | 10     | 194  |
|  | Crab        | Pearl                               |         | 12     | 144  |
|  | Cuff        | Margaret                            |         | 12     | 428  |
|  | Cuddy       | James                               | 25      | 12     | 416  |
|  | Carroll     | Ellen                               | 27      | 9      | 168  |
|  | Cantabene   | A. & C. See Supplement file -       | 28      | 8      | 586  |
|  | Coles       | Jessie                              |         | 10     | 660  |
|  | Carrer      | Bertha                              | 29      | 9      | 146  |
|  | Cahalan     | D. & N.                             |         | 8      | 337  |
|  | Cohn        | L. & C.                             | 30      | 10     | 578  |
|  | Carangelo   | N. & C.                             | 31      | 8      | 667  |
|  | Centanni    | Antonio                             |         | 9      | 463  |
|  | Collier     | Patrick                             |         | 11     | 14   |
|  | Carpenter   | Frederick                           | 4 Feb 1 | 9      | 121  |
|  | Cloves      | Arthur                              |         | 10     | 420  |
|  | Cottucci    | Walter                              | 2       | 12     | 17   |
|  | Cicarelli   | Pasquale                            | 3       | 10     | 97   |
|  | Coats       | Arthur                              |         | 10     | 445  |
|  | Capasso     | Alfonsina                           | 5       | 8      | 606  |
|  | Cascelle    | Theresa                             |         | 9      | 277  |
|  | Crosta      | Fausto                              |         | 12     | 350  |
|  | Chiaravallo | Caterina                            | 6       | 9      | 675  |
|  | Cousin      | Margareth                           |         | 12     | 49   |
|  | Cantalupo   | William                             | 7       | 8      | 590  |
|  | Capetta     | Giulia                              | 8       | 8      | 613  |
|  | Carione     | Olinto                              |         | 9      | 13   |
|  | Gulbert     | Lucy                                |         | 12     | 431  |
|  | Conn        | R. & N.                             |         | 11     | 188  |
|  | Charyk      | Olga                                | 9       | 9      | 599  |
|  | Cicman      | Margarett                           |         |        | 114  |
|  | Coghlan     | William                             |         |        | 21   |
|  | Cherwiniak  | Mary                                | 10      | 9      | 652  |
|  | Crvenak     | Mary                                |         | 12     | 401  |
|  | Campione    | Lina                                |         | 18     | 524  |
|  | Covella     | Carmela                             | 11      | 12     | 52   |
|  | Carolin     | Thomas                              | 13      | 9      | 103  |
|  | Conroy      | Florence                            |         | 11     | 329  |
|  | Creder      | Anna                                | 14      | 12     | 249  |
|  | Cohen       | Frieda                              |         | 10     | 548  |
|  | Charles     | Eunice                              | 15      | 9      | 589  |
|  | Charles     | R. & C.                             |         | 9      | 588  |
|  | Craven      | Philomena                           |         | 12     | 223  |
|  | Curry       | W. & N.                             |         | 12     | 556  |
|  | Chamberlain | Helen                               | 17      | 9      | 524  |
|  | Casieri     | Sennaro                             | 18      | 9      | 318  |
|  | Caprio      | Tobia                               | 19      | 8      | 656  |
|  | Chandelea   | Frank                               |         | 9      | 554  |
|  | Conradi     | Albert                              | 20      | 11     | 322  |
|  | Case        | Tily                                | 21      | 9      | 291  |
|  | Crawford    | J. & S.                             | 22      | 12     | 226  |
|  | Carlucci    | Caterina                            | 23      | 9      | 72   |
|  | Cocuzza     | Antonio                             | 24      | 10     | 714  |
|  | Cooper      | Ella                                | 25      | 11     | 468  |
|  | Corcoran    | Francis                             | 26      | 11     | 534  |
|  | Centanni    | Antonio                             | 27      | 9      | 462  |
|  | Cunnee      | Geruth                              | 29      | 12     | 496  |
|  | Cisak       | Annie                               | 4 Mar 1 | 10     | 162  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE   |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Coppola      | Mariamichela                        | 4 Mar | 1      | 11 509 |
| Corenshapaen | Annie                               |       | 2      | 11 566 |
| Cook         | George                              |       | 4      | 11 404 |
| Crane        | E. & E.                             |       | 5      | 12 197 |
| Crosta       | Oscar                               |       |        | 12 351 |
| Coppola      | Donato                              |       |        | 11 508 |
| Chanowski    | John                                |       | 6      | 9 566  |
| Carter       | Harold                              |       | 7      | 9 220  |
| Cunningham   | W. & C.                             |       |        | 12 498 |
| Ciffelli     | Michele                             |       | 8      | 10 126 |
| Campbell     | Lillian                             |       | 9      | 8 508  |
| Cagna        | Lorenzo                             |       | 12     | 8 335  |
| Curran       | James                               |       |        | 12 543 |
| Cupka        | Frank                               |       |        | 12 521 |
| Ciampor      | Helen                               |       | 13     | 10 83  |
| Callanan     | J. & M.                             |       | 14     | 8 420  |
| Catone       | Concetta                            |       |        | 9 393  |
| Crowley      | William                             |       |        | 12 380 |
| Carvallo     | Guisseppina                         |       | 16     | 9 257  |
| Clark        | Frances                             |       |        | 10 234 |
| Cetrulo      | Giuseppe                            |       | 18     | 9 499  |
| Corbett      | Ruth                                |       |        | 11 516 |
| Casale       | Guisseppe                           |       | 19     | 9 266  |
| Clark        | Mary                                |       |        | 10 256 |
| Connell      | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 11 199 |
| Coburn       | F. & A.                             |       |        | 10 457 |
| Cook         | W. & D.                             |       | 20     | 11 382 |
| Cohen        | Meyer                               |       |        | 10 561 |
| Cozzi        | Michele                             |       | 21     | 12 136 |
| Cozzi        | Ippolisto                           |       |        | 12 132 |
| Cooper       | A. & K.                             |       |        | 11 454 |
| Cooper       | A. & K.                             |       |        | 11 453 |
| Cupka        | Marie                               |       | 22     | 12 522 |
| Cupka        | Marie                               |       |        | 12 523 |
| Cook         | Ruth                                |       | 23     | 11 424 |
| Caldwell     | Grace                               |       | 25     | 8 381  |
| Coviella     | J. & K.                             |       |        | 12 58  |
| Caprio       | Lavinia                             |       | 26     | 8 652  |
| Coles        | Magdalene                           |       | 27     | 10 662 |
| Csany        | Annie                               |       | 28     | 12 406 |
| Cutter       | William                             |       |        | 12 594 |
| Conover      | Francis                             |       |        | 11 293 |
| Carpenter    | Madeline                            |       | 30     | 9 117  |
| Capone       | Rodph                               |       | 31     | 8 629  |
| Capone       | Umbaldo                             |       |        | 8 630  |
| Carlson      | Taga                                |       |        | 9 67   |
| Caulett      | Mary                                | 4 Apr | 1      | 9 398  |
| Carlin       | Theresa                             |       | 3      | 9 26   |
| Chew         | Frank                               |       |        | 9 669  |
| Corrigan     | Elizabeth                           |       | 4      | 11 605 |
| Cobb         | Elis.                               |       |        | 10 448 |
| Carson       | W. & M.                             |       | 5      | 9 196  |
| Caldwell     | Marie                               |       | 6      | 8 384  |
| Calabra      | Loreto                              |       |        | 8 363  |
| Cohen        | Samuel                              |       |        | 10 569 |
| Catena       | Carminella                          |       | 7      | 9 385  |
| Channessy    | J. & M.                             |       |        | 9 564  |
| Caruso       | Luvisella                           |       | 8      | 9 252  |
| Carr         | Erdman                              |       | 9      | 9 130  |
| Ceres        | Giustina                            |       |        | 9 472  |
| Corby        | Gertrude                            |       |        | 11 526 |
| Castagna     | Andrea                              |       | 10     | 9 364  |
| Ciufi        | Fiustina                            |       |        | 10 167 |
| Clift        | Ellen                               |       |        | 10 383 |
| Covlbaugh    | J. & A.                             |       | 11     | 11 433 |
| Cantita      | Peppina                             |       |        | 8 592  |
| Caprillian   | Maria                               |       | 13     | 8 645  |
| Cicccone     | Teresina                            |       | 15     | 10 109 |
| Candia       | Rosina                              |       | 16     | 8 540  |
| Crocker      | Thomas                              |       |        | 12 316 |
| Capler       | Capula                              |       | 18     | 8 618  |
| Cohen        | Harry                               |       | 19     | 10 550 |
| Caravella    | Guisseppina                         |       | 20     | 8 669  |
| Cella        | Michele                             |       |        | 9 452  |
| Chmura       | Sophie                              |       |        | 10 9   |
| Critchett    | Albert                              |       |        | 12 297 |
| Cardizzi     | Crestina                            |       | 22     | 8 696  |
| Canonico     | Patsy                               |       | 23     | 8 577  |
| Curren       | Dorothy                             |       | 24     | 12 545 |
| Colbett      | Mary                                |       | 25     | 10 610 |
| Caggiano     | Vincenza                            |       |        | 8 334  |
| Carter       | Anna                                |       | 26     | 9 214  |
| Collerd      | Harold                              |       |        | 11 10  |



## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Coffin      | Elwood                              | 4 Apr 28 | 10     | 510  |
| Centanni    | Gerardo                             | 29       | 9      | 464  |
| Cohen       | Charles                             | 4 May 2  | 10     | 542  |
| Cancelliere | Cosimo                              | 3        | 8      | 534  |
| Cody        | Margaret                            |          | 10     | 487  |
| Clouberg    | Henry                               |          | 10     | 412  |
| Casdia      | Joseph                              | 5        | 9      | 280  |
| Cassiere    | P. & S.                             |          | 9      | 363  |
| Cummins     | Mary                                |          | 12     | 486  |
| Cox         | Michael                             | 6        | 12     | 105  |
| Cooper      | John                                | 8        | 11     | 481  |
| Coates      | Evalyn                              |          | 10     | 441  |
| Camatato    | Cataldo                             | 9        | 8      | 446  |
| Crane       | Herbert                             |          | 12     | 206  |
| Coleman     | Ella                                |          | 10     | 645  |
| Cohsmar     | Endrew                              | 10       | 10     | 599  |
| Chon        | Fillie                              | 11       | 10     | 16   |
| Cohen       | Fillie                              |          | 10     | 575  |
| Cannon      | Alfred                              | 12       | 8      | 566  |
| Curci       | Grazia                              |          | 12     | 529  |
| Carbil      | Irma                                | 13       | 8      | 675  |
| Cassidy     | Martin                              |          | 9      | 360  |
| Cooke       | John                                |          | 11     | 431  |
| Goldon      | Rosina                              | 14       | 10     | 613  |
| Goldbeck    | Rose                                |          | 10     | 612  |
| Colavita    | Angelo                              |          | 10     | 607  |
| Cowan       | Florence                            | 15       | 12     | 62   |
| Cucuzzella  | Michele                             |          | 12     | 414  |
| Catena      | Eugenio                             | 16       | 9      | 386  |
| Clancy      | Thomas                              |          | 10     | 187  |
| Cahill      | Mary                                | 17       | 8      | 349  |
| Chick       | Leon                                | 21       | 10     | 1    |
| Cardinale   | Teresina                            | 22       | 8      | 693  |
| Crutenreith | Albin                               | 24       | 12     | 399  |
| Cataldo     | Giovanni                            | 25       | 9      | 382  |
| Carrie      | Joseph                              | 26       | 9      | 149  |
| Cicalese    | Consiglia                           |          | 10     | 95   |
| Campbell    | Charles                             | 27       | 8      | 492  |
| Celano      | Anocleta                            |          | 9      | 445  |
| Cavallo     | Agostino                            |          | 9      | 410  |
| Chirico     | Concetta                            | 28       | 10     | 2    |
| Cibelli     | Lucia                               |          | 10     | 90   |
| Carroll     | Edward                              | 29       | 9      | 166  |
| Cox         | Mary                                |          | 12     | 104  |
| Caldwell    | Florence                            | 30       | 8      | 380  |
| Caplain     | Charles                             |          | 8      | 616  |
| Chiego      | Berardino                           | 4 Jun 1  | 9      | 677  |
| Chnura      | Viola                               |          | 10     | 11   |
| Crane       | David                               |          | 12     | 203  |
| Carstens    | Charles                             | 2        | 9      | 202  |
| Courter     | Milton                              |          | 12     | 42   |
| Cohen       | Benjamin                            | 3        | 10     | 540  |
| Cuttillo    | Rosella                             | 5        | 12     | 592  |
| Conforti    | Angelina                            |          | 11     | 141  |
| Connely     | F. & S.                             |          | 11     | 222  |
| Calte       | Rosina                              | 7        | 8      | 438  |
| Carlucci    | Filomena                            |          | 9      | 73   |
| Champlain   | Walter                              |          | 9      | 549  |
| Clay        | Helen                               | 9        | 10     | 313  |
| Cotillo     | Rosina                              |          | 12     | 2    |
| Coyle       | J. & B.                             |          | 12     | 120  |
| Casale      | Rosina                              | 10       | 9      | 268  |
| Curtis      | Mable                               |          | 12     | 576  |
| Coffrey     | Margaret                            |          | 10     | 511  |
| Cary        | Marion                              | 11       | 9      | 263  |
| Castagno    | Andrea                              |          | 9      | 365  |
| Chase       | Raymond                             |          | 9      | 605  |
| Cohen       | Sarah                               |          | 10     | 571  |
| Ciebra      | Sussie                              | 13       | 10     | 116  |
| Clark       | Harry                               |          | 10     | 238  |
| Carbone     | Antonio                             | 14       | 8      | 677  |
| Clement     | Paul                                | 15       | 10     | 358  |
| Comito      | Giuseppe                            | 16       | 11     | 96   |
| Clapse      | R. & M.                             | 17       | 10     | 195  |
| Craig       | Mildred                             |          | 12     | 168  |
| Curry       | Maud                                |          | 12     | 561  |
| Curtis      | Richard                             | 18       | 12     | 577  |
| Cleffi      | Michelino                           | 19       | 10     | 346  |
| Cappiello   | Antonio                             | 20       | 8      | 640  |
| Cadmus      | Ruthe                               |          | 8      | 332  |
| Caputo      | G. & F.                             | 23       | 8      | 660  |
| Carroll     | Lorenz                              | 24       | 9      | 177  |
| Caddock     | C. & R.                             | 25       | 8      | 324  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Church      | Clarence                            | 4 Jun 25 | 10     | 74   |
| Carey       | John                                | 26       | 8      | 715  |
| Cetes       | John                                |          | 9      | 496  |
| Callaghan   | Rose                                | 27       | 8      | 402  |
| Calvey      | Cacilie                             | 29       | 9      | 427  |
| Cosgrove    | Robert                              |          | 11     | 650  |
| Cantalupo   | Giovannina                          | 30       | 8      | 589  |
| Garter      | Elsie                               | 4 Jul 1  | 9      | 218  |
| Gopodano    | Ta. & M.                            |          | 11     | 507  |
| Chushon     | Carl                                | 2        | 10     | 80   |
| Cummings    | John                                |          | 12     | 479  |
| Goeyman     | Mary                                | 3        | 10     | 496  |
| Chrinak     | John                                | 5        | 10     | 23   |
| Golucci     | Felicia                             | 6        | 11     | 78   |
| Golucci     | Felicia                             |          | 11     | 77   |
| Cohn        | Juda                                | 7        | 10     | 593  |
| Colfax      | F. & M.                             |          | 11     | 2    |
| *Cohen      | Emanuel                             |          | 10     | 544  |
| Couger      | Henrietta                           | 8        | 12     | 19   |
| Cartiz      | Alex                                | 11       | 9      | 232  |
| Chandler    | Mary                                | 14       | 9      | 559  |
| Cagnale     | Carmina                             | 16       | 8      | 336  |
| Cimarella   | Pietrangelo                         |          | 10     | 132  |
| Cleye       | T. & M.                             |          | 10     | 376  |
| Crump       | Emmons                              |          | 12     | 397  |
| Christiano  | A. & M.                             | 17       | 10     | 34   |
| Chivian     | Louis                               |          | 10     | 8    |
| Corrigan    | Mary                                |          | 11     | 608  |
| Chatarina   | Tillie                              | 18       | 9      | 613  |
| Cornstein   | Sam                                 |          | 11     | 597  |
| Cardinale   | Luigi                               | 19       | 8      | 692  |
| Casiere     | Giuseppe                            | 20       | 9      | 319  |
| Conover     | Sidney                              |          | 11     | 304  |
| Ceres       | Fiorita                             | 21       | 9      | 471  |
| Collin      | Elsie                               |          | 11     | 19   |
| Caprio      | Vito                                |          | 11     | 511  |
| Croot       | Edward                              | 24       | 12     | 334  |
| Cook        | Frances                             |          | 11     | 400  |
| Costles     | Mildred                             | 25       | 11     | 688  |
| Coe         | Irving                              |          | 10     | 492  |
| Cohen       | Solomon                             |          | 10     | 572  |
| Cohen       | I. & M.                             |          | 10     | 528  |
| Cattani     | Lillian                             | 26       | 9      | 395  |
| Chauivilk   | Joseph                              | 28       | 9      | 617  |
| Chillemi    | Antonino                            |          | 9      | 681  |
| Close       | Nellie                              |          | 10     | 408  |
| Callery     | Katherine                           | 29       | 8      | 426  |
| Christman   | Elmer                               |          | 10     | 54   |
| Clapholz    | Felix                               |          | 10     | 190  |
| Canfield    | James                               | 30       | 8      | 545  |
| Carroll     | Jennie                              |          | 9      | 173  |
| Courtney    | Edith                               |          | 12     | 45   |
| Courtney    | Amy                                 |          | 12     | 44   |
| Clifton     | Daniel                              | 31       | 10     | 386  |
| Gondon      | Alice                               |          | 11     | 135  |
| Carroll     | Cecilia                             | 4 Aug 1  | 9      | 164  |
| Creter      | Bertha                              |          | 12     | 267  |
| Canca       | Francesco                           | 2        | 9      | 396  |
| Carnovale   | Francesco                           | 3        | 9      | 104  |
| Cavanah     | Joseph                              |          | 9      | 414  |
| Cohen       | Abraham                             |          | 10     | 534  |
| Curoleur    | Thomas                              |          | 12     | 538  |
| Colson      | Anne                                | 4        | 11     | 71   |
| Cook        | Joe                                 |          | 11     | 411  |
| Corbitt     | Marie                               | 5        | 11     | 520  |
| Carlin      | Irene                               | 6        | 9      | 22   |
| Curry       | B. & M.                             |          | 12     | 608  |
| Celone      | R. & P.                             | 7        | 9      | 455  |
| Chilton     | J. & F.                             |          | 9      | 683  |
| Cook        | Mirelle                             | 8        | 11     | 419  |
| Clement     | J. & M.                             | 9        | 10     | 354  |
| Cook        | James                               |          | 11     | 408  |
| Casale      | Rose                                | 11       | 9      | 267  |
| Cenci       | Guisepppe                           | 12       | 9      | 459  |
| Collver     | John                                |          | 11     | 61   |
| Cohen       | Louis                               |          | 10     | 556  |
| Caputo      | Alfonso                             | 14       | 8      | 661  |
| Clark       | John                                |          | 10     | 243  |
| Cort        | Edward                              |          | 11     | 627  |
| Cucirriello | Antonio                             | 15       | 12     | 415  |
| Carr        | Margaret                            | 16       | 9      | 137  |
| Corbo       | Milomena                            | 18       | 11     | 522  |
| Cohn        | Bernard                             | 19       | 10     | 583  |
| Camers      | James                               | 20       | 8      | 461  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS  | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Carlson    | Astrid                               | 4 Aug 20 | 9      | 59   |
| Cohen      | Sadie                                |          | 10     | 567  |
| Christ     | Mildred                              | 22       | 10     | 27   |
| Crampton   | Harold                               | 23       | 12     | 191  |
| Chouzak    | Walter                               | 24       | 10     | 21   |
| Casey      | Elizabeth                            | 26       | 9      | 298  |
| Cicccone   | Francesco                            | 27       | 10     | 103  |
| Cicccone   | Filomena                             | 28       | 10     | 101  |
| Ciccorelli | James                                | 29       | 10     | 110  |
| Cox        | Raymond                              |          | 12     | 109  |
| Crowley    | Hanna                                |          | 12     | 374  |
| Cludkinski | John                                 |          | 10     | 422  |
| Clark      | W. & E.                              | 31       | 10     | 216  |
| Cohen      | Heyman                               |          | 10     | 551  |
| Cantalupo  | Celestino                            | 4 Sep 1  | 8      | 587  |
| Clines     | G. & N.                              | 4        | 10     | 394  |
| Coughlin   | George                               |          | 12     | 22   |
| Cozzo      | P. & M.                              |          | 12     | 133  |
| Calhoun    | Donald                               | 5        | 8      | 389  |
| Corsetto   | Maria                                | 6        | 11     | 612  |
| Crisafulli | Giovannino                           | 7        | 12     | 281  |
| Cadden     | Thomas                               | 9        | 8      | 323  |
| Cain       | W. & E.                              | 10       | 8      | 353  |
| Cirillo    | Mario                                | 11       | 10     | 153  |
| Coe        | Ethel                                | 12       | 10     | 489  |
| Cohn       | Ester                                | 13       | 10     | 585  |
| Caponigro  | Maria                                | 14       | 8      | 627  |
| Cohn       | Aaron                                | 15       | 10     | 579  |
| Caputo     | A. & K.                              | 18       | 8      | 659  |
| Cerefici   | Felicia                              | 19       | 9      | 469  |
| Cahill     | Maggie                               | 20       | 8      | 347  |
| Chausner   | Goldner                              | 21       | 9      | 618  |
| Campion    | Julia                                | 22       | 8      | 522  |
| Cohn       | Bertha                               |          | 10     | 584  |
| Cantalupo  | Donato                               | 23       | 8      | 588  |
| Campbell   | Emily                                | 24       | 8      | 499  |
| Creca      | J. & R.                              |          | 12     | 247  |
| Canallas   | Bashil                               | 25       | 8      | 530  |
| Campbell   | Beatrice                             |          | 8      | 489  |
| Capozza    | Anna                                 |          | 8      | 632  |
| Casciano   | Guisepppe                            |          | 9      | 279  |
| Connell    | William                              |          | 11     | 210  |
| Connell    | Thomas                               |          | 11     | 208  |
| Carey      | Sarah                                | 26       | 8      | 719  |
| Carter     | J. & M.                              |          | 9      | 212  |
| Cushing    | Roswell                              |          | 12     | 585  |
| Cwiakata   | Edward                               |          | 12     | 617  |
| Caldwell   | Lucy                                 | 27       | 8      | 383  |
| Cicccone   | Gelardino                            |          | 10     | 104  |
| Caponero   | Pasquale                             | 28       | 8      | 626  |
| Corbley    | Arthur                               | 29       | 11     | 521  |
| Claboski   | Helen                                | 30       | 10     | 172  |
| Cortsen    | Fred                                 |          | 11     | 634  |
| Cosuzza    | Mame                                 | 4 Oct 1  | 10     | 475  |
| Cervone    | Michelina                            | 2        | 9      | 491  |
| Cummings   | Phillip                              |          | 12     | 482  |
| Chandler   | Ellsworth                            | 3        | 9      | 557  |
| Cowatch    | Andrew                               |          | 12     | 68   |
| Crampord   | Vlysses                              |          | 12     | 187  |
| Cahill     | O. & L.                              | 4        | 8      | 341  |
| Cicinia    | Giorgio                              | 5        | 10     | 117  |
| Cohn       | Namie                                | 11       | 10     | 595  |
| Carmer     | Mildred <i>ELENOR-See Supplement</i> | 12       | 9      | 87   |
| Carmer     | W. & M.                              |          | 9      | 88   |
| Crapnell   | Harold                               | 13       | 12     | 220  |
| Cavanagh   | Anna                                 | 17       | 9      | 413  |
| Cornish    | James                                |          | 11     | 591  |
| Cohen      | Bernard                              |          | 10     | 541  |
| Carlucci   | Generoso                             | 18       | 9      | 74   |
| Christman  | Charles                              |          | 10     | 53   |
| Costello   | Sarah                                |          | 11     | 681  |
| Calmar     | Edith                                | 19       | 8      | 370  |
| Chiego     | Maria                                |          | 9      | 678  |
| Cirillo    | Maria                                | 20       | 10     | 154  |
| Corviella  | G. & C.                              |          | 11     | 635  |
| Conroy     | Georg                                | 22       | 11     | 330  |
| Caprio     | Guisepppe                            | 23       | 8      | 651  |
| Caprio     | Raffaele                             |          | 8      | 654  |
| Connell    | Patrick                              |          | 11     | 206  |
| Cunningham | Margaret                             | 24       | 12     | 513  |
| Conners    | M. & A.                              |          | 11     | 225  |
| Cocuzza    | Angela                               |          | 10     | 473  |
| Carillo    | Anna                                 | 25       | 9      | 152  |
| Coyle      | Catherine                            |          | 12     | 123  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Calner      | Annie                               | 4 Oct 26 | 8      | 434  |
| Camp        | Lillian                             | 27       | 8      | 469  |
| Coil        | H. & M.                             |          | 10     | 601  |
| Cinelli     | Francesco                           | 28       | 10     | 139  |
| Ciolele     | Pasquale                            | 29       | 10     | 96   |
| Carasia     | Carmela                             | 4 Nov 1  | 8      | 668  |
| Coe         | B. & M.                             | 2        | 10     | 488  |
| Ciasca      | Filomena                            | 3        | 10     | 87   |
| Clark       | Anna                                |          | 10     | 221  |
| Cappucero   | Nunziante                           | 4        | 8      | 644  |
| Cryesski    | John                                |          | 12     | 404  |
| Cosgrove    | Mary                                | 5        | 27     | 637  |
| Crowning    | H. & M.                             | 6        | 12     | 383  |
| Cervasio    | Rosina                              | 8        | 9      | 489  |
| Cerino      | Tommasi                             |          | 9      | 474  |
| Conger      | Clifford                            |          | 11     | 146  |
| Curcio      | Lucia                               | 9        | 12     | 601  |
| Cibelli     | Rosina                              | 10       | 10     | 91   |
| Cohen       | Sadie                               | 11       | 10     | 568  |
| Carillo     | P. & C.                             | 12       | 9      | 10   |
| Carluccio   | Donato                              | 13       | 9      | 76   |
| Ciccione    | Generoso                            |          | 10     | 105  |
| Clark       | John                                |          | 10     | 244  |
| Garter      | Bertha                              | 14       | 9      | 216  |
| Ciccione    | Filomena                            |          | 10     | 102  |
| Cigler      | Fannie                              | 15       | 10     | 128  |
| Costanga    | Teresa                              |          | 11     | 671  |
| Cohen       | Mary                                |          | 10     | 558  |
| Cherny      | Anna                                | 16       | 9      | 649  |
| Cadmus      | Edgar                               | 19       | 8      | 330  |
| Candela     | Leonardo                            |          | 8      | 539  |
| Carter      | Antuneta                            |          | 9      | 230  |
| Churchhill  | Thomas                              |          | 10     | 77   |
| Colemasski  | Felix                               | 20       | 10     | 656  |
| Cymanski    | Mamie                               | 23       | 12     | 622  |
| Connell     | Mary                                |          | 11     | 204  |
| Conway      | Ruth                                |          | 11     | 190  |
| Cardinale   | Vito                                | 24       | 8      | 694  |
| Cannara     | Nicolina                            | 26       | 8      | 552  |
| Clark       | Mildred                             |          | 10     | 258  |
| Crosby      | W. & K.                             |          | 12     | 337  |
| Colyer      | Whitfield                           |          | 11     | 82   |
| Cornelius   | Wesley                              |          | 11     | 584  |
| Che skin    | Louis                               | 27       | 9      | 655  |
| Cassell     | Leonard                             | 28       | 9      | 340  |
| Corcoran    | Paul                                |          | 11     | 541  |
| Cohn        | Julius                              | 4 Dec 3  | 10     | 594  |
| Cooper      | Marie                               |          | 11     | 488  |
| Caprio      | Armando                             | 4        | 8      | 650  |
| Casieri     | Donato                              |          | 9      | 317  |
| Craparitti  | Luigi                               |          | 12     | 218  |
| Carubbo     | Assunta                             | 5        | 9      | 246  |
| Cymanska    | Mary                                | 6        | 12     | 621  |
| Caldwell    | Mildred                             | 7        | 8      | 385  |
| Conforti    | Maria                               | 8        | 11     | 143  |
| Cordone     | Marie                               |          | 11     | 558  |
| Cieffi      | Rocco                               | 9        | 9      | 500  |
| Cieffi      | Rocco                               |          | 10     | 347  |
| Cannon      | P. & M.                             | 10       | 8      | 565  |
| Cicchino    | Pietro                              |          | 10     | 98   |
| Caruso      | Santi                               | 11       | 9      | 254  |
| Cansor      | Louis                               | 12       | 8      | 585  |
| Ciccione    | Filomena                            |          | 10     | 100  |
| Cocuzza     | Nunzio                              |          | 10     | 476  |
| Calcagno    | America                             | 13       | 8      | 373  |
| Garroll     | Catherine                           |          | 9      | 162  |
| Christenson | J. & W.                             |          | 10     | 29   |
| Glaus       | Wilhelmina                          |          | 10     | 297  |
| Craparotta  | Luigi                               |          | 12     | 219  |
| Carr        | William                             | 14       | 9      | 140  |
| Caulfield   | Emmet                               |          | 9      | 400  |
| Cimolo      | Maria                               |          | 10     | 138  |
| Corzia      | Luigi                               | 15       | 11     | 639  |
| Craemer     | Harold                              |          | 12     | 150  |
| Colmann     | N. & O.                             | 16       | 11     | 62   |
| Cosentini   | Maria                               |          | 11     | 644  |
| Cobinger    | William                             | 17       | 10     | 454  |
| Cantaravitz | Morris                              | 18       | 8      | 591  |
| Cieman      | George                              |          | 10     | 113  |
| Carlin      | Edwqrd                              | 19       | 9      | 19   |
| Carluccio   | Johanna                             |          | 9      | 77   |
| Ceci        | Angelina                            |          | 9      | 435  |
| Collins     | George                              |          | 11     | 39   |
| Cocka       | Grace                               | 20       | 10     | 471  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Caguilla   | A. & F.                             | 4 Dec 21 | 8      | 664  |
| Cameron    | A. & A.                             | 22       | 8      | 454  |
| Costollane | Tomasina                            |          | 9      | 377  |
| Cox        | Raymond                             | 22       | 12     | 111  |
| Colton     | William                             |          | 11     | 76   |
| Caprio     | Rosina                              | 23       | 8      | 655  |
| Ciavarro   | Natalino                            |          | 10     | 88   |
| Cordes     | Emma                                |          | 11     | 551  |
| Cascarano  | Vito                                | 25       | 9      | 276  |
| Ciccione   | Salvatore                           |          | 10     | 108  |
| Cohen      | Beny                                |          | 10     | 539  |
| Cuff       | J. & M.                             | 26       | 12     | 422  |
| Caruso     | Gaetano                             | 27       | 9      | 251  |
| Cheston    | Ray                                 |          | 9      | 662  |
| Ciuba      | Anie                                | 28       | 10     | 166  |
| Caprio     | Margherita                          | 29       | 8      | 653  |
| Chabricher | Paula                               |          | 9      | 502  |
| Condit     | Harold                              | 30       | 11     | 131  |
| Cole       | Eva                                 |          | 10     | 627  |
| Cron       | William                             | 4 Aug. 5 | 12     | 323m |
| COHEN      | GEORGE                              | 4 Dec. 7 | 10     | 594  |
| CHASE      | GEORGE                              | 4 Dec. 7 | 10     | 594  |
| Cole       | Milton Emanuel                      | 4 July 7 | 10     | 544  |
| Crowen     | Abraham N.                          | 4 Aug. 3 | 10     | 534  |
|            |                                     |          |        |      |
| Body       | W. & M.                             | 5 Jan 1  | 8      | 99   |
| Coppola    | Onofrio                             | 2        | 8      | 791  |
| Crane      | Carlotta                            |          | 9      | 183  |
| Cosmo      | Antoinetta                          | 3        | 8      | 952  |
| Clark      | Harry                               | 4        | 7      | 785  |
| Cain       | William                             | 5        | 6      | 414  |
| Colancky   | Agnes                               | 6        | 8      | 215  |
| Cuccuza    | Francis                             | 7        | 9      | 440  |
| Conally    | Laura                               | 9        | 8      | 413  |
| Connelly   | Margaret                            |          | 8      | 514  |
| Creter     | Flourence                           |          | 9      | 275  |
| Crecca     | Mario                               | 10       | 9      | 241  |
| Couch      | John                                | 12       | 9      | 13   |
| Cline      | Catharine                           | 13       | 8      | 15   |
| Chiapara   | Chlotilde                           | 14       | 7      | 519  |
| Clausen    | Elias                               | 16       | 7      | 845  |
| Carey      | Elida                               | 17       | 6      | 795  |
| Conccio    | Luvisa                              |          | 8      | 420  |
| Carcchia   | Pasqualina                          | 18       | 6      | 762  |
| Corssen    | Marie                               |          | 9      | 362  |
| Cucoza     | Angelo                              | 19       | 9      | 443  |
| Coffey     | Laura                               | 20       | 8      | 126  |
| Campina    | Louis                               |          | 6      | 601  |
| Collens    | William                             | 21       | 8      | 298  |
| Cencis     | Antonio                             |          | 7      | 301  |
| Cantaralla | Aktoevita                           |          | 6      | 668  |
| Carrocino  | Catherine                           | 22       | 23     | 798  |
| Crecco     | Otavio                              |          | 9      | 242  |
| Carroll    | Cathrine                            | 24       | 6      | 975  |
| Cataldo    | Natale                              | 26       | 7      | 212  |
| Child      | Olive                               |          | 7      | 536  |
| Cody       | Mary                                |          | 8      | 103  |
| Crowley    | Mary                                |          | 9      | 399  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS   | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Cosgrove    | John                                  | 5 Jan 27 | 8      | 945  |
| Cave        | Charles                               | 28       | 7      | 267  |
| Crescenzo   | Antonio                               |          | 9      | 265  |
| Cucker      | Natahn                                | 29       | 9      | 448  |
| Carbone     | Maria                                 | 30       | 6      | 757  |
| Casey       | James                                 |          | 7      | 122  |
| Calcagno    | Generoso                              | 31       | 6      | 440  |
| Carollo     | Rosina                                |          | 6      | 902  |
| Campbell    | Alfred                                | 5 Feb 1  | 6      | 559  |
| Charles     | Elsie                                 |          | 7      | 437  |
| Catucci     | Walter                                | 2        | 7      | 235  |
| Ciricillo   | Domenico                              |          | 7      | 693  |
| Corbi       | Marcella                              |          | 8      | 807  |
| Clark       | Mildred                               | 4        | 7      | 813  |
| Carpenter   | George                                | 5        | 6      | 917  |
| Carpenter   | Cecil                                 |          | 6      | 916  |
| Collins     | Dorothy                               |          | 8      | 332  |
| Ciccarelli  | Federico                              | 6        | 7      | 652  |
| Cimirro     | Fiorentina                            |          | 7      | 675  |
| Carinelli   | Mary                                  | 8        | 6      | 812  |
| Cadmus      | Kenneth                               | 9        | 6      | 373  |
| Cross       | Zella                                 |          | 9      | 359  |
| Cronin      | Sebina                                | 11       | 9      | 337  |
| Calabrese   | Antonio                               | 13       | 6      | 428  |
| Campion     | Hellen                                | 14       | 6      | 604  |
| Campbell    | Margaret                              |          | 6      | 582  |
| Cobb        | Carol                                 |          | 8      | 61   |
| Caraciolo   | Carmine                               | 15       | 6      | 746  |
| Conklin     | Russell                               |          | 8      | 470  |
| Cimino      | Flora                                 | 16       | 7      | 573  |
| Campbell    | Irene                                 | 21       | 6      | 576  |
| Coppeman    | David                                 | 24       | 8      | 768  |
| Carragher   | Ruth                                  | 25       | 6      | 959  |
| Close       | Mildres                               |          | 8      | 30   |
| Cohn        | Hyman                                 | 26       | 8      | 196  |
| Corrigan    | Annie                                 |          | 8      | 881  |
| Clare       | W. & E.                               | 27       | 7      | 725  |
| Corge       | Emily                                 |          | 8      | 846  |
| Curl        | Ellwood                               | 28       | 9      | 561  |
| Carter      | Wildfred                              | 5 Mar 1  | 7      | 34   |
| Cicalese    | Assinta                               | 2        | 7      | 649  |
| Crook       | Fern                                  |          | 9      | 343  |
| Centini     | - & B.                                | 3        | 7      | 306  |
| Cooper      | Mary                                  |          | 8      | 758  |
| Crane       | Thalma                                | 4        | 9      | 192  |
| Crump       | J. & M.                               |          | 9      | 414  |
| Carlo       | Alfredo                               | 5        | 6      | 830  |
| Carson      | Jos.                                  |          | 7      | 10   |
| Capozzi     | Elvie <i>ELVIRA ms see Supplement</i> | 8        | 6      | 718  |
| Clark       | John                                  | 11       | 7      | 799  |
| Connolly    | Herbert                               |          | 8      | 543  |
| Chorba      | Helen                                 | 12       | 7      | 569  |
| Crawford    | Charles                               |          | 9      | 223  |
| Christer    | August                                | 13       | 7      | 584  |
| Cerrato     | Carmina                               | 15       | 7      | 330  |
| Caprio      | Antonio                               | 16       | 6      | 731  |
| Castaldo    | Pellegrino                            | 17       | 7      | 181  |
| Colavita    | Santo                                 |          | 8      | 226  |
| Cohn        | Catherine                             |          | 8      | 192  |
| Cull        | Mildred                               |          | 9      | 468  |
| Candela     | Salvatore                             | 18       | 6      | 614  |
| Coslitski   | Alex                                  |          | 8      | 948  |
| Calabro     | Mosaria                               |          | 6      | 435  |
| Chadwick    | Helen                                 | 19       | 7      | 360  |
| Casale      | Fiorinda                              | 20       | 7      | 82   |
| Catman      | Lillian                               |          | 7      | 223  |
| Connors     | Andrew                                |          | 8      | 556  |
| Carlucci    | Filomena                              | 21       | 6      | 857  |
| Chick       | Carl                                  | 23       | 7      | 529  |
| Crowell     | J. & M.                               | 25       | 9      | 383  |
| Crystal     | Frank                                 |          | 9      | 422  |
| Calenza     | Paola                                 | 26       | 6      | 451  |
| Capozzi     | Attilio                               |          | 6      | 717  |
| Carter      | J. & A.                               |          | 7      | 20   |
| Conte       | Carmela                               |          | 8      | 628  |
| Colatrelli  | Colomba                               | 27       | 8      | 224  |
| Guccci      | Adelina                               | 28       | 9      | 444  |
| Ciottarello | Carmela                               | 29       | 7      | 688  |
| Ciofolo     | Guiseppina                            | 30       | 7      | 687  |
| Cawthra     | F. & C.                               | 5 Apr 2  | 7      | 275  |
| Cooper      | Agustus                               |          | 8      | 735  |
| Carlquist   | Bertha                                | 3        | 6      | 838  |
| Cronin      | Lillian                               |          | 9      | 336  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Clark       | Christopher                         | 5 Apr 4 | 7      | 770  |
| Collaine    | Jakob                               |         | 34     | 373  |
| Carr        | Frank                               | 6       | 6      | 939  |
| Cohen       | Sam                                 |         | 8      | 187  |
| Cohen       | Nathan                              |         | 8      | 177  |
| Cordaschi   | Pietro                              |         | 8      | 829  |
| Campana     | Eliza.                              | 7       | 6      | 535  |
| Campaln     | Fred                                |         | 8      | 394  |
| Centanni    | Bettina                             | 9       | 7      | 305  |
| Cordosco    | Gerardina                           | 11      | 6      | 775  |
| Castellano  | Vito                                | 11      | 7      | 186  |
| Castellano  | Teresina                            |         | 7      | 185  |
| Canfield    | Ruth                                | 13      | 6      | 628  |
| Cavanagh    | Francis                             | 14      | 7      | 255  |
| Chiaravallo | Rocco                               |         | 7      | 523  |
| Cicalese    | Pasqualina                          |         | 7      | 651  |
| Chambers    | Edna                                | 16      | 7      | 400  |
| Combs       | Myrtle                              |         | 8      | 379  |
| Cadmus      | C. & A.                             | 17      | 6      | 369  |
| Cogan       | Francis                             |         | 8      | 134  |
| Capobianco  | Frank                               | 19      | 6      | 699  |
| Ciufi       | Mary                                |         | 7      | 704  |
| Cordasco    | Gerardino                           | 20      | 8      | 830  |
| Crowley     | Michael                             |         | 9      | 401  |
| Christensen | Lillian                             | 21      | 7      | 581  |
| Crawford    | Helen                               |         | 9      | 228  |
| Caprio      | Giovannina                          | 22      | 6      | 733  |
| Conaty      | John                                |         | 8      | 417  |
| Costanza    | Maria                               |         | 8      | 964  |
| Cripple     | Harry                               |         | 9      | 286  |
| Canonico    | Pasquale                            | 23      | 6      | 659  |
| Cinquegrani | Mario                               | 24      | 7      | 681  |
| Connolley   | Katherine                           |         | 8      | 535  |
| Campione    | Eleonore                            |         | 6      | 605  |
| Caruso      | Maria                               | 26      | 7      | 60   |
| Ceres       | Gelsomino                           |         | 7      | 317  |
| Caulfield   | A. & S.                             |         | 7      | 241  |
| Cort        | Priscilla                           |         | 8      | 912  |
| Croll       | Myrtle                              | 27      | 9      | 327  |
| Caruso      | Violo                               | 28      | 7      | 67   |
| Conover     | J. & E.                             |         | 8      | 572  |
| Calabrese   | Cellilo                             | 5 May 1 | 6      | 430  |
| Cataldo     | Carmela                             | 2       | 7      | 211  |
| Copell      | Andrew                              |         | 8      | 781  |
| Clay        | Margery                             | 4       | 7      | 862  |
| Cohen       | Abraham                             |         | 8      | 147  |
| Carlo       | Ricardo                             |         | 10     | 169  |
| Caplinskie  | John                                | 5       | 6      | 697  |
| Citrella    | Piedronilla                         |         | 7      | 699  |
| Crelin      | J. & C.                             |         | 9      | 263  |
| Calles      | Viola                               | 6       | 6      | 489  |
| Craft       | George                              | 7       | 9      | 139  |
| Craft       | Clarence                            |         | 9      | 137  |
| Cahill      | Edwin                               | 8       | 6      | 394  |
| Caricchio   | Giovanni                            |         | 6      | 808  |
| Caruso      | Mary                                |         | 7      | 62   |
| Curtain     | P. & M.                             |         | 9      | 596  |
| Capacci     | Mary                                | 9       | 6      | 677  |
| Cadmus      | Barbara                             | 10      | 6      | 371  |
| Crane       | F. & H.                             |         | 9      | 176  |
| Capasso     | Carmela                             | 11      | 6      | 683  |
| Clapner     | Frieda                              | 12      | 7      | 718  |
| Cola Vita   | Michele                             |         | 8      | 225  |
| Campbell    | Margaret                            | 13      | 6      | 583  |
| Corso       | S. & N.                             | 15      | 8      | 898  |
| Chittick    | J. & M.                             | 16      | 7      | 555  |
| Coborda     | George                              | 17      | 8      | 71   |
| Conway      | Francis                             |         | 8      | 647  |
| Cera        | Antonio                             | 19      | 7      | 312  |
| Conner      | Lillian                             |         | 8      | 526  |
| Cherwesky   | Walter                              | 20      | 7      | 497  |
| Clemons     | John                                | 21      | 7      | 909  |
| Cumming     | R. & M.                             |         | 9      | 489  |
| Cuidera     | Antonina                            |         | 9      | 461  |
| Carr        | George                              | 22      | 6      | 941  |
| Chemberlain | Donuld                              |         | 7      | 393  |
| Crook       | J. & M.                             |         | 9      | 342  |
| Crook       | Thelma                              |         | 9      | 342  |
| Casale      | Antonetta                           | 23      | 7      | 81   |
| Convey      | J. & M.                             |         | 8      | 639  |
| Corden      | Floyd                               | 24      | 8      | 835  |
| Caruso      | Carmine                             | 25      | 7      | 69   |
| Cutchen     | Mary                                |         | 9      | 629  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Cretedia      | F. & L.                             | 5 May 27 | 9      | 274  |
| Catalano      | Michael                             | 29       | 7      | 209  |
| Contiero      | Mafalda                             |          | 8      | 632  |
| Crizy         | John                                |          | 9      | 309  |
| Cumane        | Francis                             |          | 9      | 486  |
| Garlitzky     | Jessy                               | 30       | 6      | 827  |
| Cart          | Elliot                              |          | 8      | 910  |
| Crug          | Morris                              |          | 9      | 411  |
| Caponigri     | Tequila                             | 31       | 6      | 711  |
| Caruso        | Rosa                                |          | 7      | 65   |
| Campbell      | William                             | 5 Jun 1  | 6      | 596  |
| Carvallo      | Giuseppe                            |          | 7      | 71   |
| Chiuccarielli | Felomena                            |          | 7      | 556  |
| Cucuzza       | Antonino                            |          | 9      | 445  |
| Cairns        | James                               | 4        | 6      | 420  |
| Carroll       | Christina                           |          | 6      | 976  |
| Crelin        | J. & C.                             | 5        | 9      | 263  |
| Crobochensky  | Waticlav                            |          | 9      | 310  |
| Castelli      | Salvatore                           | 6        | 7      | 188  |
| Cervone       | Rosina                              | 7        | 7      | 343  |
| Callman       | Keivy                               | 9        | 6      | 494  |
| Cadmus        | Percy                               |          | 6      | 375  |
| Carlowitz     | Florance                            |          | 6      | 837  |
| Coleman       | Casper                              |          | 8      | 260  |
| Cuddihy       | Nicholas                            |          | 9      | 450  |
| Cullon        | Lawrence                            | 10       | 9      | 480  |
| Cullen        | Lawrance                            |          | 9      | 474  |
| Cassone       | Ida                                 | 11       | 7      | 176  |
| Cook          | F. & A.                             | 12       | 8      | 658  |
| Crouthers     | Francis                             |          | 9      | 377  |
| Caputo        | D. & F.                             | 14       | 6      | 739  |
| Cerone        | C. & M.                             |          | 7      | 328  |
| Clark         | Charles                             |          | 7      | 766  |
| Connors       | William                             | 14       | 8      | 565  |
| Crane         | George                              | 16       | 9      | 187  |
| Campbell      | Carl                                | 18       | 6      | 563  |
| Clark         | Henrietta                           |          | 7      | 789  |
| Costello      | Elenore                             |          | 8      | 972  |
| Cristiano     | Antonio                             |          | 9      | 302  |
| Caputo        | Cleria                              | 19       | 6      | 741  |
| Sonnett       | J. & M.                             | 20       | 8      | 530  |
| Conlon        | Helen                               | 24       | 8      | 483  |
| Costello      | Robert                              |          | 8      | 979  |
| Caputo        | M. & M.                             | 25       | 6      | 744  |
| Canonico      | Santina                             |          | 6      | 660  |
| Clough        | Anna                                |          | 8      | 42   |
| Cumming       | Edward                              |          | 9      | 490  |
| Christensen   | Julia                               | 27       | 7      | 580  |
| Calabrese     | Alfonso                             | 28       | 6      | 426  |
| Cary          | Emmet                               |          | 7      | 79   |
| Crable        | Thomas                              | 29       | 9      | 134  |
| Cutler        | - & S.                              |          | 9      | 636  |
| Cerrato       | Dominic                             | 30       | 7      | 331  |
| Cohn          | Samuel                              |          | 8      | 204  |
| Colfax        | Florence                            |          | 8      | 281  |
| Cooper        | A. & K.                             | 5 Jul 2  | 8      | 726  |
| Clarke        | Lester                              | 4        | 7      | 830  |
| Connelly      | Elizabeth                           |          | 8      | 511  |
| Comyonkin     | Eva                                 | 5        | 8      | 409  |
| Cohen         | Samuel                              | 6        | 8      | 188  |
| Cummingham    | Julia                               |          | 9      | 532  |
| Camfield      | John                                | 7        | 6      | 519  |
| Collins       | Emily                               |          | 8      | 384  |
| Coppolo       | Luggi                               |          | 8      | 793  |
| Carlucci      | Guerino                             | 9        | 6      | 859  |
| Carlucci      | Margherita                          | 10       | 6      | 860  |
| Celurso       | Filomena                            |          | 7      | 300  |
| Cohen         | Alex                                |          | 8      | 149  |
| Corn          | Annie                               | 12       | 8      | 850  |
| Cantalupo     | Palma                               | 14       | 6      | 667  |
| Clark         | Mabel                               | 15       | 7      | 804  |
| Crotsley      | J. & N.                             |          | 9      | 373  |
| Cummings      | William                             |          | 9      | 502  |
| Castlebaum    | Lena                                | 19       | 7      | 199  |
| Calcagno      | George                              | 20       | 6      | 441  |
| Cook          | Gladys                              |          | 8      | 676  |
| Coopp         | G. & M.                             |          | 8      | 770  |
| Centoanni     | Pasquale                            | 21       | 7      | 307  |
| Campbell      | Marie                               | 22       | 6      | 588  |
| Cardinal      | Edward                              |          | 6      | 771  |
| Canfield      | Marian                              |          | 6      | 625  |
| Calahan       | John                                | 23       | 6      | 437  |
| Campione      | Filippo                             | 24       | 6      | 606  |
| Cabrusso      | Vincenza                            |          | 6      | 360  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Cope        | John                                | 5 Jul 24 | 8      | 774  |
| Cope        | George                              |          | 8      | 773  |
| Congleton   | Richard                             | 25       | 8      | 446  |
| Casale      | Raffaele                            | 26       | 7      | 83   |
| Cantarella  | Rosie                               | 27       | 6      | 669  |
| Cohen       | Abraham                             | 28       | 8      | 146  |
| Corbett     | Harold                              |          | 8      | 802  |
| Cooperbeck  | Molly                               | 29       | 8      | 767  |
| Simirro     | Donato                              | 30       | 7      | 674  |
| Coeyman     | Helen                               |          | 8      | 112  |
| Craft       | Henry                               | 31       | 9      | 142  |
| Carlucci    | Filomena                            | 5 Aug 1  | 6      | 856  |
| Caponigro   | Maria                               |          | 6      | 712  |
| Callhan     | Anne                                | 2        | 6      | 491  |
| Cappiello   | Frank                               |          | 6      | 723  |
| Caruso      | Ortenja                             |          | 7      | 64   |
| Critchett   | George                              |          | 9      | 306  |
| Certrulo    | Vincenzo                            | 3        | 7      | 352  |
| Chiaravallo | Pietro                              |          | 7      | 521  |
| Corbo       | Carmelo                             | 4        | 8      | 813  |
| Cear        | William                             | 5        | 7      | 283  |
| Cafiro      | Alfonso                             | 6        | 6      | 385  |
| Casale      | Sabato                              |          | 7      | 85   |
| Cartman     | Beatrice                            | 7        | 7      | 42   |
| Cheatle     | Stanley                             | 8        | 7      | 471  |
| Cohen       | Elias                               |          | 8      | 162  |
| Cohn        | Richard                             | 10       | 8      | 202  |
| Clark       | J. & A.                             | 11       | 7      | 746  |
| Connelly    | P. & M.                             | 12       | 8      | 508  |
| Cearney     | Harry                               | 13       | 7      | 284  |
| Chedister   | George                              |          | 7      | 479  |
| Carter      | Florence                            | 15       | 7      | 26   |
| Cree        | Fanny                               |          | 9      | 244  |
| Capaci      | N. & F.                             | 16       | 6      | 678  |
| Cawood      | Viola                               |          | 7      | 276  |
| Cilliberto  | Roccine                             |          | 7      | 672  |
| Crane       | William                             |          | 9      | 193  |
| Case        | Mary                                | 17       | 7      | 110  |
| Costanza    | Congetta                            |          | 8      | 963  |
| Cerreto     | Lucio                               | 18       | 7      | 332  |
| Clare       | Ray                                 |          | 7      | 726  |
| Caffrey     | Albert                              | 20       | 6      | 382  |
| Confolone   | Annunziata                          | 21       | 8      | 439  |
| Cordanaro   | Tony                                |          | 8      | 828  |
| Calabrese   | Angela                              | 22       | 6      | 427  |
| Carr        | Hyacinth                            |          | 6      | 945  |
| Carlin      | Thomas                              | 25       | 6      | 823  |
| Cianci      | Pasqualina                          | 26       | 7      | 641  |
| Cristiano   | Domenico                            |          | 9      | 303  |
| Caprio      | Antonio                             | 27       | 6      | 732  |
| Costello    | Walter                              |          | 8      | 982  |
| Cohen       | Katie                               | 28       | 8      | 172  |
| Coursen     | Adaline                             | 29       | 9      | 29   |
| Crane       | Evelyn                              |          | 9      | 186  |
| Cece        | Felice                              | 30       | 7      | 289  |
| Cosemo      | Alfonso                             |          | 8      | 934  |
| Clark       | George                              | 31       | 7      | 782  |
| Caciarelli  | Antonio                             | 5 Sep 1  | 6      | 364  |
| Codomo      | Mary                                |          | 8      | 96   |
| Cremel      | Joe                                 |          | 9      | 264  |
| Cuddy       | Margarett                           |          | 9      | 452  |
| Carter      | Wilma                               | 2        | 7      | 36   |
| Casparino   | Angelo                              |          | 7      | 143  |
| Caponero    | Lorenzo                             | 3        | 6      | 707  |
| Cannon      | Nellie                              |          | 6      | 654  |
| Comando     | Henry                               |          | 8      | 375  |
| Campbell    | Elizabeth                           | 4        | 6      | 568  |
| Caffare     | Antonetta                           |          | 6      | 378  |
| Cerone      | Rose                                |          | 7      | 329  |
| Chieppa     | Micheline                           | 7        | 7      | 532  |
| Cifelli     | Giuseppe                            |          | 7      | 665  |
| Coppola     | Donato                              |          | 8      | 789  |
| Cohen       | Ruth                                | 8        | 8      | 184  |
| Cooper      | Henry                               | 9        | 8      | 750  |
| Cort        | Clarence                            | 10       | 8      | 909  |
| Craig       | Agnes                               |          | 9      | 146  |
| Chadwick    | Vivian                              | 11       | 7      | 363  |
| Cordasco    | Nicola                              | 12       | 8      | 832  |
| Chapman     | Henry                               | 14       | 7      | 432  |
| Cox         | May                                 |          | 9      | 99   |
| Cuzzolino   | Giuseppe                            |          | 9      | 652  |
| Carter      | C. & M.                             | 16       | 7      | 16   |
| Clifton     | Robert                              |          | 8      | 10   |
| Cupka       | Elizabeth                           |          | 9      | 544  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark                      1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Candito     | Alfonso                                | 5 Sep 17 | 6      | 619  |
| Caruso      | Stella                                 |          | 7      | 66   |
| Corrigan    | Katherine                              |          | 8      | 883  |
| Corrigan    | Annabelle                              |          | 8      | 880  |
| Cooper      | Alice                                  | 18       | 8      | 738  |
| Costa       | Ernestina                              |          | 8      | 958  |
| Carral      | Linbara                                | 19       | 6      | 960  |
| Caruso      | Fiorita                                |          | 7      | 56   |
| Clark       | Catherina                              |          | 7      | 762  |
| Carlucci    | Michelina                              | 21       | 6      | 861  |
| Carlucci    | Filomena                               |          | 6      | 858  |
| Carr        | C. & A.                                |          | 6      | 927  |
| Cieslinski  | Louis                                  |          | 7      | 661  |
| Campan      | Henry                                  | 22       | 6      | 598  |
| Corbo       | Caterina                               |          | 8      | 814  |
| Cook        | Elizabeth                              |          | 37     | 134  |
| Curran      | Mary                                   | 23       | 9      | 575  |
| Cipariani   | Rosina                                 | 24       | 7      | 690  |
| Cella       | Clarice                                | 25       | 7      | 295  |
| Carr        | William                                | 26       | 6      | 957  |
| Coursen     | Clarence                               |          | 9      | 30   |
| Cozzolino   | Helen                                  |          | 9      | 131  |
| Cardinale   | Teresina                               | 27       | 6      | 773  |
| Cascella    | N. & A.                                |          | 7      | 97   |
| Colicchio   | Nicolas                                | 28       | 8      | 286  |
| Carlo       | Giovanni                               | 30       | 6      | 753  |
| Caprigliona | Felecilla                              |          | 6      | 730  |
| Clark       | J. & T.                                |          | 7      | 748  |
| Cecere      | Domenico                               | 5 Oct 1  | 7      | 291  |
| Chadwick    | George                                 | 3        | 7      | 358  |
| Clancy      | Francis                                |          | 7      | 716  |
| Connell     | John                                   |          | 8      | 502  |
| Carpenter   | Myra                                   | 4        | 6      | 922  |
| Cordes      | Robert                                 | 5        | 8      | 839  |
| Calabrese   | Cheta                                  | 6        | 6      | 431  |
| Caprio      | Giuseppina                             |          | 6      | 734  |
| Cosgrove    | William                                |          | 8      | 947  |
| Carriero    | Domenico                               | 7        | 6      | 964  |
| Crossley    | Warren                                 |          | 9      | 367  |
| Clawson     | Thelma                                 | 8        | 7      | 857  |
| Cohen       | Brinna                                 |          | 8      | 158  |
| Cozzi       | Vincenzina                             |          | 9      | 130  |
| Cinton      | William                                | 9        | 8      | 26   |
| Caputo      | Giuseppe                               | 12       | 6      | 742  |
| Cody        | J. & A.                                |          | 8      | 97   |
| Coleman     | Sicilia                                |          | 8      | 272  |
| Caputo      | S. & R.                                | 13       | 6      | 740  |
| Connell     | Edward                                 |          | 8      | 494  |
| Corcoran    | Lawrence                               |          | 8      | 824  |
| Collins     | Stanley                                | 14       | 8      | 346  |
| Colton      | Sarah                                  | 15       | 8      | 367  |
| Cowley      | C. & L.                                |          | 9      | 78   |
| Collyer     | Paul                                   | 16       | 8      | 355  |
| Cordasco    | Gerardo                                |          | 8      | 831  |
| Cottrel     | Herbert                                |          | 9      | 11   |
| Cimo        | Frank                                  | 18       | 7      | 676  |
| Collbler    | J. & A.                                |          | 8      | 703  |
| Conforti    | Gerardo                                | 20       | 8      | 442  |
| Cuff        | Nicholas                               |          | 9      | 459  |
| Cardinale   | Lorito                                 | 21       | 6      | 772  |
| Gunningham  | Ellen                                  |          | 9      | 527  |
| Crone       | Richard                                | 22       | 9      | 333  |
| Cortright   | Dorothy                                | 23       | 8      | 922  |
| Carasine    | Tony                                   | 24       | 6      | 752  |
| Campanella  | Maria                                  |          | 6      | 537  |
| Ceres       | Giuseppe                               | 25       | 7      | 318  |
| Cicalese    | Domenico                               |          | 7      | 650  |
| Cupito      | Frank                                  | 26       | 9      | 543  |
| Callen      | George                                 | 27       | 6      | 486  |
| Caramata    | Fortunata                              |          | 6      | 749  |
| Cantabene   | Fillimene                              |          | 6      | 666  |
| Chierico    | Filomena                               | 29       | 7      | 534  |
| Casiere     | Angelina                               | 30       | 7      | 134  |
| Close       | Milton                                 |          | 8      | 31   |
| Colehamer   | Helen                                  | 31       | 8      | 253  |
| Collani     | Arthur                                 | 5 Nov 1  | 8      | 289  |
| Coughlin    | Elle                                   |          | 9      | 15   |
| Cvinson     | Dora                                   |          |        | 654  |
| Giardi      | Emma                                   | 2        | 7      | 647  |
| Carcchio    | Luigi                                  | 3        | 6      | 763  |
| Cetrulo     | Carmela                                |          | 7      | 351  |
| Guosso      | Loreta                                 |          | 9      | 540  |
| Cavanack    | Lucy                                   | 5        | 7      | 265  |
| Cavanack    | John                                   |          | 7      | 264  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE   |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Cicccone       | Salvatore                              | 5 Nov | 5      | 7 657  |
| Cassiani       | Arcangela                              |       | 6      | 7 162  |
| Crejverik      | Joe                                    |       | 9      | 9 262  |
| Cross          | Richard                                |       | 7      | 9 357  |
| Clipper        | P. & M.                                |       | 8      | 8 27   |
| Crane          | Helen                                  |       | 9      | 9 188  |
| Caruso         | Vito                                   |       | 10     | 7 68   |
| Carrol         | Thomas                                 |       |        | 6 971  |
| Coburn         | J. & G.                                |       |        | 8 72   |
| Cloves         | Ellen                                  |       |        | 8 48   |
| Connel         | Joseph                                 |       | 12     | 8 491  |
| Caranelli      | Gaetana                                |       | 13     | 6 612  |
| Cardellicetrio | Celestrino                             |       |        | 6 766  |
| Carpino        | Francesco                              |       |        | 6 926  |
| Colyer         | Isabel                                 |       | 14     | 8 371  |
| Calston        | Henryetta                              |       | 15     | 6 497  |
| Connor         | M. & L.                                |       | 16     | 8 547  |
| Cumiskiy       | Mathew                                 |       |        | 9 487  |
| Canpione       | Maria                                  |       | 17     | 6 665  |
| Cohen          | Herbert                                |       |        | 8 169  |
| Commiski       | John                                   |       |        | 8 388  |
| Cooper         | Sadie                                  |       |        | 8 765  |
| Conteller      | T. & E.                                |       |        | 8 966  |
| Carer          | Alma                                   |       | 19     | 6 781  |
| Cavanaugh      | Frances                                |       |        | 7 268  |
| Ciauyoa        | Luisa                                  |       |        | 7 639  |
| Czeszanoska    | Louise                                 |       |        | 9 663  |
| Czesanoska     | Lizzie                                 |       |        | 9 662  |
| Clayton        | Mabel                                  |       | 22     | 7 880  |
| Contalde       | M. & P.                                |       |        | 8 626  |
| Chandler       | Grace                                  |       | 23     | 7 418  |
| Cooper         | Ruth                                   |       | 24     | 8 764  |
| Cramer         | Emma                                   |       | 25     | 9 165  |
| Csitkovits     | Frank                                  |       |        | 9 429  |
| Call           | R. & M.                                |       | 27     | 6 462  |
| Cohn           | Sidny                                  |       |        | 8 206  |
| Cappoccio      | Marie                                  |       | 28     | 6 701  |
| Canforo        | Andrea                                 |       |        | 6 629  |
| Collins        | Mary                                   |       |        | 8 340  |
| Clark          | James                                  |       | 29     | 7 794  |
| Cohen          | Abraham                                |       |        | 8 148  |
| Crowell        | H. & A.                                |       |        | 9 382  |
| Curry          | Frederick                              |       |        | 9 591  |
| Corbitt        | Gertrude                               | 5 Dec | 1      | 8 812  |
| Como           | Grazia                                 |       |        | 10 936 |
| Catino         | Angela                                 |       | 2      | 7 220  |
| Cross          | B. & I.                                |       |        | 9 352  |
| Christel       | William                                |       | 3      | 7 594  |
| Commonsen      | Mary                                   |       |        | 8 488  |
| Crater         | Bessie                                 |       |        | 9 214  |
| Crisp          | Ada                                    |       |        | 9 293  |
| Clark          | Margaret                               |       | 4      | 7 806  |
| Cohen          | Jennie                                 |       |        | 8 171  |
| Cerato         | Mary                                   |       | 5      | 7 313  |
| Clarke         | Violet                                 |       |        | 7 832  |
| Casdio         | Maria                                  |       | 6      | 7 100  |
| Cavanaugh      | Marguereta                             |       |        | 7 262  |
| Chapman        | A. & E.                                |       |        | 7 428  |
| Cordasco       | Pietrino                               |       |        | 8 833  |
| Covert         | George                                 |       |        | 9 61   |
| Coffey         | Alice                                  |       | 7      | 8 118  |
| Clark          | Helena                                 |       | 10     | 7 788  |
| Callahan       | Mary                                   |       |        | 6 483  |
| Coyne          | Mary                                   |       |        | 9 125  |
| Coyne          | Loretta                                |       |        | 9 124  |
| Coe            | F. & A.                                |       | 12     | 8 104  |
| Carlin         | George                                 |       | 13     | 6 819  |
| Craparotta     | Calogero                               |       |        | 9 210  |
| Condon         | Charles                                |       | 17     | 8 429  |
| Callahan       | Daniel                                 |       | 18     | 6 464  |
| Cook           | Harold                                 |       | 19     | 8 680  |
| Carolozzo      | George                                 |       | 20     | 6 903  |
| Crane          | Mary                                   |       | 21     | 9 189  |
| Chernalis      | William                                |       | 22     | 7 491  |
| Cohn           | Lena                                   |       | 22     | 8 198  |
| Caldwell       | Raymond                                |       | 23     | 6 448  |
| Cicccone       | Francesco                              |       |        | 7 656  |
| Cullen         | J. & E.                                |       |        | 9 471  |
| Cahill         | Joseph                                 |       | 24     | 6 397  |
| Christiano     | Trescia                                |       |        | 7 598  |
| Corpill        | Joseph                                 |       |        | 8 876  |
| Crane          | E. & J.                                |       | 25     | 9 175  |
| Cataldo        | A. & V.                                |       | 26     | 7 210  |
| Cohn           | Teddy                                  |       |        | 8 207  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME   | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|--|
| Cohn      | Teddy                                  | 5 Dec 26 | 8      | 207  |  |
| Cuff      | Helen                                  |          | 9      | 457  |  |
| Calabrese | Carmine                                | 27       | 6      | 429  |  |
| Cameron   | Charles                                |          | 6      | 516  |  |
| Carlson   | Ethel                                  | 28       | 6      | 849  |  |
| Caughey   | William                                |          | 7      | 237  |  |
| Crane     | Allene                                 |          | 9      | 181  |  |
| Caliano   | Rosina                                 | 30       | 6      | 458  |  |
| Crann     | Mary                                   | 31       | 9      | 207  |  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Cuozzo       | Vito Salvatore                      | 6 Jan | 1      | 9 540 |
| Ciallrella   | Guiseppina                          |       | 7      | 690   |
| Cronin       | Anastasia                           |       | 9      | 323 M |
| Cece         | Filomena                            | 2     | 7      | 278   |
| Colucci      | Giovanni                            |       | 8      | 239   |
| Clark        | Helena                              | 3     | 7      | 854   |
| Corrigan     | Josephine                           | 4     | 8      | 820   |
| Campbell     | W. & E.                             | 5     | 6      | 478   |
| Campion      | Michael                             |       | 6      | 524   |
| Charrot      | Albert                              |       | 7      | 475   |
| Caputo       | Filomeno                            | 6     | 6      | 675   |
| Coat         | C. & K.                             | 8     | 8      | 895   |
| Cremastiotis | T. & S.                             |       | 9      | 239   |
| Churchill    | Louis                               | 9     | 7      | 684   |
| Castellano   | Tommasina                           |       | 7      | 175   |
| Connelley    | William                             |       | 8      | 382   |
| Carragher    | Geneveve                            | 10    | 6      | 906   |
| Cirillo      | Antonio                             |       | 7      | 765   |
| Cook         | C. & M.                             |       | 8      | 558   |
| Chambliss    | W. & M.                             | 11    | 7      | 422   |
| Corrigan     | Kathleen                            | 12    | 8      | 821   |
| Coppola      | Gilda - See Supplement file         | 13    | 8      | 717   |
| Cantalupo    | Giovanni                            | 15    | 6      | 592   |
| Chadwick     | Maria                               |       | 7      | 376   |
| Catone       | Mariarongetta                       |       | 7      | 230   |
| Corcran      | Helene                              | 17    | 8      | 753   |
| Cohen        | Harry                               | 19    | 8      | 21    |
| Crawford     | Edward                              |       | 9      | 200   |
| Crane        | J. & C.                             |       | 9      | 151   |
| Caproni      | Camela                              | 20    | 6      | 670   |
| Carolin      | Philip                              |       | 6      | 856   |
| Carralone    | J. & G.                             |       | 6      | 902   |
| Costanzo     | Domenico                            |       | 8      | 912   |
| Cantalupo    | Pojina                              | 21    | 6      | 593   |
| Close        | Eleanor                             |       | 7      | 1022  |
| Castello     | Willippa                            |       | 7      | 178   |
| Cocca        | Maggie                              | 22    | 7      | 1062  |
| Coffin       | William                             | 24    | 7      | 1104  |
| Clark        | William                             | 25    | 7      | 886   |
| Conklin      | Katharine                           |       | 8      | 345   |
| Conolly      | Irene                               | 27    | 8      | 447   |
| Crosky       | Joseph                              |       | 9      | 341   |
| Crandall     | Bonita                              | 28    | 9      | 147   |
| Catalano     | Angelo                              | 29    | 7      | 206   |
| Casteris     | A. & E.                             |       | 7      | 185   |
| Cain         | John                                | 30    | 6      | 322   |
| Carroll      | Francis                             | 31    | 6      | 927   |
| Crater       | Harold                              |       | 9      | 183   |
| Carrusso     | L. & G.                             | 6 Feb | 1      | 952   |
| Costagna     | Agnesa                              |       | 8      | 907   |
| Cheaney      | Myrtle                              | 5     | 7      | 496   |
| Case         | Mildred                             | 6     | 7      | 88    |
| Crump        | Ethel                               |       | 9      | 406   |
| Carroll      | Mary                                | 7     | 6      | 944   |
| Celanoe      | Vincemko                            |       | 7      | 289   |
| Cohn         | Nathan                              | 8     | 8      | 63    |
| Canaway      | Elsie                               | 10    | 6      | 535   |
| Caponigre    | Mildred                             |       | 6      | 639   |
| Christiansen | Edna                                | 11    | 7      | 637   |
| Chrisenen    | Edna                                |       | 7      | 612   |
| Ciccione     | Fiorino                             | 12    | 7      | 711   |
| Ciesielski   | Walter                              | 14    | 7      | 730   |
| Canelli      | Athens                              | 15    | 6      | 551   |
| Caprio       | Michele                             |       | 6      | 668   |
| Christianno  | P. & M.                             |       | 7      | 631   |
| Courtemanche | Julia                               |       | 8      | 970   |
| Cooper       | Ethel                               | 16    | 8      | 674   |
| Cromwell     | Ethel                               | 17    | 9      | 317   |
| Claren       | Helen                               |       | 7      | 799   |
| Cohen        | Jennie                              |       | 8      | 26    |
| Craft        | Celia                               |       | 9      | 111   |
| Cientonni    | Guerino                             | 18    | 7      | 728   |
| Close        | Gustave                             | 19    | 7      | 1024  |
| Chirichello  | Tojina                              |       | 7      | 582   |
| Cone         | Ebenezer                            | 20    | 8      | 306   |
| Cross        | Claude                              | 21    | 9      | 346   |
| Cohn         | Ella                                | 22    | 8      | 55    |
| Carione      | Olindo                              | 23    | 6      | 763   |
| Carr         | Harold                              |       | 6      | 887   |
| Cervione     | Iolanda                             |       | 7      | 355   |
| Cahill       | P. & B.                             | 24    | 6      | 306   |
| Cobb         | John                                |       | 7      | 1051  |
| Cordasco     | Maria                               |       | 8      | 757   |
| Cohen        | Morris                              | 25    | 8      | 42    |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Carchio      | Gaetano                             | 6 Feb 26 | 6      | 699  |
| Corchio      | Raffaella                           |          | 8      | 743  |
| Carlucci     | Vito                                | 28       | 6      | 816  |
| Conaico      | Antonio                             |          | 8      | 282  |
| Cirlincione  | Francesco                           | 6 Mar 1  | 7      | 766  |
| Chirelstein  | Lillian                             |          | 7      | 580  |
| Ceriraso     | A. & B.                             |          | 7      | 323  |
| Cassidy      | Thomas                              |          | 7      | 154  |
| Calder       | Florence                            | 2        | 6      | 353  |
| Caprio       | Peresina                            | 3        | 6      | 669  |
| Clarr        | Timothy                             |          | 7      | 903  |
| Cuva         | Angelina                            |          | 9      | 636  |
| Clawans      | Clory                               | 4        | 7      | 913  |
| Cook         | C. & M.                             |          | 8      | 557  |
| Camman       | F. & H.                             | 5        | 6      | 449  |
| Campbell     | Joseph                              |          | 6      | 501  |
| Chorak       | Anna                                |          | 7      | 606  |
| Chiego       | Jennie                              | 6        | 7      | 561  |
| Casdia       | Assunto                             |          | 7      | 82   |
| Colley       | John                                |          | 8      | 180  |
| Castellano   | Angelo                              | 7        | 7      | 170  |
| Condon       | Edna                                |          | 8      | 301  |
| Cifelli      | Carmine                             | 8        | 7      | 736  |
| Carrick      | Cathern                             | 10       | 6      | 909  |
| Catano       | Pietro                              |          | 7      | 213  |
| Catano       | Andonio                             |          | 7      | 212  |
| Calabro      | Grazia                              | 13       | 6      | 337  |
| Chesney      | Walter                              | 14       | 7      | 531  |
| Cook         | Paul                                |          | 8      | 601  |
| Cotugno      | Margherita                          |          | 8      | 941  |
| Cappetta     | Alfonso                             | 15       | 6      | 650  |
| Castle       | Martin                              | 18       | 7      | 188  |
| Croot        | Ernest                              |          | 9      | 332  |
| Candida      | Brigida                             | 19       | 6      | 547  |
| Coghlan      | Mary                                |          | 7      | 1115 |
| Cowan        | Robert                              | 20       | 9      | 24   |
| Chandler     | Charles                             | 21       | 7      | 440  |
| Cunane       | J. & B.                             |          | 9      | 505  |
| Cline        | Arthur                              | 22       | 7      | 1004 |
| Cordasco     | Antonio                             | 23       | 8      | 756  |
| Cohn         | Alison                              | 25       | 8      | 53   |
| Cornish      | Anna                                |          | 8      | 799  |
| Crawford     | Kathryn                             |          | 9      | 205  |
| Cuva         | Palma                               |          | 9      | 637  |
| Champlin     | Helen                               | 26       | 7      | 432  |
| Cancelliere  | Ribello                             | 28       | 6      | 537  |
| Cers         | Salvatore                           |          | 7      | 341  |
| Cauffield    | Mary                                |          | 7      | 239  |
| Cook         | M. & L.                             |          | 8      | 563  |
| Coruso       | Camine                              |          | 8      | 863  |
| Contelmo     | Peter                               | 30       | 8      | 523  |
| Cataldo      | Angelina                            | 6 Apr 1  | 7      | 208  |
| Cooke        | Joseph                              |          | 8      | 617  |
| Conway       | Georg                               | 3        | 8      | 543  |
| Carr         | Richard                             | 4        | 6      | 896  |
| Cleffi       | Anna                                |          | 7      | 957  |
| Ciccione     | Mary                                |          | 7      | 713  |
| Casale       | Florence                            |          | 7      | 73   |
| Cullen       | W. & M.                             |          | 9      | 467  |
| Cramutola    | Gerardo                             | 6        | 9      | 146  |
| Cuff         | Elizabeth                           | 7        | 9      | 454  |
| Castelluccio | Calogero                            | 8        | 7      | 183  |
| Bart         | Hannah                              |          | 7      | 9    |
| Oohen        | Abraham                             | 9        | 8      | 8    |
| Coyle        | Mary                                |          | 9      | 89   |
| Calano       | Pietro                              | 10       | 6      | 345  |
| Chinn        | Thomas                              |          | 7      | 575  |
| Calano       | Tony                                |          | 6      | 346  |
| Ciriell      | Helen                               | 12       | 8      | 770  |
| Cove         | Williamina                          |          | 9      | 7    |
| Cohen        | Dora                                | 13       | 8      | 13   |
| Carangelo    | Pasqualino                          | 14       | 6      | 683  |
| Clare        | Lea                                 | 16       | 7      | 796  |
| Corluccio    | Vito                                |          | 8      | 778  |
| Cosgrove     | Edwin                               | 18       | 8      | 876  |
| Coventry     | Violine                             |          | 9      | 10   |
| Coppola      | Alfonso                             | 19       | 8      | 716  |
| Cavaliere    | Angela                              | 20       | 7      | 244  |
| Cortese      | Francesco                           | 21       | 8      | 848  |
| Capri        | Francesco                           | 22       | 6      | 663  |
| Clark        | Emma                                |          | 7      | 840  |
| Cusco        | Maria                               | 23       | 9      | 609  |
| Charolciak   | Martin                              | 25       | 7      | 607  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Corluccio    | Vito                                | 6 Apr 26 | 8      | 778  |
| Crowning     | H. & M.                             |          | 9      | 395  |
| Conte        | Columbia                            | 28       | 8      | 520  |
| Grecca       | Florence                            | 29       | 9      | 225  |
| Cooney       | Mary                                | 30       | 8      | 646  |
| Campion      | Charlotte                           | 31       | 6      | 522  |
| Cramer       | Mary                                |          | 9      | 135  |
| Chamberlain  | Raymond                             | 6 May 3  | 7      | 408  |
| Caprilian    | Rose                                | 6        | 6      | 664  |
| Cohen        | Jacob                               |          | 8      | 24   |
| Cohen        | Benjamin                            |          | 8      | 12   |
| Cosale       | Nicolina                            | 6        | 8      | 872  |
| Crosby       | James                               |          | 9      | 336  |
| Costella     | Charles                             | 7        | 8      | 915  |
| Cuozzo       | Michelino                           |          | 9      | 538  |
| Cox          | John                                | 8        | 9      | 67   |
| Casale       | Mary                                | 10       | 7      | 74   |
| Connors      | Rose                                |          | 8      | 442  |
| Cooper       | James                               |          | 8      | 684  |
| Cordasc      | F. & P.                             | 11       | 8      | 755  |
| Crossen      | Anna                                |          | 9      | 356  |
| Cervenak     | Anna                                | 12       | 7      | 352  |
| Carson       | Eugene                              |          | 7      | 4    |
| Cohen        | Leo                                 |          | 8      | 31   |
| Crocker      | Sarah                               |          | 9      | 300  |
| Czerwiniak   | Anna                                |          | 9      | 661  |
| Colavito     | Elisa                               | 13       | 8      | 87   |
| Cordone      | Francesco                           |          | 8      | 765  |
| Card         | E. & H.                             | 14       | 6      | 701  |
| Cammarata    | Tosa                                | 15       | 6      | 453  |
| Cermelo      | Michele                             |          | 7      | 324  |
| Cocuzza      | Filippo                             |          | 7      | 1080 |
| Candia       | Antonia                             | 16       | 6      | 546  |
| Chatfield    | Richard                             |          | 7      | 489  |
| Cook         | Violet                              |          | 8      | 609  |
| Corbo        | C. & C.                             |          | 8      | 733  |
| Ciccarelli   | Gerardo                             | 18       | 7      | 704  |
| Cohen        | Goldie                              |          | 8      | 20   |
| Cassidy      | Eugene                              | 19       | 7      | 144  |
| Cohen        | Esther                              |          | 8      | 17   |
| Cowan        | Evelyn                              |          | 9      | 22   |
| Chambossi    | C. & L.                             | 20       | 7      | 423  |
| Comersky     | Sarah                               | 21       | 8      | 257  |
| Courtney     | Jennie                              |          | 8      | 974  |
| Corona       | Filomena                            | 22       | 8      | 807  |
| Clausen      | Ben                                 | 23       | 7      | 908  |
| Clarke       | Richard                             | 24       | 7      | 898  |
| Christensen  | Esther                              |          | 7      | 625  |
| Christensen  | Clara                               |          | 7      | 623  |
| Cohen        | Millie                              |          | 8      | 40   |
| Cifelli      | Maria                               | 25       | 7      | 738  |
| Caskell      | Henry                               | 26       | 7      | 115  |
| Cybulski     | Kasmies                             | 27       | 9      | 643  |
| Carroll      | George                              | 28       | 6      | 928  |
| Chrsitie     | James                               |          | 7      | 647  |
| Caruso       | Gerardo                             |          | 7      | 62   |
| Caruso       | Gerardo                             |          | 7      | 61   |
| Conradi      | William                             | 29       | 8      | 482  |
| Cramer       | William                             | 30       | 9      | 137  |
| Confroy      | William                             | 31       | 8      | 313  |
| Czerlinski   | Lulu                                |          | 9      | 657  |
| Clancy       | Laurence                            | 6 Jun 1  | 7      | 790  |
| Cecere       | A. & M.                             | 3        | 7      | 279  |
| Carr         | Grace                               | 4        | 6      | 886  |
| Chirico      | Guisepppe                           |          | 7      | 584  |
| Connell      | James                               |          | 8      | 373  |
| Capello      | A. & A.                             | 5        | 6      | 619  |
| Carroll      | Willis                              |          | 6      | 950  |
| Garson       | W. & E.                             |          | 7      | 2    |
| Connell      | Catherine                           |          | 8      | 372  |
| Conover      | Alfred                              |          | 8      | 456  |
| Cardwell     | Edith                               | 6        | 6      | 721  |
| Conaway      | W. & N.                             |          | 8      | 475  |
| Cadmus       | Frank                               | 7        | 6      | 283  |
| Cataldo      | Rosina                              |          | 7      | 209  |
| Cleffi       | Antonio                             | 9        | 7      | 958  |
| Charlesworth | Thomas                              |          | 7      | 466  |
| Courtois     | Joseph                              | 10       | 8      | 977  |
| Cohn         | Rutz                                | 12       | 8      | 65   |
| Crosby       | Clifford                            | 13       | 9      | 335  |
| Coburn       | A. & N.                             | 14       | 7      | 1061 |
| Cordascia    | Vincenzo                            |          | 8      | 759  |
| Christensen  | Christ                              | 15       | 7      | 622  |
| Castello     | Maddolena                           |          | 7      | 180  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Casey        | Marguerite                          | 6 Jun 15 | 7      | 107  |
| Cleary       | Edward                              | 16       | 7      | 950  |
| Corbo        | Domenico                            |          | 8      | 736  |
| Crum         | Mary                                |          | 9      | 402  |
| Calabro      | Salvatore                           | 17       | 6      | 338  |
| Cirasella    | Margherita                          |          | 7      | 762  |
| Cohn         | Minnie                              |          | 8      | 61   |
| Coleman      | Elizabeth                           |          | 8      | 139  |
| Calandriello | Lucia                               | 18       | 6      | 344  |
| Cavezza      | Antonetta                           |          | 7      | 264  |
| Capranzo     | Domenico                            | 20       | 6      | 661  |
| Cirelli      | Antonia                             | 21       | 7      | 763  |
| Connolly     | Austin                              |          | 8      | 408  |
| Clarey       | J. & L.                             | 22       | 7      | 801  |
| Cappetta     | Alfonsina                           | 23       | 6      | 649  |
| Coyle        | Elizabeth                           |          | 9      | 82   |
| Costarya     | Dora                                | 24       | 8      | 910  |
| Cohen        | Rosie                               | 26       | 8      | 48   |
| Cardinale    | Carmelo                             | 27       | 6      | 715  |
| Cordasco     | Rocco                               |          | 8      | 758  |
| Casciano     | Colomba                             | 29       | 7      | 80   |
| Callen       | John                                | 30       | 6      | 402  |
| Caputo       | Mary                                |          | 6      | 676  |
| Cleveland    | F. & E.                             |          | 7      | 982  |
| Chinettino   | John                                |          | 7      | 572  |
| Colfer       | Joseph                              |          | 8      | 165  |
| Conley       | Margaret                            |          | 8      | 359  |
| Correlli     | Magdalena                           | 6 Jul 2  | 8      | 815  |
| Colatrello   | Raffaele                            | 3        | 8      | 85   |
| Conroy       | Henry                               |          | 8      | 492  |
| Corcoran     | Edward                              | 4        | 8      | 747  |
| Cruse        | George                              |          | 9      | 410  |
| Corcoran     | Lawrence                            |          | 8      | 749  |
| Cardinal     | Edward                              |          | 6      | 713  |
| Ciccarelli   | Giovanni                            |          | 7      | 705  |
| Carhart      | Ellis                               | 5        | 6      | 749  |
| Cohen        | Herman                              |          | 8      | 22   |
| Cimiro       | Raffaele                            | 6        | 7      | 743  |
| Crisaffulli  | Maria                               |          | 9      | 279  |
| Cariosso     | B. & A.                             | 7        | 6      | 764  |
| Cetrulo      | Ester                               | 8        | 7      | 366  |
| Coddington   | W. & J.                             |          | 7      | 1085 |
| Carey        | Robert                              | 9        | 6      | 740  |
| Campbell     | Margaret                            | 10       | 6      | 503  |
| Ceraso       | Luigi                               |          | 7      | 314  |
| Caruso       | Carmine                             | 11       | 7      | 55   |
| Guzzolino    | Guisepe                             |          | 9      | 641  |
| Cawfield     | Mary                                | 12       | 7      | 266  |
| Castalda     | Maria                               | 13       | 7      | 162  |
| Cluesman     | Carl                                | 14       | 7      | 1033 |
| Cecchino     | Rosa                                |          | 7      | 275  |
| Cagnale      | Lucia                               | 15       | 6      | 301  |
| Ciffella     | Maria                               |          | 7      | 735  |
| Cicole       | Guisepe                             |          | 7      | 722  |
| Corrigan     | Helen                               |          | 8      | 819  |
| Cicccone     | Pasquale                            | 17       | 7      | 715  |
| Cobbs        | Alice                               | 19       | 7      | 1053 |
| Cann         | Edna                                | 20       | 6      | 556  |
| Capasso      | Lorenzo                             |          | 6      | 612  |
| Carolina     | Ponnie                              |          | 6      | 857  |
| Carr         | Selie                               |          | 6      | 899  |
| Christ       | George                              |          | 7      | 614  |
| Giffradelli  | Gerardina                           | 21       | 7      | 740  |
| Ciavarra     | Giacomo                             |          | 7      | 699  |
| Calcagno     | Angelina                            |          | 6      | 351  |
| Calahan      | J. & E.                             | 23       | 6      | 340  |
| Cirigliano   | Rosa                                | 24       | 7      | 764  |
| Clement      | Curtis                              |          | 7      | 965  |
| Campione     | Sante                               | 25       | 6      | 526  |
| Clearman     | C. & E.                             |          | 7      | 948  |
| Ceres        | Carl                                | 26       | 7      | 319  |
| Cassese      | Graziella                           | 28       | 7      | 138  |
| Cristadoro   | Mario                               | 29       | 9      | 287  |
| Gomar        | M. & S.                             | 30       | 8      | 249  |
| Cory         | Katherine                           |          | 8      | 868  |
| Cory         | John                                |          | 8      | 867  |
| Cory         | Dorothy                             |          | 8      | 866  |
| Calamari     | Peter                               | 31       | 6      | 341  |
| Carroll      | James                               |          | 6      | 934  |
| Cohn         | Milton                              | 3 Aug 1  | 8      | 60   |
| Chittemi     | Giuseppa                            | 2        | 7      | 591  |
| Colton       | Florence                            |          | 8      | 235  |
| Carey        | James                               | 4        | 6      | 734  |
| Armichael    | Marjorie                            |          | 6      | 828  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Cohen         | Leo                                    | 6 Aug 4 | 8      | 50   |
| Cichetta      | Isabella                               | 5       | 7      | 721  |
| Coleman       | Florence                               | 6       | 8      | 150  |
| Cummings      | Bernard                                |         | 9      | 493  |
| Cannestro     | Pietro                                 | 8       | 6      | 560  |
| Campione      | Alfonso                                |         | 6      | 525  |
| Coen          | J. & A.                                |         | 7      | 1094 |
| Carter        | Arthur                                 | 9       | 7      | 23   |
| Chihida       | Jennie                                 | 11      | 7      | 512  |
| Cerrone       | Elvira                                 |         | 7      | 357  |
| Clifton       | Laura                                  | 13      | 7      | 1000 |
| Carter        | J. & M.                                |         | 7      | 15   |
| Carracino     | Antonio                                | 16      | 6      | 903  |
| Ciofalo       | Joseph                                 |         | 7      | 751  |
| Cofolo        | Giuseppe                               |         | 7      | 1110 |
| Collani       | Elsie                                  |         | 8      | 169  |
| Collins       | James                                  |         | 8      | 206  |
| Contoldo      | Maria                                  |         | 8      | 529  |
| Carlabrich    | Louis                                  | 19      | 6      | 771  |
| Carlos        | Joseph                                 |         | 6      | 790  |
| Clark         | Edwin                                  |         | 7      | 835  |
| Chaborda      | Tiny                                   |         | 7      | 597  |
| Connely       | Mary                                   |         | 8      | 391  |
| Conroys       | Amelia                                 |         | 8      | 503  |
| Camera        | Geradina                               | 20      | 6      | 439  |
| Collins       | W. & F.                                |         | 8      | 197  |
| Cook          | W. & E.                                |         | 8      | 568  |
| Cwikswki      | Zygmunt                                |         | 9      | 642  |
| Curl          | Howard                                 | 22      | 9      | 552  |
| Cheston       | Dorothy                                | 23      | 7      | 537  |
| Copola        | V. & R.                                |         | 8      | 709  |
| Crogan        | Gilbert                                |         | 9      | 306  |
| Cavallo       | Dora                                   | 24      | 7      | 249  |
| Cypra         | P. & C.                                |         | 9      | 647  |
| Caruso        | Carmine                                | 25      | 7      | 56   |
| Craban        | Herbert                                | 26      | 9      | 106  |
| Cristiana     | Concetta                               |         | 9      | 288  |
| Calavia       | Antonio                                | 28      | 6      | 349  |
| Clark         | Elner                                  | 28      | 7      | 838  |
| Cornniff      | John                                   |         | 8      | 801  |
| Crosby        | Wilfred                                | 29      | 9      | 338  |
| Szeller       | John                                   |         | 9      | 656  |
| Carracino     | Rosina                                 | 30      | 6      | 904  |
| Cox           | Vierra                                 |         | 9      | 73   |
| Charles       | Dick                                   | 31      | 7      | 463  |
| Chianchi      | Concordia                              | 6 Sep 1 | 7      | 549  |
| Creter        | Kate                                   |         | 9      | 259  |
| Cody          | Beatress                               | 2       | 7      | 1088 |
| Cusick        | Patrick                                |         | 9      | 616  |
| Cucuzzella    | Jennie                                 | 4       | 9      | 444  |
| Colavito      | Giovanni                               | 5       | 8      | 88   |
| Corrienie     | -, & M.                                | 6       | 8      | 817  |
| Croia         | Angelino                               |         | 9      | 309  |
| Chaplinsky    | John                                   | 7       | 7      | 449  |
| Crummy        | Mildred                                |         | 9      | 405  |
| Cicalese      | Giovanni                               | 9       | 7      | 702  |
| Cardillo      | Guiseppa                               | 10      | 6      | 709  |
| Clark         | F. & M.                                | 11      | 7      | 811  |
| Cimolo        | Luigia                                 |         | 7      | 745  |
| Chrobocrenski | Anna                                   | 12      | 7      | 666  |
| Catena        | Carmela                                |         | 7      | 215  |
| Cotugno       | Andrea                                 | 13      | 8      | 940  |
| Crouse        | Jay                                    |         | 9      | 370  |
| Canale        | Vito                                   | 15      | 6      | 530  |
| Cannon        | Catherine                              |         | 6      | 575  |
| Candullo      | Lucio                                  | 16      | 6      | 550  |
| Casale        | Domenico                               |         | 7      | 72   |
| Copeline      | Sarah                                  |         | 8      | 703  |
| Copeline      | Sarah                                  |         | 8      | 702  |
| Creagan       | Edward                                 |         | 9      | 216  |
| Cebella       | Fortunato                              | 17      | 7      | 271  |
| Cavanaugh     | Peter                                  |         | 7      | 258  |
| Cregar        | Raymond                                |         | 9      | 233  |
| Crosta        | Irma                                   |         | 9      | 363  |
| Callahan      | Thomas                                 | 18      | 6      | 394  |
| Castner       | Asher                                  | 19      | 7      | 196  |
| Cortese       | Vincenza                               |         | 8      | 853  |
| Cadmus        | Norman                                 | 20      | 6      | 286  |
| Carr          | Mary                                   |         | 6      | 895  |
| Cavanagh      | W. & B.                                |         | 7      | 252  |
| Cohen         | Ethel                                  |         | 8      | 19   |
| Conners       | W. & K.                                |         | 8      | 401  |
| Cocuzza       | Antonina                               | 21      | 7      | 1079 |
| Corona        | Giuseppe                               |         | 8      | 808  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Cucusso     | Salvatore                           | 6 Sep 22 | 9      | 443  |
| Carlin      | John                                | 23       | 6      | 778  |
| Conners     | M. & A.                             |          | 8      | 425  |
| Ciaburro    | Rocco                               | 25       | 7      | 689  |
| Cenci       | Antonio                             | 27       | 7      | 300  |
| Crenion     | Anna                                |          | 9      | 241  |
| Cunion      | Anna                                |          | 9      | 513  |
| Calderwood  | Charles                             | 28       | 6      | 354  |
| Chroniak    | John                                |          | 7      | 667  |
| Chance      | Edward                              |          | 7      | 437  |
| Colderwood  | Charles                             |          | 8      | 95   |
| Cronin      | Amelia                              |          | 9      | 323  |
| Clarke      | W. & E.                             | 29       | 7      | 889  |
| Chadwick    | George                              |          | 7      | 374  |
| Caruso      | Benedetta                           | 6 Oct 1  | 7      | 54   |
| Caputo      | Cornelia                            | 2        | 6      | 674  |
| Capone      | Antonio                             |          | 6      | 633  |
| Cooney      | Rose                                | 4        | 8      | 647  |
| Cross       | Edith                               |          | 9      | 347  |
| Carriello   | P. & C.                             | 5        | 6      | 911  |
| Cummings    | W. & A.                             |          | 9      | 490  |
| Cucintello  | Guisepppe                           | 6        | 9      | 442  |
| Cannon      | Mary                                | 7        | 6      | 580  |
| Cranse      | E. & J.                             |          | 9      | 184  |
| Cornwell    | Catharine                           | 10       | 8      | 805  |
| Caprio      | Francesco                           |          | 6      | 666  |
| Cozzolino   | Hector                              | 15       | 9      | 103  |
| Cozzolino   | H. & M.                             |          | 9      | 102  |
| Crelin      | William                             |          | 9      | 237  |
| Conza       | Maria                               | 18       | 8      | 551  |
| Cain        | Evelyn                              | 19       | 6      | 321  |
| Cameron     | Duncan                              | 19       | 6      | 442  |
| Cheskin     | Herbert                             |          | 7      | 530  |
| Cunningham  | Mary                                |          | 9      | 529  |
| Ceres       | Alfredo                             | 20       | 7      | 318  |
| Coningsby   | Arthur                              |          | 8      | 328  |
| Carro       | C. & M.                             | 22       | 6      | 918  |
| Catalano    | Vito                                | 23       | 7      | 207  |
| Castagno    | Olindo                              |          | 7      | 161  |
| Cymansky    | Frank                               | 24       | 9      | 644  |
| Cicccone    | Nicolino                            | 25       | 7      | 714  |
| Chieppa     | Antonetta                           |          | 7      | 562  |
| Colfax      | F. & M.                             |          | 8      | 163  |
| Cinpussio   | Rock                                | 26       | 7      | 748  |
| Champion    | Thomas                              |          | 7      | 430  |
| Clark       | J. & D.                             | 27       | 7      | 814  |
| Colecone    | William                             |          | 8      | 126  |
| Crook       | Lawrence                            |          | 9      | 331  |
| Chamberlain | John                                | 28       | 7      | 401  |
| Catena      | Maria                               |          | 7      | 216  |
| Clericuzio  | Nanina                              | 29       | 7      | 980  |
| Conte       | Concetta                            |          | 8      | 521  |
| Corowitsch  | Edward                              | 30       | 8      | 811  |
| Camera      | Filomena                            |          | 6      | 438  |
| Cervasio    | Gennaro                             | 31       | 7      | 351  |
| Cecere      | Filomena                            |          | 7      | 280  |
| Consentina  | Carmina                             | 6 Nov 1  | 8      | 507  |
| Cummings    | Charles                             |          | 9      | 495  |
| Capoccio    | Sandy                               | 2        | 6      | 630  |
| Curcio      | Pietro                              |          | 9      | 550  |
| Centanni    | Teresina                            | 3        | 7      | 306  |
| Corrado     | Angelina                            |          | 8      | 828  |
| Cochran     | Carolina                            | 5        | 7      | 1070 |
| Callen      | Frederick                           | 10       | 6      | 401  |
| Clement     | J. & M.                             |          | 7      | 963  |
| Canfield    | Ellis                               | 13       | 6      | 552  |
| Campbelle   | Gaspere                             | 14       | 6      | 520  |
| Cemety      | Charles                             |          | 7      | 299  |
| Casilli     | Giovanni                            |          | 7      | 114  |
| Cohn        | Sam                                 |          | 8      | 66   |
| Cohen       | Sam                                 |          | 8      | 49   |
| Cufiere     | Anna                                |          | 9      | 458  |
| Cahill      | P. & G.                             | 16       | 6      | 310  |
| Cashino     | Nunziata                            |          | 7      | 110  |
| Casiere     | Pasquale                            | 17       | 7      | 112  |
| Clark       | Edith                               | 18       | 7      | 833  |
| Cupka       | Charley                             |          | 9      | 541  |
| Carlo       | Francesco                           | 20       | 6      | 785  |
| Coltorti    | Violetta                            |          | 8      | 238  |
| Cantor      | Sidney                              | 21       | 6      | 600  |
| Cierrefici  | Emilia                              |          | 7      | 729  |
| Coleman     | Catherine                           |          | 8      | 148  |
| Coleman     | Margaret                            |          | 8      | 149  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Coppola    | Mariantonia                         | 6 Nov 21 | 8      | 720  |
| Caputo     | Vincenzo                            | 22       | 6      | 677  |
| Clark      | Julia                               |          | 7      | 860  |
| Corge      | Charles                             |          | 8      | 768  |
| Crestein   | Yetta                               |          | 9      | 242  |
| Carroll    | Joseph                              | 23       | 6      | 940  |
| Cohn       | Clara                               |          | 8      | 54   |
| Ceacer     | Charls                              | 25       | 7      | 269  |
| Crescenzo  | Antonio                             |          | 9      | 244  |
| Cozzone    | Frank                               | 26       | 9      | 104  |
| Cox        | William                             |          | 9      | 76   |
| Clory      | Harry                               | 27       | 7      | 1018 |
| Cullen     | Alberta                             |          | 9      | 469  |
| Cardillo   | Joe                                 | 30       | 6      | 710  |
| Clemans    | Thomas                              |          | 7      | 961  |
| Cicccone   | Gerardina                           |          | 7      | 712  |
| Cicchino   | Maria                               |          | 7      | 707  |
| Casiere    | Concetta                            |          | 7      | 113  |
| Chamber    | Andrew                              | 6 Dec 1  | 7      | 424  |
| Castlebon  | Grace                               |          | 7      | 192  |
| Coplowisk  | Beckie                              |          | 8      | 708  |
| Clayton    | R. & M.                             | 2        | 7      | 932  |
| Compton    | F. & N.                             |          | 8      | 268  |
| Connelly   | Mary                                |          | 8      | 394  |
| Cohen      | Julia                               | 3        | 8      | 29   |
| Cullen     | W. & A.                             |          | 9      | 466  |
| Curran     | Helen                               | 4        | 9      | 569  |
| Chalmers   | Annie                               | 6        | 7      | 390  |
| Cinino     | Antoinette                          | 7        | 7      | 747  |
| Cihelli    | Maria                               |          | 7      | 701  |
| Collins    | Julia                               | 8        | 8      | 210  |
| Chaplinsky | Jennie                              | 9        | 7      | 448  |
| Cahill     | B. & M.                             | 10       | 6      | 304  |
| Craparotta | Calogero                            | 13       | 9      | 178  |
| Carroll    | John                                | 14       | 6      | 938  |
| Clericuzio | James                               |          | 7      | 979  |
| Clayton    | Edgar                               |          | 7      | 939  |
| Centennia  | Joseph                              |          | 7      | 307  |
| Chmura     | Laire                               | 15       | 7      | 596  |
| Clark      | Mary                                | 16       | 7      | 866  |
| Cobrick    | Edward                              |          | 7      | 1060 |
| Congialdi  | Anna                                |          | 8      | 325  |
| Craft      | William                             |          | 9      | 114  |
| Clancey    | Francis                             | 17       | 7      | 789  |
| Ceci       | Elisabetta                          |          | 7      | 283  |
| Coppola    | Grazia                              | 18       | 8      | 718  |
| Caputo     | A. & K.                             | 19       | 6      | 673  |
| Corbo      | Maria                               |          | 8      | 737  |
| Coughlin   | John                                |          | 8      | 951  |
| Cosgrove   | Kenath                              | 21       | 8      | 882  |
| Cohen      | Manuel                              |          | 8      | 37   |
| Campbell   | Margaret                            | 22       | 6      | 505  |
| Chapman    | Anna                                |          | 7      | 453  |
| Cassels    | Augustus                            | 24       | 7      | 133  |
| Cornfield  | Fannie                              |          | 8      | 798  |
| Ciociola   | F. & V.                             | 25       | 7      | 778  |
| Castaux    | Joseph                              |          | 7      | 168  |
| Castaux    | John                                |          | 7      | 167  |
| Cambas     | Georgia                             | 26       | 6      | 428  |
| Cammarata  | Gaetano                             |          | 6      | 451  |
| Ciaselli   | Michels                             |          | 7      | 698  |
| Cohn       | Morris                              |          | 8      | 62   |
| Crowley    | W. & M.                             |          | 9      | 382  |
| Cambola    | Vincenzo                            | 27       | 6      | 432  |
| Cohen      | Edmond                              |          | 8      | 15   |
| Clark      | A. & S.                             | 28       | 7      | 805  |
| Cousins    | Edward                              |          | 9      | 3    |
| Cusack     | Catherine                           |          | 9      | 605  |
| Carr       | Howard                              | 29       | 6      | 889  |
| Chadwell   | Margaret                            |          | 7      | 371  |
| Carey      | Daniel                              | 30       | 6      | 732  |
| Cinfi      | Nicola - See Supplement file        |          | 7      | 776  |
| Cahill     | Helen                               |          | 6      | 313  |
| Crapwell   | George                              | 31       | 9      | 180  |
| Cozzi      | Alfredo                             |          | 9      | 101  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Delia      | Catherine                           | 2 Jan | 1      | 2997  |
| Delsordo   | Flora                               |       |        | 3185  |
| D'Apuzzo   | Giovanna                            |       |        | 3187  |
| De Palma   | Charlie                             |       | 4      | 3215  |
| Dickerson  | T. & B.                             |       |        | 3292  |
| Dadario    | Admille                             |       | 5      | 3159  |
| Davenport  | Francis                             |       |        | 3102  |
| Deck       | W. & L.                             |       | 6      | 3186  |
| Darnosky   | Valrdeslos                          |       |        | 3044  |
| Duylass    | Livingston                          |       | 7      | 3297  |
| Davenport  | Wanda                               |       | 8      | 2980  |
| Danyko     | Stefan                              |       |        | 3149  |
| Devine     | Julia                               |       | 9      | 2982  |
| Darby      | Albert                              |       |        | 3059  |
| D'Amato    | Michele                             |       | 10     | 2949  |
| Dererick   | Peter                               |       | 15     | 3216  |
| Bownie     | Irene                               |       | 18     | 11982 |
| Downey     | Mary                                |       | 19     | 36821 |
| Durhoefer  | G. & C.                             |       | 20     | 3226  |
| Doyle      | Robert                              |       | 21     | 3167  |
| Donohue    | Walter                              |       | 21     | 22820 |
| Donohue    | J. & R.                             |       | 22     | 3301  |
| Duebulfsky | Jennie                              |       | 23     | 3225  |
| Doyle      | John                                |       |        | 3217  |
| Dolbert    | J. & C.                             |       | 24     | 3218  |
| Delaney    | D. & M.                             |       |        | 22819 |
| De Pascale | Letizia                             |       | 26     | 32937 |
| Devoe      | A. & C.                             |       | 28     | 2948  |
| D'Heron    | William                             |       | 29     | 3359  |
| Drury      | P. & B.                             | 2 Feb | 3      | 3571  |
| Dean       | J. & M.                             |       | 4      | 3749  |
| Dean       | Dorothy                             |       |        | 3768  |
| Dolley     | Kitty                               |       | 7      | 3592  |
| Damico     | Carmela                             |       |        | 3760  |
| Damico     | Carmela                             |       |        | 3782  |
| Dennison   | Sheppard                            |       |        | 3851  |
| Dadario    | M. & M.                             |       | 8      | 3758  |
| Demin      | Andrew                              |       |        | 3440  |
| Dadario    | Carmela                             |       |        | 3759  |
| Dear       | H. & T.                             |       | 10     | 3687  |
| De Rosa    | Amato                               |       |        | 3569  |
| Dorn       | J. & E.                             |       |        | 3784  |
| Delaney    | Margarethe                          |       |        | 3816  |
| Dolch      | Carrie                              |       | 12     | 3594  |
| Dickson    | Helen                               |       | 13     | 3731  |
| Demer      | Charles                             |       |        | 3604  |
| Dicanio    | Cecil                               |       | 14     | 3437  |
| Desy       | James                               |       |        | 3857  |
| Dill       | John                                |       | 15     | 3596  |
| Doolittle  | M. & M.                             |       |        | 3625  |
| Dougherty  | J. & S.                             |       |        | 3782  |
| Deglemann  | G. & S.                             |       | 16     | 3572  |
| Durmer     | Florence                            |       |        | 3439  |
| Dew        | Filomena                            |       | 17     | 3441  |
| Donahue    | Thomas                              |       |        | 3785  |
| Deets      | J. & R.                             |       |        | 3381  |
| Dunham     | Ida                                 |       | 19     | 3652  |
| Dambach    | Johanna                             |       | 20     | 3750  |
| Di Capia   | V. & C.                             |       |        | 3732  |
| Duff       | Annie                               |       | 23     | 3393  |
| Dessessha  | Elsie                               |       | 24     | 3553  |
| Di Rollo   | Cristina                            |       |        | 3573  |
| Disbrow    | F. & R.                             |       | 26     | 3412  |
| Del Negro  | Elmer                               |       | 28     | 3858  |
| Davino     | Maria                               | 2 Mar | 1      | 3888  |
| Duffy      | Maggie                              |       |        | 3966  |
| Dunn       | Julia                               |       | 2      | 4125  |
| Danfolf    | Viola                               |       |        | 4273  |
| Duva       | Dora                                |       | 3      | 4036  |
| De Gese    | Carman                              |       |        | 4235  |
| Drauryer   | Charles                             |       | 5      | 4324  |
| Di Romio   | C. & M.                             |       | 6      | 3876  |
| Drabik     | Annie                               |       | 8      | 4228  |
| Dittele    | Georg                               |       | 14     | 3934  |
| Diebock    | Emil                                |       |        | 3933  |
| Dolio      | R. & P.                             |       |        | 4103  |
| D'Aloia    | Maria                               |       |        | 4310  |
| Delevo     | Ralph                               |       |        | 12037 |
| Devine     | Mary                                |       | 16     | 4061  |
| Devine     | Margareth                           |       | 16     | 4060  |
| De Leo     | Guarino                             |       | 20     | 3875  |
| Davis      | Bessie                              |       | 21     | 3889  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Damato       | A. & A.                             | 2 Mar 23 |        | 3887  |
| Duket        | Rosie                               | 27       |        | 2932  |
| Dalley       | J. & N.                             |          |        | 3987  |
| Donnelly     | B. & A.                             | 29       |        | 4130  |
| Decker       | G. & A.                             | 30       |        | 4205  |
| Duthaler     | E. & D.                             |          |        | 4258  |
| Ditmurri     | E. & B.                             | 31       |        | 12044 |
| Doyle        | W. & M.                             | 2 Apr 4  |        | 4491  |
| Donnelly     | Mary                                | 7        |        | 4513  |
| Dolfinger    | Anna                                | 8        |        | 4489  |
| Derra        | Felicella                           | 10       |        | 12213 |
| Durr         | Willard                             | 13       |        | 37618 |
| Ducal        | N. & R.                             | 14       |        | 12270 |
| Dougherty    | M. & M.                             | 17       |        | 4375  |
| Doyle        | Joseph                              | 18       |        | 37716 |
| Dennenberg   | Rena                                | 19       |        | 12058 |
| Deholuczky   | Emilie                              | 23       |        | 12196 |
| Dilley       | Raymond                             | 24       |        | 12137 |
| Duesel       | Mabel                               | 26       |        | 12054 |
| Dalton       | James                               | 28       |        | 12059 |
| D'Amato      | Luisa                               | 2 May 3  |        | 12515 |
| Dowd         | Mildred                             | 8        |        | 12596 |
| Dam          | Valtin                              | 8        |        | 12639 |
| Daubert      | Edward                              | 10       |        | 37155 |
| Douglas      | Clarence                            | 14       |        | 12484 |
| Dummellefska | Joseph                              | 15       |        | 12501 |
| Di Trollo    | Giovanna                            |          |        | 12378 |
| Durlucia     | P. & J.                             | 17       |        | 12486 |
| Deworkin     | Solomon                             |          |        | 12481 |
| Dixon        | Helene                              | 18       |        | 12287 |
| Del Tufo     | Frank                               | 19       |        | 12379 |
| Dietrich     | Tomas                               | 21       |        | 12483 |
| Dienholtz    | Rosie                               |          |        | 12482 |
| Damm         | Wilbert                             | 22       |        | 12650 |
| Devine       | John                                | 25       |        | 12597 |
| Deckert      | J. & A.                             |          |        | 12585 |
| Dahl         | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 12286 |
| Dobbins      | J. & A.                             | 26       |        | 12595 |
| Dunn         | Katie                               |          |        | 12463 |
| Dobler       | Anna                                | 27       |        | 12594 |
| Doremus      | Stanley                             | 28       |        | 12485 |
| Dalley       | Earl                                |          |        | 12480 |
| Denny        | H. & E.                             | 29       |        | 12319 |
| Dennis       | G. & L.                             | 30       |        | 12598 |
| Devine       | Marie                               | 31       |        | 12593 |
| Debees       | Gertrude                            | 2 Jun 2  |        | 13005 |
| Domenico     | Giovanni                            |          |        | 12748 |
| Dicker       | J. & E.                             | 5        |        | 12909 |
| Delany       | Mary                                | 7        |        | 13093 |
| Dwining      | Edward                              | 8        |        | 12753 |
| Dabney       | J. & M.                             |          |        | 12873 |
| Du Mont      | Randolph                            |          |        | 21769 |
| Drobner      | Esther                              | 10       |        | 22869 |
| Drobner      | Joe                                 |          |        | 22869 |
| Davis        | Hazel                               | 11       |        | 12964 |
| Demaresto    | Angelo                              | 14       |        | 12871 |
| Del Gercio   | Adalgisa                            |          |        | 12872 |
| Dooley       | James                               | 18       |        | 13058 |
| Dittler      | Arthur                              |          |        | 12834 |
| Doll         | Elsie                               | 19       |        | 13094 |
| Dorriell     | Orra                                | 20       |        | 12806 |
| Degnane      | Philipp                             | 25       |        | 13059 |
| Dien         | Helen                               | 26       |        | 22872 |
| Davidson     | Douglas                             |          |        | 21765 |
| Daly         | Mary                                | 27       |        | 13061 |
| Deichert     | Victor                              |          |        | 12849 |
| Dlholuczgy   | Emilie                              | 28       |        | 13055 |
| Demasak      | Oscar                               |          |        | 12734 |
| De Varco     | Albert                              | 29       |        | 37162 |
| Desmond      | Elmer                               |          |        | 35015 |
| Desmo        | Elia                                |          |        | 12874 |
| Daly         | F. & A.                             | 30       |        | 22860 |
| Demry        | Louis                               |          |        | 13057 |
| Demmer       | Florenz                             | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13225 |
| Drake        | Florence                            |          |        | 13318 |
| Dolen        | Willi                               | 5        |        | 13294 |
| Dunbar       | J. & M.                             | 7        |        | 25962 |
| Dupont       | Emil                                |          |        | 13176 |
| Didrick      | Edward                              |          |        | 13175 |
| Donoghue     | Teresa                              | 13       |        | 22942 |
| Deiller      | Mary                                |          |        | 22954 |
| Driner       | Tillie                              |          |        | 21740 |
| Di Meo       | Carmine                             | 15       |        | 37167 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Del Bango    | Carmela                                | 2 Jul 15 |        | 22724 |
| Dolesal      | Anna                                   | 16       |        | 22890 |
| Donnolly     | Margaret                               |          |        | 25970 |
| Di Francis   | Elizabeth                              | 17       |        | 37620 |
| De France    | Elizabeth                              |          |        | 37336 |
| D'Alessandri | Domenico                               | 19       |        | 13212 |
| Derogatis    | Giovanbattista                         | 20       |        | 22888 |
| Di Vone      | Nicola                                 | 21       |        | 22882 |
| Dusch        | George                                 | 23       |        | 25985 |
| Diterle      | Otto                                   |          |        | 25983 |
| Decks        | William                                |          |        | 21724 |
| Decher       | Florence                               | 24       |        | 22664 |
| Deneke       | A. & H.                                | 25       |        | 26005 |
| Dean         | T. & C.                                | 26       |        | 22896 |
| Davis        | Gilbert                                |          |        | 22644 |
| Davidson     | George                                 | 28       |        | 22953 |
| Doris        | Robert                                 | 29       |        | 22640 |
| Dougherty    | Lillian                                | 30       |        | 37170 |
| Dooley       | Catherine                              | 31       |        | 25984 |
| D'Ambola     | Ferdenanto                             | 2 Aug 1  |        | 25903 |
| Dimena       | Fred                                   |          |        | 37617 |
| Dauber       | L. & J.                                |          |        | 21961 |
| De Stefano   | Domenico                               | 3        |        | 21809 |
| Delaney      | Edwin                                  |          |        | 22284 |
| Dounlley     | Robert                                 | 4        |        | 21964 |
| Dey          | C. & M.                                | 5        |        | 35058 |
| Debus        | Johanna                                |          |        | 21655 |
| Duomo        | Giuseppe                               |          |        | 21711 |
| D'Vva        | Tito                                   | 6        |        | 21963 |
| Di Paolo     | John                                   | 7        |        | 25904 |
| Di Domenico  | Clemendina                             | 8        |        | 21658 |
| Dominick     | Minimuch                               |          |        | 21894 |
| Dunnion      | John                                   | 9        |        | 37338 |
| Dontuono     | Nicola                                 |          |        | 37169 |
| De Sisa      | Rosina                                 | 10       |        | 22316 |
| De Francesco | Teresina                               | 12       |        | 25913 |
| Dequertz     | Joseph                                 | 13       |        | 21858 |
| Defreese     | E. & H.                                | 14       |        | 22324 |
| De Falco     | Alfonso                                | 15       |        | 22317 |
| Denk         | Harold                                 | 16       |        | 22025 |
| Diemer       | Willie                                 |          |        | 21859 |
| De Gulielmi  | Maria                                  | 18       |        | 21965 |
| Deczinski    | Adella                                 | 19       |        | 21854 |
| D'Addario    | Tony                                   | 20       |        | 22250 |
| Davis        | Chas.                                  |          |        | 25940 |
| Drumgoole    | Edward                                 |          |        | 22313 |
| Dec          | Michal                                 | 21       |        | 21839 |
| Daniele      | Vincenzo                               | 24       |        | 25917 |
| Day          | Irving                                 |          |        | 35070 |
| De Borjois   | Irene                                  |          |        | 21538 |
| Dodd         | John                                   |          |        | 22000 |
| Daly         | Joseph                                 |          |        | 21923 |
| Derita       | Donata                                 | 30       |        | 21898 |
| Dilts        | Edith                                  | 2 Sep 1  |        | 22381 |
| Dougherty    | T. & E.                                | 2        |        | 32983 |
| Di Furio     | Mario                                  | 4        |        | 24211 |
| Del Vecchio  | Pasqualina                             |          |        | 21626 |
| Del Monaco   | Paolo                                  | 6        |        | 22383 |
| Downie       | C. & E.                                |          |        | 21522 |
| Desante      | Elvira                                 | 8        |        | 22543 |
| Dorn         | Ethel                                  | 11       |        | 22360 |
| Desterberg   | G. & E.                                | 12       |        | 35080 |
| Donovan      | Jsaich                                 | 14       |        | 22601 |
| Dooley       | Ruth                                   |          |        | 22352 |
| Dilly        | Helen                                  |          |        | 21606 |
| Dixon        | William                                | 18       |        | 22382 |
| Dawson       | Ralph                                  | 20       |        | 21551 |
| Darling      | Hazel                                  | 24       |        | 24219 |
| Dennis       | John                                   |          |        | 22512 |
| De Luca      | Michele                                |          |        | 22558 |
| Dunn         | Nora                                   |          |        | 22338 |
| Dignat       | Lizzie                                 | 27       |        | 24217 |
| Dey          | Elbert                                 |          |        | 21558 |
| Daughterline | Rabiel                                 | 29       |        | 22532 |
| Dennis       | Dorothy                                | 29       |        | 22364 |
| De Forge     | Henry                                  | 2 Oct 1  |        | 24094 |
| Di Cano      | Rose                                   |          |        | 24104 |
| Dirsi        | Giovannina                             | 2        |        | 24069 |
| Di Grigorio  | Jos                                    | 3        |        | 24098 |
| Dehold       | Walter                                 | 5        |        | 24130 |
| Duthaler     | L. & M.                                |          |        | 21356 |
| Dohn         | Lissie                                 | 6        |        | 24102 |
| Duerr        | Herman                                 | 8        |        | 24041 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 -06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Derfeldecker | Charles                             | 2 Oct 9 |        | 33019 |
| Di Salvo     | Allessandro                         | 10      |        | 25844 |
| Di Franzo    | Ernarro                             | 13      |        | 24107 |
| Donovan      | James                               |         |        | 24112 |
| Denver       | Robert                              | 14      |        | 37615 |
| Dorey        | May                                 | 15      |        | 24137 |
| Douglass     | Raymond                             | 16      |        | 24038 |
| Dey          | J. & N.                             |         |        | 35109 |
| Daly         | Andrew                              | 18      |        | 22814 |
| Dunn         | Edward                              | 19      |        | 24143 |
| David        | Nellie                              |         |        | 22815 |
| Decker       | Martha                              | 20      |        | 24106 |
| Dolch        | Helen                               | 21      |        | 24077 |
| Denzer       | Gottfried                           |         |        | 24075 |
| Dilly        | Norma                               |         |        | 21216 |
| Deutch       | Minnie                              | 23      |        | 25863 |
| Deutch       | Ida                                 |         |        | 25862 |
| Daniele      | Domenico                            | 25      |        | 24105 |
| Dowle        | J. & M.                             |         |        | 21355 |
| Dwyer        | Maurice                             | 26      |        | 37616 |
| Davidson     | W. & J.                             |         |        | 21212 |
| Donohue      | Robert                              | 27      |        | 24056 |
| Denninger    | L. & L.                             | 27      |        | 24136 |
| Davis        | James                               |         |        | 21194 |
| Dombrowsky   | G. & E.                             | 28      |        | 24078 |
| D'Ambola     | Alfonso                             | 29      |        | 24068 |
| Day          | Hellen                              | 30      |        | 24165 |
| Doffy        | J. & T.                             | 31      |        | 21283 |
| Donnelly     | Marion                              | 2 Nov 1 |        | 21043 |
| Del Cufa     | Rosina                              | 6       |        | 24011 |
| Dowie        | R. & A.                             | 7       |        | 21495 |
| Dickerson    | Frank                               | 11      |        | 21058 |
| Dowd         | Bernard                             | 12      |        | 20985 |
| Danishofsky  | Joseph                              |         |        | 21497 |
| Dense        | Francesco                           | 15      |        | 21000 |
| Dill         | Edwin                               |         |        | 33072 |
| Danare       | A. & C.                             |         |        | 21001 |
| Di Haera     | Luigi                               | 17      |        | 33062 |
| Dwyer        | Marie                               |         |        | 21045 |
| De Petti     | Giovanni                            | 18      |        | 20986 |
| Delaney      | G. & S.                             | 19      |        | 21053 |
| Del Tufo     | Antonetta                           |         |        | 21492 |
| Duboff       | Sam                                 | 20      |        | 33071 |
| Dougherty    | L. & M.                             |         |        | 21055 |
| Dunham       | David                               |         |        | 21474 |
| Dawson       | Ruheamey                            | 22      |        | 20999 |
| Del Vecchio  | Cloridea                            | 23      |        | 21388 |
| Di Geronimo  | Maria                               | 24      |        | 37164 |
| Di Gerolmo   | Mary                                |         |        | 21054 |
| Doyle        | Mary                                | 29      |        | 21475 |
| Dolan        | Ellen                               | 30      |        | 21389 |
| Duffy        | P. & B.                             | 2 Dec 1 |        | 33193 |
| Dooddy       | Catherine                           |         |        | 21080 |
| Di Domenico  | Domenick                            | 2       |        | 36329 |
| Domenico     | D. L.                               |         |        | 21099 |
| Del Guercio  | Teresina                            | 4       |        | 21079 |
| Duwarga      | Mariana                             | 6       |        | 33177 |
| Dewar        | B. & J.                             | 7       |        | 21089 |
| DeNisco      | Filippo                             | 8       |        | 25676 |
| Dlugasch     | Rebecca                             |         |        | 33180 |
| Dacunzo      | Frank                               |         |        | 37963 |
| Dininger     | Mary                                |         |        | 21081 |
| Develly      | James                               | 10      |        | 33137 |
| Di Angelis   | Giovannina                          | 11      |        | 33267 |
| Dodd         | H. & J.                             | 12      |        | 35162 |
| Duerscheidt  | Henry                               | 13      |        | 33229 |
| Doetterl     | L. & C.                             |         |        | 25662 |
| D'Ambola     | Lucia                               |         |        | 25679 |
| De Camillo   | Francesco                           | 14      |        | 33268 |
| Di Filippone | Sabastian                           | 16      |        | 33213 |
| Dudley       | Marian                              |         |        | 25661 |
| Davin        | M. & M.                             | 17      |        | 33381 |
| Dell Tronti  | Lorita                              | 18      |        | 25723 |
| Donnelly     | Paul                                |         |        | 33379 |
| Dingol       | Annie                               | 19      |        | 33277 |
| Daly         | J. & M.                             |         |        | 35173 |
| Desch        | Imelda                              | 20      |        | 33278 |
| Dunham       | Wm.                                 | 21      |        | 33178 |
| Defelippes   | Mary                                | 22      |        | 25683 |
| Dean         | Margaret                            | 24      |        | 25703 |
| Deer         | Theodor                             | 25      |        | 33358 |
| Di Carlo     | Lucia                               | 26      |        | 37609 |
| Devine       | Thomas                              | 27      |        | 37895 |
| Drayer       | Casper                              | 28      |        | 33303 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME              | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Di Corso             | Angiolino                           | 3 Jan | 1      | 3126  |
| Drudy                | Mary                                |       | 2      | 3430  |
| Dorst                | Anton                               |       | 3      | 3450  |
| Donner               | Lena                                |       |        | 3268  |
| Denning              | Herbert                             |       | 5      | 3431  |
| Dowling              | Josephine                           |       | 7      | 3429  |
| Di Mapoli            | Maria                               |       | 9      | 17106 |
| Danbeck              | Ida                                 |       | 10     | 17109 |
| Duerr                | Phillip                             |       | 11     | 3501  |
| De Stasio            | Antonio                             |       |        | 3232  |
| Drassman             | Rafael                              |       | 12     | 17141 |
| Dillon               | E. & M.                             |       | 14     | 17149 |
| Del Tufo             | Tony                                |       | 17     | 3291  |
| De Simone            | Maria                               |       | 18     | 3231  |
| Deligart             | Kate                                |       | 19     | 3292  |
| Doolin               | Loretta                             |       | 20     | 3494  |
| Duech                | Albert                              |       | 22     | 3502  |
| Dannebaum            | Friedrich                           |       | 23     | 3440  |
| Dygert               | Adelaid                             |       | 24     | 3452  |
| Daly                 | Terence                             |       | 25     | 3120  |
| Duncan               | Beatrice                            |       | 28     | 3451  |
| Decht                | Emil                                |       |        | 17126 |
| Diezold              | Karolina                            |       | 31     | 3304  |
| Deglemann            | G. & S.                             | 3 Feb | 2      | 3682  |
| Davis                | Eddy                                |       |        | 3820  |
| Donnelly             | Thomas                              |       | 5      | 3891  |
| Doctorian            | Julia                               |       | 10     | 3567  |
| Dean                 | John                                |       | 11     | 3817  |
| Dietrich             | Freedra                             |       | 12     | 3658  |
| Dancak               | Michael                             |       | 13     | 3819  |
| Donohue              | John                                |       | 14     | 3569  |
| Denicola             | Rosalia                             |       | 15     | 3719  |
| Denker               | A. & J.                             |       | 16     | 3818  |
| Durton               | M. & E.                             |       | 19     | 17174 |
| Day                  | Edward                              |       | 20     | 3651  |
| Depoe                | Viola                               |       | 21     | 3816  |
| Di Pato              | P. & R.                             |       |        | 3828  |
| Delegat              | John                                |       |        | 3650  |
| Dinon                | J. & A.                             |       | 23     | 17160 |
| Dunn                 | Mary                                |       | 24     | 3851  |
| Dosiolaria           | Maria                               |       | 25     | 3636  |
| Douglas              | Harvey                              |       |        | 3829  |
| Dombush              | Jennie                              |       | 26     | 3793  |
| Dean                 | Mark                                |       | 27     | 3625  |
| Dickinson            | Philemon                            |       |        | 17190 |
| De Benedettis        | Carmine                             | 3 Mar | 1      | 4003  |
| Daggs                | Dorothy                             |       | 2      | 4093  |
| Donnolly             | Katherine                           |       | 4      | 4060  |
| Dombrosky            | H. & M.                             |       | 7      | 3987  |
| Deussing             | C. & M.                             |       |        | 17290 |
| Dedrick              | Daniel                              |       | 10     | 17232 |
| Diehl                | Annie                               |       | 11     | 3922  |
| Davis                | Margaret                            |       |        | 4034  |
| Denar                | Anna                                |       |        | 4033  |
| Dempsey              | Harold                              |       | 15     | 17508 |
| co. Dal Guerico Bell | Antonio - Anton                     |       | 17     | 17249 |
| Dupler               | Edna                                |       | 18     | 3991  |
| Downs                | Jackson                             |       | 20     | 17255 |
| De Younge            | Jacob                               |       | 22     | 17248 |
| Dougherty            | Deborah                             |       | 24     | 17253 |
| Di Girolamo          | Frank                               |       | 25     | 17244 |
| Delond               | Dorothy                             |       |        | 17254 |
| D'Va,                | Nunziata                            |       |        | 17252 |
| De Gennaro           | F. & R.                             |       |        | 36704 |
| Delandey             | Grace                               |       | 26     | 17247 |
| Daniele              | Louisa                              |       | 27     | 17288 |
| Divizio              | James                               |       | 28     | 17251 |
| Dispensira           | Mary                                |       |        | 17250 |
| Damrick              | Albert                              |       | 29     | 17292 |
| D'Areccio            | Giuseppe                            |       | 30     | 17291 |
| D'Rosset             | Ivie                                |       | 31     | 17536 |
| Desandez             | Dominic                             | 3 Apr | 1      | 18065 |
| Derro                | Francesco                           |       |        | 17654 |
| Downes               | Herbert                             |       | 2      | 17748 |
| Del Bagno            | Francesco                           |       | 4      | 17655 |
| Dornhauser           | Clara                               |       | 5      | 17674 |
| Donnelly             | J. & F.                             |       | 6      | 17658 |
| Donnelly             | Frances                             |       | 7      | 17606 |
| Dalrymple            | Bertus                              |       | 9      | 18066 |
| Delorenzo            | Rina                                |       | 13     | 17771 |
| Deitz                | Herbert                             |       | 14     | 17668 |
| D'Uva                | Carmela                             |       | 15     | 17672 |
| Duerr                | Carl                                |       | 17     | 17671 |
| D. A. Mico           | Raffaele                            |       | 19     | 17608 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Donoghue     | Genevieve                           | 3 Apr 19 |        | 17673 |
| De Nicola    | Clodiano                            |          |        | 17669 |
| D'Angelis    | Angelantonio                        |          |        | 17720 |
| Dangels      | Jams                                | 21       |        | 17721 |
| Driscoll     | Margaret                            | 23       |        | 17766 |
| Dillon       | Mary                                | 26       |        | 17670 |
| Deixel       | Rosie                               | 27       |        | 17558 |
| Dippel       | Friedrich                           |          |        | 17563 |
| Dedrick      | Elizabeth                           | 28       |        | 18043 |
| Del Prestito | Rosina                              |          |        | 50108 |
| Drewnowsky   | Sadie                               | 29       |        | 17565 |
| Deckert      | Harold                              |          |        | 50106 |
| Diefenbach   | Lydia                               | 30       |        | 17564 |
| Dunham       | George                              | 3 May 2  |        | 18317 |
| Durante      | Matilda                             | 3        |        | 18099 |
| Dellith      | William                             | 4        |        | 18087 |
| Damdolph     | Leone                               | 12       |        | 18315 |
| Decilless    | Michael                             | 15       |        | 18277 |
| Dean         | Margorie                            | 17       |        | 18194 |
| Doyle        | Eliz                                |          |        | 18526 |
| De Vor       | Charles                             | 19       |        | 18224 |
| Di Marzo     | Vitantonio                          |          |        | 18258 |
| Davis        | Walter                              | 22       |        | 18100 |
| Deskant      | Anna                                | 23       |        | 18229 |
| Donnelly     | T. & M.                             |          |        | 18454 |
| Desimone     | Domenico                            | 24       |        | 18148 |
| Doyle        | Edmunson                            |          |        | 18225 |
| Dolan        | Catherine                           | 25       |        | 18142 |
| Dauer        | J. & C.                             | 26       |        | 18195 |
| Deitz        | W. & L.                             |          |        | 18193 |
| Drake        | D. & A.                             | 28       |        | 38542 |
| De Falco     | Lucia                               | 29       |        | 50006 |
| Deutsch      | Max                                 | 29       |        | 18305 |
| Di Gangi     | L. & E.                             | 30       |        | 18259 |
| Dickinson    | Ruth                                | 3 Jun 1  |        | 18609 |
| Daly         | Mary                                | 4        |        | 18600 |
| Dodina       | Attilio                             |          |        | 19010 |
| Dalheimer    | Fredric                             | 5        |        | 18669 |
| Dougher      | Harold                              |          |        | 36455 |
| Dougher      | Dorothy                             |          |        | 36456 |
| Dyer         | Percy                               |          |        | 18793 |
| Di Carlo     | Beneditta                           | 6        |        | 19082 |
| Doyle        | J. & A.                             | 7        |        | 18694 |
| Di Paola     | V. & F.                             |          |        | 18821 |
| Davis        | Lester                              | 10       |        | 19124 |
| Deckert      | George                              | 11       |        | 18670 |
| Donelson     | Marie                               |          |        | 19074 |
| Dolan        | John                                |          |        | 19009 |
| Daviet       | Mary                                | 12       |        | 18808 |
| Davidson     | Rose                                |          |        | 18875 |
| Dale         | George                              | 13       |        | 18874 |
| Dey          | Roberta                             | 14       |        | 18695 |
| Derussa      | Giovanni                            |          |        | 19125 |
| De Luca      | Adolfo                              |          |        | 19026 |
| Doak         | Isabella                            | 17       |        | 18822 |
| Del Corso    | Mariantonia                         |          |        | 19022 |
| Dittman      | J. & M.                             | 18       |        | 36728 |
| Peer         | Frederick                           |          |        | 18820 |
| D'Aria       | Luisa                               | 20       |        | 19123 |
| Dadarie      | Louisa                              |          |        | 50005 |
| Danieli      | Joseph                              | 21       |        | 51161 |
| Durand       | J. & M.                             |          |        | 18985 |
| Dolan        | Henry                               |          |        | 19027 |
| Duffy        | D. & K.                             | 23       |        | 18796 |
| Danzer       | Clara                               |          |        | 18876 |
| Durken       | Agnes                               | 24       |        | 18800 |
| Donnelly     | Howard                              | 27       |        | 18969 |
| Delph        | August                              | 27       |        | 18970 |
| Druktejnes   | Emily                               | 30       |        | 50111 |
| Dunn         | R. & E.                             |          |        | 18727 |
| Dsohean      | Florence                            | 3 Jul 1  |        | 19757 |
| Davis        | Thomas                              |          |        | 19234 |
| De Vore      | C. & M.                             | 3        |        | 19416 |
| Dotterweich  | Viola                               | 4        |        | 19773 |
| Dubois       | George                              |          |        | 19229 |
| Dassing      | Joseph                              | 7        |        | 19415 |
| Donnell      | Geo.                                | 9        |        | 19262 |
| Deuchler     | Roy                                 | 10       |        | 19510 |
| Deuchler     | Roy                                 |          |        | 50661 |
| Dallinger    | Sarah                               |          |        | 19385 |
| Del Guerico  | Mary                                |          |        | 19248 |
| Davin        | Charles                             | 11       |        | 19788 |
| Deyback      | J. & M.                             | 12       |        | 19261 |
| Dengler      | Willi                               | 13       |        | 19787 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Deninger    | Richmond                               | 3 Jul | 13     | 27473 |
| Dowd        | John                                   |       | 14     | 19512 |
| Dowd        | Aloysius                               |       |        | 19511 |
| Donisefski  | Beckie                                 |       |        | 19263 |
| Di Noia     | Maria                                  |       |        | 49540 |
| Darling     | Josephine                              |       | 15     | 19235 |
| Donohue     | William                                |       | 16     | 19264 |
| Di Leo      | Francesco                              |       | 19     | 19249 |
| Donnelly    | Joseph                                 |       | 20     | 19774 |
| Devine      | Margaret                               |       | 23     | 19785 |
| Daly        | J. & A.                                |       | 24     | 19786 |
| Danz        | C. & K.                                |       | 27     | 19790 |
| De Deo      | Anna                                   |       | 29     | 19247 |
| Dowling     | Thomas                                 |       |        | 19265 |
| Davenport   | Cecelia                                |       |        | 19789 |
| Delmonte    | Domenico                               |       | 30     | 19319 |
| D'Auria     | Vito                                   |       | 31     | 19509 |
| Di Nicolas  | Francisco                              |       |        | 19316 |
| Dietz       | Auguste                                | 3 Aug | 1      | 28720 |
| Dittrick    | Ruth                                   |       | 3      | 19615 |
| Doreflin    | Leonard                                |       | 7      | 29067 |
| Davidson    | L. & Y.                                |       |        | 28712 |
| Deliduka    | Frederick                              |       | 8      | 28275 |
| Digiacomò   | Genovezza                              |       | 10     | 19614 |
| Di Meo      | Antonia                                |       | 19     | 28077 |
| De Vita     | Michele                                |       | 22     | 28255 |
| Dougherty   | Margaret                               |       |        | 29019 |
| Duffy       | Frank                                  |       | 21     | 28252 |
| Devy        | Edward                                 |       | 23     | 28783 |
| Danieli     | Edward                                 |       | 24     | 51102 |
| Diamond     | Etta                                   |       | 25     | 29066 |
| Doehmer     | Florence                               |       | 27     | 28099 |
| Dziadosz    | Caesar                                 |       |        | 50662 |
| Dziadoz     | John                                   |       |        | 27258 |
| Dominak     | Viola                                  |       | 28     | 28904 |
| De Sante    | Tito                                   | 3 Sep | 1      | 38904 |
| Duffy       | Charles                                |       | 2      | 51120 |
| Di Vita     | R. & M.                                |       | 3      | 28247 |
| Di Leo      | Maria                                  |       | 5      | 28062 |
| Dill Clara  | Clara                                  |       | 6      | 28245 |
| Damback     | Katharine                              |       |        | 27592 |
| Dichstra    | Alma                                   |       | 8      | 28246 |
| Dann        | James                                  |       | 9      | 27496 |
| D'Addario   | Salvatore                              |       | 10     | 28243 |
| Depaola     | Catherina                              |       | 11     | 28276 |
| Dougherty   | Leo                                    |       | 13     | 28254 |
| Diamond     | Leo                                    |       | 16     | 28798 |
| Damm        | Elizabeth                              |       |        | 28856 |
| Dutchess    | Frank                                  |       | 17     | 27813 |
| Dellot      | James                                  |       | 18     | 28562 |
| Danko       | Bozhye                                 |       | 19     | 28242 |
| Dongo       | Martin                                 |       | 21     | 27783 |
| Donner      | William                                |       | 24     | 28784 |
| Dougherty   | John                                   |       | 25     | 28253 |
| De Gregorus | Vincenzo                               |       |        | 27811 |
| Davis       | Olive                                  |       | 27     | 28561 |
| Dulician    | Dominic                                |       | 28     | 27812 |
| Downes      | John                                   |       | 30     | 27740 |
| Duffy       | T. & S.                                |       |        | 27497 |
| Davis       | Arthur                                 |       |        | 27460 |
| Duffy       | John                                   | 3 Oct | 1      | 27739 |
| Davis       | Charlotte                              |       | 2      | 27810 |
| Donnelly    | Rose                                   |       | 3      | 28574 |
| Dougherty   | M. & M.                                |       | 6      | 27361 |
| Duffy       | Catherine                              |       |        | 27317 |
| Decher      | Edward                                 |       | 7      | 27639 |
| Dresch      | Charles                                |       | 9      | 27738 |
| Donovan     | P. & A.                                |       | 10     | 27217 |
| Del Bagno   | Vincenzo                               |       |        | 27364 |
| De Bow      | Catherine                              |       | 12     | 27770 |
| Duffy       | C. & E.                                |       |        | 28391 |
| Drusbaski   | Josephine                              |       |        | 50464 |
| Duckworth   | Mildred                                |       | 14     | 27257 |
| Dilorenzo   | Vincenzina                             |       | 17     | 27726 |
| D'Arice     | Donato                                 |       | 18     | 28916 |
| De Rosa     | Agnesa                                 |       |        | 27310 |
| Dick        | Albert                                 |       | 20     | 27173 |
| Donofrio    | Tillie                                 |       | 21     | 27377 |
| Dandieco    | Nicolo                                 |       | 24     | 27992 |
| Depreirris  | A. & A.                                |       | 25     | 27610 |
| Del Guercio | Geremia                                |       |        | 28359 |
| Doyle       | J. & A.                                |       | 26     | 27196 |
| Donnelly    | Anne                                   |       | 28     | 28945 |
| Daly        | Mary                                   |       |        | 27694 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Derogatos    | Rose                                   | 3 Oct 31 |        | 27362 |
| Demery       | Mamie                                  | 3 Nov 3  |        | 28298 |
| Del Sord     | Dante                                  |          |        | 28506 |
| Douglas      | David                                  |          | 7      | 27696 |
| Decker       | William                                |          | 8      | 50489 |
| Dam          | Valentine                              |          | 9      | 27693 |
| Drabik       | Katharina                              |          |        | 28985 |
| Dantano      | Paolo                                  | 11       |        | 28321 |
| Dicamo       | Tonie                                  | 13       |        | 28329 |
| Dispinziere  | Peter                                  |          |        | 28328 |
| Dambach      | Edward                                 | 14       |        | 27925 |
| Dalersio     | Francesco                              | 15       |        | 27952 |
| Diebold      | Jennie                                 |          |        | 28554 |
| Donnelly     | Walter                                 | 17       |        | 28628 |
| Donnelly     | Thomas                                 | 18       |        | 27903 |
| De Luca      | Giuseppe                               |          |        | 28503 |
| Di Ciccio    | Napoleone                              | 19       |        | 36761 |
| De Voe       | Harlan                                 | 22       |        | 36555 |
| Dello Rosse  | Teresina                               | 23       |        | 28408 |
| Dian         | Frank                                  |          |        | 36558 |
| Dion         | Annie                                  |          |        | 36557 |
| Domato       | Tonie                                  | 24       |        | 28327 |
| De Sacia     | Alfred                                 |          |        | 28505 |
| Daum         | Oskor                                  | 27       |        | 27266 |
| Deubel       | John                                   | 28       |        | 27677 |
| De Vita      | Gennaro                                | 28       |        | 28322 |
| Dressler     | Robert                                 | 30       |        | 27868 |
| Dippel       | Horace                                 | 3 Dec 4  |        | 36559 |
| Doato        | R. & M.                                |          |        | 27668 |
| Dowling      | Joseph                                 | 9        |        | 36470 |
| Doll         | Margaret                               |          |        | 36560 |
| Dandes       | Josef                                  |          |        | 27676 |
| Dennis       | Helen                                  | 11       |        | 28392 |
| Dukatenzeler | Jacob                                  | 12       |        | 50112 |
| Decakza      | Jacob                                  |          |        | 27695 |
| Duva         | Lucia                                  | 13       |        | 50466 |
| Davis        | Harold                                 | 14       |        | 51033 |
| Di Lorenzo   | Maria Carolina                         |          |        | 27680 |
| Davis        | Henry                                  |          |        | 36579 |
| Degen        | Pauline                                | 15       |        | 36691 |
| Daly         | John                                   | 16       |        | 36554 |
| Doyle        | Owne                                   |          |        | 36678 |
| David        | Alma                                   | 18       |        | 36568 |
| Delpomo      | Astolfo                                |          |        | 36644 |
| Dietrich     | John                                   | 19       |        | 28547 |
| D'Carlo      | Lucia                                  | 20       |        | 28539 |
| Derth        | Anna                                   | 21       |        | 36627 |
| Densen       | Helen                                  |          |        | 36556 |
| Discepolo    | Alfredo                                | 22       |        | 36677 |
| Dulje        | Leah                                   | 23       |        | 28546 |
| Dafict       | Robert                                 | 24       |        | 36410 |
| Dreschler    | Henry                                  | 26       |        | 36399 |
| Dunn         | Florence                               | 27       |        | 36872 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Devita       | Madeline                               | 4 Jan 2 | 14     | 329  |
| De Vito      | Filomena                               |         | 14     | 328  |
| De Concilis  | Nicola                                 |         | 13     | 497  |
| Connelly     | Agnes                                  | 6       | 15     | 191  |
| Combrosky    | J. & E.                                |         | 15     | 125  |
| Di Capio     | V. & V.                                | 7       | 14     | 416  |
| Danzio       | Florence                               |         | 13     | 159  |
| De Lucca     | Frank                                  | 8       | 14     | 30   |
| Davies       | Edward                                 | 9       | 13     | 254  |
| D'Addario    | Carminc                                |         | 12     | 639  |
| Di Francesca | Luigia                                 | 10      | 14     | 509  |
| Del Tufo     | Pasquale                               | 11      | 14     | 17   |
| Degelmann    | Edward                                 |         | 13     | 540  |
| Daniels      | Matilda                                |         | 13     | 130  |
| Di Leo       | Renoto                                 | 13      | 14     | 537  |
| Dwyer        | Leona                                  | 14      | 16     | 159  |
| D'Lorenzo    | Tony                                   | 16      | 14     | 714  |
| Duraj        | Anna                                   |         | 16     | 97   |
| Decker       | George                                 | 18      | 13     | 479  |
| Dahl         | Edna                                   |         | 12     | 651  |
| Dente        | Domenico                               | 19      | 14     | 178  |
| Dorrill      | R. & E.                                | 20      | 15     | 320  |
| Dunn         | J. & L.                                |         | 16     | 47   |
| Donnelly     | Robert                                 | 21      | 15     | 210  |
| De Luca      | Albina                                 | 24      | 14     | 19   |
| Di Giovanni  | Givacchino                             |         | 14     | 523  |
| Delegat      | Franzisco                              | 29      | 13     | 639  |
| Dietz        | Grace                                  | 4 Feb 1 | 14     | 498  |
| Dinholtz     | John                                   |         | 14     | 614  |
| Donoghy      | John                                   |         | 15     | 220  |
| Dortfeulich  | Arthur                                 | 3       | 15     | 331  |
| Dennis       | George                                 | 5       | 14     | 160  |
| Doriety      | R. & L.                                |         | 15     | 305  |
| Dawson       | Josiah                                 | 6       | 13     | 353  |
| Dowling      | Catherine                              |         | 15     | 415  |
| Dampgen      | Jacob                                  | 8       | 13     | 87   |
| Dooley       | Lawrence                               |         | 15     | 262  |
| Demer        | William                                | 9       | 14     | 84   |
| Ditter       | Elsie                                  | 10      | 14     | 686  |
| Delaney      | D. & M.                                | 11      | 13     | 611  |
| De Blank     | George                                 | 12      | 13     | 425  |
| Dillenburg   | S. & A.                                | 13      | 14     | 555  |
| Del Guercio  | Gerardo                                | 17      | 13     | 647  |
| Dobis        | Mary                                   | 22      | 15     | 10   |
| Dillian      | Jennie                                 | 23      | 14     | 558  |
| Dentschman   | Esther                                 | 25      | 14     | 296  |
| Dichert      | Elsi                                   | 27      | 14     | 425  |
| Deffinger    | G. & A.                                |         | 13     | 530  |
| Deo          | Antonia                                | 4 Mar 1 | 14     | 189  |
| Davis        | Anna                                   |         | 13     | 286  |
| Dowd         | Thomas                                 | 3       | 15     | 407  |
| Del Mauro    | John                                   | 4       | 14     | 4    |
| Della Fera   | Elena                                  | 5       | 13     | 665  |
| D'Angelo     | Giuseppe                               |         | 13     | 104  |
| Durand       | Florence                               | 6       | 16     | 99   |
| Di Domio     | C. & M.                                | 7       | 14     | 467  |
| D'Antone     | Angelina                               |         | 13     | 155  |
| D'Antone     | Angelina                               |         | 13     | 154  |
| De Biasi     | Caterina                               |         | 13     | 421  |
| De Vita      | Maria                                  | 9       | 14     | 330  |
| Delarale     | M. & S.                                |         | 13     | 629  |
| Donoghue     | James                                  |         | 15     | 218  |
| Dunn         | E. & E.                                |         | 16     | 45   |
| D'Ambola     | Carmala                                | 10      | 13     | 66   |
| Delmarl      | Perry                                  | 12      | 14     | 1    |
| Drake        | Richard                                | 14      | 15     | 485  |
| Donnelly     | Thomas                                 | 15      | 15     | 174  |
| Duffy        | Leo                                    |         | 15     | 649  |
| Del Mauro    | Palmina                                | 17      | 14     | 5    |
| Datake       | Masca                                  |         | 13     | 204  |
| Decker       | Annie                                  |         | 13     | 477  |
| Doremus      | Dorothy                                |         | 15     | 293  |
| D'Alessio    | Maria                                  | 19      | 12     | 673  |
| Deiterle     | Florence                               |         | 13     | 592  |
| Di Biase     | Adelina                                | 22      | 14     | 413  |
| Di Domenico  | Antonio                                | 25      | 14     | 465  |
| Di Erollo    | Generoso                               | 27      | 14     | 483  |
| Dvorak       | Emilie                                 |         | 16     | 155  |
| Davidson     | J. & P.                                | 28      | 13     | 240  |
| D'Antonio    | Sabina                                 | 31      | 13     | 157  |
| Daniele      | Carmela                                | 4 Apr 1 | 13     | 117  |
| Del Vecchio  | Pasquale                               | 2       | 14     | 37   |
| Deo          | Carminc                                |         | 14     | 190  |
| D'Avino      | Filomena                               |         | 13     | 262  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| D'Ambola    | Grazia                              | 4 Apr 2 | 13     | 67   |
| Dinder      | Margaret                            |         | 14     | 608  |
| Dinda       | Margaret                            |         | 14     | 606  |
| Di Paola    | P. & R.                             | 3       | 14     | 633  |
| Diorsi      | Roswis                              |         | 14     | 630  |
| Di Luca     | Carmela                             |         | 14     | 580  |
| Dwolling    | Elsie                               | 4       | 16     | 161  |
| Dupont      | Otto                                |         | 16     | 94L  |
| Drum        | T. & A.                             | 6       | 15     | 569  |
| Di Paola    | Maridelunato                        |         | 40     | 345  |
| Denaburg    | Freida                              | 7       | 14     | 122  |
| Davis       | James                               | 10      | 13     | 307  |
| Douglas     | Russell                             | 11      | 15     | 384  |
| Defalco     | Lucia                               | 13      | 13     | 516  |
| Davis       | Anna                                | 15      | 13     | 287  |
| Donovan     | Daniel                              | 17      | 15     | 242  |
| Darnstadt   | George                              | 18      | 13     | 186  |
| Deitrick    | J. & M.                             |         | 13     | 594  |
| Drew        | Mellora                             | 19      | 15     | 528  |
| D'Ambrosio  | Carmela                             | 20      | 13     | 69   |
| Davidson    | L. & M.                             | 21      | 13     | 241  |
| Doran       | Florence                            |         | 15     | 282  |
| De Witt     | Lowrey                              | 22      | 14     | 360  |
| Deisler     | Jacob                               |         | 13     | 591  |
| Dorsey      | James                               | 23      | 15     | 327  |
| Di Ainore   | A. & J.                             | 24      | 14     | 392  |
| Del Guercio | Cliria                              | 26      | 13     | 646  |
| Dinge       | Karl                                | 27      | 14     | 611  |
| Douglas     | H. & S.                             | 28      | 15     | 379  |
| Domineck    | Adele                               |         | 15     | 132  |
| D'Amato     | Carminc                             | 29      | 13     | 56   |
| Davis       | Samuel                              | 4 May 2 | 13     | 337  |
| Daniele     | Cresenzo                            |         | 13     | 118  |
| Del Vecchio | Angelo                              | 3       | 14     | 36   |
| Del Ciefo   | Ceresina                            |         | 13     | 635  |
| Damazeck    | Jooscp                              |         | 13     | 62   |
| Darby       | William                             | 5       | 13     | 163  |
| D'Agostina  | Michele                             |         | 12     | 649  |
| Dillon      | Dorathe                             | 6       | 14     | 566  |
| Desinato    | Luca                                | 7       | 14     | 268  |
| Dillion     | Gertrude                            |         | 14     | 560  |
| Duggan      | Ida                                 |         | 15     | 668  |
| Dressel     | Philip                              | 8       | 15     | 515  |
| Dempsey     | Edward                              | 9       | 14     | 117  |
| Dunn        | Eleanor                             |         | 16     | 64   |
| Dowitz      | Tresia                              | 10      | 15     | 414  |
| Dubois      | William                             |         | 15     | 602  |
| Dell Tsanti | Gregorio                            | 11      | 57     | 700  |
| Dannebaum   | Georg                               | 12      | 13     | 146  |
| Dowling     | Frank                               |         | 15     | 416  |
| Duffy       | W. & R.                             |         | 15     | 643  |
| Dehns       | Franklin                            | 13      | 13     | 584  |
| Breher      | Helen                               | 15      | 15     | 505  |
| Dahl        | Julius                              | 22      | 12     | 652  |
| De Camp     | W. & A.                             |         | 13     | 448  |
| Dietz       | Ewald                               | 23      | 14     | 495  |
| Dodge       | Allen                               |         | 15     | 37   |
| Dickinson   | Margaret                            | 24      | 14     | 446  |
| Degnan      | Thomas                              | 25      | 13     | 554  |
| Dollinger   | Robert                              | 26      | 15     | 114  |
| Drury       | Leo                                 |         | 15     | 582  |
| Durkee      | William                             | 29      | 16     | 114  |
| Donatiello  | Ulderico                            | 4 Jun 1 | 15     | 153  |
| Davin       | M. & M.                             | 2       | 13     | 260  |
| Draybow     | Lillie                              | 3       | 15     | 501  |
| D'Amelia    | Anna                                | 4       | 13     | 71   |
| Di Frolio   | Francesco                           |         | 14     | 681  |
| Doland      | William                             |         | 15     | 93   |
| D'Angio     | Giovannino                          | 5       | 13     | 107  |
| De Marini   | Floriano                            | 6       | 14     | 63   |
| Donovan     | Elsie                               |         | 15     | 244  |
| Dey         | Madeline                            | 7       | 14     | 379  |
| Demott      | W. & I.                             | 8       | 14     | 107  |
| Boyle       | Francis                             | 9       | 15     | 456  |
| D'Alesandro | Filomeno                            | 10      | 12     | 672  |
| Doosey      | Charles                             |         | 15     | 273  |
| Doran       | Joseph                              | 21      | 15     | 286  |
| De Luca     | John                                | 11      | 14     | 31   |
| Donohue     | Hannah                              | 12      | 15     | 141  |
| Davenport   | Christopher                         | 13      | 13     | 224  |
| De Puhelina | Crena                               | 17      | 14     | 219  |
| De Amicis   | Irene                               |         | 14     | 398  |
| Discavitch  | Lillie                              |         | 14     | 666  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Discavitch  | Lillie                                 | 4 Jun 17 | 14     | 666   |
| Boerrhoefer | G. & C.                                | 19       | 15     | 56    |
| De Palma    | Sylvius                                | 22       | 14     | 199   |
| Denzer      | G. & L.                                |          | 14     | 186   |
| Dzadzaz     | Joseph                                 | 23       | 16     | 198   |
| Dandy       | Cathleen                               | 24       | 15     | 167   |
| Dandy       | Mary                                   |          | 15     | 567   |
| Drydy       | Cathleen                               |          | 15     | 566   |
| D'Amelio    | Giovanna                               | 25       | 13     | 72    |
| De Poe      | Ferdinand                              | 27       | 14     | 214   |
| Domarih     | Adelime                                |          | 15     | 122   |
| Dalton      | J. & M.                                | 29       | 13     | 22    |
| Dwyer       | Raymond                                |          | 16     | 181   |
| Demlang     | Fritz                                  | 30       | 14     | 97    |
| Dikoview    | Geiza                                  | 4 Jul 1  | 14     | 533   |
| Dikovics    | Giza                                   |          | 14     | 532   |
| Distaford   | Alfred                                 |          | 14     | 675   |
| Dornbusch   | Neyes                                  |          | 15     | 314   |
| Donabedian  | Aram                                   | 2        | 15     | 137   |
| Deitz       | G. & M.                                | 3        | 14     | 493   |
| Dwyer       | Catherine                              |          | 16     | 172   |
| Dellmire    | Roy                                    | 4        | 13     | 675   |
| Dittmann    | F. & J.                                | 5        | 14     | 688   |
| Deutsch     | Philip                                 | 7        | 14     | 294   |
| Dolan       | Willie                                 |          | 15     | 91    |
| Dietl       | Augustunnis                            | 8        | 14     | 488   |
| De Camillo  | Maddalena                              |          | 13     | 447   |
| Davis       | Norman                                 | 11       | 13     | 327   |
| Dwyer       | Raymond                                |          | 16     | 180   |
| Dema        | Felicina                               | 12       | 13     | 53    |
| Deverick    | Elizabeth                              | 14       | 14     | 312   |
| De Mota     | Julian                                 | 15       | 14     | 106   |
| Dauber      | L. & I.                                | 17       | 13     | 210   |
| Disbrow     | Elmer                                  | 19       | 14     | 661   |
| Dohrmaier   | Rudolf                                 |          | 15     | 76    |
| Dougherty   | F. & M.                                |          | 15     | 355   |
| Davis       | F. & H.                                | 21       | 13     | 273   |
| Di Gerolamo | Marianna                               |          | 14     | 514   |
| Degling     | Harry                                  |          | 13     | 548   |
| De Nicola   | Giuseppina                             | 22       | 14     | 136 M |
| Dispensiero | Nicola                                 |          | 14     | 673   |
| Doggies     | Maggie                                 |          | 15     | 61    |
| Dehnel      | Edith                                  | 23       | 13     | 582   |
| Della Fera  | Lucia                                  | 24       | 13     | 666   |
| Demarco     | S. & F.                                |          | 14     | 48    |
| Dill        | Ida                                    |          | 14     | 550   |
| Dorsch      | Herbert                                | 29       | 15     | 321   |
| D'orio      | Gerardina                              | 30       | 14     | 629   |
| Davids      | Carrie                                 | 21       | 13     | 237   |
| Davenport   | Frederick                              | 4 Aug 3  | 13     | 227   |
| Donnellan   | Sarah                                  | 5        | 15     | 186   |
| Derry       | C. & L.                                | 8        | 14     | 250   |
| Duffy       | Elizabeth                              | 9        | 57     | 452   |
| Davidson    | George                                 | 10       | 13     | 248   |
| De Feo      | Antonetta                              |          | 13     | 526   |
| Donohue     | J. & R.                                |          | 15     | 222   |
| Dietz       | Caroline                               | 12       | 14     | 494   |
| Donticca    | Angela                                 |          | 15     | 254   |
| D'Acieno    | Antoinette                             | 13       | 12     | 637   |
| Di Amiano   | Ida                                    | 15       | 14     | 397   |
| Di Amiano   | Elda                                   |          | 14     | 396   |
| Doerfelin   | Nellie                                 | 15       | 15     | 48    |
| Di Curio    | Annie                                  | 16       | 14     | 458   |
| Di Vito     | P. & C.                                | 17       | 14     | 697   |
| Douglass    | Helen                                  | 19       | 15     | 395   |
| Draudwein   | Heinrich                               |          | 15     | 491   |
| Domine      | Addoffo                                | 20       | 15     | 131   |
| Distasio    | Giovanni                               | 21       | 14     | 676   |
| Dodd        | Robert                                 |          | 15     | 32    |
| Dente       | Italia                                 | 24       | 14     | 180   |
| Dente       | Ida                                    |          | 14     | 179   |
| Druckman    | Fannie                                 | 25       | 15     | 562   |
| De Franc    | Louisa                                 | 25       | 13     | 534   |
| Doyle       | Julia                                  | 26       | 15     | 463   |
| Dunn        | Katherine                              |          | 16     | 71    |
| Dziuban     | Willi                                  | 28       | 16     | 202   |
| Defatsch    | Luzia                                  | 29       | 13     | 520   |
| Del Negro   | Ersilia                                | 31       | 14     | 7     |
| Denaburg    | Sarah                                  |          | 14     | 123   |
| Di Marco    | Caterina                               |          | 14     | 589   |
| Di Marco    | Angela                                 |          | 14     | 586   |
| Drucko      | Dora                                   | 4 Sep 1  | 15     | 563   |
| Dixon       | George                                 | 2        | 14     | 707   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Dlugitch    | Edward                              | 4 Sep 5 | 14     | 715  |
| Del Mercato | Bianca                              | 7       | 14     | 6    |
| Dobson      | John                                |         | 15     | 21   |
| Dente       | Maria                               | 8       | 14     | 181  |
| Duerr       | John                                |         | 15     | 627  |
| Dodge       | Mary                                | 9       | 15     | 39   |
| Danieli     | Albert                              |         | 13     | 120  |
| Dilly       | Norma                               | 10      | 14     | 573  |
| Duffy       | G. & B.                             |         | 15     | 641  |
| Deim        | William                             | 12      | 13     | 589  |
| Doherty     | William                             |         | 15     | 72   |
| De Rollo    | Louis                               | 16      | 14     | 235  |
| Deposito    | Franceschina                        |         | 14     | 209  |
| Dittmann    | H. & S.                             | 17      | 14     | 689  |
| Drossman    | Abraham                             | 18      | 15     | 555  |
| Day         | A. & E.                             | 19      | 13     | 355  |
| Del Tufo    | Genoeffa                            | 21      | 14     | 16   |
| Donnelly    | Viola                               | 23      | 15     | 213  |
| Day Joseph  | Joseph                              | 25      | 13     | 365  |
| Dempsey     | Irene                               | 27      | 14     | 113  |
| Dougherty   | Theresa                             |         | 15     | 364  |
| Dolen       | Mary                                | 4 Oct 1 | 15     | 105  |
| Dolch       | Conikimde                           |         | 15     | 104  |
| D'Onofrio   | Francesco                           |         | 15     | 216  |
| Drasca      | Theodore                            |         | 15     | 493  |
| Dragone     | Vincenzo                            | 3       | 15     | 474  |
| Devore      | Ralph                               | 4       | 14     | 344  |
| Dassing     | A. & C.                             |         | 13     | 201  |
| Deixel      | Abraham                             |         | 13     | 597  |
| Dobrinsky   | John                                | 6       | 15     | 15   |
| Devine      | James                               | 8       | 14     | 323  |
| Delaney     | Franciska                           | 9       | 13     | 620  |
| Diggitt     | W. & A.                             |         | 14     | 517  |
| Drew        | Robert                              |         | 15     | 528  |
| Dothaler    | F. & M.                             | 10      | 15     | 339  |
| Davis       | Rosina                              | 11      | 13     | 336  |
| Dismal      | Veliza                              | 12      | 14     | 671  |
| Dey         | John                                | 13      | 14     | 378  |
| Ditsel      | Edna                                | 15      | 14     | 693  |
| Decker      | Minnie                              | 16      | 13     | 485  |
| Deperto     | Joseph                              |         | 14     | 205  |
| Del Vacchio | Alba                                | 17      | 14     | 35   |
| Demorest    | William                             |         | 14     | 104  |
| Duggan      | Matilda                             | 21      | 15     | 669  |
| Douglass    | Gordon                              | 22      | 15     | 393  |
| Dorwesch    | Lizzie                              |         | 15     | 333  |
| Denly       | Margaretta                          | 24      | 14     | 145  |
| Dutcher     | Russell                             |         | 16     | 143  |
| Denowitz    | Milton                              | 25      | 14     | 172  |
| Deuchler    | Albert                              |         | 14     | 290  |
| Desterfunio | Genio                               |         | 14     | 281  |
| Dreyfuss    | David                               | 26      | 15     | 535  |
| Daniele     | Maria                               | 29      | 13     | 119  |
| D'Ambola    | Arcangelo                           | 30      | 13     | 65   |
| Del Guercio | Lucia                               | 31      | 13     | 649  |
| Deo         | Onofrio                             | 4 Nov 1 | 14     | 191  |
| Del Guercio | Gerardo                             | 3       | 13     | 648  |
| Dolisi      | Francesco                           | 5       | 15     | 110  |
| Dunham      | Harold                              | 6       | 16     | 33   |
| Dickes      | Rudolph                             | 9       | 14     | 438  |
| Di Corso    | Guiseppa                            |         | 14     | 456  |
| Dallavalle  | Thomas                              |         | 13     | 630  |
| Dallavalle  | Thomas                              |         | 13     | 5    |
| De Falco    | Mary                                | 11      | 13     | 517  |
| Dietzel     | Eva                                 | 12      | 14     | 500  |
| De Santo    | Domenico                            | 13      | 14     | 261  |
| D'Anna      | Cataldo                             |         | 13     | 144  |
| Diner       | Henry                               | 14      | 14     | 609  |
| Diebold     | Ruth                                | 15      | 14     | 460  |
| Di Sella    | Francesco                           |         | 14     | 535  |
| De Gughilms | Marghisita                          |         | 14     | 531  |
| Di Girolamo | Elena                               | 17      | 14     | 524  |
| Dunphy      | Bernard                             |         | 16     | 87   |
| Di Gianni   | Guglielmo                           | 18      | 14     | 520  |
| Damm        | Albert                              | 19      | 13     | 80   |
| Douglass    | C. & J.                             | 22      | 15     | 378  |
| Dantok      | Mary                                | 23      | 13     | 153  |
| De Lorenzo  | Guglielmo                           | 24      | 14     | 13   |
| Denman      | Blanch                              | 28      | 14     | 146  |
| Derrevere   | Mary                                |         | 14     | 246  |
| D'Amato     | Felicia                             |         | 13     | 57   |
| Daukshus    | Michael                             | 29      | 13     | 213  |
| Duchess     | Mike                                |         | 15     | 609  |
| De Giovanna | Salvatore                           | 4 Dec 2 | 13     | 546  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|  | SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE   | VOLUME | PAGE |      |
|--|--------------|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|------|------|
|  | Drummev      | Bertha                                 | 4 Dec  | 2      | 15   | 572  |
|  | Drummev      | Alice                                  |        |        | 15   | 571  |
|  | Digiovanna   | Mamie                                  |        | 3      | 14   | 522  |
|  | Dandonio     | Aristo                                 |        | 4      | 13   | 95   |
|  | Dimsey       | Harold                                 |        | 5      | 14   | 599  |
|  | Donohue      | George                                 |        |        | 15   | 229  |
|  | Davis        | Helen                                  |        | 6      | 13   | 304  |
|  | Dunn         | Inez                                   |        |        | 16   | 69   |
|  | Dunn         | Bertha                                 |        |        | 16   | 56   |
|  | Di Benedetta | Fedela                                 |        | 7      | 14   | 412  |
|  | Deuch        | Mary                                   |        | 13     | 14   | 292  |
|  | Delany       | George                                 |        | 14     | 13   | 628  |
|  | Decker       | G. & M.                                |        | 17     | 13   | 466  |
|  | Drude        | Clothilda                              |        | 18     | 15   | 564  |
|  | Dalickat     | Wikta                                  |        | 21     | 13   | 3    |
|  | Drake        | Viola                                  |        | 22     | 15   | 487  |
|  | Deiller      | Eugene                                 |        | 23     | 13   | 588  |
|  | Di Erolia    | Generoso                               |        | 23     | 14   | 685  |
|  | Di Gieilio   | Sabina                                 |        | 25     | 14   | 521  |
|  | De Benedetto | Luigi                                  |        | 26     | 13   | 417  |
|  | De Blane     | Cecilia                                |        | 29     | 13   | 423  |
|  | Donnelly     | Jennie                                 |        | 29     | 15   | 203  |
|  | Durst        | Gertrude                               |        |        | 16   | 128  |
|  | Duffy        | Catherine                              |        | 30     | 15   | 644  |
|  | De Vausney   | Mary                                   |        |        | 14   | 302  |
|  | DOWER        | ADOLPH L.                              | APR. 9 |        | 15   | 411M |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME          | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| De Rosa          | Alfredo                             | 5 Jan | 1      | 5    |
| Depoint          | Margaritha                          |       | 2      | 10   |
| Dryden           | Elizabeth                           |       | 3      | 11   |
| Della Vecchia    | Concetta                            |       | 4      | 10   |
| Desiderio        | Vincenzo                            |       | 5      | 10   |
| Duffy            | Margarethe                          |       |        | 11   |
| Deegan           | Joseph                              |       | 8      | 10   |
| Drabek           | Karl                                |       | 8      | 11   |
| D'Allesandra     | Fillippo                            |       | 9      | 9    |
| Dallmus          | John                                |       |        | 9    |
| Denny            | Arthur                              |       | 10     | 10   |
| Danieli          | Ida                                 |       | 11     | 9    |
| D'Angela         | Fortonata                           |       | 12     | 9    |
| Del Marcato      | Armida                              |       |        | 10   |
| Deptula          | Angnes                              |       | 13     | 10   |
| Daly             | Michael                             |       | 14     | 9    |
| Dreyer           | F. & B.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Duerscheide      | Helen                               |       | 15     | 11   |
| Dempsey          | Michael                             |       | 17     | 10   |
| Driscoll         | W. & E.                             |       | 18     | 11   |
| Dlusznieski L.C. | Albert                              |       | 19     | 11   |
| Di Pasquale      | Giosi                               |       | 21     | 11   |
| Del Bagno        | Nicolina                            |       | 22     | 10   |
| Di Francesco     | Carolinla                           |       |        | 11   |
| Doleh            | Theodore                            |       | 23     | 11   |
| Dukirt           | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 11   |
| Dunham           | Frederick                           |       |        | 12   |
| Dahn             | Victor                              |       |        | 9    |
| Degant           | J. & R.                             |       | 24     | 10   |
| Delnegro         | Domènik                             |       |        | 10   |
| D'Heron          | Thomas                              |       | 25     | 10   |
| Dissen           | J. & M.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Donnelly         | Catherine                           |       |        | 11   |
| Doyle            | J. & J.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Dresch           | Viola                               |       | 26     | 11   |
| Dein             | Helena                              |       | 27     | 12   |
| Diagosto         | Elvira                              |       | 28     | 10   |
| D'Auria          | Filomena                            |       | 29     | 9    |
| Durisch          | Paul                                |       | 30     | 12   |
| Di Mayo          | Carmelo                             | 5 Feb | 1      | 11   |
| Do Regati        | Gerardino                           |       | 6      | 11   |
| Doninger         | Martin                              |       | 7      | 11   |
| Devenport        | G. & G.                             |       | 8      | 10   |
| De Vita          | Orlando                             |       | 9      | 10   |
| Dunn             | Jahn                                |       |        | 12   |
| Dwyer            | James                               |       |        | 12   |
| Dumont           | Paul                                |       | 10     | 11   |
| Dokerty          | Ida                                 |       | 11     | 11   |
| Damm             | John                                |       | 13     | 9    |
| Deckert          | Edward                              |       |        | 10   |
| Dion             | George                              |       |        | 11   |
| Dion             | Delia                               |       |        | 11   |
| Drudy            | Thomas                              |       |        | 11   |
| Downs            | G. & M.                             |       | 17     | 11   |
| Davenport        | Charlotte                           |       | 20     | 10   |
| Dorst            | Sadie                               |       | 21     | 11   |
| Derosa           | Tereso                              |       | 22     | 10   |
| Dunn             | Michael                             |       |        | 12   |
| De Nourie        | Victor                              |       | 23     | 10   |
| De Filips        | Tuerino                             |       | 28     | 10   |
| Denzinger        | Daniel                              |       |        | 10   |
| Devine           | Christopher                         |       |        | 10   |
| Digianno         | V. & U.                             | 5 Mar | 4      | 11   |
| Dean             | Oliver                              |       | 5      | 10   |
| Di Capió         | F. & A.                             |       |        | 10   |
| Diethl           | Anna                                |       |        | 10   |
| Dowd             | Thomas                              |       | 6      | 11   |
| Doyle            | Nicholas                            |       |        | 11   |
| Dempsey          | Mary                                |       | 7      | 10   |
| Damenico         | Elvisia                             |       | 8      | 9    |
| Duffel           | John                                |       |        | 11   |
| Dambola          | Carmela                             |       | 12     | 9    |
| Di Capió         | F. & L.                             |       | 13     | 10   |
| De Lucia         | Sebastiano                          |       | 14     | 10   |
| Di Giovanni      | Guesepine                           |       | 15     | 11   |
| Drapkovitz       | Mary                                |       |        | 11   |
| Dytch            | Bayone                              |       | 16     | 12   |
| Dawsey           | Jacob                               |       | 17     | 10   |
| De Gawe          | Louise                              |       |        | 10   |
| Duffy            | Agnes                               |       | 19     | 11   |
| Del Sordo        | Giuseppe                            |       | 20     | 10   |
| Donohue          | Nora                                |       |        | 11   |
| De Groot         | Stanly                              |       | 23     | 10   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Del Dec        | Allesandro                          | 5 Mar | 23     | 10   |
| Donahue        | Elizabeth                           |       | 24     | 11   |
| Dolpher        | Thelma                              |       | 25     | 11   |
| Del Monico     | Mary                                |       | 26     | 10   |
| Donnelly       | J. & A.                             |       |        | 11   |
| De Bennedettes | Guiseppe                            |       | 29     | 10   |
| D'Andrea       | Vencenzino                          |       | 30     | 9    |
| Devine         | H. & T.                             |       |        | 10   |
| Drumingould    | Patrick                             |       |        | 11   |
| Deutscher      | Gustav                              |       | 31     | 10   |
| Dispensia      | Anjoe                               |       |        | 11   |
| Damiloski      | Mary                                | 5 Apr | 1      | 9    |
| Dowling        | Annie                               |       | 3      | 11   |
| Daniels        | William                             |       | 4      | 9    |
| Deemsey        | Walter                              |       |        | 10   |
| Dowring        | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 11   |
| Dispenkges     | Lowie                               |       | 5      | 11   |
| Dros           | Edward                              |       |        | 11   |
| De Cirstoferi  | Giuseppe                            |       | 7      | 10   |
| Doherty        | Viola                               |       |        | 11   |
| Downey         | Walter                              |       | 9      | 11   |
| Denberg        | Herman                              |       | 10     | 10   |
| Diggitt        | William                             |       | 12     | 11   |
| De Vita        | Antonia                             |       | 13     | 10   |
| Di Paola       | Rosina                              |       | 17     | 11   |
| Daily          | Irena                               |       |        | 9    |
| Davis          | William                             |       | 19     | 10   |
| D'Ariceci      | Giuseppe                            |       | 20     | 9    |
| Dimbinski      | Jean                                |       |        | 11   |
| Derra          | Isabella                            |       | 21     | 10   |
| Damilaska      | Irena                               |       | 26     | 9    |
| Doyle          | Elsie                               |       |        | 11   |
| Doehner        | Maria                               |       | 27     | 11   |
| Duffy          | Anna                                |       |        | 11   |
| Dunn           | Michael                             |       | 28     | 12   |
| Dobsynski      | John                                | 5 May | 1      | 11   |
| Davidson       | Arthur                              |       | 3      | 10   |
| Davenport      | Olive                               |       |        | 10   |
| D'Carlo        | Ricardo                             |       | 4      | 10   |
| D'Aloisia      | Vincenza                            |       | 5      | 9    |
| De Vaus ney    | Stewart                             |       |        | 10   |
| Dougherty      | M. & M.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Davide         | Caterina                            |       | 7      | 10   |
| Di Napoli      | Margherita                          |       |        | 11   |
| Dean           | Florence                            |       | 9      | 10   |
| Depascale      | Oraziantonio                        |       |        | 10   |
| Dowling        | Julia                               |       | 10     | 11   |
| Doyle          | Theodore                            |       |        | 11   |
| De Vor         | Randall                             |       | 12     | 10   |
| Doltola        | Vincenzo                            |       |        | 11   |
| Danner         | Walter                              |       | 13     | 9    |
| Donohue        | D. & L.                             |       |        | 11   |
| D'Alliegro     | Michelina                           |       | 18     | 9    |
| Downs          | Lillie                              |       |        | 11   |
| Danton         | Conrad                              |       | 19     | 9    |
| Davis          | Anna                                |       | 20     | 10   |
| Detner         | Mary                                |       |        | 10   |
| Danzieger      | Philip                              |       | 21     | 9    |
| Downes         | Ralph                               |       |        | 11   |
| Duffy          | Cathern                             |       |        | 11   |
| De Furca       | Concetta                            |       | 22     | 10   |
| Dickerman      | Sylvia                              |       |        | 10   |
| Di Loia        | Gerardo                             |       |        | 11   |
| Davis          | Israel                              |       | 23     | 10   |
| Durland        | Eleanor                             |       |        | 12   |
| Dalenz         | John                                |       | 25     | 9    |
| Di Percio      | A. & M.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Di Caco        | A. & V.                             |       | 26     | 10   |
| D'Uva          | Michele                             |       |        | 12   |
| Davidson       | Henry                               |       | 27     | 10   |
| De Biase       | Francesca                           |       | 28     | 10   |
| Damato         | A. & A.                             |       | 29     | 9    |
| Damasco        | Rasina                              |       |        | 9    |
| Davis          | Sara                                |       |        | 10   |
| Dixon          | C. & E.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Draglie        | Victor                              |       | 30     | 11   |
| De Vaney       | Mary                                |       | 31     | 10   |
| Durkins        | Mary                                |       |        | 12   |
| Delcorso       | Antonio                             | 5 Jun | 1      | 10   |
| De Farata      | Anjoelena                           |       |        | 10   |
| Dietrich       | John                                |       | 3      | 10   |
| Day            | Edward                              |       | 10     | 10   |
| Dinkel         | A. & M.                             |       |        | 11   |
| Dowd           | Nicholas                            |       | 11     | 11   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Dowd         | Mary                                   | 5 Jun 11 | 11     | 653  |
| Dulofskie    | Ester                                  |          | 11     | 946  |
| Delli Santi  | Domenico                               | 13       | 10     | 462  |
| Dolan        | Catherine                              |          | 11     | 323  |
| De Concilus  | Rocco                                  | 14       | 10     | 270  |
| Douglass     | John                                   | 14       | 11     | 639  |
| Dreschel     | Karl                                   |          | 11     | 781  |
| Davis        | I. & M.                                | 15       | 10     | 45   |
| De Vizio     | Daniel                                 |          | 10     | 809  |
| Divone       | Vincenzo                               |          | 11     | 215  |
| Dorsi        | Arthur                                 |          | 11     | 576  |
| Dapola       | Mary                                   | 17       | 9      | 945  |
| Di Calogore  | Vencenzina                             |          | 10     | 886  |
| Del Guercio  | Maria                                  | 19       | 10     | 437  |
| Duryea       | Helen                                  |          | 12     | 148  |
| De Benedetti | Fortunata                              | 20       | 10     | 203  |
| Dauksches    | Werra                                  | 22       | 9      | 993  |
| De Voe       | Mary                                   | 23       | 10     | 821  |
| Dubois       | Louisie                                | 24       | 11     | 856  |
| Dennis       | Katherine                              | 25       | 10     | 623  |
| Dennis       | Homar                                  |          | 10     | 622  |
| D'Luca       | Amileto                                | 26       | 11     | 239  |
| Dusenberry   | Grant                                  |          | 12     | 152  |
| Dusenberry   | J. & H.                                |          | 12     | 150  |
| Debold       | Joseph                                 | 28       | 10     | 223  |
| Dolbier      | Bertha                                 | 30       | 11     | 339  |
| Degler       | Casper                                 | 5 Jul 1  | 10     | 333  |
| Di Paulo     | Elena                                  |          | 11     | 148  |
| Day George   |                                        | 4        | 10     | 149  |
| Devito       | Angelina                               |          | 10     | 806  |
| Desch        | Lenore                                 |          | 10     | 716  |
| Dacunzi      | Alfonsa                                |          | 9      | 683  |
| D'Gregorio   | Peppinella                             | 5        | 10     | 865  |
| Doody        | Ellen                                  |          | 11     | 501  |
| Davis        | Helen                                  | 6        | 10     | 82   |
| Deckert      | John                                   | 8        | 10     | 269  |
| Delideckar   | Henry                                  | 9        | 10     | 448  |
| D'Arice      | Francesco                              | 11       | 9      | 963  |
| Deluca       | Carmela                                | 13       | 10     | 493  |
| Dangelillo   | Vito                                   | 14       | 9      | 880  |
| Del Russo    | Maria                                  |          | 10     | 489  |
| Della Fera   | Michelina                              |          | 10     | 455  |
| Damback      | Julius                                 | 15       | 9      | 816  |
| Di Rosa      | Maria                                  |          | 11     | 161  |
| Danna        | Pietro                                 | 16       | 9      | 920  |
| Duffy        | Raymond                                | 18       | 11     | 917  |
| Dash         | Arthur                                 | 20       | 9      | 980  |
| Di Frolio    | Felice                                 |          | 11     | 197  |
| De Falco     | Guisepe                                | 21       | 10     | 295  |
| D'Arice      | Giuseppe                               | 22       | 9      | 964  |
| Dayton       | William                                |          | 10     | 167  |
| Dittrick     | Myrtle                                 | 23       | 11     | 209  |
| Dittrick     | Myrtle                                 |          | 11     | 208  |
| Dosyoch      | Stephen                                | 25       | 11     | 587  |
| Doyle        | Alexander                              |          | 11     | 702  |
| Duchemin     | G. & L.                                | 27       | 11     | 868  |
| Danelsky     | Edward                                 | 29       | 9      | 874  |
| Delaney      | Emma                                   |          | 10     | 395  |
| Degnan       | Agnes                                  |          | 10     | 336  |
| Diem         | Agnes                                  |          | 10     | 957  |
| Donnelly     | Loretta                                |          | 11     | 457  |
| D'Andone     | Concetta                               | 30       | 9      | 862  |
| Dunfee       | Marie                                  | 5 Aug 2  | 12     | 31   |
| Di Giovanni  | Carlotta                               | 3        | 11     | 21   |
| Di Gerolamo  | Ida                                    |          | 11     | 9    |
| Druszbaski   | Willie                                 | 4        | 11     | 839  |
| Denenburg    | Eva                                    |          | 10     | 590  |
| Dillon       | P. & A.                                | 5        | 11     | 64   |
| De Bow       | Barbara                                | 7        | 10     | 228  |
| Douglas      | Edward                                 | 9        | 11     | 633  |
| Duboff       | Sadie                                  |          | 11     | 854  |
| Davis        | Richard                                | 10       | 10     | 103  |
| De Picossa   | Edowardo                               |          | 10     | 659  |
| Dassing      | Matilda                                | 11       | 9      | 983  |
| Dittman      | Fred                                   |          | 11     | 202  |
| Drake        | Ruth                                   |          | 11     | 755  |
| D'Angelo     | Antonio                                | 13       | 9      | 882  |
| Di Santo     | Antonio                                | 15       | 11     | 185  |
| D'Antona     | Rocco                                  | 16       | 9      | 937  |
| Dooling      | Ellen                                  |          | 11     | 516  |
| D'Andrea     | Michele                                | 17       | 9      | 865  |
| Dehnel       | Margaret                               |          | 10     | 365  |
| Dickerson    | James                                  | 18       | 10     | 911  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME         | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Dickerson       | James                               | 5 Aug 18 | 10     | 911  |
| Dougherty       | Henry                               |          | 11     | 624  |
| Dougherty       | Henry                               |          | 11     | 614  |
| Dellapin        | Michele                             | 19       | 10     | 457  |
| Drenth          | Milton                              |          | 11     | 792  |
| De Luca         | Lelina                              | 20       | 10     | 494  |
| Donelly         | Jahn                                |          | 11     | 415  |
| Dougherty       | G. & M.                             |          | 11     | 601  |
| Drobik          | Julia                               |          | 11     | 820  |
| Ducheman        | Frederick                           |          | 11     | 867  |
| Donnelly        | Rose                                |          | 11     | 464  |
| Dorn            | Edna                                | 21       | 11     | 564  |
| Della Ripa      | Ottilio                             |          | 34     | 570  |
| Di Frolio       | Francesco                           | 22       | 11     | 198  |
| Immacolata      | Filomena                            | 24       | 10     | 488  |
| Dixon           | John                                |          | 11     | 231  |
| Dobois          | John                                | 24       | 11     | 258  |
| Digiovanno      | James                               | 25       | 11     | 23   |
| Decker          | Charles                             | 27       | 10     | 252  |
| Devine          | Annie                               |          | 10     | 786  |
| De Ronda        | Edward                              | 28       | 10     | 688  |
| Di Stasio       | Vincenzo                            |          | 11     | 183  |
| Dodolo          | Emma                                |          | 11     | 282  |
| Dupont          | Louise                              | 30       | 12     | 104  |
| Dannic          | Edwan                               | 31       | 9      | 926  |
| Do Sand         | Ethel                               | 5 Sep 1  | 11     | 337  |
| Downing         | Lucy                                |          | 11     | 685  |
| Drechsler       | Ella                                |          | 11     | 771  |
| D'Amico         | Salvatore                           | 2        | 9      | 835  |
| Dandle          | Albert                              | 3        | 9      | 990  |
| Davis           | Stephano                            |          | 10     | 107  |
| Dolan           | Joseph                              |          | 11     | 329  |
| Dabiasch        | Liza                                | 5        | 11     | 255  |
| De Bow          | Gladys                              | 6        | 10     | 229  |
| De Seso         | Teresa                              |          | 10     | 719  |
| Dombrosky       | Ernest                              | 9        | 11     | 371  |
| Dittler         | Edgar                               |          | 11     | 201  |
| Demorist        | A. & G.                             | 11       | 11     | 106  |
| Del Guercio     | Teresa                              | 12       | 10     | 442  |
| D'Acierno       | Ernesto                             |          | 9      | 681  |
| Davidson        | Jennie                              | 13       | 10     | 22   |
| De Stefano      | Luigi                               | 15       | 10     | 734  |
| Doddiego        | Maria                               |          | 11     | 406  |
| Dondiego        | Bernardino                          |          | 11     | 405  |
| Dell Isanti     | Nicola                              | 16       | 10     | 463  |
| De Santiy       | Antonio                             |          | 10     | 711  |
| De Capio        | V. & C.                             |          | 10     | 890  |
| Dunn            | Mary                                |          | 12     | 78   |
| Dandola         | Teresa                              | 17       | 9      | 861  |
| Depcsyk         | Anna                                |          | 10     | 655  |
| Diggett         | Doris                               |          | 11     | 10   |
| Dirienzo        | Ida                                 | 19       | 11     | 158  |
| D'Luca          | Lilina                              | 20       | 11     | 240  |
| Domenick        | Angelina                            | 24       | 11     | 372  |
| D'Allessia      | Rosina                              | 25       | 9      | 740  |
| De Lorenzo      | Leo                                 |          | 10     | 482  |
| Dougherty       | M. & J.                             |          | 11     | 604  |
| Danbuski        | H. & M.                             | 25       | 9      | 855  |
| Demer           | James                               |          | 10     | 550  |
| Deitrick        | William                             | 30       | 10     | 377  |
| D'Addario       | Michele                             | 5 Oct 3  | 9      | 686  |
| Dolling         | Katarina                            | 4        | 11     | 356  |
| Denser          | G. & L.                             | 5        | 10     | 643  |
| Dudric          | Zygmunt                             |          | 11     | 880  |
| DiGianni        | Giuseppe                            | 6        | 11     | 15   |
| Duppold         | Dorothea                            |          | 12     | 106  |
| Dekan           | France                              | 7        | 10     | 381  |
| D'Agostino      | Guiseppina                          |          | 9      | 697  |
| Dewes           | George                              | 9        | 10     | 837  |
| Dassing         | Florence                            | 10       | 9      | 982  |
| Decker          | Henry                               | 13       | 10     | 259  |
| Dietrich        | Elizabeth                           |          | 10     | 970  |
| Dietrich        | Anna                                |          | 10     | 968  |
| Dolan           | Henry                               |          | 11     | 327  |
| Drosman         | Soll                                |          | 11     | 827  |
| Devlin          | Veronica                            | 16       | 10     | 818  |
| Delekatchminsky | - & -                               | 17       | 10     | 388  |
| Dressner        | Fred                                |          | 11     | 787  |
| Danker          | Henry                               | 19       | 9      | 912  |
| Denberg         | Bella                               |          | 10     | 585  |
| Deltuf          | Albert                              | 21       | 10     | 491  |
| Devito          | R. & M.                             | 23       | 10     | 804  |
| Dougherty       | Mary                                | 24       | 11     | 620  |
| Doolittle       | Gabriel                             | 25       | 11     | 521  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| D'Onofrio    | Risina                              | 5 Oct 25 | 11     | 471  |
| Daly         | Kathleen                            | 29       | 9      | 793  |
| Del Guercio  | Giuseppina                          |          | 10     | 441  |
| Doser        | Veronica                            |          | 11     | 584  |
| Doser        | Eugenia                             |          | 11     | 583  |
| Dooley       | Francis                             | 30       | 11     | 508  |
| Dougherty    | Mary                                | 31       | 11     | 621  |
| Donnelly     | Agnes                               | 5 Nov 1  | 11     | 442  |
| Doetterl     | F. & C.                             |          | 11     | 296  |
| Dukiet       | Waleria                             | 2        | 11     | 936  |
| Dasco        | A. & A.                             | 3        | 9      | 979  |
| D'Inotroil   | Rosa                                |          | 11     | 123  |
| Dim          | Joe                                 |          | 11     | 92   |
| Deneburg     | Nettie                              | 7        | 10     | 591  |
| DiDomenico   | Agnese                              |          | 10     | 946  |
| Dougherty    | W. & T.                             |          | 11     | 605  |
| Daisey       | Helen                               | 8        | 9      | 721  |
| Dambach      | F. & M.                             | 9        | 9      | 815  |
| Deisler      | Walter                              | 10       | 10     | 373  |
| Duray        | Marie                               |          | 12     | 118  |
| Depoe        | L. & M.                             | 12       | 10     | 662  |
| Davis        | Frances                             | 13       | 10     | 74   |
| Delgrappo    | Vito                                | 14       | 10     | 439  |
| Dennon       | Frances                             |          | 10     | 628  |
| D'Antona     | Donato                              |          | 9      | 936  |
| Daly         | Marguerite                          |          | 9      | 796  |
| De Franze    | Eresto                              | 16       | 10     | 319  |
| Di Giovammi  | Maria                               |          | 11     | 22   |
| Dill         | Lillian                             | 17       | 11     | 54   |
| Diblin       | Albert                              | 18       | 11     | 853  |
| Dupre        | Charles                             |          | 12     | 108  |
| Distasio     | Caterina                            | 19       | 11     | 186  |
| Diskart      | Ferdinand                           |          | 11     | 176  |
| Depoi        | Anton                               | 20       | 10     | 663  |
| Dignettola   | Maria                               | 21       | 11     | 27   |
| Drabalik     | Branislav                           | 22       | 11     | 728  |
| Dilly        | Henry                               | 24       | 11     | 80   |
| De Stefano   | Giuseppe                            | 25       | 10     | 732  |
| Dunne        | Alice                               |          | 12     | 87   |
| Di Rogotis   | Michele                             | 27       | 11     | 160  |
| Di Rogatis   | Michele                             |          | 34     | 898  |
| Dribuleck    | Frank                               | 29       | 11     | 805  |
| Dinapoli     | Nicola                              | 30       | 11     | 112  |
| Day          | W. & E.                             | 5 Dec 1  | 10     | 144  |
| Delmonte     | Raphael                             |          | 10     | 473  |
| Di*Como      | Grazia                              |          | 10     | 936  |
| Dickson      | Anna                                | 2        | 10     | 929  |
| Dimeo        | Ermilio                             | 2        | 11     | 97   |
| Di Palma     | Mario                               |          | 11     | 142  |
| Dworak       | Frank                               | 3        | 12     | 179  |
| Demsey       | Herold                              | 4        | 10     | 576  |
| Dox          | Thresa                              |          | 11     | 697  |
| Dept         | Florence                            | 5        | 10     | 667  |
| Dinda        | Annie                               |          | 11     | 114  |
| Douglas      | Malcolm                             |          | 11     | 634  |
| Davies       | Edmund                              | 6        | 10     | 32   |
| Daniele      | Domenico                            | 8        | 9      | 895  |
| Develly      | Mary                                | 11       | 10     | 769  |
| Digiacomio   | Gregorio                            |          | 11     | 14   |
| Dwyer        | Eugene                              |          | 12     | 174  |
| Donnelly     | Mary                                |          | 11     | 459  |
| D'Allessio   | Alponso                             | 12       | 9      | 738  |
| Del Grosso   | Gaetano                             | 13       | 10     | 440  |
| Dropo        | John                                | 14       | 11     | 824  |
| De Vita      | Nora                                | 16       | 10     | 802  |
| Dwyer        | Daniel                              | 18       | 6      | 464  |
| Daniele      | Teresa                              | 20       | 9      | 896  |
| Di Giovanni  | Felice                              | 24       | 24     | 19   |
| Diebel       | John                                |          | 10     | 949  |
| Dippel       | John                                |          | 11     | 154  |
| Dobrowlanski | Josephine                           |          | 11     | 263  |
| Diamond      | David                               | 25       | 10     | 871  |
| Diddlebock   | John                                |          | 10     | 942  |
| Di Rosi      | Alfred                              |          | 11     | 163  |
| Dafitt       | Ernst                               | 28       | 9      | 693  |
| Delaney      | J. & J.                             | 30       | 10     | 391  |
| DUNN         | ADAM                                | JAN 17   | 11     | 244  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Dill         | Clara                               | 6 Jan 1 | 11     | 198   |
| Di Frolio    | Generoso                            |         | 11     | 364   |
| Dangis       | Lewis                               | 2       | 9      | 912   |
| Davies       | I. & M.                             |         | 10     | 63    |
| Di Guglielmi | Carmela                             | 3       | 11     | 171   |
| D'Addario    | Vittorio                            |         | 9      | 670   |
| Deitz        | George                              | 4       | 10     | 461   |
| Domenico     | Lorenzo                             |         | 11     | 530   |
| Drum         | Ida                                 |         | 11     | 959   |
| Distasio     | Orlando                             | 8       | 11     | 349   |
| Donnelly     | Margreth                            | 9       | 11     | 593   |
| Di Cataldo   | Cataldo                             | 10      | 11     | 38    |
| Del Mauro    | Giuseppina                          | 12      | 10     | 565   |
| Dixen        | Victoria                            |         | 11     | 404   |
| Di Furia     | Giovannia                           | 14      | 11     | 148   |
| Diethl       | August                              |         | 11     | 119   |
| Doerr        | Henrietta                           |         | 11     | 455   |
| Dette        | Walter                              | 16      | 10     | 906   |
| Dolan        | John                                |         | 11     | 482   |
| Denaul       | L. & M.                             |         | 10     | 709   |
| Dam          | Frederick                           | 17      | 9      | 786   |
| Davis        | W. & M.                             |         | 10     | 89    |
| Duffy        | Andrew                              |         | 12     | 46    |
| Day          | Edna                                | 18      | 10     | 205   |
| Denning      | Margareth                           | 19      | 10     | 752   |
| Desmond      | J. & M.                             |         | 10     | 880   |
| Ditter       | Annie                               | 21      | 11     | 370   |
| Dygert       | Vincent                             |         | 12     | 304   |
| D'Addario    | Josephine                           | 22      | 9      | 671   |
| Duffy        | Martha                              | 25      | 12     | 37    |
| De Deo       | Lilia                               | 26      | 10     | 339   |
| Duryea       | Ruth                                |         | 12     | 256   |
| De Paolo     | Fortunato                           | 29      | 10     | 793   |
| Davis        | Gertrude                            |         | 10     | 126   |
| Di Frolio    | Generoso                            |         | 11     | 365   |
| Drunkman     | Minnie                              |         | 11     | 957   |
| Dumainska    | Pelagia                             |         | 12     | 90    |
| Dikovics     | Robert                              | 30      | 11     | 174   |
| Daniele      | Antonieta                           | 6 Feb 1 | 9      | 856   |
| De Benedetto | Mike                                |         | 10     | 255   |
| D'Ambala     | Cicilia                             | 2       | 9      | 798   |
| Dodd         | Margaret                            |         | 11     | 444   |
| Dell Isandi  | Giuseppe                            | 3       | 10     | 560   |
| Duota        | Maria                               |         | 12     | 211   |
| D'Elia       | Olsona                              | 6       | 10     | 530   |
| Denk         | Marie                               | 7       | 10     | 737   |
| Del Sordo    | Ferdinando                          |         | 10     | 583   |
| Duren        | Harry                               | 8       | 12     | 227   |
| De Lee       | Alfonso                             | 9       | 10     | 513   |
| Dzadzaz      | Elizabeth                           | 10      | 12     | 317   |
| Dinone       | Carmela                             | 11      | 11     | 277   |
| Horsch       | Johana                              |         | 11     | 719   |
| Dennis       | Lincoln                             | 12      | 10     | 763   |
| Dietz        | Anna                                | 13      | 11     | 128   |
| De Maio      | Antonio                             |         | 10     | 616   |
| De Sisto     | Pietro                              | 14      | 10     | 876   |
| Dickerson    | Florence                            |         | 11     | 65    |
| De Fronso    | Oreste                              |         | 10     | 396   |
| Deo          | Donato                              | 15      | 10     | 783   |
| De Vita      | Galileo                             | 16      | 10     | 955   |
| De 'Amore    | Minuccia                            |         | 9      | 827   |
| Drayton      | Howard                              |         | 11     | 894 M |
| De Falco     | Mary                                | 18      | 10     | 362   |
| Delaney      | G. & S.                             | 19      | 10     | 482   |
| Dilly        | Burton                              |         | 11     | 223   |
| D'Audani     | Filomena                            | 21      | 9      | 838   |
| Del Plato    | Almerico                            | 25      | 10     | 577   |
| Di Capio     | F. & E.                             | 26      | 11     | 30    |
| Diseno       | Alphonso                            | 27      | 11     | 335   |
| Davis        | Edna                                |         | 10     | 107   |
| Decker       | Dorothy                             |         | 10     | 305   |
| Duyssen      | Fredrick                            |         | 12     | 273   |
| Duyssen      | Andrew                              |         | 12     | 272   |
| Dietz        | Elizabeth                           | 28      | 11     | 132   |
| Baggoy       | Jahn                                |         | 9      | 681   |
| Dunham       | Arthur                              |         | 12     | 134   |
| Deo          | Leonardo                            | 6 Mar 3 | 10     | 784   |
| Dacci        | V. & A.                             |         | 9      | 668   |
| Del Burno    | Angelina                            | 5       | 10     | 508   |
| D'Garlo      | Angelo                              | 8       | 11     | 974   |
| Del Guercio  | Ada                                 | 10      | 10     | 527   |
| Decker       | Everett                             | 12      | 10     | 308   |
| Dolens       | Elva                                |         | 11     | 499   |
| Dougherty    | Marie                               |         | 11     | 754   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE           |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|----------------|
| Drew          | William                             | 6 Mar 12 | 11     | 920            |
| Defalco       | Maria                               | 15       | 10     | 361            |
| Davenport     | William                             | 18       | 10     | 37             |
| De Nicola     | Filomena                            | 20       | 10     | 729            |
| D'Amelio      | Lina                                |          | 9      | 806            |
| Di Gerahino   | Guisepppe                           | 21       | 11     | 152            |
| D'Ambrosi     | Maria                               |          | 9      | 800            |
| Daley         | Margaret                            |          | 9      | 732            |
| De Angelis    | Giuvina                             | 22       | 10     | 240            |
| De Maio       | Gerardina                           | 25       | 10     | 618            |
| D'Angelo      | Felice                              | 28       | 9      | 848            |
| Dilly         | Donald                              | 29       | 11     | 225            |
| Dobus         | George                              |          | 11     | 435            |
| Dominick      | Beatrice                            |          | 11     | 534            |
| De Vito       | Leonard                             | 30       | 10     | 956            |
| Dassing       | Joseph                              |          | 10     | 7              |
| Duenler       | Charles                             |          | 12     | 21             |
| De Vausney    | Millard                             | 31       | 10     | 927            |
| Di Paola      | V. & F.                             | 6 Apr 1  | 11     | 292            |
| Denicolo      | V. & R.                             | 3        | 10     | 728            |
| Dougherty     | Clifford                            | 4        | 11     | 744            |
| Del Quercio   | Giuseppe                            | 5        | 10     | 580            |
| Daly          | Charles                             | 8        | 9      | 777            |
| Del Pomo      | Emilia                              | 12       | 10     | 576            |
| D'Amico       | Adelina                             | 13       | 9      | 813            |
| Deane         | William                             | 14       | 10     | 237            |
| Demsey        | George                              | 16       | // 10  | <del>782</del> |
| Dickles       | Jennie                              | 17       | 11     | 78             |
| DeGroy        | W. & R.                             |          | 10     | 427            |
| Deemer        | Charles                             | 19       | 10     | 350            |
| Dahe          | H. & I.                             | 20       | 9      | 690            |
| Dahl          | H. & I.                             |          | 9      | 689            |
| Decosmo       | Vincenzo                            |          | 10     | 326            |
| Delle Palme   | Donata                              |          | 10     | 554            |
| Devine        | H. & T.                             | 21       | 10     | 938            |
| De Lauro      | Maria                               |          | 10     | 505            |
| Divine        | Charles                             |          | 11     | 382            |
| Dilorenzo     | Armando                             | 23       | 11     | 228            |
| De Cristoforo | Maria                               |          | 10     | 334            |
| Doremus       | Thomas                              | 26       | 11     | 690            |
| Dierck        | Oskar                               | 27       | 11     | 117            |
| Downs         | Grace                               |          | 11     | 831            |
| Dunn          | Florence                            |          | 12     | 173            |
| De Vita       | Leucia                              | 28       | 10     | 957            |
| Deluca        | Olinto                              | 30       | 10     | 592            |
| De Feo        | Luigi                               | 6 May 1  | 10     | 374            |
| Delbagno      | Aniello                             |          | 10     | 506            |
| Dondiero      | Sebastian                           | 3        | 11     | 562            |
| Dennis        | Francis                             | 4        | 10     | 758            |
| Drake         | Mildred                             |          | 11     | 881            |
| Day           | Asher                               | 6        | 10     | 202            |
| Dean          | Isabella                            |          | 10     | 230            |
| Destefano     | Mary                                | 7        | 10     | 892            |
| Dugan         | Mary                                | 8        | 12     | 68             |
| Di Capio      | F. & A.                             | 9        | 11     | 31             |
| Di Gangi      | Giuseppina                          | 11       | 11     | 150            |
| De Angelo     | A. & M.                             |          | 10     | 242            |
| Diener        | May                                 | 12       | 11     | 115            |
| Dispensero    | Giuseppe                            | 13       | 11     | 342            |
| Di Nola       | Francesco                           |          | 11     | 275            |
| Dilley        | A. & J.                             |          | 11     | 207            |
| Dimond        | Gussie                              | 14       | 11     | 252            |
| Dankoff       | Jamie                               |          | 9      | 880            |
| Descenza      | F. & G.                             | 16       | 10     | 866            |
| Dispenza      | Sadie                               |          | 11     | 344            |
| Del Presto    | Mary                                |          | 10     | 579            |
| Donahue       | Mary                                |          | 11     | 546            |
| Di Guglielmo  | Lucia                               | 20       | 11     | 172            |
| Dunn          | Julia                               | 21       | 12     | 180            |
| Di Giscomo    | Antonio                             | 22       | 11     | 155            |
| Dallaralli    | Cristademo                          |          | 9      | 738            |
| De Matteo     | Giovanni                            |          | 10     | 644            |
| Derosa        | Concetta                            | 25       | 10     | 832            |
| Dahm          | Melita                              | 27       | 9      | 693            |
| Donohue       | L. & B.                             |          | 11     | 617            |
| Donohue       | Raymond                             |          | 11     | 616            |
| Drake         | Arthur                              |          | 11     | 874            |
| Di Guglielmo  | Lucio                               | 30       | 17     | 193            |
| Dwyer         | James                               |          | 12     | 284            |
| Dunbar        | Leroy                               |          | 12     | 99             |
| Davis         | Miriam                              | 31       | 10     | 151            |
| De Maggio     | Anna                                | 6 Jun 1  | 10     | 614            |
| Dyla          | May Bell                            | 3        | 12     | 309            |

25



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE    |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|
| Dyla        | May Bell                            | 6 Jun | 3      | 12 309  |
| Dufek       | Josephine                           |       |        | 12 24   |
| Dougherty   | Joseph                              |       | 4      | 11 750  |
| De Santis   | Sabino                              |       | 5      | 10 859  |
| Del Grippo  | Rosina                              |       | 6      | 10 525  |
| D' Amato    | Antonio                             |       | 7      | 9 792   |
| Domer       | Harry                               |       | 9      | 11 532  |
| Doolittle   | Milton                              |       | 11     | 11 662  |
| De Vita     | Felice                              |       | 12     | 10 954  |
| Dey         | P. & E.                             |       | 14     | 10 1009 |
| De Anes     | Cladailda                           |       |        | 10 243  |
| Denner      | Mary                                |       | 15     | 10 745  |
| De Pasquale | Giuseppe                            |       |        | 10 796  |
| Del Mercato | Armida                              |       |        | 10 566  |
| Demmer      | Isie                                |       |        | 10 680  |
| Drescher    | T? & A.                             |       |        | 11 905  |
| Di Marco    | Giuseppe                            |       | 16     | 11 240  |
| Dallmus     | Agatha                              |       |        | 9 744   |
| Dancsak     | Julia                               |       | 17     | 9 837   |
| Ditmars     | John                                |       |        | 11 359  |
| De Frenze   | Agostino                            |       | 18     | 10 395  |
| De Santi    | Antonio                             |       | 19     | 10 851  |
| Dipaola     | Anna                                |       | 21     | 11 294  |
| Deigman     | T. & M.                             |       |        | 10 449  |
| Deutch      | Clara                               |       | 22     | 10 918  |
| Di Bian     | Michael                             |       | 23     | 11 21   |
| Danik       | Johanna                             |       | 24     | 9 835   |
| Dobak       | John                                |       | 25     | 11 417  |
| Drudy       | Eleanor                             |       | 26     | 11 953  |
| Durling     | Frank                               |       | 27     | 12 240  |
| Decker      | William                             |       | 28     | 10 318  |
| Delnegro    | Antonio                             | 6 Jul | 1      | 10 569  |
| Di Carlo    | Margherita                          |       | 2      | 11 34   |
| Diana       | F. & M.                             |       |        | 11 13   |
| Davision    | Freida                              |       | 3      | 10 178  |
| Ditzel      | George                              |       |        | 11 378  |
| Dugan       | William                             |       |        | 12 70   |
| Dar isik    | Joseph                              |       | 5      | 9 828   |
| Dopf        | Arthur                              |       |        | 11 667  |
| De Camelia  | Giuseppa                            |       | 6      | 10 280  |
| Dempsey     | Gertrude                            |       | 7      | 10 696  |
| Duffin      | Milton                              |       |        | 12 34   |
| Dankowsky   | Paul                                |       | 8      | 9 881   |
| Dwyer       | Julia                               |       |        | 12 286  |
| Danelek     | Marie                               |       | 9      | 9 843   |
| Drake       | Helen                               |       |        | 11 877  |
| Davino      | Luigi                               |       | 10     | 10 69   |
| Del Tufo    | Mary                                |       |        | 10 584  |
| Dooley      | Margaret                            |       |        | 11 657  |
| Di Gianni   | Vincenzo                            |       | 11     | 11 159  |
| Di Melle    | N. & F.                             |       | 13     | 11 247  |
| Dennis      | Eugene                              |       |        | 10 757  |
| Dubil       | Adolf                               |       | 15     | 11 726  |
| Dwyer       | Joseph                              |       |        | 12 281  |
| Doyle       | William                             |       | 16     | 11 861  |
| Douglas     | Charles                             |       |        | 11 773  |
| Decks       | Elsie                               |       | 17     | 10 320  |
| Dolson      | Willard                             |       |        | 11 508  |
| Davis       | Wilbur                              |       | 18     | 10 167  |
| Dorn        | Dorothy                             |       |        | 11 708  |
| Doyle       | Mary                                |       |        | 11 857  |
| Davis       | A. & C.                             |       | 19     | 10 71   |
| Davis       | G. & B.                             |       | 20     | 10 76   |
| Del Guercio | Alfonsina                           |       |        | 10 528  |
| Ditzel      | Joseph                              |       |        | 11 379  |
| Delote      | Mamie                               |       | 21     | 10 574  |
| D'Ambrosio  | Anthony                             |       | 24     | 9 801   |
| Denee       | William                             |       | 25     | 10 719  |
| De Varca    | David                               |       | 29     | 10 925  |
| Dolphy      | Sylvia                              |       | 30     | 11 505  |
| Difino      | Felice                              | 6 Aug | 1      | 11 138  |
| Drummond    | Hazel                               |       |        | 11 962  |
| Dinapoli    | Nicola                              |       | 2      | 11 263  |
| Donehue     | Alice                               |       | 4      | 11 542  |
| Dunn        | Marie                               |       |        | 12 182  |
| Dill        | Charles                             |       | 5      | 11 197  |
| Dickman     | Alice                               |       |        | 11 80   |
| Dorfman     | Fannie                              |       |        | 11 694  |
| Dunn        | Patrick                             |       | 6      | 12 184  |
| Daudle      | Erika                               |       | 8      | 10 19   |
| Delaney     | D. & M.                             |       |        | 10 480  |
| Dempsey     | J. & R.                             |       | 9      | 10 692  |
| Di Frolio   | Giustino                            |       |        | 11 366  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Decker        | Christ                              | 6 Aug | 10     | 303  |
| Dilois        | Giulietta                           |       | 11     | 226  |
| Di Domenico   | Gerardo                             |       | 12     | 93   |
| Daly          | Philip                              |       | 13     | 781  |
| D'Augerio     | Rosina                              |       | 10     | 21   |
| Dehner        | Henry                               |       | 10     | 442  |
| De Ronde      | Walter                              |       | 10     | 828  |
| Di Carlo      | Teresina                            |       | 14     | 36   |
| De Maio       | Arrigo                              |       | 15     | 617  |
| Deges         | Rapheal                             |       | 10     | 405  |
| Dittman       | Anna                                |       | 11     | 373  |
| Dougherty     | James                               |       | 11     | 782  |
| Desenoe       | Augustna                            |       | 16     | 868  |
| Dahum         | John                                |       | 9      | 694  |
| Diamonds      | Angelus                             |       | 18     | 11   |
| Diamont       | S. & M.                             |       | 11     | 6    |
| Dannebaum     | Rehman                              |       | 19     | 891  |
| De Krane      | Emil                                |       | 10     | 393  |
| De Luca       | Pansie                              |       | 10     | 593  |
| Deitelbaum    | Annie                               |       | 21     | 459  |
| Diefenthaeler | Marie                               |       | 22     | 104  |
| De Cristofora | Mario                               |       | 10     | 335  |
| Dolch         | Philip                              |       | 23     | 494  |
| Delihat       | Mary                                |       | 24     | 540  |
| Deneburg      | Ida                                 |       | 25     | 718  |
| Duida         | Edward                              |       | 28     | 77   |
| Dayton        | Harold                              |       | 30     | 211  |
| Dixon         | R. & M.                             | 6 Sep | 1      | 389  |
| Dobus         | John                                |       | 2      | 436  |
| De Napoli     | Lucia                               |       | 3      | 708  |
| Drzzazga      | Helena                              |       | 11     | 973  |
| Dreslin       | S. & E.                             |       | 11     | 907  |
| Diebold       | Marteretha                          |       | 4      | 98   |
| Di Paola      | Mariannina                          |       | 11     | 295  |
| Di Paolo      | Alfonsina                           |       | 11     | 293  |
| Dalrymple     | Sidney                              |       | 5      | 755  |
| Dillemborg    | Stanley                             |       | 7      | 203  |
| Donnelly      | Leroy                               |       | 11     | 592  |
| Donohue       | P. & A.                             |       | 11     | 618  |
| Dzinban       | Helen                               |       | 12     | 323  |
| Davite        | Giuseppina                          |       | 8      | 181  |
| Degnen        | Josef                               |       | 10     | 414  |
| Dvorak        | Vincent                             |       | 12     | 275  |
| Daly          | J. & A.                             |       | 9      | 772  |
| David         | William                             |       | 10     | 44   |
| Dorey         | Albert                              |       | 11     | 692  |
| Dunn          | Grace                               |       | 12     | 175  |
| De Camp       | Clayton                             |       | 13     | 282  |
| Dixon         | Joseph                              |       | 13     | 400  |
| De Mai        | Luigi                               |       | 16     | 615  |
| Dombrosky     | J. & E.                             |       | 11     | 526  |
| Duffy         | M. & M.                             |       | 12     | 41   |
| Dimond        | Saymour                             |       | 18     | 253  |
| Drubie        | Anna                                |       | 11     | 952  |
| Donovan       | William                             |       | 19     | 645  |
| Debold        | Margaret                            |       | 20     | 271  |
| Donatiello    | Alfonsina                           |       | 21     | 553  |
| Degnan        | Joseph                              |       | 23     | 413  |
| Del Grosso    | Lennardo                            |       | 10     | 526  |
| Dixon         | S. & L.                             |       | 11     | 392  |
| Dixon         | Louise                              |       | 11     | 391  |
| Dodd          | Alfred                              |       | 24     | 443  |
| Donohue       | Catherine                           |       | 11     | 619  |
| Donohue       | Florence                            |       | 26     | 543  |
| Dower         | Mytile                              |       | 27     | 807  |
| Dow           | Mary                                |       | 11     | 794  |
| Dermody       | J. & R.                             |       | 28     | 827  |
| Durr          | Helen                               |       | 30     | 250  |
| Di Marco      | Caterina                            | 6 Oct | 1      | 239  |
| Dueboffsky    | Bennie                              |       | 12     | 20   |
| D'Alessio     | Antonetta                           |       | 2      | 722  |
| Dempsey       | Mary                                |       | 4      | 699  |
| Daggett       | Percival                            |       | 9      | 680  |
| Donahue       | Agnes                               |       | 11     | 540  |
| Doland        | Thomas                              |       | 11     | 493  |
| Doglas        | C. & J.                             |       | 5      | 457  |
| Dickson       | Florence                            |       | 6      | 87   |
| De Witt       | Marion                              |       | 9      | 1004 |
| Dulje         | Erline                              |       | 12     | 86   |
| Diebold       | Agnes                               |       | 10     | 96   |
| Di Gregorio   | Ottavio                             |       | 11     | 169  |
| Dinmore       | Edwin                               |       | 12     | 271  |
| Bischler      | William                             |       | 13     | 334  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Di Cataldo   | Angelina                            | 6 Oct 13 | 11     | 37   |
| Davis        | Charles                             |          | 10     | 99   |
| Davenport    | Charles                             | 15       | 10     | 31   |
| De Santo     | Liveratose                          | 16       | 10     | 863  |
| Dileo        | Crestina                            | 19       | 11     | 180  |
| Del Gano     | Tony                                |          | 10     | 522  |
| DellaVecchia | Vincenzo                            |          | 10     | 552  |
| Demworth     | W. & M.                             | 20       | 10     | 707  |
| De Perto     | Francesco                           |          | 10     | 805  |
| Davids       | Pearl                               | 21       | 10     | 50   |
| Dolorenzo    | Giovanni                            |          | 11     | 503  |
| Dolcholusky  | Julious                             | 22       | 11     | 495  |
| Dannerllin   | Milford                             | 23       | 9      | 895  |
| D'Ecruceia   | Concettina                          | 24       | 10     | 338  |
| Decruccia    | Carmela                             |          | 10     | 337  |
| Dorl         | Elizabeth                           |          | 11     | 700  |
| Divone       | Pasquale                            | 25       | 11     | 384  |
| Doyle        | J. & A.                             |          | 11     | 840  |
| Divone       | Rosina                              |          | 11     | 385  |
| Davis        | Selva                               | 27       | 10     | 161  |
| De Giovanna  | J. & E.                             | 27       | 10     | 408  |
| Driscoll     | John                                |          | 11     | 937  |
| Densen       | Dorothy                             | 30       | 10     | 771  |
| Damasco      | Louisa                              |          | 9      | 788  |
| Dlugosz      | Albert                              | 31       | 11     | 411  |
| Decker       | Ethel                               | 6 Nov 1  | 10     | 307  |
| D'Amico      | Maria                               | 2        | 9      | 820  |
| Derosa       | Michele                             | 3        | 10     | 835  |
| Decamillo    | Antonetta                           | 5        | 10     | 281  |
| Debeka       | Orie                                |          | 10     | 250  |
| D'Neninger   | Joseph                              |          | 11     | 416  |
| Dondiego     | Eachela                             |          | 11     | 563  |
| Dunn         | Janet                               | 6        | 12     | 177  |
| D'Angelo     | Giavanni                            | 7        | 11     | 3    |
| Demberna     | Rogia                               | 8        | 10     | 652  |
| Dougherty    | Marcalla                            |          | 11     | 752  |
| De John      | Donata                              | 9        | 10     | 465  |
| Doremis      | Madolyn                             |          | 11     | 689  |
| Di Gesi      | Antonio                             | 11       | 11     | 153  |
| Davida       | Caterina                            |          | 10     | 45   |
| Del Vecchio  | Alfonsina                           | 12       | 10     | 606  |
| Deim         | Albert                              | 13       | 10     | 454  |
| Dehuz        | Mabel                               |          | 10     | 446  |
| Drabek       | Frank                               | 14       | 11     | 867  |
| Domzek       | Stephyany                           | 17       | 11     | 537  |
| Douglas      | Robert                              |          | 11     | 777  |
| Davis        | Gertrude                            | 19       | 10     | 127  |
| Dubois       | William                             | 23       | 11     | 1001 |
| De Poi       | Henry                               |          | 10     | 805  |
| Dispensia    | Micora                              | 24       | 11     | 343  |
| Di Rosa      | Francesco                           | 25       | 11     | 316  |
| Dewisf       | Edward                              |          | 10     | 999  |
| Dickerman    | Alfred                              | 27       | 11     | 61   |
| Danilove     | Kosik                               | 28       | 9      | 878  |
| Desiderio    | Giovanni                            | 6 Dec -- | 10     | 867  |
| Dlwsymecki   | Eva                                 | 2        | 11     | 412  |
| Donevan      | Mary                                | 4        | 11     | 639  |
| Dalton       | Frances                             | 5        | 9      | 763  |
| Drusbasky    | Elizabeth                           | 9        |        | 967  |
| Desesa       | John                                | 10       | 10     | 869  |
| Doppel       | Margerette                          | 12       | 11     | 669  |
| Dancsak      | John                                | 13       | 9      | 836  |
| Dobson       | Freddie                             |          | 11     | 434  |
| Dinapoli     | Giuseppe                            | 14       | 11     | 261  |
| Daniele      | Grazia                              |          | 9      | 860  |
| Doolittle    | Kenneth                             | 15       | 11     | 661  |
| Delvecchio   | John                                | 17       | 10     | 611  |
| Diron        | Catherine                           |          | 11     | 315  |
| Delvecchio   | Rose                                |          | 10     | 612  |
| Daniels      | Mina                                | 18       | 9      | 865  |
| Delvecchio   | Angela                              | 19       | 10     | 607  |
| Deluca       | Mariuccia                           |          | 10     | 590  |
| Dobrovosky   | Edith                               |          | 11     | 432  |
| Deamond      | H. & A.                             | 21       | 10     | 878  |
| Duggan       | Agnes                               | 25       | 12     | 74   |
| Di Pasquale  | Donatella                           | 27       | 11     | 298  |
| Dill         | W. & K.                             | 29       | 11     | 200  |
| Desset       | J. & G.                             | 31       | 10     | 888  |
| Donnelly     | George                              |          | 11     | 586  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Edlund        | Oliver                              | 2 Jan 1  |        | 3148  |
| Edlund        | Oliver                              |          |        | 3294  |
| Eocles        | Estelle                             |          | 7      | 3358  |
| Eisenberger   | Abraham                             |          | 8      | 37619 |
| Evans         | Leo                                 |          | 15     | 2981  |
| Erdmann       | Maggie                              |          | 24     | 3357  |
| Eble          | Anna                                |          |        | 3275  |
| Ekdahl        | Minnie                              |          | 28     | 3009  |
| Eisner        | Laura                               |          | 30     | 3045  |
| Engbert       | Margareth                           | 2 Feb 3  |        | 3605  |
| Earl          | Annie                               |          |        | 3435  |
| Emanier       | Bertha                              |          | 10     | 3436  |
| Eckert        | Andrew                              |          | 17     | 3766  |
| Erb           | Karl                                |          | 18     | 3555  |
| Eger          | Leslie                              | 2 Mar 3  |        | 32946 |
| Endersby      | Arthur                              |          |        | 4001  |
| Early         | James                               |          | 4      | 3967  |
| Engel         | Christ                              |          | 8      | 4264  |
| Evin          | John                                |          | 10     | 4354  |
| Ehrke         | Louis                               |          |        | 38236 |
| Eggers        | Cora                                |          | 12     | 3931  |
| Ekarius       | C. & A.                             |          | 17     | 3968  |
| Edwards       | Margarethe                          |          | 21     | 4266  |
| Elrich        | Viola                               |          | 26     | 4265  |
| Eager         | Elizabeth                           | 2 Apr 1  |        | 12172 |
| Ellison       | Alma                                |          | 9      | 21777 |
| Eppel         | Elizabeth                           |          | 12     | 22155 |
| Episcopo      | Tony                                |          | 21     | 12188 |
| Eist          | Walter                              |          | 27     | 12068 |
| Eckerson      | John                                | 2 May 6  |        | 12586 |
| Evanski       | M. & L.                             |          |        | 12488 |
| Engelhart     | Kerrmann                            |          | 8      | 12584 |
| Erles         | Elsie                               |          |        | 12581 |
| Eisen         | Charlie                             |          | 11     | 12582 |
| Elias         | Carrie                              |          | 18     | 12516 |
| Ehrmann       | G. & M.                             |          | 19     | 12487 |
| Epler         | Louisa                              |          | 21     | 12652 |
| Eisenstein    | Ethel                               |          |        | 38308 |
| Evans         | William                             |          | 23     | 12583 |
| Emmerson      | O. & J.                             |          | 26     | 12404 |
| Eggenschwiler | Anton                               |          | 28     | 12587 |
| Eisen         | Frances                             | 2 Jun 2  |        | 12816 |
| Elsky         | Florence                            |          | 5      | 12965 |
| Emerson       | Helen                               |          |        | 12875 |
| England       | James                               |          | 7      | 22847 |
| Elker         | John                                |          | 16     | 37174 |
| Eisele        | Hermina                             |          | 27     | 21766 |
| Elliott       | Jessie                              |          | 28     | 12735 |
| Etlinger      | Tresia                              | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13319 |
| Ertmann       | Katharine                           |          |        | 13295 |
| Eisenhauen    | Adam                                |          | 2      | 13320 |
| Ebner         | James                               |          | 3      | 26023 |
| Evans         | Herold                              |          | 9      | 13224 |
| Einwachter    | Edna                                |          | 14     | 22955 |
| Ehrlich       | Gordon                              |          | 24     | 22947 |
| Eyrick        | J. & A.                             |          | 26     | 22714 |
| Eply          | Elsa                                |          | 27     | 25961 |
| Eagen         | Emma                                |          | 28     | 22797 |
| Erricksen     | L. & S.                             | 2 Aug 14 |        | 21940 |
| Enguas        | Charles                             |          | 18     | 22263 |
| Edelstein     | Aaron                               |          | 19     | 22262 |
| Evans         | Arthur                              |          | 20     | 22318 |
| Erbelsheser   | Gustave                             |          | 21     | 21860 |
| Everett       | J. Reed                             |          | 27     | 21896 |
| Erkirn        | Sarah                               |          | 31     | 21908 |
| Elteringham   | P. & M.                             | 2 Sep 3  |        | 21578 |
| Ehrenkraus    | Norman                              |          | 4      | 21617 |
| Ern           | <del>O. &amp; T.</del> T. VICTOR O. |          | 5      | 22600 |
| Ecker         | Carrie                              |          | 8      | 21556 |
| Evertz        | Hellen                              |          | 9      | 22522 |
| Elliott       | G. & C.                             |          | 10     | 22478 |
| Edge          | Margaret                            |          | 16     | 22494 |
| Eddighoper    | Maria                               |          | 17     | 21545 |
| Eck           | John                                |          | 19     | 22615 |
| Engelmann     | Theodore                            |          | 21     | 22365 |
| Esposito      | Felomena                            |          | 24     | 21625 |
| Egan          | William                             |          | 25     | 24232 |
| Ebert         | Henry                               |          | 25     | 22585 |
| Ellermann     | Charlotte                           |          | 28     | 22370 |
| Eckert        | Ella                                |          | 30     | 24229 |
| Eoff          | David                               | 2 Oct 3  |        | 37175 |
| Edgar         | Nelson                              |          |        | 21118 |
| Elmer         | Henry                               |          | 4      | 21237 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Englander   | Gussie                                 | 2 Oct 5  |        | 24181 |
| Eisenberg   | Abie                                   | 9        |        | 21157 |
| Erenkrantz  | Sam                                    | 11       |        | 24169 |
| Ensor       | Florence                               | 12       |        | 21213 |
| Eastman     | Esther                                 | 2 Nov 1  |        | 33113 |
| Early       | Catherine                              | 3        |        | 21473 |
| Essing      | Fredric                                | 4        |        | 21469 |
| Ecklund     | Ernest                                 | 10       |        | 35916 |
| Ekelhofer   | Rudolf                                 |          |        | 21021 |
| Ellwood     | Gertrude                               | 12       |        | 20949 |
| Evenson     | Ester                                  | 14       |        | 21444 |
| Ehrman      | Flora                                  | 15       |        | 21390 |
| Ern         | Clara                                  | 17       |        | 20953 |
| Ellermann   | Eliza.                                 | 22       |        | 21472 |
| Estelle     | Grace                                  | 26       |        | 20952 |
| Eggenberger | Anna                                   | 28       |        | 21052 |
| Ehrlich     | Sara                                   | 2 Dec 6  |        | 21082 |
| Eccles      | John                                   | 13       |        | 33383 |
| Elphinstone | G. & H.                                | 14       |        | 35181 |
| Eastabrook  | Helen                                  | 15       |        | 12173 |
| Eberhardt   | Emilie                                 | 16       |        | 33266 |
| Eddowes     | William                                | 18       |        | 33232 |
| Eick        | R. & L.                                | 19       |        | 33424 |
| Eckart      | Leonora                                | 28       |        | 33182 |
| Edelstein   | Abraham                                |          |        | 36532 |
| Ebert       | Clinton H.                             | 2 Feb 24 |        | 38447 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Ely         | Charles                             | 3 Jan | 4      | 3127  |
| Ehrnstrom   | George                              |       | 7      | 3267  |
| Ekdahl      | Edward                              |       | 10     | 3098  |
| Erdmann     | Richart                             |       | 15     | 3308  |
| Edwards     | John                                |       | 18     | 3453  |
| Elliott     | Thomas                              |       | 20     | 3402  |
| Ernst       | Robert                              |       | 26     | 3228  |
| Elfert      | Christina                           |       | 28     | 3307  |
| Eaton       | Marie                               |       | 29     | 3527  |
| Ekering     | Marie                               | 3 Feb | 3      | 17215 |
| Engert      | Frank                               |       |        | 3642  |
| Edwards     | William                             |       | 4      | 3668  |
| Eichenlob   | Josephine                           |       | 10     | 17211 |
| Edwards     | Anna                                |       | 25     | 3660  |
| Edwards     | Emily                               |       | 25     | 3659  |
| Eaton       | Chester                             |       | 29     | 3919  |
| Ebel        | Friedrich                           | 3 Mar | 1      | 4055  |
| Epps        | J. & M.                             |       | 7      | 3980  |
| Evangelista | Elvira                              |       | 8      | 17313 |
| Eldridge    | H. & M.                             |       | 12     | 3932  |
| Eggers      | A. & M.                             |       |        | 4032  |
| Erhard      | F. & L.                             |       | 19     | 4038  |
| Epifanio    | Arturo                              |       | 20     | 17510 |
| Edwards     | A. & J.                             |       | 25     | 36729 |
| Eilen       | Dora                                |       | 27     | 17509 |
| Engel       | Helena                              | 3 Apr | 1      | 17566 |
| Edelstein   | Elaine                              |       | 7      | 17993 |
| Eckert      | Elise                               |       | 12     | 17990 |
| Ettling     | Theresa                             |       | 20     | 17986 |
| Epstein     | I. & L.                             |       | 23     | 17791 |
| Estelle     | Paul                                |       |        | 17994 |
| Erist       | Walter                              |       | 27     | 50483 |
| /Evans      | J. & N.                             |       | 28     | 17967 |
| Erlich      | Isaac                               | 3 May | 1      | 18342 |
| Effinger    | Harry                               |       | 4      | 18334 |
| Endlich     | Margret                             |       |        | 18200 |
| Elemberg    | George                              |       | 8      | 18199 |
| England     | Beatrice                            |       | 19     | 18318 |
| Enders      | Hans                                |       | 20     | 18507 |
| Esposito    | Angiolina                           |       | 22     | 18115 |
| Egerton     | Dubois                              |       | 24     | 18089 |
| Evans       | Rose                                |       | 26     | 18136 |
| Eisenberger | Samuel                              | 3 Jun | 1      | 50007 |
| Engel       | Sophie                              |       | 4      | 18861 |
| Elimski     | Anna                                |       | 5      | 18702 |
| Ewen        | R. ' I.                             |       | 10     | 18860 |
| Epsel       | Henry                               |       | 11     | 18753 |
| Earl        | G. & M.                             |       | 13     | 18863 |
| Eberle      | Herbert                             |       |        | 18725 |
| Evansback   | John                                |       | 14     | 19025 |
| Evenchick   | Morris                              |       |        | 50008 |
| Ermete      | M. & T.                             |       | 29     | 18862 |
| Echikson    | Evelyn                              | 3 Jul | 1      | 36694 |
| Elin        | Miriam                              |       |        | 19484 |
| Engeljohan  | Charles                             |       | 4      | 19231 |
| Engeljohan  | Alonzo                              |       |        | 19232 |
| Elam        | Robert                              |       | 7      | 19836 |
| Eisner      | Susan                               |       | 13     | 19436 |
| Emich       | Ferdinand                           |       | 18     | 19435 |
| Eagen       | Martin                              |       | 21     | 19513 |
| English     | N. & M.                             |       | 25     | 19514 |
| Evans       | Ruth                                |       | 27     | 19784 |
| Elischer    | Charly                              | 3 Aug | 1      | 19639 |
| Elliott     | Mary                                |       | 6      | 19709 |
| Eitner      | Elsie                               |       | 8      | 19628 |
| Ernst       | George                              |       | 15     | 28721 |
| Edwards     | Maryane                             |       | 16     | 19618 |
| Entino      | Maria                               |       | 20     | 29010 |
| Eckle       | Helena                              |       | 24     | 28722 |
| Edwards     | Elizabeth                           | 3 Sep | 9      | 27544 |
| Erbacher    | Carl                                |       | 11     | 28854 |
| Evans       | Herbert                             |       | 13     | 27498 |
| Eckert      | Frank                               |       | 16     | 28250 |
| Ens         | Carolina                            |       | 20     | 28770 |
| Engelberger | William                             |       | 24     | 36721 |
| Eberenz     | J. & R.                             |       | 26     | 28249 |
| Ehrhardt    | - & K.                              | 3 Oct | 3      | 28857 |
| Eytel       | Theresa                             |       | 6      | 28248 |
| Elliott     | Carroll                             |       | 10     | 27794 |
| Eisele      | Alfred                              |       | 12     | 28952 |
| Edwards     | T. & A.                             |       |        | 27873 |
| Ebbets      | Flornes                             |       | 21     | 27189 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Esser       | Irving                                 | 3 Oct 23 |        | 28413 |
| Englisch    | Harold                                 | 26       |        | 28691 |
| Episcopo    | Joseph                                 | 27       |        | 50467 |
| Etches      | George                                 | 30       |        | 27352 |
| Edwards     | Edward                                 |          |        | 27321 |
| Ernstberger | Margaret                               | 3 Nov 2  |        | 28948 |
| England     | John                                   | 2        |        | 27353 |
| Erb         | Carrie                                 | 4        |        | 28450 |
| Evins       | Jessie                                 |          |        | 28167 |
| Evanski     | Rosie                                  | 10       |        | 28360 |
| Ebner       | Mary                                   | 11       |        | 28950 |
| Erne        | Willie                                 | 13       |        | 28680 |
| Eper        | Charlotte                              | 14       |        | 28308 |
| Eget        | Harry                                  | 16       |        | 28767 |
| Eaton       | Edward                                 | 19       |        | 28393 |
| Eskin       | Mary                                   | 20       |        | 28400 |
| Esposito    | Antonetta                              |          |        | 28898 |
| Eagan       | J. & D.                                | 24       |        | 36679 |
| Ernst       | Ewald                                  | 28       |        | 28384 |
| Englert     | Leroy                                  | 3 Dec 4  |        | 27908 |
| Edgeworth   | Katherine                              | 8        |        | 28692 |
| Expositeo   | Marie                                  | 14       |        | 27683 |
| Ellenbach   | Virginus                               | 18       |        | 36471 |
| Easterbrook | Russell                                | 23       |        | 38044 |
| England     | Ernest                                 | 24       |        | 36414 |
| Eidel       | Louis                                  | 3 May 12 |        | 51277 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Evans          | Margaret                            | 4 Jan 1  | 17     | 294   |
| Engert         | Irene                               | 9        | 17     | 72    |
| Ebert          | Charles                             | 10       | 16     | 426   |
| Edelton        | Farinie (Fannie)                    | 14       | 16     | 339   |
| Ellor          | Vera                                |          | 16     | 593 M |
| Eisen          | Louis                               | 16       | 16     | 499   |
| Evans          | Roebbing                            | 17       | 17     | 296   |
| Erakratz       | Naphn                               | 20       | 17     | 149   |
| Engel          | Terese                              | 23       | 17     | 58    |
| Eisenstein     | Philip                              | 26       | 16     | 508   |
| Egbert         | Harry                               | 28       | 16     | 428   |
| Einloth        | Henry                               | 29       | 16     | 494   |
| Eckert         | Theresa                             | 30       | 16     | 323   |
| Egner          | Abfred                              | 4 Feb 1  | 16     | 447   |
| Ebergardt      | Eleanor                             | 5        | 16     | 271   |
| Eggerton       | Lillian                             | 8        | 16     | 441   |
| Eveland        | Albert                              | 9        | 17     | 302   |
| Ertner         | B. & A.                             | 11       | 17     | 126   |
| Essing         | August                              | 21       | 17     | 234   |
| Edlestern      | Jacob                               | 26       | 16     | 355   |
| Evertz         | Wilma                               | 4 Mar 4  | 17     | 324   |
| Eichenberg     | Margaret                            | 6        | 16     | 473   |
| Eitelberg      | Jospeh                              | 10       | 16     | 512   |
| Ellida         | Edna                                | 13       | 16     | 560   |
| Englender      | Bennie                              | 16       | 17     | 89    |
| Edwards        | Franklin                            | 21       | 16     | 384   |
| Eisen          | Jakob                               |          | 16     | 498   |
| Esposito       | Michele                             | 23       | 17     | 227   |
| Ebilhart       | Edna                                | 25       | 16     | 289   |
| Evans          | Ireno                               |          | 17     | 290   |
| Edgar          | Leonard                             | 27       | 16     | 347   |
| Ehlers         | Stanley                             | 28       | 16     | 456   |
| Emmeglick      | Leonard                             | 4 Apr 12 | 17     | 20    |
| Erfurt         | Madline                             | 16       | 17     | 159   |
| Earle          | Viola                               | 21       | 16     | 227   |
| Etzet          | Maria                               | 23       | 17     | 258   |
| Ehrenkrantz    | Morris                              | 25       | 16     | 466   |
| Ekert          | Monicka                             | 4 May 5  | 16     | 518   |
| Ernst          | Roy                                 | 6        | 17     | 192   |
| Engelman       | Richard                             | 7        | 17     | 67    |
| Eichhorn       | Beatrice                            | 11       | 16     | 475   |
| Eversole       | W. & A.                             | 18       | 17     | 322   |
| Eversole       | W. & N.                             |          | 17     | 321   |
| Ehman          | Ruslin                              | 20       | 16     | 460   |
| Ehman          | Robert                              |          | 16     | 459   |
| Eagan          | Eveland                             | 21       | 16     | 206   |
| Eberhardt      | Lina                                | 22       | 16     | 274   |
| Eble           | O. & C.                             | 25       | 16     | 291   |
| Epstein        | Doris                               |          | 17     | 144   |
| Endlich        | Eveline                             | 4 Jun 1  | 17     | 53    |
| Ecklund        | Victor                              | 3        | 16     | 330   |
| Ekler          | Frank                               |          | 16     | 519   |
| Erring         | Florence                            | 9        | 17     | 201   |
| Ellis          | James                               | 15       | 16     | 584   |
| Edwards        | P. & R.                             | 19       | 16     | 372   |
| Eta            | Pietro                              | 27       | 17     | 252   |
| Elker          | Frederick                           | 28       | 16     | 552   |
| Evans          | H. & H.                             | 29       | 17     | 273 M |
| Egitto         | Domenico                            | 4 Jul 2  | 16     | 442   |
| Everett        | Elizabeth                           | 7        | 17     | 311   |
| Eisner         | Sophie                              | 15       | 16     | 510   |
| Engelhardt     | Samuel                              | 27       | 17     | 66    |
| Engelhardt     | Nathan                              |          | 17     | 65    |
| Engelman       | H. & I.                             | 29       | 17     | 87    |
| Eysoldt        | Agata                               | 31       | 17     | 348   |
| Eckert         | Fredrick                            | 4 Aug 2  | 16     | 314   |
| Ellis          | Robert                              | 4        | 16     | 587   |
| Engel          | Mammie                              | 12       | 17     | 56    |
| Eckert         | Edwin                               | 13       | 16     | 310   |
| Eidle          | Katie                               | 14       | 16     | 491   |
| Ebert          | Dorothy                             | 19       | 16     | 285   |
| Ebenfeld       | Sadie                               |          | 16     | 270   |
| Englat         | John                                |          | 17     | 78    |
| Epps           | John                                | 20       | 17     | 141   |
| Epps           | Edna                                | 20       | 17     | 140   |
| Emley          | Ida                                 | 22       | 17     | 16    |
| Engelmann      | Jerome                              | 24       | 17     | 68    |
| Ellwood        | Herold                              | 25       | 16     | 598   |
| Esley (Eesley) | Gladys                              | 4 Sep 2  | 16     | 404   |
| Edwards        | Florence                            | 3        | 16     | 382   |
| Ely            | John                                |          | 16     | 633   |
| Ennes          | E. & D.                             |          | 17     | 108   |
| Eickhorn       | Frank                               | 9        | 16     | 485   |
| Eichhorn       | Charles                             |          | 16     | 484   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Ekelhofer   | Rosie                               | 4 Sep 13 | 16     | 515  |
| Eaton       | Marie                               | 14       | 16     | 261  |
| Edwards     | Olive                               |          | 16     | 400  |
| Erdmann     | Edward                              | 17       | 17     | 157  |
| Erbele      | Frieda                              | 24       | 17     | 152  |
| Estell      | Frank                               | 27       | 17     | 240  |
| Eberhardt   | George                              | 29       | 16     | 273  |
| Eller       | C. & C.                             |          | 16     | 556  |
| Evans       | Aloyaious                           |          | 17     | 276  |
| Erhard      | F. & S.                             | 30       | 17     | 162  |
| Elin        | Elias                               | 4 Oct 12 | 16     | 549  |
| Eisenstein  | Louis                               |          | 16     | 507  |
| Eisner      | Robert                              | 15       | 16     | 509  |
| Ekdall      | John                                | 16       | 16     | 514  |
| Edwards     | Ada                                 | 17       | 16     | 375  |
| Edwards     | Mertel                              | 22       | 16     | 395  |
| Engert      | Edgar                               | 29       | 17     | 71   |
| Eagan       | Mary                                | 4 Nov 3  | 16     | 209  |
| Erman       | Edwards                             | 5        | 17     | 180  |
| Epstein     | Corinni                             | 6        | 17     | 143  |
| Edwards     | Eleanor                             | 12       | 16     | 378  |
| Edwards     | Horace                              |          | 16     | 388  |
| Eagles      | Virginia                            | 19       | 16     | 214  |
| Ehrick      | R. & M.                             | 21       | 16     | 469  |
| Egge        | A. & E.                             | 23       | 16     | 438  |
| Egge        | Norman                              |          | 16     | 437  |
| Edwards     | Henry                               | 25       | 16     | 387  |
| Edwards     | H. & E.                             |          | 16     | 367  |
| Earley      | Mary                                | 28       | 16     | 236  |
| Easton      | Charles                             |          | 16     | 249  |
| Either      | Fredi                               | 30       | 16     | 513  |
| Egnots      | Hannah                              | 4 Dec 5  | 16     | 448  |
| Ehlers      | A. & E.                             | 7        | 16     | 453  |
| Eisenberg   | Jennetti                            | 9        | 16     | 503  |
| Einloth     | Robert                              | 12       | 16     | 495  |
| Ebert       | Mildred                             | 13       | 16     | 287  |
| Evans       | C. & F.                             | 15       | 17     | 271  |
| Eichenlaub  | Louis                               | 18       | 16     | 474  |
| Ewart       | J. & M.                             | 20       | 17     | 335  |
| Edwards     | Mary                                | 23       | 16     | 392  |
| Engel       | Jeno                                | 28       | 17     | 55   |
| Eckert      | Rosa                                | 29       | 16     | 321  |
| Evans       | Henrey                              | 31       | 17     | 288  |
|             |                                     |          |        |      |
| Engelberger | Fred                                | 5 Jan 4  | 12     | 722  |
| Epsel       | Jacob                               |          | 12     | 780  |
| Eisner      | Sophia                              | 5        | 12     | 520  |
| Ennis       | Henery                              | 12       | 12     | 760  |
| Eicchio     | Guisepe                             | 13       | 12     | 474  |
| Evelyn      | Dudley                              | 16       | 12     | 968  |
| Edlund      | I. & J.                             | 19       | 12     | 353  |
| Elsden      | W. & E.                             | 23       | 12     | 633  |
| Elwood      | Norman                              | 25       | 12     | 645  |
| Eklundh     | Theodore                            | 27       | 12     | 530  |
| Ehrlich     | David                               | 28       | 12     | 470  |
| Evans       | T. & M.                             | 5 Feb 2  | 12     | 929  |
| Epifanio    | Clara                               | 8        | 12     | 774  |
| Eckenberger | Cooney                              | 9        | 12     | 311  |
| Engert      | Marie                               | 13       | 12     | 731  |
| English     | Jennie                              | 17       | 12     | 748  |
| Ehrbacher   | J. & E.                             | 5 Mar 4  | 12     | 455  |
| Erhard      | Georg                               | 5        | 12     | 802  |
| Edwards     | Ethel                               | 10       | 12     | 380  |
| Engel       | Fredrick                            | 15       | 12     | 715  |
| Eveland     | Eleanor                             | 19       | 12     | 967  |
| Erbs        | Lea                                 | 22       | 12     | 789  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Eckert      | Walter                                 | 5 Mar 23 | 12     | 319  |
| Edwards     | Anna                                   | 28       | 12     | 373  |
| Eagle       | Nathan                                 | 5 Apr 6  | 12     | 226  |
| Edwards     | John                                   | 8        | 12     | 389  |
| Emer        | Elsie                                  | 10       | 12     | 661  |
| Earl        | Benjamin                               | 11       | 12     | 236  |
| Early       | Louis                                  | 12       | 12     | 254  |
| Emich       | Kaitei                                 | 13       | 12     | 674  |
| Erving      | W. & E.                                | 14       | 12     | 854  |
| Ebbets      | Anna                                   | 18       | 12     | 279  |
| Eichhorn    | Herbert                                | 19       | 12     | 478  |
| Egerer      | Ada                                    | 21       | 12     | 436  |
| Elsky       | Selman                                 | 24       | 12     | 636  |
| Elsky       | Solomon                                |          | 12     | 637  |
| Emil        | Harold                                 | 26       | 12     | 676  |
| Eckmeder    | Vio la                                 | 5 May 1  | 12     | 330  |
| Erenkanze   | Eva                                    |          | 12     | 800  |
| Eldert      | Ruth                                   | 2        | 12     | 542  |
| Engelhorn   | John                                   | 10       | 12     | 727  |
| Eitel       | J. & A.                                | 12       | 12     | 523  |
| Eberbach    | Mina                                   | 14       | 12     | 285  |
| English     | Marian                                 | 17       | 12     | 749  |
| Erkas       | Signe                                  | 19       | 12     | 825  |
| Essner      | Dorethy                                | 20       | 12     | 886  |
| Espositi    | Felice                                 |          | 12     | 875  |
| Earl        | Phoebe                                 | 25       | 12     | 240  |
| Ecke        | Grace                                  |          | 12     | 307  |
| Evans       | Ruth                                   | 27       | 12     | 955  |
| Eavns       | Grace                                  |          | 12     | 941  |
| Ernie       | Mary                                   | 28       | 12     | 835  |
| Erdmann     | Anna                                   |          | 12     | 793  |
| Evanski     | Edward                                 | 5 Jun 1  | 12     | 962  |
| Entner      | Benjamin                               | 12       | 12     | 768  |
| Easton      | Gladys                                 |          | 12     | 265  |
| Ellmer      | George                                 | 25       | 12     | 623  |
| Elliot      | Ethel                                  | 27       | 12     | 591  |
| Everett     | C. & C.                                | 29       | 12     | 970  |
| Evanski     | Helen                                  |          | 12     | 963  |
| Ellert      | Erik                                   | 5 Jul 3  | 12     | 575  |
| Ellert      | Erik                                   |          | 12     | 576  |
| Erdos       | Samuel                                 |          | 12     | 797  |
| Edinger     | Donald                                 | 18       | 12     | 349  |
| Espositi    | Genoveffa                              | 27       | 12     | 876  |
| Eayres      | Fredrick                               | 29       | 12     | 275  |
| Englisch    | H. & M.                                | 5 Aug 1  | 12     | 743  |
| Biakwal     | Elsie                                  | 10       | 12     | 473  |
| Edgerton    | Verner                                 | 17       | 12     | 347  |
| Em          | John                                   |          | 12     | 654  |
| Egart       | Waltermar                              | 21       | 12     | 426  |
| Edwards     | Vara                                   | 23       | 12     | 401  |
| Erickson    | Roy                                    |          | 12     | 810  |
| Epstein     | I. & S.                                | 24       | 12     | 781  |
| Ebeling     | Hermine                                | 27       | 12     | 284  |
| Ehrenkranz  | Henry                                  |          | 12     | 457  |
| Eichy       | John                                   | 28       | 12     | 481  |
| Elmore      | Herold                                 | 29       | 12     | 631  |
| Edwards     | Robert                                 | 5 Sep 1  | 12     | 399  |
| Errber      | W. & A.                                | 6        | 12     | 843  |
| Esposito    | Maddalena                              | 10       | 12     | 877  |
| Eulass      | Edna                                   | 12       | 12     | 912  |
| Emilio      | Allesandrino                           | 16       | 12     | 677  |
| Edwards     | Laura                                  | 20       | 12     | 390  |
| Ekarius     | Christien                              | 23       | 12     | 528  |
| Eagan       | James                                  | 28       | 12     | 220  |
| Elias       | Frances                                | 5 Oct 7  | 12     | 562  |
| Eskin       | Henry                                  | 8        | 12     | 865  |
| Epsman      | Joseph                                 | 11       | 12     | 784  |
| Ewans       | Nelson                                 | 18       | 12     | 950  |
| Edwards     | W. & A.                                | 20       | 12     | 370  |
| Edwards     | W. & A.                                |          | 12     | 369  |
| Ellis       | Willie                                 | 25       | 12     | 615  |
| Eberle      | Gertrude                               | 29       | 12     | 288  |
| Eaton       | Julia                                  | 31       | 12     | 272  |
| Eifland     | Anna                                   | 5 Nov 1  | 12     | 486  |
| Elsden      | Kenneth                                |          | 12     | 634  |
| Eleberta    | Eveline                                | 5        | 12     | 550  |
| Eisposto    | Luisetto                               | 6        | 12     | 521  |
| Ehrhardt    | Elsie                                  | 12       | 12     | 463  |
| Erhard      | Elsie                                  |          | 12     | 462  |
| Enderwins   | George                                 |          | 12     | 705  |
| Eimanas     | Magdalena                              | 15       | 12     | 496  |
| Ernstberger | Adam                                   | 18       | 12     | 841  |
| Evans       | Iriene                                 | 23       | 12     | 944  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Endersby   | Norman                              | 5 Nov 27 | 12     | 704  |
| Eahard     | Agnes                               | 28       | 12     | 228  |
| Eisenberg  | Abe                                 | 5 Dec 2  | 12     | 509  |
| Emmer      | Sam                                 | 3        | 12     | 684  |
| Eiler      | Frank                               | 5        | 12     | 494  |
| Eisner     | Martha                              | 11       | 12     | 519  |
| Eisen      | Tina                                |          | 12     | 506  |
| Eaton      | Louis                               | 14       | 12     | 273  |
| Eaton      | John                                |          | 12     | 271  |
| Evans      | William                             |          | 12     | 959  |
| Eisten     | Linia                               | 15       | 12     | 524  |
| Epps       | W. & E.                             |          | 12     | 779  |
| Egerton    | A. & E.                             | 17       | 12     | 439  |
| Edwards    | Arthur                              | 18       | 12     | 374  |
| Emelia     | Lenora                              |          | 12     | 659  |
| Etches     | Arthur                              | 24       | 12     | 908  |
| Earl       | Harry                               | 30       | 12     | 238  |
| Einloth    | Annie                               | 31       | 12     | 500  |
| Eggert     | Katherine                           |          | 12     | 443  |
| Eisenberg  | Jonas                               |          | 12     | 513  |
| Ellis      | Ruth                                |          | 12     | 613  |
| + Eskowitz | Samuel                              | 5 Aug "  | 20     | 532  |
| Engel      | Anna                                | 6 Jan 2  | 12     | 828  |
| Epstein    | Pauline                             | 5        | 12     | 921  |
| Eddy       | William                             | 6        | 12     | 441  |
| Ekil       | Sophie                              | 15       | 12     | 637  |
| Erman      | Rebecka                             | 23       | 12     | 965  |
| Ernst      | Johannes                            | 26       | 12     | 974  |
| Egelyn     | Harold                              | 28       | 12     | 522  |
| Eyganiec   | Helen                               | 30       | 13     | 156  |
| Elliott    | Helen                               | 6 Feb 4  | 12     | 672  |
| Episcopo   | Louis                               | 5        | 12     | 909  |
| Engleman   | Chester                             |          | 12     | 867  |
| Egbert     | Anna                                | 7        | 12     | 514  |
| Eddy       | George                              | 10       | 12     | 440  |
| Engel      | August                              | 11       | 12     | 829  |
| Eichhorn   | Reinhold                            |          | 12     | 573  |
| Esposito   | Rosina                              | 12       | 13     | 28   |
| Eadmann    | Karolina                            | 18       | 12     | 330  |
| Eisele     | Alice                               | 24       | 12     | 607  |
| Emmerick   | Ruth                                | 26       | 12     | 796  |
| Evans      | Arthur                              | 28       | 12     | 134  |
| Engerd     | William                             | 6 Mar 3  | 12     | 849  |
| Engel      | Nelly                               | 9        | 12     | 834  |
| Eberenz    | Arthur                              | 10       | 12     | 384  |
| Epstein    | Dora                                | 11       | 12     | 917  |
| Englander  | Lydia                               |          | 12     | 868  |
| Emmerson   | W. & A.                             |          | 12     | 797  |
| Eschner    | Edideya                             | 19       | 13     | 3    |
| Efinger    | Francis                             | 21       | 12     | 502  |
| Evans      | A. & A.                             | 23       | 13     | 70   |
| Elliott    | Kennith                             | 28       | 12     | 701  |
| Esposito   | Vincenzo                            |          | 13     | 29   |
| Endlech    | Yudith                              | 6 Apr 1  | 12     | 821  |
| Eglowstein | Benny                               |          | 12     | 538  |
| Emmich     | C. & A.                             | 3        | 12     | 800  |
| Eisen      | Aaron                               | 7        | 12     | 611  |
| Egerer     | Rosalie                             | 16       | 12     | 526  |
| Elman      | Raphael                             | 23       | 12     | 734  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Eisen       | Francis                             | 6 Apr 26 | 12     | 613  |
| Eisen       | Esther                              |          | 12     | 612  |
| Epstein     | Harold                              | 28       | 12     | 918  |
| Englert     | Clifford                            | 6 May 5  | 12     | 870  |
| Eggenberger | Frank                               |          | 12     | 529  |
| Eichonlaub  | Mary                                | 14       | 12     | 575  |
| Eisenbarth  | John                                | 16       | 12     | 616  |
| Eicht       | Carl                                | 18       | 12     | 583  |
| Englert     | Lorraine                            | 21       | 12     | 872  |
| Eakins      | Mina                                | 23       | 12     | 342  |
| Epstein     | Harry                               | 28       | 12     | 919  |
| Engel       | Francis                             | 30       | 12     | 831  |
| Engelhorn   | John                                | 6 Jun 2  | 12     | 827  |
| Evenchick   | Sady                                | 2        | 13     | 105  |
| Edgar       | Sidney                              | 5        | 12     | 458  |
| Ellman      | Barney                              | 8        | 12     | 723  |
| Ellman      | Barney                              |          | 12     | 722  |
| Elbin       | Cecillia                            | 10       | 12     | 646  |
| Evangelesta | Americo                             |          | 13     | 68   |
| Essing      | Rudolph                             | 14       | 13     | 37   |
| Ermino      | Mary                                | 20       | 12     | 966  |
| Eisenberger | Emma                                | 24       | 12     | 621  |
| Ellwood     | Charlie                             |          | 12     | 731  |
| England     | Irene                               | 28       | 12     | 850  |
| Eberhardt   | Myrtle                              | 6 Jul 2  | 12     | 389  |
| Epifania    | Ludaico                             | 8        | 12     | 907  |
| Ellott      | C. & M.                             | 11       | 12     | 728  |
| Ehrle       | Helen                               | 15       | 12     | 561  |
| Edlin       | M. & E.                             | 19       | 12     | 463  |
| Eckman      | Rosa                                | 22       | 12     | 427  |
| Edward      | Widmer                              | 23       | 12     | 475  |
| Erihler     | Bessie                              | 25       | 12     | 958  |
| Eiser       | Magdalena                           | 28       | 12     | 626  |
| Emmuglech   | Seymour                             | 29       | 12     | 808  |
| Eulien      | Laura                               |          | 13     | 61   |
| Eagan       | Charles                             | 6 Aug 1  | 12     | 332  |
| Ernst       | Victor                              | 2        | 12     | 976  |
| Edward      | Ethel                               | 6        | 14     | 208  |
| Eglowitz    | Abraham                             | 8        | 12     | 537  |
| Egelovitch  | Abraham                             |          | 12     | 523  |
| Entner      | T. & J.                             | 11       | 12     | 905  |
| Enney       | Henry                               |          | 12     | 550  |
| Enerlich    | Tillie                              | 12       | 12     | 825  |
| Edelstein   | Jennie                              | 13       | 12     | 452  |
| Eagan       | Marian                              |          | 12     | 335  |
| Elphinston  | Frank                               | 14       | 12     | 741  |
| Engelhardt  | Mary                                | 18       | 12     | 841  |
| Evans       | Beatrice                            | 20       | 13     | 78   |
| Elder       | Louise                              | 23       | 12     | 648  |
| Edwards     | Minnie                              | 24       | 12     | 488  |
| Eisenberg   | Harry                               | 26       | 12     | 617  |
| Evangelista | Eirico                              | 6 Sep 1  | 13     | 69   |
| Erickson    | George                              | 6        | 12     | 950  |
| Evetel      | Emma                                | 8        | 13     | 138  |
| Emley       | Lili                                | 9        | 12     | 790  |
| Evertson    | Henry                               | 11       | 13     | 134  |
| Ekdahl      | Margaret                            | 14       | 12     | 636  |
| Evioto      | Lina                                | 15       | 13     | 137  |
| Ern         | Ernest                              | 17       | 12     | 967  |
| Edelson     | Charles                             | 18       | 12     | 449  |
| Edelson     | Barnett                             |          | 12     | 448  |
| Early       | - & H.                              | 19       | 12     | 359  |
| Erber       | W. & A.                             | 21       | 12     | 928  |
| Etshenberg  | Wilhelm                             | 23       | 12     | 627  |
| Engelhart   | Adela                               | 26       | 12     | 844  |
| Engelberger | Arthur                              | 28       | 12     | 835  |
| Endersby    | H. & N.                             | 30       | 12     | 817  |
| Esposito    | Filomena                            | 6 Oct 7  | 13     | 21   |
| Eisner      | William                             | 13       | 12     | 630  |
| Ehrlich     | Helen                               | 19       | 12     | 563  |
| Eckert      | Lenna                               | 23       | 12     | 419  |
| Elbrecht    | John                                | 28       | 12     | 647  |
| Edwards     | William                             | 6 Nov 12 | 12     | 494  |
| Endersby    | G. & E. - See Supplement file       | 16       | 12     | 816  |
| Eidelman    | Louis                               | 17       | 12     | 591  |
| Edelman     | Louis                               |          | 12     | 446  |
| Ehrlich     | Herman                              | 18       | 12     | 564  |
| Esselborn   | Ida                                 | 20       | 13     | 31   |
| Eitner      | Otto                                |          | 12     | 633  |
| Eccliston   | R. & B.                             | 22       | 12     | 404  |
| Evanski     | Andrew                              | 28       | 13     | 103  |
| Edwards     | William                             | 6 Dec 9  | 12     | 493  |
| Edwards     | Ethel                               | 16       | 12     | 485  |

## Newark

1902 - 06

Everts  
Enke  
Esposito.



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Francille     | Gaetano                                | 2 Jan | 3      | 32935 |
| Feins         | Nettie                                 |       | 4      | 3239  |
| Fleming       | Anna                                   |       | 4      | 3065  |
| Fausel        | Karl                                   |       | 6      | 3355  |
| Filippone     | Giuseppina                             |       | 7      | 34986 |
| Finter        | Lillian                                |       | 8      | 37719 |
| Frederick     | Morris                                 |       |        | 3050  |
| Federicia     | V. & L.                                |       | 9      | 3238  |
| Finen         | A. & M.                                |       |        | 3078  |
| Freeman       | Moses                                  |       | 12     | 3236  |
| Friedel       | Lillie                                 |       | 13     | 3147  |
| Fresca        | Vito                                   |       | 15     | 3131  |
| Ford          | Raymond                                |       | 16     | 3964  |
| Ford          | Everett                                |       | 17     | 3293  |
| French        | Jennie                                 |       | 19     | 3166  |
| Forbes        | Jeanette                               |       |        | 3247  |
| Faust         | C. & C.                                |       | 20     | 2922  |
| Flynn         | E. & C.                                |       | 21     | 3235  |
| Flood         | Wm.                                    |       | 22     | 37180 |
| Fraser        | Thomas                                 |       | 25     | 3356  |
| Foreman       | Maud                                   |       | 26     | 2913  |
| Feiner        | Willi                                  |       | 29     | 3052  |
| Fryer         | Anna                                   |       | 31     | 3237  |
| Freibolt      | William                                | 2 Feb | 1      | 3499  |
| Fryberger     | Raymond                                |       | 2      | 3405  |
| Farley        | Tomas                                  |       | 3      | 3477  |
| Frommelt      | Florence                               |       | 6      | 3498  |
| Frank         | Adolph                                 |       |        | 3491  |
| Felger        | Edna                                   |       |        | 12008 |
| Fisher        | Edwin                                  |       | 7      | 3397  |
| Ferre         | W. & A.                                |       |        | 22821 |
| Finkelstein   | Annie                                  |       | 10     | 3497  |
| Floyd         | Gertrude                               |       | 12     | 3627  |
| Fox           | W. & M.                                |       | 13     | 3733  |
| Feldman       | Bessie                                 |       | 15     | 3432  |
| Flynn         | Grace                                  |       | 16     | 3568  |
| Fitzgerald    | Alice                                  |       | 16     | 12002 |
| Fuhrmann      | Wilhelm                                |       | 20     | 3431  |
| Fowler        | George                                 |       | 21     | 3600  |
| Fowler        | George                                 |       |        | 3438  |
| Fanning       | William                                |       | 22     | 3570  |
| Fendl         | Lucy                                   |       |        | 3832  |
| Ferguson      | Reinhard                               |       | 25     | 3734  |
| Falk          | A. & A.                                |       | 26     | 3591  |
| Fabisreski    | Zofie                                  |       | 27     | 3597  |
| Frederick     | Jacob                                  | 2 Mar | 1      | 4056  |
| Friermuth     | John                                   |       | 4      | 12038 |
| Ferruccio     | Alessandro                             |       | 5      | 34994 |
| Faas          | Louis                                  |       |        | 3930  |
| Fasser        | Anna                                   |       | 6      | 4023  |
| Foreman       | P. & A.                                |       | 8      | 4037  |
| Farley        | Catherine                              |       | 8      | 4128  |
| Falco         | Lucia                                  |       | 10     | 37341 |
| Fleitman      | Abraham                                |       |        | 4089  |
| Fischer       | Chas.                                  |       | 11     | 3920  |
| Fera          | Maria                                  |       |        | 3886  |
| Flotmann      | Henry                                  |       |        | 4225  |
| Fein          | Allen                                  |       | 17     | 4031  |
| Faatz         | G. & H.                                |       | 23     | 26047 |
| Freeman       | Arthur                                 |       |        | 36960 |
| Ferrare       | R. & R.                                |       |        | 3885  |
| Freed         | Ray                                    |       |        | 3964  |
| Friedman      | Morton                                 |       | 24     | 4075  |
| Fergenson     | Harry                                  |       |        | 4206  |
| Franceschetto | Salvatore                              |       | 26     | 4024  |
| Feierstein    | Theodore                               |       | 29     | 4162  |
| Franks        | Charles                                |       | 30     | 4271  |
| Fitzgerald    | M. & M.                                |       |        | 22829 |
| Freiwald      | Mari                                   |       | 31     | 4127  |
| Faerber       | Alfred                                 | 2 Apr | 4      | 38156 |
| Fitzherbert   | E. & L.                                |       | 5      | 4454  |
| Fairbairn     | William                                |       | 6      | 4488  |
| Fox           | Walter                                 |       |        | 12273 |
| Feldkamp      | Almer                                  |       | 8      | 4508  |
| Frederick     | Elsie                                  |       |        | 12210 |
| Fera          | Giovanni                               |       | 9      | 4378  |
| Freund        | A. & M.                                |       | 14     | 4379  |
| Falcone       | Mariannina                             |       | 15     | 4507  |
| Friedman      | Simon                                  |       | 16     | 4505  |
| Flammer       | Mary                                   |       |        | 12056 |
| Freedman      | Dave                                   |       | 17     | 12136 |
| Fitzpatrick   | Lawrence                               |       | 20     | 12158 |
| Friedman      | Fannie                                 |       | 21     | 12268 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Fsubulsky   | Beckie                              | 2 Apr 22 |        | 4465  |
| Fisher      | John                                | 23       |        | 12055 |
| Flynn       | Jessie                              |          |        | 12251 |
| Flammia     | Joseph                              | 24       |        | 12189 |
| Flannery    | J. & S.                             | 25       |        | 4468  |
| Flex        | Isador                              |          |        | 4471  |
| Fisher      | Sadie                               | 27       |        | 38272 |
| Freiman     | Chaya                               | 2 May 1  |        | 12494 |
| Foster      | Henry                               | 5        |        | 12580 |
| Ferrara     | Rosa                                | 7        |        | 12377 |
| Flax        | Fred                                | 9        |        | 36935 |
| Fohner      | L. & E.                             | 10       |        | 12579 |
| Freidman    | M. & T.                             | 13       |        | 12588 |
| Foster      | Rodney                              | 14       |        | 26040 |
| Famiglietto | Filomena                            |          |        | 12489 |
| Feuerhern   | Harry                               |          |        | 12284 |
| Ferraro     | Guiseppo                            | 15       |        | 12590 |
| Fuerst      | Lilea                               | 16       |        | 12460 |
| First       | Jacob                               | 17       |        | 38120 |
| Feuerstein  | William                             | 19       |        | 12589 |
| Furst       | Rose                                |          |        | 12461 |
| Ferrari     | Joe                                 |          |        | 12490 |
| Finger      | Fannie                              | 20       |        | 22842 |
| Fonda       | Beatrice                            | 24       |        | 12690 |
| Furtschal   | Jahn                                |          |        | 12435 |
| Folley      | Edward                              |          |        | 12493 |
| Flanning    | Roata                               | 25       |        | 12548 |
| Foertsch    | Rudolph                             |          |        | 12553 |
| Felt        | Fannie                              |          |        | 12491 |
| Flanagan    | M. & M.                             | 26       |        | 12492 |
| Feldman     | Rose                                | 2 Jun 1  |        | 13095 |
| Finnegan    | Catherine                           | 4        |        | 12749 |
| Freeman     | John                                | 5        |        | 12969 |
| Frenchman   | E. & R.                             | 7        |        | 22865 |
| Fritz       | Mabel                               | 8        |        | 12905 |
| Fuchs       | Lena                                | 10       |        | 12837 |
| Franelone   | Maria                               | 12       |        | 12878 |
| Frank       | John                                | 13       |        | 12754 |
| Flanagan    | Lillian                             | 14       |        | 13079 |
| Fitzpatrick | John                                | 15       |        | 12968 |
| Fedorcak    | Mary                                | 17       |        | 37717 |
| Fagan       | Rose                                | 18       |        | 12966 |
| Fierro      | Ernestina                           |          |        | 13006 |
| Fischer     | Anni                                | 22       |        | 12904 |
| Finter      | Ethel                               | 24       |        | 12715 |
| Francesconi | William                             | 25       |        | 13096 |
| Fischer     | Charles                             | 26       |        | 12838 |
| Flath       | Margaret                            |          |        | 12836 |
| Fischman    | Louis                               | 27       |        | 12877 |
| Folkheimer  | Leon                                | 28       |        | 12755 |
| Felusho     | Joseph                              | 29       |        | 12876 |
| Farrell     | Mary                                | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13186 |
| Feuss       | Gerard                              |          |        | 13325 |
| Fischer     | Josephine                           | 2        |        | 13248 |
| Fiumara     | Giardo                              | 3        |        | 13231 |
| Festa       | Pasquale                            | 5        |        | 13230 |
| Forles      | Cora                                |          |        | 22694 |
| French      | Percy                               | 7        |        | 13221 |
| Freedman    | Yetta                               | 10       |        | 22660 |
| Finkelstein | Jennie                              | 11       |        | 37718 |
| Fischer     | Florence                            |          |        | 13249 |
| Feiler      | L. & M.                             | 13       |        | 26026 |
| Fitzpatrick | T. & A.                             | 14       |        | 22893 |
| Foerster    | George                              |          |        | 26022 |
| Fraley      | C. & M.                             | 15       |        | 22930 |
| Flanigan    | T. & M.                             |          |        | 35033 |
| Fairchild   | Ruth                                | 16       |        | 22773 |
| Fretca      | Gregorio                            | 17       |        | 22884 |
| Ford        | G. & S.                             | 18       |        | 22675 |
| Fischman    | Gracie                              | 19       |        | 26025 |
| Poote       | E. & C.                             | 21       |        | 21752 |
| Figuler     | William                             |          |        | 37178 |
| Fay         | James                               | 22       |        | 22720 |
| Finkels     | Minnie                              |          |        | 21731 |
| Freeman     | E. & K.                             | 23       |        | 25986 |
| Farrell     | E. & M.                             | 23       |        | 35035 |
| Faul        | Charlotta                           | 25       |        | 25963 |
| Farley      | L. & E.                             | 26       |        | 22706 |
| Friedmann   | Eva                                 | 29       |        | 25987 |
| Friedman    | Ida                                 |          |        | 37621 |
| Fee         | P. & A.                             | 2 Aug 4  |        | 35054 |
| Findon      | W. & C.                             |          |        | 35042 |
| Franzmatheo | Lila                                | 5        |        | 21994 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Fenton       | Maud                                | 2 Aug 10 |        | 21881 |
| Ferguson     | C. & M.                             |          |        | 25959 |
| Fleckenstein | Florence                            | 11       |        | 22301 |
| Funicella    | G. & R.                             | 12       |        | 21893 |
| Foster       | Margaret                            | 14       |        | 25918 |
| Fulton       | Winnafred                           |          |        | 21630 |
| Fitzsimmons  | Joe                                 | 16       |        | 22310 |
| Frieman      | Herbert                             | 18       |        | 21868 |
| Ford         | Maud                                | 20       |        | 21791 |
| Fitzsimmons  | Peter                               | 21       |        | 21642 |
| Feind        | Annie                               | 24       |        | 21995 |
| Frank        | Olga                                | 25       |        | 21861 |
| Filliger     | George                              | 26       |        | 25924 |
| Fitterer     | Wilhelm                             | 27       |        | 22300 |
| Fisher       | Gladys                              | 27       |        | 21633 |
| Ford         | Herbert                             | 28       |        | 22251 |
| Forsberg     | R. & J.                             | 28       |        | 35055 |
| Fagan        | M. & M.                             | 2 Sep 2  |        | 22521 |
| Fantik       | John                                |          |        | 21603 |
| Frusty       | Sarah                               | 4        |        | 24224 |
| Flindell     | Alice                               |          |        | 21535 |
| Fersch       | William                             | 5        |        | 22441 |
| Fischer      | Almina                              | 9        |        | 22332 |
| Fischer      | Almina                              |          |        | 21523 |
| Frank        | Albert                              | 12       |        | 21585 |
| Fitzsimmons  | Margaret                            | 15       |        | 22599 |
| Friedman     | Rudolph                             | 16       |        | 24202 |
| Fauch        | J. & M.                             | 17       |        | 22575 |
| Fleming      | Mabel                               | 19       |        | 24198 |
| Fleischer    | Esther                              | 21       |        | 22416 |
| Fiera        | Louis                               | 24       |        | 24204 |
| Felsch       | Helen                               | 25       |        | 21536 |
| Fiore        | Angilina                            | 28       |        | 21583 |
| Fischer      | W. & L.                             | 30       |        | 22598 |
| Fried        | A. & J.                             |          |        | 21520 |
| Fether       | Elsia                               | 2 Oct 3  |        | 24110 |
| Federowicz   | Francisek                           | 4        |        | 24170 |
| Farina       | Salvatore                           | 5        |        | 24192 |
| Fagan        | Mary                                |          |        | 21208 |
| Freda        | Vingenzo                            | 6        |        | 33023 |
| Felder       | Jacob                               |          |        | 37897 |
| Fahnestiel   | Johannes                            |          |        | 21209 |
| Feist        | Richard                             | 9        |        | 24166 |
| Fisher       | Marjorie                            | 11       |        | 24030 |
| Fisher       | Dorothy                             |          |        | 24034 |
| Fernicola    | Giuseppe                            |          |        | 21287 |
| Fraher       | Thomas                              | 13       |        | 24168 |
| Fernicolo    | Dominick                            | 15       |        | 38044 |
| Fries        | Lena                                | 16       |        | 24127 |
| Fortunato    | Raffaele                            | 17       |        | 21286 |
| Frey         | Grace                               | 21       |        | 24135 |
| Feind        | Theodore                            |          |        | 24134 |
| Friedman     | Sophie                              |          |        | 21285 |
| Fallon       | F. & M.                             | 24       |        | 35110 |
| Freund       | George                              | 25       |        | 24155 |
| Feldman      | Anne                                | 27       |        | 21284 |
| Farrell      | Mabel                               | 29       |        | 24109 |
| Frick        | P. & L.                             | 30       |        | 24128 |
| Faist        | Dorothy                             | 31       |        | 24129 |
| Frank        | Anny                                | 2 Nov 1  |        | 24009 |
| Feinhals     | Hnery                               |          |        | 33036 |
| Fletcher     | Arthur                              |          |        | 21397 |
| Fitzpatrick  | Daniel                              | 3        |        | 24005 |
| Feldman      | Ebrum                               |          |        | 21443 |
| Fleckenstein | Alma                                | 5        |        | 24007 |
| Festa        | S. & A.                             |          |        | 21046 |
| Friedman     | Isador                              | 8        |        | 24012 |
| Feegan       | Elisabeth                           | 10       |        | 21393 |
| Fellmann     | Harold                              | 11       |        | 21044 |
| Frick        | Edward                              | 12       |        | 37622 |
| Friedman     | Issie                               |          |        | 21442 |
| Fazzone      | Saverio                             | 13       |        | 33104 |
| Frost        | Sam                                 | 15       |        | 33353 |
| Frey         | Kermet                              |          |        | 33092 |
| Fishbein     | Esther                              |          |        | 21505 |
| Fairlamb     | Preston                             |          |        | 21494 |
| Furrie       | Marion                              | 18       |        | 20951 |
| Faulhauber   | W. & M.                             |          |        | 20950 |
| Flynn        | Jeannie                             |          |        | 21396 |
| Felmlly      | George                              |          |        | 21394 |
| Fisher       | Frank                               | 19       |        | 21398 |
| Fick         | Elsa                                | 22       |        | 24003 |
| Forman       | Iola                                | 23       |        | 35157 |
| Forman       | Frank                               |          |        | 35158 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902-06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Feinberg    | Gussie                                 | 2 Nov | 24     | 21392 |
| Fisch       | Fannie                                 |       | 25     | 37720 |
| Fargione    | Americo                                |       |        | 21391 |
| Frish       | Meyer                                  |       | 27     | 25806 |
| Farry       | Louise                                 |       | 27     | 25771 |
| Fox         | A. & A.                                |       |        | 33082 |
| Feist       | Bernard                                |       | 29     | 25774 |
| Foster      | W. & L.                                |       | 30     | 35148 |
| Forman      | H. & L.                                |       |        | 21399 |
| Flanagan    | Thomas                                 |       |        | 21395 |
| Fiorito     | Lucia                                  | 2 Dec | 1      | 25672 |
| Fuzco       | Maria                                  |       |        | 21113 |
| Foss        | Thorvald                               |       | 2      | 25748 |
| Franzen     | L. & A.                                |       | 3      | 21105 |
| Fiore       | Carmela                                |       |        | 21112 |
| Finamore    | Adele                                  |       | 4      | 33118 |
| Fuerth      | Leonard                                |       | 5      | 21984 |
| Forlino     | Rosa                                   |       | 6      | 33391 |
| Fisch       | Sam                                    |       |        | 33192 |
| Parity      | Helen                                  |       | 8      | 35216 |
| Fenny       | J. & G.                                |       | 9      | 33190 |
| Faber       | Arthur                                 |       | 10     | 33258 |
| Flaherty    | Katharina                              |       |        | 33276 |
| Frederick   | Raymond                                |       | 12     | 35196 |
| Forsyth     | Thomas                                 |       |        | 21083 |
| Friedman    | Samuel                                 |       | 14     | 33425 |
| Felber      | Martin                                 |       |        | 25725 |
| Fehele      | G. & V.                                |       |        | 33191 |
| Foran       | F. & K.                                |       | 15     | 35195 |
| Firestein   | Hellen                                 |       | 16     | 33397 |
| Fessler     | Florence                               |       | 20     | 35183 |
| Feick       | Nicolaus                               |       | 21     | 33318 |
| Freedman    | Joseph                                 |       |        | 33339 |
| Fruhensfeld | C. & K.                                |       | 22     | 33176 |
| Feirring    | Esther                                 |       | 27     | 33354 |
| Fudet       | Frank                                  |       | 28     | 33231 |
| Farley      | Mary                                   |       | 29     | 33271 |
| Ford        | Walter                                 |       | 30     | 33344 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Freeman     | - & M.                              | 3 Jan | 1      | 17123 |
| Fuchs       | Rose                                |       |        | 3433  |
| Fischer     | Frederick                           |       | 2      | 50118 |
| Fox         | Thomas                              |       | 3      | 3205  |
| Flanigan    | John                                |       |        | 3230  |
| Feldman     | M. & E.                             |       | 5      | 3144  |
| Feldman     | M. & E.                             |       |        | 3143  |
| Faella      | Carmela                             |       |        | 3500  |
| Ferry       | John                                |       | 6      | 3454  |
| Ferry       | Jenette                             |       |        | 49489 |
| Flynn       | Mary                                |       | 10     | 3306  |
| Fisher      | Ruth                                |       | 13     | 3273  |
| Fallucca    | Francesca                           |       | 16     | 3528  |
| Friedman    | Hudes                               |       | 18     | 3279  |
| Fee         | J. & G.                             |       | 19     | 17118 |
| Fleischer   | Theodore                            |       | 21     | 3277  |
| Fleming     | Mable                               |       | 22     | 3227  |
| Fox         | Grace                               |       | 23     | 3278  |
| Fiorenza    | Giuseppa                            |       | 25     | 3396  |
| Feldman     | Frida                               |       | 28     | 3272  |
| Fitzsimmon  | Peter                               |       | 31     | 3305  |
| Fitzpatrick | Mary                                | 3 Feb | 2      | 3758  |
| Fairfax     | Sadie                               |       | 3      | 3832  |
| Fess        | Edna                                |       | 4      | 3853  |
| Flemm       | Julius                              |       |        | 3702  |
| Falk        | Edward                              |       | 5      | 3691  |
| Farly       | James                               |       | 6      | 38828 |
| Fuller      | May                                 |       |        | 3690  |
| Farley      | J. & L.                             |       | 7      | 3641  |
| Fahnesdill  | Emma                                |       | 9      | 3830  |
| Fort        | Constantine                         |       |        | 3721  |
| Flach       | H. & T.                             |       |        | 3762  |
| Flexner     | Gussie                              |       | 11     | 3662  |
| Francis     | Ralph                               |       | 14     | 3638  |
| Farrelly    | James                               |       |        | 3831  |
| French      | Ethel                               |       | 15     | 3833  |
| Friedman    | Eddie                               |       |        | 3741  |
| Friedwald   | Mary                                |       | 16     | 3761  |
| Flynn       | Milton                              |       | 18     | 3661  |
| Feiner      | Isaac                               |       | 19     | 3637  |
| Frenia      | E. & M.                             |       |        | 3827  |
| Fitzsimmons | J. & A.                             |       |        | 3731  |
| Fillweber   | Albert                              |       | 20     | 50117 |
| Ffritz      | Friedrich                           |       | 21     | 3665  |
| Faas        | Emma                                |       |        | 3669  |
| Foley       | Charles                             |       | 22     | 3664  |
| Freiwald    | Frederick                           |       | 25     | 3663  |
| Fisher      | W. & K.                             |       |        | 3672  |
| Fenick      | Isadore                             |       |        | 3670  |
| Ferguson    | Roxey                               |       |        | 3711  |
| Fennimore   | Charles                             |       | 26     | 3671  |
| Fitzgerald  | M. & M.                             |       | 27     | 3730  |
| Fluy        | Willie                              |       | 28     | 3798  |
| Franshoe    | Willie                              | 3 Mar | 1      | 17307 |
| Franzoni    | Pitro                               |       |        | 4056  |
| Ferguson    | Esther                              |       | 4      | 50469 |
| Franks      | Magarite                            |       | 6      | 17311 |
| Foster      | Grace                               |       |        | 3923  |
| Forte       | Pasquale                            |       |        | 4104  |
| Faulkner    | Edwin                               |       | 7      | 17517 |
| Franklin    | A. & L.                             |       |        | 17308 |
| Freggens    | Russell                             |       |        | 3931  |
| Forte       | Guiseppina                          |       |        | 4100  |
| Forst       | Ludwig                              |       | 9      | 17520 |
| Freda       | F. & C.                             |       | 10     | 3976  |
| Farrell     | Herold                              |       | 11     | 4075  |
| Ficetola    | Angelo                              |       | 13     | 17363 |
| Fenwich     | Sarah                               |       | 15     | 4054  |
| Frieman     | Joseph                              |       | 17     | 17309 |
| Forberger   | Paul                                |       |        | 4076  |
| Forst       | Eliz.                               |       | 18     | 17521 |
| Fusella     | Geardo                              |       | 19     | 17451 |
| Finn        | Helen                               |       |        | 51122 |
| Flannigan   | E. & T.                             |       |        | 3977  |
| Fagans      | Donald                              |       | 20     | 17518 |
| Fragons     | Alfonso                             |       |        | 17310 |
| Farina      | Carmela                             |       |        | 17319 |
| Felver      | William                             |       | 21     | 17514 |
| Freeman     | William                             |       |        | 4000  |
| Feldman     | Leo                                 |       | 22     | 17497 |
| Fairbairn   | T. & J.                             |       | 25     | 17511 |
| Fischman    | Sarah                               |       |        | 17519 |
| Fischer     | Anna                                |       | 27     | 17305 |
| Filippone   | Rosina                              |       | 28     | 17453 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Filipek     | Paul                                | 3 Apr 2 |        | 17966 |
| Friedman    | Luise                               |         |        | 17972 |
| Fell        | L. & C.                             | 4       |        | 17794 |
| Feaaff      | Mabel                               | 8       |        | 17582 |
| Federstone  | N. & W.                             | 9       |        | 17583 |
| Flicker     | J. & T.                             | 13      |        | 17656 |
| Fink        | Harold                              | 17      |        | 50471 |
| Fischer     | Edgar                               | 19      |        | 17559 |
| Fischer     | Becky                               | 21      |        | 17567 |
| Florethy    | James                               |         |        | 17585 |
| Fahrly      | Charles                             |         |        | 17581 |
| Foley       | Gerold                              |         |        | 18064 |
| Frey        | Fredrick                            | 22      |        | 17954 |
| Fonner      | Magy                                | 24      |        | 17699 |
| Floot       | Marthin                             |         |        | 17971 |
| Freundshush | Joseph                              |         |        | 17765 |
| Fitzsimmons | Catherine                           | 28      |        | 17584 |
| Frankforter | Arthur                              |         |        | 18007 |
| Freda       | Gemma                               | 30      |        | 17940 |
| Frank       | Viola                               |         |        | 17916 |
| Fleet       | Thomas                              | 3 May 2 |        | 18303 |
| Farrand     | Louise                              |         |        | 18109 |
| Fraescher   | Wilhelm                             |         |        | 18260 |
| Finigan     | Mary                                |         |        | 18417 |
| Ferrara     | Nina                                | 3       |        | 18107 |
| Friedfeld   | Bessie                              |         |        | 18191 |
| Finn        | Arthur                              | 4       |        | 18343 |
| Furman      | M. & M.                             | 6       |        | 18164 |
| Fell        | Sollie                              | 7       |        | 50490 |
| Fallender   | F. & M.                             |         |        | 18140 |
| Falconi     | Ippolito                            | 8       |        | 18394 |
| Frey        | John                                | 9       |        | 50666 |
| Frey        | A. & E.                             |         |        | 28886 |
| Feldblum    | Edward                              | 10      |        | 50724 |
| Fenner      | D. & S.                             | 12      |        | 18304 |
| Fitzsimmons | James                               | 12      |        | 18460 |
| Fuery       | John                                | 17      |        | 18458 |
| Franklin    | William                             | 18      |        | 18336 |
| Farro       | Felice                              | 19      |        | 18255 |
| Frank       | Elizabeth                           | 21      |        | 18273 |
| Fox         | Harold                              |         |        | 18459 |
| Wyeth       | J. & F.                             |         |        | 36682 |
| Freebort    | Margret                             | 22      |        | 18221 |
| Friederich  | O. & E.                             | 23      |        | 18139 |
| Farley      | Peter                               | 24      |        | 18097 |
| Freeman     | Annie                               |         |        | 18138 |
| Fenias      | Bernard                             |         |        | 18272 |
| Fa llon     | Lillian                             |         |        | 18549 |
| Floras      | Marie                               | 25      |        | 18530 |
| Franklin    | Irene                               | 26      |        | 18302 |
| Fuchs       | Katherine                           |         |        | 18524 |
| Fein        | David                               | 27      |        | 18368 |
| Fautz       | Herold                              | 30      |        | 18335 |
| Fitzsimmons | M. & C.                             | 31      |        | 18495 |
| Fish        | Hortense                            |         |        | 18525 |
| Fitichen    | Michael                             | 3 Jun 1 |        | 18845 |
| Fbancis     | James                               |         |        | 18607 |
| Fleischfarb | Wolf                                | 4       |        | 18726 |
| Fishman     | Harry                               | 5       |        | 18754 |
| Fussel      | V. & M.                             | 8       |        | 18864 |
| Fannon      | William                             | 9       |        | 18949 |
| Franks      | Elenor                              |         |        | 18596 |
| Fraser      | Harvey                              | 10      |        | 19021 |
| Fredo       | G. & A.                             |         |        | 18836 |
| Flynn       | Francis                             | 16      |        | 19122 |
| Fennell     | E. & M.                             | 17      |        | 18839 |
| Fitzgerald  | Thomas                              | 20      |        | 28452 |
| Futter      | Florensa                            |         |        | 19020 |
| Foy         | Catherine                           | 21      |        | 18837 |
| Fernicola   | Luigio                              |         |        | 18682 |
| Fedyson     | Katie                               |         |        | 19024 |
| Filci       | Francis                             | 22      |        | 19120 |
| Farrell     | John                                |         |        | 18838 |
| Fischer     | Fritz                               |         |        | 18984 |
| Friedman    | Fannie                              | 24      |        | 18733 |
| Frey        | H. & M.                             | 26      |        | 18835 |
| Finnell     | John                                | 27      |        | 18846 |
| Freedman    | Cecillia                            |         |        | 18594 |
| Fread       | Herold                              | 3 Jul 4 |        | 19412 |
| Fusselle    | A. & K.                             | 7       |        | 19275 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Frazier       | R. & L.                                | 3 Jul | 8      | 19745 |
| Feit          | Henry                                  |       | 9      | 19279 |
| Fasser        | Florence                               |       | 14     | 19199 |
| Feld          | Sadie                                  |       | 15     | 19277 |
| Ford          | Marie                                  |       |        | 50665 |
| Fitzsimmonds  | Paul                                   |       | 17     | 19782 |
| Friedrich     | Tomas                                  |       | 19     | 19276 |
| Ford          | Lillian                                |       |        | 19544 |
| Fitze         | William                                |       | 20     | 19420 |
| Friedman      | Elsie                                  |       | 21     | 19516 |
| Fitzgerald    | Edward                                 |       | 22     | 19427 |
| Frederice     | Maria                                  |       |        | 19426 |
| Fitzsimmon    | Phillip                                |       | 23     | 50119 |
| Fitzsimmon    | Phillip                                |       |        | 19546 |
| Fitzgerald    | James                                  |       | 24     | 19280 |
| Fanning       | George                                 |       |        | 29129 |
| Fox           | Arthur                                 |       | 26     | 19515 |
| Fryer         | Marianna                               |       | 26     | 19770 |
| Farley        | James                                  |       | 27     | 50468 |
| Fitzgerald    | Fred                                   |       |        | 19281 |
| Fischer       | Robert                                 |       |        | 19545 |
| Farley        | Helen                                  |       | 28     | 19783 |
| Farara        | Herbert                                |       | 28     | 27319 |
| Freutling     | Friedrich                              |       | 29     | 19447 |
| Fox           | Gladys                                 |       | 30     | 19453 |
| Fenn          | Magie                                  |       | 31     | 19278 |
| Franzshu      | Anna                                   | 3 Aug | 1      | 27805 |
| Feldman       | Wilfred                                |       | 2      | 19708 |
| Folzt         | Emma                                   |       | 3      | 19673 |
| Fie           | Rosa                                   |       | 4      | 19677 |
| Fix           | Theresa                                |       |        | 50663 |
| Freuwald      | Beatres                                |       | 5      | 19641 |
| Freuwald      | Elsie                                  |       |        | 19640 |
| Finiello      | Raffaele                               |       |        | 19676 |
| Fakel         | Anton                                  |       | 6      | 28098 |
| Fackil        | Luther                                 |       |        | 50092 |
| Fernicola     | Donata                                 |       | 7      | 19613 |
| Fuchs         | Henri                                  |       |        | 28882 |
| Farley        | Alice                                  |       | 9      | 28279 |
| Forgione      | Olga                                   |       | 10     | 19674 |
| Feldman       | Fannie                                 |       |        | 28256 |
| Fuchs         | George                                 |       | 11     | 19642 |
| Fischer       | Frederick                              |       | 13     | 29063 |
| Froan         | Theodor                                |       |        | 29006 |
| Fenzenstein   | Charles                                |       | 14     | 28758 |
| Foersch       | Harold                                 |       |        | 50986 |
| Fisher        | Fritz                                  |       |        | 29079 |
| Fohner        | L. & E.                                |       | 18     | 28711 |
| Felber        | Mary                                   |       | 20     | 19630 |
| Flandern      | Theodor                                |       | 22     | 19629 |
| Freeman       | Harold                                 |       |        | 28189 |
| Fischer       | Carl                                   |       |        | 28095 |
| Frew          | Laura                                  |       |        | 27545 |
| Fitzpatrick   | Michael                                |       | 23     | 28800 |
| Formanto      | Gerardo                                |       | 26     | 28078 |
| Fuchs         | Louise                                 |       | 27     | 28701 |
| Fisher        | Alliene                                |       |        | 29080 |
| Frendak       | Sussy                                  |       | 28     | 28267 |
| Fiaramark     | E. & R.                                |       |        | 29081 |
| Firmnen       | Mary                                   |       | 29     | 28196 |
| Franciskine   | Charles                                |       | 30     | 50931 |
| Fesser        | Minnie                                 |       |        | 28825 |
| Feinstein     | Benjamin                               | 3 Sep | 1      | 19842 |
| Fehley        | Kathrin                                |       | 2      | 28184 |
| Fischer       | E. & R.                                |       | 4      | 28853 |
| Foster        | Harry                                  |       | 6      | 28785 |
| Fissell       | Mary                                   |       | 7      | 28850 |
| Frisiny       | Josephine                              |       | 12     | 28269 |
| Ferraira      | Ruth                                   |       | 13     | 29599 |
| Friedman      | Milton                                 |       |        | 51081 |
| Farnun        | Ellen                                  |       |        | 28902 |
| Fountain      | Anna                                   |       | 14     | 27863 |
| Fitzsimmons   | James                                  |       | 17     | 28851 |
| Frazee        | Mary                                   |       | 19     | 28454 |
| Freeman       | Benjamin                               |       |        | 28860 |
| Freigenwinter | Frederika                              |       | 21     | 28852 |
| Fish          | Cornelius                              |       | 23     | 39053 |
| Ferrara       | Sam                                    |       | 23     | 28270 |
| Ferguson      | Thomas                                 |       | 24     | 27808 |
| Freman        | Henry                                  |       | 25     | 27807 |
| Fec           | Alfonzo                                |       | 27     | 28277 |
| Fogel         | F. & B.                                |       |        | 29182 |
| Fujt          | Anna                                   |       |        | 27524 |
| Finkel        | Samuel                                 |       |        | 27709 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 -06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE   | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Feo           | Angelo                              | 3 Oct  | 1      | 27215 |
| Famiglietta   | Maria                               |        | 2      | 27318 |
| Felger        | Carl                                |        | 3      | 28183 |
| Feldman       | Hannah                              |        |        | 27727 |
| Fleming       | William                             |        | 4      | 27546 |
| Franza        | Francesca                           |        |        | 27214 |
| Fabricatore   | Jerry                               |        | 7      | 28185 |
| Frank         | Helen                               |        | 8      | 50010 |
| Fraussen      | Edna                                |        | 13     | 28436 |
| Frelsch       | Mary                                |        | 13     | 36778 |
| Force         | Albert                              |        | 14     | 28549 |
| Fitzsimmons   | Margaret                            |        | 17     | 27760 |
| Fitzsimmons   | Mary                                |        | 22     | 27320 |
| Flint         | A. & A.                             |        | 25     | 27610 |
| Francisco     | Elsie                               |        | 27     | 39055 |
| Francisco     | F. & E.                             |        |        | 28947 |
| Farrell       | J. & B.                             |        |        | 27197 |
| Fasca         | A. & A.                             |        | 28     | 28708 |
| Furnarotti    | Luigi                               |        |        | 27909 |
| Frost         | Mortimer                            |        | 29     | 28453 |
| Freche        | Charles                             |        | 31     | 28451 |
| Frick         | May                                 |        |        | 27796 |
| Frick         | Max                                 |        |        | 27795 |
| Friedman      | Lenny                               |        |        | 27983 |
| Franz         | Charles                             |        |        | 27286 |
| * Fenore      | Ippolite                            | 3 Nov  | 1      | 28909 |
| * Frey        | Edna                                |        | 3      | 36758 |
| Fischer       | Harry                               |        | 7      | 36473 |
| Feins         | Poly                                |        | 7      | 27267 |
| Frerensehner  | Mildred                             |        | 8      | 28935 |
| Foerster      | Annie                               |        |        | 27611 |
| Fertel        | Howard                              |        | 9      | 27911 |
| Feinhals      | Elizabeth                           |        | 10     | 28467 |
| Francischetti | Eufemia                             |        |        | 36763 |
| Fierenza      | Fiuseppa                            |        | 11     | 27864 |
| Ferber        | Willie                              |        |        | 27679 |
| Foster        | Winifried                           |        | 13     | 27910 |
| Faucher       | Edith                               |        | 14     | 36598 |
| Fairley       | Thos.                               |        |        | 27866 |
| Friedlander   | Marguerite                          |        |        | 27649 |
| Fritz         | Hazel                               |        | 17     | 36681 |
| Farlie        | Edmund                              |        | 20     | 36474 |
| Friedman      | Heyman                              |        |        | 50473 |
| Furman        | Burton                              |        | 22     | 28550 |
| Fitzsimmons   | Bernard                             |        | 23     | 36680 |
| Fenerhern     | Lewy                                |        | 25     | 28361 |
| Faas          | Henry                               |        |        | 36612 |
| Ferman        | Max                                 |        |        | 50470 |
| Fields        | J. & M.                             |        | 26     | 27927 |
| Fissepp       | John                                |        | 27     | 28927 |
| Franks        | George                              |        |        | 27678 |
| Fischer       | W. & L.                             | 3 Dec  | 1      | 28619 |
| Fechtner      | <del>Isidor</del> John              |        | 4      | 49563 |
| Fabio         | Marietta                            |        | 7      | 28401 |
| Freeman       | C. & L.                             |        |        | 27682 |
| Farber        | Rosa                                |        | 8      | 27681 |
| Fuchs Fusch   | Otto                                |        | 9      | 36727 |
| Freeman       | Lillian                             |        | 10     | 28690 |
| Farrel        | P. & M.                             |        |        | 36685 |
| Fleckenstein  | Charlie                             |        |        | 36580 |
| Falk          | Erma                                |        | 13     | 36787 |
| Fitzpatrick   | Leo                                 |        | 15     | 28551 |
| Fries         | Elizabeth                           |        | 17     | 36604 |
| Fackson       | J. & M.                             |        | 21     | 36654 |
| Fitzgerald    | P. & M.                             |        | 22     | 36444 |
| Frank         | G. & A.                             |        |        | 36626 |
| Fries         | Mary                                |        | 23     | 36358 |
| Foster        | Samuel                              |        | 27     | 36722 |
| Folkstein     | Joe                                 |        | 29     | 50472 |
| * Ferraro     | A. & M. Mary                        | 3 Nov  | 29     | 36641 |
| * Filippone   | Geraldine                           |        | 1      | 27900 |
| Feldman       | Charles                             | 1 July | 7      | 51306 |
| Ferrigno      | Anthony                             | 3 Oct  | 22     | 51323 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Freola       | Adolfo                              | 4 Jan 1 | 19     | 489  |
| Furst        | Lily                                | 4       | 20     | 85   |
| Finder       | David                               | 5       | 18     | 358  |
| Fitzpatrick  | Harry                               |         | 18     | 562  |
| Fatig        | Hannah                              | 6       | 17     | 607  |
| Fererstein   | Isse                                | 7       | 18     | 71   |
| Ferman       | Max                                 |         | 18     | 216  |
| Firestein    | Isidore                             |         | 18     | 437  |
| Finkelstein  | Sigmund                             |         | 18     | 390  |
| Franzblau    | Samuel                              | 9       | 19     | 367  |
| Fisher       | David                               | 11      | 18     | 487  |
| Fuller       | Eddie                               |         | 20     | 38   |
| Freund       | A. & M.                             | 14      | 19     | 499  |
| Fuerst       | Louis                               |         | 20     | 20   |
| Fritz        | Edna                                | 15      | 19     | 599  |
| Freeman      | William                             | 16      | 19     | 449  |
| Feldbush     | Conrad                              | 20      | 18     | 94   |
| Fabbricatore | Rocco                               | 22      | 17     | 353  |
| Feathman     | Jennie                              | 23      | 18     | 11   |
| Frieman      | Moses                               | 24      | 19     | 563  |
| Fleming      | Elizabeth                           | 25      | 18     | 668  |
| Fein         | Bellie                              | 26      | 18     | 77   |
| Fitzsimmons  | Philip                              |         | 18     | 582  |
| Fitzpatrick  | Thomas                              |         | 18     | 572  |
| Ford         | Lillian                             | 30      | 19     | 102  |
| Flatt        | Mary                                | 31      | 18     | 644  |
| Fritz        | Albert                              |         | 19     | 594  |
| Friewald     | Frank                               |         | 19     | 573  |
| Fox          | Frederick                           | 4 Feb 1 | 19     | 244  |
| Flammer      | Harry                               | 4       | 18     | 607  |
| Flaherty     | James                               | 5       | 18     | 595  |
| Foertsch     | J. & M.                             | 7       | 19     | 14   |
| Flaherty     | Mary                                | 9       | 18     | 601  |
| Fichman      | Eva                                 | 11      | 18     | 291  |
| Fortell      | Helen                               |         | 19     | 158  |
| Freiwell     | G. & M.                             |         | 19     | 471  |
| Fredericco   | Antonio                             |         | 19     | 399  |
| Fairchaild   | Robert                              | 13      | 17     | 407  |
| Feinthel     | Henrietta                           | 14      | 18     | 87   |
| Frida        | Nettie                              |         | 18     | 287  |
| Felzenfeld   | Anna                                | 15      | 18     | 143  |
| Francen      | John                                |         | 19     | 288  |
| Finnerty     | T. & I.                             | 16      | 18     | 418  |
| Furst        | Aester                              |         | 20     | 84   |
| Fiore        | C. & A.                             | 18      | 18     | 425  |
| Fortreflich  | Aaron                               |         | 19     | 163  |
| Fitzgerald   | M. & M.                             | 21      | 18     | 532  |
| Foster       | Eleanor                             | 22      | 19     | 181  |
| Ferry        | Muriel                              | 24      | 18     | 259  |
| Flood        | Martha                              |         | 18     | 714  |
| Fedorosa     | Michael                             | 25      | 18     | 34   |
| Fahey        | Francis                             | 27      | 17     | 385  |
| Frank        | Albinia                             |         | 19     | 322  |
| Friedman     | Fannie                              | 4 Mar 1 | 19     | 549  |
| Frost        | Howard                              |         | 19     | 629  |
| Finley       | Julye                               | 2       | 18     | 403  |
| Fallone      | Giuseppina                          |         | 17     | 458  |
| Fruchling    | John                                | 3       | 19     | 633  |
| Friday       | Amelia                              | 4       | 19     | 528  |
| Fash         | Rose                                | 6       | 17     | 594  |
| Freeland     | Carl                                |         | 19     | 424  |
| Falk         | C. & P.                             | 7       | 17     | 433  |
| Frucht       | Fannie                              |         | 19     | 632  |
| Findon       | Vivian                              | 9       | 18     | 363  |
| Froehlich    | Marie                               | 10      | 19     | 608  |
| Fahey        | Edward                              | 13      | 17     | 386  |
| Fernicola    | Rosina                              | 14      | 18     | 219  |
| Persch       | Joseph                              | 16      | 18     | 262  |
| Feller       | Elizabeth                           | 19      | 18     | 118  |
| Picetola     | Maria                               |         | 18     | 290  |
| Franziseik   | Marie                               |         | 19     | 371  |
| Fitzgerald   | William                             | 20      | 18     | 544  |
| Folmar       | E. & L.                             |         | 19     | 56   |
| Fee          | P. & A.                             |         | 18     | 42   |
| Fischer      | Cecelia                             | 22      | 18     | 483  |
| Fox          | Bertha                              | 23      | 19     | 237  |
| Ferrigno     | Antonio                             | 24      | 18     | 244  |
| Feioleman    | Dorothy                             | 27      | 18     | 88   |
| Fee          | J. & G.                             | 28      | 18     | 41   |
| Fost         | Eva                                 | 29      | 19     | 154  |
| Fort         | Eva                                 | 29      | 19     | 154  |
| Field        | Henry                               | 30      | 18     | 311  |
| Fusco        | Carmela                             |         | 20     | 94   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Flanigan     | Mary                                | 4 Mar 31 | 18     | 622  |
| Fuchs        | Rose                                |          | 20     | 14   |
| Freda        | Marietta                            | 4 Apr 1  | 19     | 396  |
| Fisicaro     | Salvatore                           | 2        | 18     | 511  |
| Fietzinger   | Henry                               | 4        | 18     | 323  |
| Fleischner   | Fannie                              |          | 18     | 656  |
| Fleckenstein | Frank                               |          | 18     | 650  |
| Fooke        | Thomas                              |          | 19     | 62   |
| Fiore        | Giovanni                            | 5        | 18     | 427  |
| Fay          | David                               | 7        | 17     | 644  |
| Fischer      | August                              |          | 18     | 452  |
| Friedman     | Helen                               | 9        | 19     | 552  |
| Farina       | Frank                               | 12       | 17     | 492  |
| Fastnacht    | Elsie                               |          | 17     | 605  |
| Fischer      | Irene                               |          | 18     | 457  |
| Foley        | J. & A.                             | 13       | 19     | 30   |
| Farhley      | Marie                               | 14       | 17     | 487  |
| Fagan        | M. & J.                             | 15       | 17     | 373  |
| Ferguson     | Marie                               |          | 18     | 213  |
| Farley       | Mary                                | 16       | 17     | 515  |
| Faruch       | Irena                               | 18       | 17     | 591  |
| Fravisaino   | P. & C.                             | 19       | 19     | 377  |
| Fannenstiehl | Pauline                             | 20       | 17     | 471  |
| Fra Nichola  | Emilia                              |          | 41     | 400  |
| Ford         | Walter                              | 23       | 19     | 106  |
| Fisch        | Sarah                               | 24       | 18     | 445  |
| Fitzmore     | John                                | 24       | 18     | 553  |
| Furst        | Lilly                               |          | 20     | 86   |
| Feval        | Corinne                             | 4 May 1  | 18     | 285  |
| Furnag       | Edward                              |          | 58     | 85   |
| Frayne       | Mary                                | 2        | 19     | 379  |
| Freiwald     | Louis                               |          | 19     | 470  |
| Felsberg     | Dorothy                             | 3        | 18     | 128  |
| Fitzimmons   | J. & A.                             | 4        | 18     | 548  |
| Fiso         | F. & J.                             |          | 18     | 515  |
| Fern         | Wallace                             | 5        | 18     | 217  |
| Feder        | Dora                                | 6        | 18     | 18   |
| Finkelstein  | Pearl                               |          | 18     | 389  |
| Friedfeld    | Paulina                             | 8        | 19     | 538  |
| Fernicola    | Vitella                             | 9        | 18     | 220  |
| Freeman      | B. & M.                             |          | 19     | 429  |
| Frisch       | Albert                              |          | 19     | 582  |
| Farina       | Francesco                           | 11       | 17     | 491  |
| Fischer      | Frances                             |          | 18     | 455  |
| Fitzpatrick  | Francis                             | 12       | 18     | 559  |
| Fortune      | Mary                                |          | 19     | 167  |
| Frank        | William                             |          | 19     | 342  |
| Fasullo      | Peter                               | 14       | 17     | 606  |
| Farella      | Andrea                              | 15       | 17     | 396  |
| Farber       | Leah                                |          | 17     | 482  |
| Farley       | Peter                               | 18       | 17     | 516  |
| Flynn        | Anna                                |          | 18     | 742  |
| Fiedler      | Louis                               | 19       | 18     | 303  |
| Filan        | Sarah                               | 21       | 18     | 332  |
| Freidman     | Harry                               |          | 19     | 465  |
| Farrell      | Charles                             | 22       | 17     | 560  |
| Flynn        | Margaret                            |          | 18     | 751  |
| Fedele       | Ottone,                             | 23       | 18     | 17   |
| Feierstein   | Annie                               | 23       | 18     | 70   |
| Ferguson     | Bessie                              | 24       | 18     | 206  |
| Fridman      | Tillie                              |          | 19     | 531  |
| Frye         | F. & H.                             |          | 19     | 647  |
| Fedman       | Frida                               | 25       | 18     | 30   |
| Fitzpatrick  | Helen                               |          | 18     | 563  |
| Foerster     | Julie                               |          | 19     | 12   |
| Feeney       | William                             | 26       | 18     | 56   |
| Fischgrund   | Leo                                 | 29       | 18     | 462  |
| Friedman     | Mary                                |          | 19     | 556  |
| Farrell      | J. & L.                             | 31       | 17     | 554  |
| Farley       | Margaret                            | 4 Jun 2  | 17     | 513  |
| Freiberg     | Agnes                               | 3        | 19     | 462  |
| Finnegan     | Thomas                              | 4        | 18     | 414  |
| Flammer      | G. & L.                             |          | 18     | 605  |
| Foller       | Rose                                |          | 19     | 50   |
| Foster       | James                               | 6        | 19     | 189  |
| Travis       | Margaret                            |          | 19     | 376  |
| Falb         | Otto                                | 7        | 17     | 424  |
| Fox          | Joseph                              | 8        | 19     | 250  |
| Fuschetti    | Antonetta                           | 12       | 20     | 90   |
| Feintheil    | C. & L.                             | 13       | 18     | 86   |
| Frederick    | Calvin                              |          | 19     | 402  |
| Firtts       | Charles                             | 14       | 19     | 592  |
| Trusay       | Jeramahia                           |          | 19     | 636  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Fee         | Joseph                              | 4 Jun 16 | 18     | 44    |
| Fitzsimmons | Maria                               |          | 18     | 581   |
| Farrell     | Lawrence                            | 17       | 17     | 568   |
| Feldman     | Bernard                             |          | 18     | 100   |
| Feiman      | Sadie                               | 19       | 18     | 76    |
| Felsburg    | Annie                               | 23       | 18     | 129   |
| Ferrigno    | Angelo                              |          | 18     | 243   |
| Fardishor   | John                                | 24       | 17     | 484   |
| Farina      | Colomba                             | 25       | 17     | 490   |
| Friedman    | Joseph                              |          | 19     | 554   |
| Frick       | George                              |          | 19     | 523   |
| Foligno     | Armando                             | 26       | 19     | 47    |
| Frame       | Thomas                              |          | 19     | 278   |
| Feier       | Annie                               | 27       | 18     | 68    |
| Fersch      | Ethel                               |          | 18     | 261   |
| Fersch      | Edna                                |          | 18     | 260   |
| Fissinger   | Joseph                              |          | 18     | 516   |
| Feinsod     | Ilssy                               | 28       | 18     | 85    |
| Frederick   | Kurt                                |          | 19     | 404   |
| Friedrich   | Kurth                               |          | 19     | 559   |
| Fahnestiel  | George                              | 29       | 17     | 390   |
| Fischer     | Gertrude                            |          | 18     | 456   |
| Fitzgerald  | Nesta                               |          | 18     | 542   |
| Fitzgerald  | Nesta                               |          | 41     | 294   |
| Fallenstin  | Charles                             | 30       | 17     | 440   |
| Farrara     | Maria                               | 4 Jul 1  | 17     | 546   |
| Fresh       | Tessie                              |          | 19     | 495   |
| Froesh      | George                              |          | 19     | 612   |
| Fein        | Channcy                             | 2        | 18     | 78    |
| Feschle     | F. & M.                             | 4        | 18     | 268   |
| Fryboth     | George                              |          | 19     | 643   |
| Fatturuso   | Giaseppella                         | 5        | 17     | 610   |
| Farrelly    | Peter                               |          | 17     | 581   |
| Fowler      | Elbert                              |          | 19     | 218   |
| Fiore       | Nicola                              | 6        | 18     | 429   |
| Fernicola   | Maria                               | 9        | 18     | 218   |
| Figenson    | Ida                                 |          | 18     | 327   |
| Finkelstein | Abraham                             |          | 18     | 385   |
| Ferris      | Joseph                              | 10       | 18     | 249   |
| Falconi     | Concetta                            |          | 17     | 430   |
| Frios       | Maria                               | 11       | 19     | 581   |
| Fell        | Emanuel                             | 12       | 18     | 115   |
| Frandano    | Carmineantonio                      | 13       | 19     | 318   |
| Fogelfinger | Annie                               | 14       | 19     | 18    |
| Farley      | Edward                              | 16       | 17     | 508   |
| Frommelt    | G. & F.                             |          | 19     | 619   |
| Firtzen     | Lily                                | 17       | 19     | 605   |
| Frigmant    | Grettie                             | 18       | 19     | 576   |
| Fell        | Henry                               | 19       | 18     | 116   |
| Fiedler     | Audry                               | 20       | 18     | 301   |
| Flemm       | Emial                               |          | 18     | 673   |
| Fairlamb    | Marian                              | 22       | 17     | 410   |
| Ferrantello | Aniello                             | 28       | 18     | 222   |
| Floras      | J. & M.                             | 29       | 18     | 720   |
| Floras      | J. & M.                             |          | 18     | 719   |
| Fisher      | Sam                                 | 4 Aug 2  | 18     | 506   |
| Finnegan    | James                               | 3        | 18     | 410   |
| Ford        | Duncan                              |          | 19     | 91    |
| Finekel     | Pauline                             | 4        | 18     | 384   |
| Fera        | Maria                               | 5        | 18     | 189   |
| Freda       | Vincenzo                            |          | 19     | 398   |
| Ferscak     | John                                | 6        | 18     | 193   |
| Frunsehner  | Pauline                             |          | 19     | 567   |
| Fischer     | Elsie                               | 7        | 18     | 453   |
| Falivano    | Maria                               |          | 17     | 432   |
| Fisher      | Margareth                           | 8        | 18     | 499 M |
| Frick       | P. & L.                             | 9        | 19     | 519   |
| Farra       | Filomena                            |          | 17     | 536   |
| Fairbanks   | Edmund                              | 11       | 17     | 405   |
| Forti       | Maria                               |          | 19     | 159   |
| Finiello    | Raffaele                            | 12       | 18     | 374   |
| Fraser      | Hugh                                | 14       | 19     | 373   |
| Fancera     | Assunta                             | 15       | 17     | 464   |
| Fitzsimmons | Gladys                              |          | 18     | 524   |
| Flynn       | E. & M.                             |          | 18     | 732   |
| Fatzler     | Lillie                              | 17       | 17     | 612   |
| Farrell     | Alice                               |          | 17     | 557   |
| Faust       | Jennie                              |          | 17     | 629   |
| Fink        | Herbert                             | 19       | 18     | 379   |
| Fresca      | Domenica                            | 21       | 19     | 492   |
| Fuerst      | Jakob                               |          | 20     | 19    |
| Fannon      | Margaret                            | 22       | 17     | 478   |
| Fitzpatrick | Elmer                               |          | 18     | 557   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Francis     | William                             | 4 Aug 23 | 19     | 304  |
| Foster      | Margaret                            | 25       | 19     | 192  |
| Fargitano   | Gerardina                           | 27       | 17     | 486  |
| Fannenbaum  | Edward                              | 4 Sep 2  | 17     | 469  |
| Fancero     | Maria                               |          | 17     | 465  |
| Farrington  | Edward                              | 6        | 17     | 587  |
| Ferrigno    | Pietro                              |          | 18     | 245  |
| Flockhart   | H. & M.                             | 7        | 18     | 705  |
| Flanchok    | John                                | 8        | 18     | 621  |
| Fogone      | L. & A.                             | 10       | 19     | 23   |
| Ferrara     | Pasquale                            | 12       | 18     | 228  |
| Fitzsimmons | Leo                                 |          | 18     | 580  |
| Fenn        | W. & D.                             | 14       | 18     | 155  |
| Fenn        | William                             |          | 18     | 154  |
| Frank       | Anna                                | 16       | 19     | 323  |
| Friedmann   | Mary                                | 18       | 19     | 558  |
| Finnegan    | Mabel                               | 19       | 18     | 413  |
| Finen       | T. & E.                             | 21       | 18     | 370  |
| Flynn       | Frank                               |          | 18     | 745  |
| Forgione    | Aniella                             | 25       | 19     | 117  |
| Fenning     | Mary                                | 26       | 18     | 176  |
| Fisher      | Clara                               |          | 18     | 485  |
| Foziano     | Alberto                             | 28       | 19     | 264  |
| Faison      | Henry                               | 30       | 17     | 414  |
| Forturo     | Maria                               |          | 19     | 169  |
| Fischer     | W. & C.                             | 4 Oct 1  | 18     | 449  |
| Foerster    | August                              | 2        | 19     | 11   |
| Feely       | Elizabeth                           | 3        | 18     | 50   |
| Finesilver  | Falk                                | 4        | 18     | 371  |
| Farley      | P. & R.                             | 5        | 17     | 502  |
| Fink        | W. & K.                             | 6        | 18     | 377  |
| Friedman    | Albert                              |          | 19     | 547  |
| Federschen  | Kathatina                           | 7        | 18     | 28   |
| Franzisco   | N. & D.                             |          | 19     | 370  |
| Filippone   | Pasqualina                          | 8        | 18     | 339  |
| Fairbanks   | Edmund                              | 11       | 17     | 406  |
| Fishtrom    | Samuel                              |          | 18     | 510  |
| Fatzinger   | John                                | 12       | 17     | 611  |
| Filipowich  | Andrew                              |          | 18     | 336  |
| Feldman     | Eva                                 | 15       | 18     | 99   |
| Farraro     | Carmela                             |          | 18     | 230  |
| Friedman    | Harry                               |          | 19     | 551  |
| Fleming     | G. & B.                             | 16       | 18     | 659  |
| Friedman    | Jemie                               |          | 19     | 553  |
| Farrelle    | James                               | 17       | 17     | 578  |
| Fitzpatrick | Frank                               |          | 18     | 561  |
| Freeman     | Paula                               | 18       | 19     | 445  |
| Ford        | D. & S.                             | 19       | 19     | 81   |
| Forsyth     | Leo                                 | 23       | 19     | 151  |
| Fratello    | Carolina                            |          | 19     | 375  |
| Farrell     | J. & E.                             | 28       | 17     | 553  |
| Fuerstein   | Willie                              | 29       | 20     | 21   |
| Freeman     | Franklin                            | 30       | 19     | 436  |
| Frederick   | Daniel                              |          | 19     | 401  |
| Felver      | Clarence                            | 4 Nov 1  | 18     | 141  |
| Friess      | Ruth                                |          | 19     | 572  |
| Fox         | Margaret                            | 2        | 19     | 253  |
| Friedman    | Miriam                              | 3        | 19     | 557  |
| Ferguson    | John                                | 5        | 18     | 211  |
| Farrel      | Elmer                               |          | 17     | 548  |
| Fenner      | C. & E.                             | 6        | 18     | 158  |
| Fredd       | Rinaldo                             | 9        | 19     | 397  |
| Floot       | Michael                             | 15       | 18     | 715  |
| Ford        | Laura                               |          | 19     | 101  |
| Frazier     | W. & L.                             | 16       | 19     | 387  |
| Fausel      | Walter                              | 18       | 17     | 626  |
| Farrand     | Annie                               | 20       | 17     | 538  |
| Frebel      | Arthur                              |          | 19     | 393  |
| Fraleley    | C. & M.                             | 22       | 19     | 271  |
| Ferri       | Dolorato                            | 25       | 18     | 240  |
| Franko      | A. & J.                             | 26       | 19     | 358  |
| Fox         | James                               | 29       | 19     | 247  |
| Franklyn    | Ralph                               | 4 Dec 1  | 19     | 357  |
| Falco       | Vincenzo                            | 2        | 17     | 428  |
| Feeley      | Julia                               |          | 18     | 48   |
| Farrare     | Phillip                             | 5        | 17     | 547  |
| Fiorito     | Maria                               |          | 18     | 435  |
| Freidman    | Raize                               |          | 19     | 466  |
| Furito      | Amedeo                              | 6        | 20     | 68   |
| Festa       | Emilio                              | 7        | 18     | 270  |
| Fishman     | Leslie                              |          | 18     | 508  |
| Fullam      | William                             | 8        | 20     | 31   |
| Foreman     | Joseph                              | 9        | 19     | 114  |
| Francisco   | Ida                                 |          | 19     | 309  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Farrell     | T. & E.                             | 4 Dec 11 | 17     | 555  |
| Fritz       | Charles                             |          | 19     | 596  |
| Floros      | George                              | 12       | 18     | 722  |
| Fiksl       | Paul                                | 14       | 18     | 331  |
| Formdto     | Raffaele                            |          | 19     | 128  |
| Firtterer   | N. & M.                             |          | 19     | 589  |
| Fellmeth    | Harold                              | 15       | 18     | 121  |
| Figaro      | Frederick                           |          | 18     | 325  |
| Fried       | Nettie                              |          | 19     | 534  |
| Flue        | Jennie                              | 17       | 18     | 727  |
| Fisher      | Isabella                            | 21       | 18     | 492  |
| Franz       | Carl                                | 25       | 19     | 365  |
| Frey        | Edward                              |          | 19     | 507  |
| Francisco   | Alice                               | 26       | 19     | 307  |
| Fischman    | Rosie                               | 30       | 18     | 464  |
| Foley       | William                             |          | 19     | 45   |
| Friedman    | J. & L.                             |          | 19     | 545  |
| Frungillo   | Carmela                             | 29       | 19     | 635  |
|             |                                     |          |        |      |
| Verenchuha  | Mary                                | 5 Jan 1  | 13     | 463  |
| Pinnelly    | Helen                               |          | 13     | 715  |
| Fuerst      | Isidor                              |          | 14     | 844  |
| Fitzherbert | E. & L.                             | 2        | 13     | 875  |
| Feiman      | Minnie                              | 3        | 13     | 359  |
| Fireing     | Mollie                              |          | 13     | 735  |
| Fredo       | F. & C.                             |          | 14     | 559  |
| Friedman    | Herman                              |          | 14     | 704  |
| Favreau     | G. & L.                             | 4        | 13     | 261  |
| Fess        | Elenore                             |          | 13     | 551  |
| Fitzpatrick | G. & M.                             | 5        | 13     | 881  |
| Fox         | H. & M.                             | 7        | 14     | 378  |
| Falcon      | Lillian                             | 9        | 13     | 84   |
| Folarz      | Charles                             | 11       | 14     | 179  |
| Fitzsimmon  | Robert                              | 12       | 13     | 917  |
| Fitzsimmons | Francis                             |          | 13     | 911  |
| Feiner      | Jacob                               | 13       | 13     | 357  |
| Forte       | Carmela                             | 16       | 14     | 308  |
| Freeman     | A. & K.                             |          | 14     | 591  |
| Frost       | Annie                               |          | 14     | 795  |
| Frey        | H. & M.                             | 20       | 14     | 656  |
| Fallender   | Ruth                                | 21       | 13     | 103  |
| Felt        | Cecelia                             |          | 13     | 400  |
| Feldman     | Morris                              |          | 13     | 383  |
| Fletcher    | Gwendolyn                           |          | 14     | 82   |
| Fein        | Annie                               | 22       | 13     | 346  |
| Fine        | Annie                               |          | 13     | 657  |
| Felsee      | Bertrand                            | 27       | 13     | 398  |
| Fein        | Pertz                               | 28       | 13     | 347  |
| Fink        | Frank                               |          | 13     | 670  |
| Franshoe    | August                              |          | 14     | 498  |
| Fener       | Charles                             | 29       | 13     | 413  |
| Freeman     | William                             | 29       | 14     | 594  |
| Friewald    | John                                | 29       | 14     | 733  |
| Ferdemandi  | Elena                               | 30       | 13     | 456  |
| Franchock   | Alexander                           |          | 14     | 429  |
| Fischer     | Arthur                              |          | 22     | 741  |
| Filippone   | Vito                                | 31       | 13     | 628  |
| Fleischner  | Heimie                              |          | 14     | 59   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Ferguson      | Mary                                | 5 Feb 1 | 13     | 478  |
| Trisiny       | Joe                                 | 2       | 14     | 743  |
| Flanagan      | Allison                             | 4       | 14     | 21   |
| Ford          | Lester                              |         | 14     | 253  |
| Fragone       | Corina                              |         | 14     | 418  |
| Faustman      | Elizabeth                           | 5       | 13     | 259  |
| Flanagan      | M. & L.                             |         | 14     | 20   |
| Federowicz    | Hattie                              | 7       | 13     | 300  |
| Futo          | Mickel                              |         | 14     | 907  |
| Frelinghuysen | Thomas                              | 8       | 14     | 622  |
| Ferullo       | Grazia                              | 11      | 13     | 546  |
| Frankenpohl   | Herbert                             |         | 14     | 414  |
| Felter        | Robert                              | 12      | 13     | 405  |
| Feo           | Giovanni                            | 14      | 13     | 448  |
| Freund        | Rosie                               | 15      | 14     | 654  |
| Fossataro     | Adolfo                              | 17      | 14     | 321  |
| Fehn          | George                              | 20      | 13     | 335  |
| Franco        | Maria                               | 22      | 14     | 450  |
| Feira         | Ella                                | 23      | 13     | 363  |
| Frey          | Carl                                | 24      | 14     | 661  |
| French        | Harvey                              |         | 14     | 632  |
| Furnarotto    | Teresa                              | 27      | 14     | 895  |
| Farber        | Abraham                             | 5 Mar 2 | 13     | 141  |
| Feodor        | Marie                               | 3       | 13     | 449  |
| Frey          | Anna                                |         | 14     | 659  |
| Felsdiner     | Abie                                | 5       | 13     | 399  |
| Foran         | Ethel                               |         | 14     | 224  |
| Fitzgerald    | Thomas                              | 8       | 13     | 868  |
| Fitzgerald    | Rose                                |         | 13     | 866  |
| Furfel        | James                               |         | 14     | 881  |
| Feil          | Elsie                               | 9       | 13     | 344  |
| Fitzsimmons   | Peter                               |         | 13     | 915  |
| Flynn         | Joseph                              |         | 14     | 147  |
| Forla         | Elizabeth                           |         | 14     | 277  |
| Feldman       | Celia                               | 10      | 13     | 377  |
| Fischer       | Jane                                |         | 13     | 758  |
| Freberg       | Eddie                               |         | 14     | 534  |
| Farley        | Eugene                              | 11      | 13     | 171  |
| Flaherty      | Mary                                | 13      | 14     | 12   |
| Fuchs         | Walter                              |         | 14     | 841  |
| Farley        | Jenney                              | 14      | 13     | 176  |
| Passer        | Roger                               | 16      | 13     | 234  |
| Fitzgerald    | M. & M.                             | 17      | 13     | 848  |
| Fitzgerald    | M. & M.                             |         | 13     | 847  |
| Pittch        | J. & K.                             | 18      | 13     | 844  |
| Pirtts        | Harry                               | 19      | 14     | 751  |
| Flood         | M. & E.                             | 20      | 14     | 102  |
| Flood         | Elizabeth                           |         | 14     | 106  |
| Friday        | Georg                               |         | 14     | 683  |
| Freund        | Rosi                                | 22      | 14     | 653  |
| Fuchs         | Louisa                              |         | 14     | 834  |
| Fenid         | Helen                               | 24      | 13     | 323  |
| Forsiello     | Giuseppe                            | 28      | 14     | 296  |
| Frieri        | Angelina                            |         | 14     | 722  |
| Finnigan      | Francis                             | 29      | 13     | 719  |
| Fauer         | Szynon                              | 30      | 13     | 243  |
| Fynan         | Dora                                | 5 Apr 3 | 14     | 911  |
| Farrekk       | Benjamin                            | 5       | 13     | 201  |
| Fischer       | Emil                                |         | 13     | 750  |
| Fletcher      | Joseph                              |         | 14     | 87   |
| Farley        | Annie                               | 12      | 13     | 166  |
| Feekorik      | Annie                               |         | 13     | 314  |
| Fillhower     | H. & A.                             | 14      | 13     | 632  |
| Friedman      | Mollie                              | 15      | 14     | 709  |
| Fahnestiel    | Elizabeth                           | 18      | 13     | 57   |
| Fischer       | Frederick                           | 19      | 13     | 754  |
| Fischer       | Frederick                           |         | 13     | 755  |
| Fabiani       | Antonio                             | 21      | 13     | 18   |
| Field         | R. & M.                             | 23      | 13     | 609  |
| Fuchs         | Ethel                               | 25      | 14     | 831  |
| Furey         | Thomas                              | 25      | 14     | 885  |
| Forey         | Thomas                              | 26      | 14     | 269  |
| Foley         | Margaret                            | 27      | 14     | 196  |
| Fritze        | Frank                               |         | 14     | 776  |
| Fauchs        | Helen                               | 28      | 13     | 242  |
| Futera        | Anna                                | 29      | 14     | 906  |
| Fitzsimmons   | Ann                                 | 5 May 1 | 13     | 908  |
| Floster       | Viola                               | 3       | 14     | 119  |
| Fuchs         | Louisa                              |         | 14     | 835  |
| Fernicola     | Francesco                           | 4       | 13     | 497  |
| Fernicola     | Pietro                              | 5       | 13     | 498  |
| Fajans        | Harry                               | 8       | 13     | 78   |
| Fuller        | Henry                               | 9       | 14     | 862  |
| Feldbloom     | Geoge                               | 10      | 13     | 371  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME           | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE   | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Flood             | Elizabeth                           | 5 May  | 11     | 105  |
| Feinberg          | Lillian                             |        | 12     | 350  |
| Fitchett          | Oscar                               |        | 13     | 841  |
| Friedrich         | Gertrude                            |        | 15     | 715  |
| Flynn             | Kathleen                            |        | 16     | 149  |
| Flower            | Ola                                 |        | 16     | 120  |
| Farley            | Claire                              |        | 17     | 169  |
| Frantz            | Edna                                |        | 14     | 501  |
| Fitzgerald        | Marie                               |        | 20     | 862  |
| Feldman           | Rosa                                |        | 21     | 324  |
| Petizio           | Alfonzo                             |        | 22     | 558  |
| Friedman          | Sam                                 |        | 25     | 710  |
| Friedman          | Heiny                               |        | 26     | 703  |
| Past              | Henry                               |        | 27     | 238  |
| Ferraccio         | Francesca                           |        | 28     | 206  |
| Farley            | Thomas                              |        | 30     | 183  |
| Farley            | Michael                             |        | 13     | 180  |
| Frewald           | Barbara                             | 5 June | 1      | 621  |
| Farrell           | George                              |        | 2      | 203  |
| Freye             | Arthur                              |        | 14     | 668  |
| Flami             | Pasquale                            |        | 3      | 15   |
| Fuller            | Frederick                           |        | 14     | 861  |
| Fischer           | Emma                                |        | 5      | 751  |
| Foerst            | Conrad                              |        | 14     | 180  |
| Fielipek          | John                                |        | 5      | 615  |
| Fish              | Clara                               |        | 6      | 775  |
| Freidburger       | E. & S.                             |        | 14     | 607  |
| Falk              | Timothy                             |        | 7      | 98   |
| Freedman          | Rosa                                |        | 14     | 570  |
| Freedman          | David                               |        | 14     | 567  |
| Frank             | Anna                                |        | 10     | 464  |
| Fuchs             | Gertrude                            |        | 11     | 833  |
| Fallborn          | A. & C.                             |        | 12     | 104  |
| Frunzi            | Antonia                             |        | 14     | 808  |
| Fischer           | Agnes                               |        | 13     | 746  |
| Fiore             | John                                |        | 14     | 725  |
| Franks            | Charles                             |        | 14     | 495  |
| Farina            | Orlando                             |        | 15     | 159  |
| Fritz             | Anna                                |        | 14     | 756  |
| Fieramosca        | Frank                               |        | 16     | 603  |
| Fischer           | J. & L.                             |        | 13     | 744  |
| Fisher            | Dorothy                             |        | 13     | 808  |
| Fries             | Martin                              |        | 14     | 726  |
| Fineset           | Ida                                 |        | 17     | 662  |
| Finkelstein       | Margaret                            |        | 18     | 681  |
| Froelich          | Aaron                               |        | 19     | 779  |
| Ferrigno          | Salvatore                           |        | 13     | 527  |
| Fagan             | Bernard                             |        | 20     | 37   |
| Fish              | Freida                              |        | 13     | 776  |
| Ford              | Joseph                              |        | 14     | 252  |
| Frank             | Adrian                              |        | 21     | 462  |
| Forward           | Harry                               |        | 22     | 318  |
| Fritzgerald       | V. & K.                             |        | 23     | 850  |
| Farrell           | Verna                               |        | 27     | 217  |
| Frey              | Alice                               |        | 14     | 658  |
| Friedrich         | Gula                                |        | 28     | 718  |
| Fox               | Gertrude                            |        | 30     | 391  |
| Farina            | Giuseppe                            | 5 Jul  | 2      | 157  |
| Fagan             | Mary                                |        | 13     | 41   |
| Farrell           | F. & M.                             |        | 13     | 197  |
| Feldman           | Edward                              |        | 3      | 379  |
| Francischett      | Eufemio                             |        | 14     | 443  |
| Friedman          | Charles                             |        | 4      | 701  |
| Folk              | Rosa                                |        | 5      | 203  |
| Fuchs             | Anna                                |        | 14     | 826  |
| Feeney            | Irene                               |        | 6      | 319  |
| Fruchinsfeld L.C. | John                                |        | 14     | 807  |
| Fitzpatrick       | F. & A.                             |        | 8      | 880  |
| Feldcamp          | J. & L.                             |        | 10     | 372  |
| Farrell           | Margaret                            |        | 12     | 212  |
| Feinfeld          | Lily                                |        | 13     | 358  |
| Freidman          | Isidore                             |        | 14     | 608  |
| Feldman           | Arthur                              |        | 15     | 40   |
| Fish              | Mayr                                |        | 17     | 777  |
| Fields            | Viola                               |        | 19     | 613  |
| Paul              | Walter                              |        | 21     | 247  |
| Farrell           | William                             |        | 13     | 218  |
| Feyeck            | Albert                              |        | 13     | 570  |
| Flynn             | William                             |        | 14     | 160  |
| Folsom            | Evelyn                              |        | 22     | 209  |
| Folsom            | J. & I.                             |        | 22     | 208  |
| Familead          | Mike                                |        | 24     | 124  |
| Farrell           | Owen                                |        | 24     | 214  |
| Francis           | Dorothy                             |        | 14     | 437  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Feindel      | Henry                               | 5 Jul 25 | 13     | 352   |
| Fissell      | Henry                               | 28       | 13     | 840   |
| Foster       | Richard                             |          | 14     | 346   |
| Fahey        | Clara                               | 29       | 13     | 52    |
| Fuit         | Helen                               | 30       | 14     | 853   |
| Feldman      | Heyman                              | 5 Aug 1  | 13     | 381   |
| Fertig       | Hymen                               |          | 13     | 557   |
| Fisher       | Frank                               | 4        | 13     | 810   |
| Friedman     | Bennie                              |          | 14     | 699   |
| Finkelsteier | Morris                              | 6        | 13     | 685   |
| Forte        | Rose                                | 9        | 14     | 311   |
| Fritz        | Elsie                               | 10       | 14     | 759   |
| Finnely      | E. & M.                             | 11       | 13     | 706   |
| Fischer      | Audrey                              | 13       | 13     | 748   |
| Falaguerra   | Maria                               | 14       | 13     | 79    |
| Frank        | Chester                             |          | 14     | 466   |
| Fehley       | P. & M.                             | 16       | 13     | 334   |
| Fitzpatrick  | Clara                               | 18       | 13     | 893   |
| Fleiner      | Albert                              | 20       | 14     | 54    |
| Freeman      | Margaret                            | 20       | 14     | 584   |
| Friedman     | Margaret                            |          | 14     | 609   |
| Fiersht      | Minie                               | 23       | 13     | 616   |
| Fillipone    | Marianna                            |          | 13     | 606 M |
| Francis      | Joseph                              | 25       | 14     | 439   |
| Fiorentino   | Giacomino                           | 27       | 13     | 727   |
| Franchi      | Joseph                              | 28       | 14     | 427   |
| Fitzgerald   | Vincent                             | 29       | 13     | 869   |
| Gargione     | Antoneta                            | 5 Sep 2  | 13     | 150   |
| Fitzsimmons  | Lawrence                            | 3        | 13     | 919   |
| Fron dono    | Fauvino                             |          | 14     | 787   |
| Fuchs        | Michael                             |          | 14     | 837   |
| Fule         | Michael                             | 5        | 14     | 854   |
| Francomano   | Pasquale                            | 8        | 14     | 455   |
| Fooks        | Harry                               | 9        | 14     | 219   |
| Friedman     | Bessie                              |          | 14     | 700   |
| Faruolo      | Rocco                               | 10       | 13     | 226   |
| Fosman       | Sarah                               |          | 14     | 320   |
| Fitzsimmons  | C. & M.                             | 13       | 13     | 906   |
| Frish        | Willie                              | 13       | 14     | 741   |
| Federia      | Anna                                | 14       | 13     | 294   |
| Ferrante     | Guiseppina                          | 15       | 13     | 504   |
| Fisher       | W. & K.                             |          | 13     | 800   |
| Fishman      | Harry                               |          | 13     | 834   |
| Flynn        | Rosa                                | 16       | 14     | 153   |
| Finn         | Evelyn                              | 17       | 13     | 697   |
| Forder       | Ernestine                           | 16       | 14     | 260   |
| Flemming     | Edward                              | 18       | 14     | 70    |
| Fox          | Flerence                            |          | 14     | 388   |
| Faupel       | Anna                                | 20       | 13     | 254   |
| Ferry        | Bessie                              |          | 13     | 538   |
| Farina       | Gerardina                           | 21       | 13     | 155   |
| Foy          | Catherine                           | 22       | 14     | 403   |
| Fitzpatrick  | P. & M.                             | 23       | 13     | 886   |
| Friesinger   | Gertrude                            |          | 14     | 730   |
| Fensel       | Irma                                | 24       | 13     | 431   |
| Faulkner     | Walter                              | 26       | 13     | 252   |
| Forrester    | Jean                                |          | 14     | 289   |
| Fuchs        | Albert                              | 28       | 14     | 824   |
| Fisch        | Sylvia                              | 29       | 13     | 743   |
| Fisher       | William                             | 30       | 13     | 830   |
| Fehrenbach   | Carl                                | 5 Oct 4  | 13     | 337   |
| Fields       | Theodore                            |          | 13     | 602   |
| Fiore        | Gerardo                             |          | 13     | 724   |
| Finkel       | Abie                                | 5        | 13     | 683   |
| Frieford     | Dora                                |          | 14     | 717   |
| Farley       | Charles                             | 7        | 13     | 168   |
| Fields       | F. & A.                             | 9        | 13     | 600   |
| Frienseihn   | Mabelle                             |          | 45     | 173   |
| First        | Isidore                             | 12       | 13     | 738   |
| Farber       | Moe                                 | 13       | 13     | 143   |
| Fertel       | Sidney                              | 14       | 13     | 545   |
| Foran        | Margarietta                         | 16       | 14     | 225   |
| Fitzsimmons  | Mary                                | 20       | 13     | 914   |
| Farley       | Florance                            | 21       | 13     | 172   |
| Ficetola     | Rosina                              |          | 13     | 576   |
| Fitzsimmons  | Frances                             | 22       | 13     | 910   |
| Flennelly    | J. & R.                             |          | 14     | 74    |
| Fredericks   | Ethel                               | 23       | 14     | 549   |
| Friscio      | Vincenzo                            | 25       | 14     | 740   |
| Fedys        | Mary                                | 28       | 13     | 307   |
| Forshaw      | H. & A.                             |          | 14     | 295   |
| Fulton       | Eva                                 | 29       | 14     | 869   |
| Verlanto     | Michael                             | 5 Nov 1  | 13     | 484   |
| Fleischfarb  | Jennie                              | --       | 14     | 56    |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|-----|
| Fiorenza     | Santodico                           | 5 Nov | 2      | 13   | 728 |
| French       | F. & M.                             |       | 3      | 14   | 625 |
| Feder        | Helen                               |       | 4      | 13   | 292 |
| Finan        | T. & N.                             |       |        | 13   | 640 |
| Federico     | Antonia                             |       | 5      | 13   | 295 |
| Fogarty      | Theresa                             |       | 8      | 14   | 181 |
| Freeman      | Ruth                                |       | 12     | 14   | 586 |
| Felt         | Joseph                              |       | 14     | 13   | 402 |
| Fowler       | F. & M.                             |       |        | 14   | 361 |
| Freinssner   | Helene                              |       |        | 14   | 615 |
| Feiman       | Harry                               |       | 16     | 13   | 345 |
| Frosolone    | Pietro                              |       |        | 14   | 793 |
| Farigore     | Emanuel                             |       | 17     | 13   | 151 |
| Ferris       | Veronica                            |       | 18     | 13   | 532 |
| Fritz        | Stephan                             |       |        | 14   | 772 |
| Frino        | Andrea                              |       |        | 14   | 737 |
| Fee          | Herold                              |       | 19     | 13   | 309 |
| Feldman      | Bessie                              |       |        | 13   | 376 |
| Flood        | Margareth                           |       | 23     | 14   | 108 |
| Feitzinger   | Joseph                              |       | 24     | 13   | 366 |
| Ferman       | Harry                               |       |        | 13   | 487 |
| Fitzgerald   | Gertrut                             |       |        | 13   | 856 |
| Finneran     | Marie                               |       | 25     | 13   | 708 |
| Forman       | Dorothy                             |       | 26     | 14   | 280 |
| Faierberg    | Ben                                 |       | 28     | 13   | 62  |
| Fenton       | Marie                               |       |        | 13   | 442 |
| Fenn         | Emma                                |       | 29     | 13   | 419 |
| Fulcher      | Thomas                              |       | 30     | 14   | 856 |
| Fecher       | Viola                               | 5 Dec | 1      | 13   | 287 |
| Fischer      | Fannie                              |       |        | 13   | 752 |
| Francis      | Fred                                |       | 2      | 14   | 438 |
| Friedman     | Jack                                |       | 3      | 14   | 706 |
| Fay          | Bernard                             |       | 4      | 13   | 267 |
| FitzGerald   | Gerald                              |       |        | 13   | 855 |
| Failla       | Filomena                            |       | 5      | 13   | 63  |
| Feldman      | Dora                                |       |        | 13   | 378 |
| Fessler      | Anna                                |       |        | 13   | 553 |
| Pesci        | Giuseppina                          |       |        | 13   | 550 |
| Fiz          | Marie                               |       |        | 13   | 921 |
| Farese       | Emilio                              |       | 6      | 13   | 147 |
| Fraas        | Helen                               |       | 7      | 14   | 408 |
| Friedman     | Yethey                              |       |        | 14   | 712 |
| Ferullo      | Maria                               |       | 8      | 13   | 547 |
| Fitzsimmons  | Katie                               |       |        | 13   | 918 |
| Freeland     | H. & M.                             |       |        | 14   | 571 |
| Fernicola    | Crestina                            |       | 9      | 13   | 496 |
| Ferrara      | Vinicio                             |       | 12     | 13   | 510 |
| Finkle       | Joseph                              |       |        | 13   | 684 |
| Franzoni     | Marianna                            |       |        | 14   | 499 |
| Falconi      | Nicola                              |       | 14     | 13   | 87  |
| Freda        | Teresina                            |       |        | 14   | 542 |
| Falloccio    | Maria                               |       | 16     | 13   | 64  |
| Friebert     | Henrietta                           |       |        | 14   | 687 |
| Ferguson     | Eward                               |       |        | 13   | 472 |
| Floras       | J. & M.                             |       | 18     | 14   | 112 |
| Floras       | George                              |       |        | 14   | 111 |
| Fischle      | Mari                                |       | 20     | 13   | 771 |
| Flynn        | Walter                              |       | 20     | 14   | 158 |
| Filipponi    | Albert                              |       | 21     | 13   | 629 |
| Ford         | John                                |       | 23     | 14   | 251 |
| Fox          | Alice                               |       | 23     | 14   | 381 |
| Finch        | Marie                               |       | 25     | 13   | 646 |
| Fortunata    | Maria                               |       |        | 14   | 316 |
| Freer        | Leslie                              |       |        | 14   | 596 |
| Fritz        | Elisabetha                          |       | 26     | 14   | 758 |
| Fabricatore  | Mary                                |       | 27     | 13   | 24  |
| Frank        | G. & A.                             |       |        | 14   | 460 |
| Feltz        | Grace                               |       | 28     | 13   | 409 |
| Fahey        | Thomas                              |       | 29     | 13   | 54  |
| Fogarty      | Marguerite                          |       | 29     | 14   | 172 |
| Fogarty      | Margaret                            |       |        | 14   | 171 |
| Fitzsimon    | Jahn                                |       | 30     | 13   | 916 |
| Fried        | Herbert                             |       |        | 14   | 688 |
| Fronezkowski | Nellie                              | 5 Nov | 9      | 28   | 515 |
| FAUNS FELD   | EDWIN                               | JUL   | 6      | 7    | 507 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Figalbi     | Emil                                | 6 Jan 1 | 13     | 799  |
| Finello     | Raffaele                            |         | 13     | 860  |
| Fuerherm    | Arthur                              | 3       | 14     | 980  |
| Fine        | Albert                              |         | 13     | 845  |
| Farley      | P. & R.                             | 4       | 13     | 308  |
| Fee         | Mildred                             | 5       | 13     | 485  |
| Fox         | Mary                                | 6       | 14     | 522  |
| Fenton      | Joseph                              | 8       | 13     | 640  |
| Fitzsimmons | Margaret                            | 10      | 14     | 82   |
| Flashner    | Bernhard                            | 11      | 14     | 133  |
| Freda       | Filippo                             | 12      | 14     | 692  |
| Finnegan    | Gilbert                             |         | 13     | 905  |
| Freda       | Maria                               | 14      | 14     | 695  |
| Fountain    | Lillian                             |         | 14     | 479  |
| Fisher      | Margaret                            | 15      | 13     | 1041 |
| Farley      | Alles                               |         | 13     | 312  |
| Flaherty    | Francis                             |         | 14     | 102  |
| Fischer     | Herbert                             | 16      | 13     | 971  |
| Fullan      | Mable                               | 17      | 14     | 1003 |
| Fannow      | James                               |         | 13     | 280  |
| Folmer      | Helen                               | 18      | 14     | 331  |
| Finer       | Harry                               | 20      | 13     | 854  |
| Federbusch  | Harry                               |         | 13     | 470  |
| Fitzgerald  | Edward                              | 23      | 14     | 23   |
| Fercher     | Gertrude                            |         | 18     | 75   |
| Fernichola  | Giovanni                            | 24      | 13     | 679  |
| Fitzmoris   | M. & B.                             |         | 14     | 53   |
| Fogl        | Annie                               | 26      | 14     | 295  |
| Friedman    | Katie                               | 27      | 14     | 857  |
| Faas        | Florence                            | 28      | 13     | 160  |
| Fabiszeska  | Mary                                | 30      | 13     | 170  |
| Freund      | Gussie                              | 6 Feb 1 | 14     | 816  |
| Fox         | Hellen                              | 3       | 14     | 514  |
| Finnegan    | Joseph                              | 3       | 13     | 906  |
| Fricke      | Ida                                 | 5       | 14     | 834  |
| Fisher      | Henry                               | 6       | 13     | 1027 |
| Fischer     | Michael                             | 7       | 13     | 979  |
| Finsdale    | William                             |         | 13     | 918  |
| Filer       | Rudie                               | 8       | 13     | 815  |
| Fortenha    | Vitantonio                          | 10      | 14     | 402  |
| Ford        | Mildred                             |         | 14     | 387  |
| Falcone     | Corrado                             | 11      | 13     | 226  |
| Fleischner  | Herman                              |         | 14     | 152  |
| Fernicola   | Teresa                              | 12      | 13     | 681  |
| Fazzone     | Saverio                             |         | 13     | 442  |
| Fiore       | Fernando                            | 14      | 13     | 928  |
| Framicolo   | Midio                               | 15      | 14     | 552  |
| Fulmer      | Dora                                | 18      | 14     | 1020 |
| Ferrara     | Francesco                           |         | 13     | 685  |
| Ferrigno    | Amedeo                              | 19      | 13     | 720  |
| Fee         | Elizabeth                           | 20      | 13     | 484  |
| Fatzniger   | Ruth                                | 21      | 13     | 402  |
| Farley      | Catharine                           | 22      | 13     | 314  |
| Pinn        | Thomas                              |         | 13     | 902  |
| Faust       | Charlotte                           | 24      | 13     | 417  |
| Finnegan    | J. & E.                             |         | 13     | 904  |
| Fenner      | D. & S.                             | 27      | 13     | 619  |
| Frieman     | Helen                               |         | 14     | 878  |
| Feins       | Issie                               | 6 Mar 3 | 13     | 542  |
| Fiore       | Julia                               |         | 13     | 933  |
| Fursthoffer | Mary                                | 6       | 14     | 1055 |
| Fautz       | Wilhelm                             |         | 13     | 420  |
| Farrelly    | Alice                               |         | 13     | 382  |
| Forte       | Giuseppe                            |         | 14     | 432  |
| Felt        | Morris                              | 8       | 13     | 601  |
| Fehner      | Lena                                |         | 13     | 506  |
| Fallucca    | France                              | 10      | 13     | 261  |
| Finkelstein | Florence                            |         | 13     | 877  |
| Fuschini    | Francesco                           | 11      | 14     | 1063 |
| Fuller      | William                             | 12      | 14     | 1015 |
| Fuller      | Agnes                               |         | 14     | 1008 |
| Foley       | R. & H.                             |         | 14     | 307  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Furst        | Sidney                              | 6 Mar 13 | 14     | 1054 |
| Feurst       | Sidney                              |          | 13     | 759  |
| Fucci        | Maria                               |          | 14     | 963  |
| Fredericks   | Harry                               |          | 14     | 709  |
| Fein         | Morris                              | 15       | 13     | 527  |
| Fusellla     | Carmine                             | 17       | 14     | 1069 |
| Fallenstin   | M. & C.                             |          | 13     | 246  |
| Finch        | J. & D.                             | 18       | 13     | 836  |
| Floria       | Angelo                              |          | 14     | 227  |
| Freibott     | Frank                               | 19       | 14     | 762  |
| Freda        | Francesco                           |          | 14     | 693  |
| Francis      | Helen                               |          | 14     | 572  |
| Fogelfinger  | Lena                                |          | 14     | 292  |
| Fredericks   | Oscar                               | 20       | 14     | 714  |
| Fossett      | William                             |          | 14     | 450  |
| Feldman      | Polie                               | 21       | 13     | 575  |
| Fritz        | Dora                                |          | 14     | 903  |
| Folmer       | Grase                               | 23       | 14     | 330  |
| Federowicz   | Anthony                             | 25       | 13     | 475  |
| Frios        | Lina                                |          | 14     | 890  |
| Ferguson     | Isabella                            | 27       | 13     | 667  |
| Furlong      | Raymond                             | 29       | 14     | 1040 |
| Fallender    | John                                |          | 13     | 245  |
| Farrley      | Gerty                               | 31       | 13     | 316  |
| Frey         | Elizabeth                           |          | 14     | 823  |
| Feinberg     | Aaron                               | 6 Apr 1  | 13     | 535  |
| Ferloko      | Belle                               | 2        | 13     | 676  |
| French       | Harry                               |          | 14     | 782  |
| Foy          | Agnes                               |          | 14     | 530  |
| Filiberto    | Enrichetta                          | 3        | 13     | 816  |
| Feraro       | A. & V.                             |          | 13     | 648  |
| Freundenfeld | Hildegard                           |          | 14     | 798  |
| Friedman     | Lilly                               | 4        | 14     | 858  |
| Finigan      | Charles                             |          | 13     | 861  |
| Fichtenbaum  | Nordecai                            | 5        | 13     | 769  |
| Froesch      | Charles                             | 6        | 14     | 919  |
| Fisher       | F. & M.                             | 7        | 13     | 1000 |
| Felman       | Mendel                              | 8        | 13     | 571  |
| Freeman      | Anna                                | 8        | 14     | 730  |
| Fitzsimons   | Helen                               |          | 14     | 85   |
| Foster       | Wesley                              | 11       | 14     | 473  |
| Fuest        | Arthur                              |          | 14     | 983  |
| Foscino      | France                              | 12       | 14     | 447  |
| Fiorini      | Louisa                              | 15       | 13     | 942  |
| Farrell      | John                                | 16       | 13     | 374  |
| Farasi       | Vincenzo                            |          | 13     | 287  |
| Frommelt     | Dorothea                            |          | 14     | 931  |
| Frieri       | Ada                                 |          | 14     | 885  |
| Fry          | Anna                                | 18       | 14     | 954  |
| Fairbanks    | G. & A.                             | 19       | 13     | 206  |
| Fox          | Margaret                            |          | 14     | 520  |
| Friedman     | Joseph                              | 20       | 14     | 855  |
| Fais         | G. & M.                             | 21       | 13     | 210  |
| Filppo       | Anna                                | 22       | 13     | 829  |
| Flood        | W. & J.                             |          | 14     | 214  |
| Franz        | John                                | 25       | 14     | 663  |
| Frenchman    | E. & R.                             | 26       | 14     | 796  |
| Fairchild    | W. & M.                             | 27       | 13     | 208  |
| Forcilla     | T. & A.                             | 29       | 14     | 357  |
| Ferrara      | Maria                               | 30       | 13     | 691  |
| Friedrich    | Gertrude                            |          | 14     | 873  |
| Friderick    | Gathrut                             |          | 14     | 837  |
| Fox          | John                                |          | 14     | 515  |
| Fisher       | Clara                               | 6 May 1  | 13     | 1014 |
| Flaska       | Mary                                | 2        | 14     | 134  |
| Feldman      | Benjamin                            | 3        | 13     | 565  |
| Feldman      | Jacob                               |          | 13     | 568  |
| Fitschik     | Maik                                | 4        | 14     | 8    |
| Fuschette    | Michael                             | 6        | 14     | 1060 |
| Francescone  | Salvatore                           |          | 14     | 565  |
| Ford         | Mary                                |          | 14     | 384  |
| Fischel      | Rose                                |          | 13     | 958  |
| Franz        | Florence                            | 7        | 14     | 659  |
| Fisher       | Bertha                              | 8        | 13     | 1011 |
| Ford         | Rose                                | 9        | 14     | 389  |
| Findon       | Carrie                              | 10       | 13     | 843  |
| Foster       | Mary                                | 11       | 14     | 470  |
| Fischer      | Marie                               |          | 13     | 980  |
| Faison       | H. & M.                             | 13       | 13     | 212  |
| Fritze       | Anna                                |          | 14     | 908  |
| French       | Irene                               |          | 14     | 783  |
| Fergg        | Mathlyn                             | 14       | 13     | 657  |
| Frances      | Derth                               |          | 14     | 559  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Friedman     | Robert                              | 6 May 15 | 14     | 865   |
| Fanciedes    | Tonie                               | 19       | 40     | 843   |
| Frey         | Helen                               | 21       | 14     | 824   |
| Fleischman   | Morris                              | 21       | 14     | 159   |
| Freedman     | Jonas                               | 22       | 14     | 722   |
| Toffa        | Lucrezia                            |          | 14     | 288   |
| Fox          | Louis                               | 23       | 14     | 518   |
| Friedman     | Isidor                              | 24       | 14     | 854   |
| Falcone      | Anna                                | 25       | 13     | 225   |
| Fenichel     | Netty                               | 29       | 13     | 613   |
| Ferrara      | Olga                                | 30       | 13     | 692   |
| Fernicola    | Assunta                             | 6 Jun 1  | 13     | 677 M |
| Farrell      | R. & M.                             |          | 13     | 362   |
| Francis      | Joseph                              |          | 14     | 574   |
| Folk         | Helen                               |          | 14     | 318   |
| Farrelly     | Patrice                             | 4        | 13     | 383   |
| Fributt      | Annie                               | 5        | 14     | 831   |
| Formato      | Gerardo                             |          | 14     | 408   |
| Feder        | Pauline                             | 6        | 13     | 468   |
| Forlini      | Pietro                              |          | 14     | 403   |
| Fost         | William                             | 7        | 14     | 451   |
| Feverak      | Michel                              | 8        | 13     | 761   |
| Felsenstein  | Benjamin                            |          | 13     | 607   |
| Fitzpatrick  | Anna                                | 9        | 14     | 60    |
| Fitzsimmons  | J. & A.                             | 10       | 14     | 77    |
| Flannagan    | John                                |          | 14     | 127   |
| Fenning      | Martin                              | 12       | 13     | 629   |
| Frank        | Louisa                              |          | 14     | 614   |
| Flynn        | Helen                               |          | 14     | 263   |
| Flyhn        | Ester                               | 14       | 14     | 261   |
| Fennelly     | Joseph                              | 15       | 13     | 618   |
| Fannenstuehl | Henry                               | 15       | 13     | 277   |
| Fannenstuehl | Emma                                |          | 13     | 276   |
| Flach        | Franciska                           |          | 14     | 94    |
| Ferrigno     | Rosaia                              | 18       | 13     | 725   |
| Flammer      | Dorothy                             | 19       | 14     | 111   |
| Fox          | Ralph                               | 23       | 14     | 527   |
| Farrell      | Alice                               | 26       | 13     | 366   |
| Fitzpatrick  | Elizabeth                           | 27       | 14     | 63    |
| Fagan        | Margret                             | 30       | 13     | 190   |
| Fritson      | Abraham                             |          | 14     | 897   |
| Fenicola     | Carmela                             | 6 Jul 2  | 13     | 678   |
| Falcikano    | Grazia                              |          | 13     | 223   |
| Fischotter   | Louisa                              |          | 13     | 989   |
| Fairchail    | Mary                                | 3        | 13     | 209   |
| Freeman      | Clara                               |          | 14     | 734   |
| Freeman      | Hazel                               |          | 14     | 733   |
| Felter       | William                             | 5        | 13     | 602   |
| Freeman      | Edna                                | 6        | 14     | 738   |
| Finn         | Evelyn                              |          | 13     | 895   |
| Paul         | Hesses                              | 7        | 13     | 408   |
| Fredricks    | C. & A.                             |          | 14     | 707   |
| Felger       | Elizabeth                           | 8        | 13     | 583   |
| Frank        | C. & E.                             |          | 14     | 590   |
| Fitzsimmons  | M. & M.                             |          | 14     | 79    |
| Firestein    | Philip                              | 9        | 13     | 945   |
| Forster      | John                                | 12       | 14     | 425   |
| Fuerst       | Helen                               | 16       | 14     | 981   |
| Fiorella     | Carmen                              | 16       | 13     | 937   |
| Fried        | Theodora                            | 18       | 14     | 843   |
| Fiorenza     | Argelo                              |          | 13     | 938   |
| Flemm        | F. & K.                             | 19       | 14     | 176   |
| Fritz        | Flemm                               |          | 14     | 176   |
| Farro        | Rosa                                | 20       | 13     | 386   |
| Fliegauf     | O. & O.                             |          | 14     | 203   |
| Frondak      | Karl                                | 24       | 14     | 935   |
| Froelick     | Samuel                              | 24       | 14     | 918   |
| Froelick     | Richard                             |          | 14     | 917   |
| Froelich     | Gervisius                           |          | 14     | 914   |
| Farrington   | Walter                              | 26       | 13     | 384   |
| Farquahr     | William                             |          | 13     | 350   |
| Fillweber    | John                                | 29       | 13     | 825   |
| Fyman        | Mildred                             | 30       | 14     | 1085  |
| Freeman      | Louisa                              | 31       | 14     | 745   |
| Fitzherbert  | Ruth                                |          | 14     | 47    |
| Ferrigno     | Guiseppo                            | 6 Aug 3  | 13     | 723   |
| Frame        | A. & A.                             |          | 14     | 550   |
| Fletcher     | G. & F.                             | 4        | 14     | 183   |
| Farley       | Mary                                | 5        | 13     | 325   |
| Fratantuono  | Rosina                              | 6        | 14     | 677   |
| Flint        | Ethel                               |          | 14     | 208   |
| Feldman      | Lottie                              | 8        | 13     | 569   |
| Franzblau    | Annie                               |          | 14     | 664   |
| Frahuert     | William                             | 8        | 14     | 543   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Fossatord   | Ida                                 | 6 Aug 8 | 14     | 449   |
| Fulcher     | Lorraine                            | 9       | 14     | 999   |
| Feldman     | Vincent                             |         | 13     | 577   |
| Frass       | Valentine                           | 14      | 14     | 674   |
| Frass       | Mary                                |         | 14     | 673   |
| Frank       | Mary                                | 15      | 14     | 616   |
| Fortura     | Rocco                               |         | 14     | 444   |
| Fay         | Euphenia                            | 17      | 13     | 433   |
| Frye        | William                             |         | 14     | 959   |
| Finmara     | Adelina                             |         | 13     | 888   |
| Feldbusch   | Margaret                            | 18      | 13     | 558   |
| Feiner      | Martha                              | 21      | 13     | 537 M |
| Freda       | Nichola                             |         | 14     | 701   |
| Filipowich  | Albert                              | 22      | 13     | 818   |
| Fitzgerald  | Helen                               | 23      | 14     | 27 M  |
| Ferri       | Francesca                           |         | 13     | 718   |
| Fischer     | Elnora                              |         | 13     | 964   |
| Farina      | Caterina                            | 24      | 13     | 299   |
| Freiermuth  | Ronald                              | 25      | 14     | 770   |
| Freidland   | David                               |         | 14     | 765   |
| Fitzsimmons | Frances                             |         | 14     | 80    |
| Ferraro     | Donato                              | 28      | 13     | 706   |
| Fowler      | Wineford                            |         | 14     | 498   |
| Fitzsimmons | M. & J.                             |         | 14     | 78    |
| Fine        | David                               | 29      | 13     | 847   |
| Fiez        | Anna                                | 6 Sep 1 | 13     | 778   |
| Fine        | Cecil                               | 3       | 13     | 846   |
| Fazzino     | Pasquale                            | 5       | 13     | 441   |
| Feinholz    | Gertrude                            | 6       | 13     | 540   |
| Fehuly      | Evelyn                              |         | 13     | 507   |
| Fonl        | Elma                                |         | 13     | 274   |
| Fisher      | George                              |         | 13     | 1021  |
| Fay         | Harold                              | 10      | 13     | 435   |
| Faucera     | Caterina                            |         | 13     | 403   |
| Flesch      | Maria                               | 11      | 14     | 180   |
| Frohlich    | Elisabeth                           | 12      | 14     | 920   |
| Ferrara     | Rose                                | 14      | 13     | 693   |
| Farina      | Michelina                           |         | 13     | 300   |
| Fischman    | Selma                               | 16      | 13     | 988   |
| Fabiano     | Felice                              | 17      | 13     | 167   |
| Flynn       | John                                |         | 14     | 266   |
| Flynn       | E. & M.                             |         | 14     | 241   |
| Fallone     | Carmela                             | 18      | 13     | 260   |
| Friedrick   | William                             |         | 14     | 875   |
| Frederick   | W. & C.                             |         | 14     | 703   |
| Fullard     | Frank                               | 20      | 14     | 1004  |
| Fernicola   | Paolo                               |         | 13     | 680   |
| Ford        | Elizabeth                           | 21      | 14     | 372   |
| Flanagan    | Thomas                              |         | 14     | 123   |
| Fischer     | Walter                              | 22      | 13     | 985   |
| Fitzgerald  | James                               |         | 14     | 31    |
| Fagan       | Joseph                              | 23      | 13     | 189   |
| Fredo       | Nicola                              |         | 14     | 701   |
| Fracer      | Thomas                              |         | 14     | 538   |
| Frqcer      | Frank                               |         | 14     | 537   |
| Fischer     | Charles                             |         | 13     | 963   |
| Ferretti    | W. & L.                             | 25      | 13     | 716   |
| Ficher      | George                              | 26      | 13     | 768   |
| Fechler     | Hary                                |         | 13     | 459   |
| Faino       | E. & A.                             | 27      | 13     | 265   |
| Frese       | Jos.                                | 28      | 14     | 808   |
| Fuss        | Ellwood                             | 29      | 14     | 1074  |
| Fine        | Irene                               | 30      | 13     | 849   |
| Tromassela  | Adeline                             | 6 Oct 1 | 14     | 925   |
| Fink        | John                                |         | 13     | 871   |
| Flicker     | Elsie                               | 3       | 14     | 202   |
| Freund      | A. & M.                             | 4       | 14     | 814   |
| Frank       | Jacob                               |         | 14     | 611   |
| Freeman     | Ida                                 | 5       | 14     | 742   |
| Frank       | George                              |         | 14     | 609   |
| Flood       | Luke                                | 6       | 14     | 213   |
| Fresca      | Domenico                            | 7       | 14     | 803   |
| Finley      | Anna                                |         | 13     | 884   |
| Fitzgerald  | Grace                               | 9       | 14     | 26    |
| Fertil      | David                               |         | 13     | 743   |
| Frick       | Mabel                               | 10      | 14     | 832   |
| FitzPatrick | P. & M.                             |         | 14     | 57    |
| Ford        | Grace                               | 13      | 14     | 376   |
| Finkelstein | Harry                               | 15      | 13     | 878   |
| Fuss        | Everett                             | 18      | 14     | 1075  |
| Frost       | Harry                               |         | 14     | 940   |
| Fritz       | Louis                               | 19      | 14     | 906   |
| Feldman     | R. & R.                             | 20      | 13     | 564   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Fauskman     | Walter                              | 6 Oct 22 | 13     | 406  |
| Finn         | Harry                               | 22       | 13     | 896  |
| Francke      | Edward                              | 24       | 14     | 579  |
| Felsenfeld   | Lillie                              | 25       | 13     | 597  |
| Feldinger    | Bessie                              |          | 13     | 560  |
| Friedman     | Meyer                               | 25       | 14     | 860  |
| Flammi       | Pasquale                            | 26       | 14     | 113  |
| Feldman      | Morris                              | 31       | 13     | 572  |
| Finn         | Josephine                           |          | 13     | 897  |
| Friedmann    | M. & E.                             | 6 Nov 1  | 14     | 870  |
| Freiwald     | Dorythe                             |          | 14     | 777  |
| Frank        | Ida                                 | 2        | 14     | 610  |
| Filipourch   | Albert                              | 3        | 13     | 817  |
| Foster       | Rebecca                             | 4        | 14     | 471  |
| Foster       | George                              |          | 14     | 461  |
| Fetzer       | Walter                              | 5        | 13     | 758  |
| Friedman     | Mendel                              | 6        | 14     | 859  |
| Finn         | Edward                              | 7        | 13     | 893  |
| Fitzimons    | Mary                                | 8        | 14     | 49   |
| Filippone    | Francesco                           |          | 13     | 821  |
| Ferryno      | Filippo                             |          | 13     | 722  |
| Faucera      | Vincenzo                            | 10       | 13     | 404  |
| Finter       | Arthur                              | 10       | 13     | 920  |
| Fusco        | Maria                               |          | 42     | 124  |
| Feldman      | Rachel                              | 11       | 13     | 574  |
| Fabiano      | Francesco                           | 12       | 13     | 168  |
| Frabicatoro  | Antonio                             | 14       | 14     | 534  |
| Fenton       | J. & T.                             | 15       | 13     | 635  |
| Faulhaber    | H. & A.                             | 16       | 13     | 410  |
| Flanagan     | Charles                             | 17       | 14     | 118  |
| Franko       | Elisabeth                           | 19       | 14     | 647  |
| Furst        | Ester                               | 23       | 14     | 1052 |
| Fitzgerald   | Annabeele                           | 25       | 14     | 22   |
| Feinberg     | Yetta                               | 25       | 13     | 536  |
| Frivert      | Mary                                |          | 14     | 910  |
| Ferrigno     | Filippo                             | 27       | 13     | 721  |
| Francisco    | J. & H.                             |          | 14     | 575  |
| Fiore        | Alesandrino                         |          | 13     | 925  |
| Friedman     | Rosie                               | 28       | 14     | 866  |
| Flaherty     | Francis                             |          | 14     | 103  |
| Filan        | Elisabert                           | 29       | 13     | 809  |
| Feitzinger   | Tillie                              |          | 13     | 553  |
| Foent        | Barbara                             |          | 14     | 284  |
| Fitszimmons  | Mary                                |          | 14     | 83   |
| Franks       | Florence                            | 6 Dec 1  | 14     | 650  |
| Farago       | Andrew                              | 2        | 13     | 282  |
| File         | John                                | 5        | 13     | 813  |
| Fix          | Martin                              | 6        | 14     | 91   |
| Fish         | Esther                              | 7        | 13     | 1061 |
| Feldmeyer    | Lena                                |          | 13     | 578  |
| Fabian       | Marya                               | 8        | 13     | 166  |
| Tiglia       | Maria                               | 9        | 13     | 801  |
| Farley       | Helen                               |          | 13     | 320  |
| Firedman     | Pauline                             | 11       | 14     | 864  |
| Fedeli       | Vincenzo                            | 12       | 13     | 464  |
| Freed        | Julie                               |          | 14     | 717  |
| Finberg      | Minnie                              | 13       | 13     | 835  |
| Fuselli      | Pasquale                            | 14       | 14     | 1070 |
| Friend       | Annie                               |          | 14     | 881  |
| Fischer      | Grace                               |          | 13     | 969  |
| Fiore        | Joseph                              |          | 13     | 932  |
| Ficucillo    | Pasqualina                          | 15       | 13     | 773  |
| Ferkel       | Mildred                             |          | 13     | 675  |
| Fiorito      | Teodorico                           |          | 13     | 944  |
| Finnigan     | John                                |          | 13     | 917  |
| Ferrara      | Frank                               | 16       | 13     | 689  |
| Farney       | W. & T.                             | 17       | 13     | 339  |
| Freeman      | Stanley                             | 18       | 14     | 747  |
| Farley       | Pettie                              | 19       | 13     | 327  |
| Fuerst       | May                                 | 20       | 14     | 982  |
| Freggins     | Leslie                              |          | 14     | 760  |
| Flynn        | Angelus                             |          | 14     | 251  |
| Freeman      | Helen                               | 21       | 14     | 741  |
| Frank        | H. & C.                             |          | 14     | 592  |
| Farrow       | Dorothy                             | 22       | 13     | 388  |
| Friedman     | Sarah                               |          | 14     | 868  |
| Ferguson     | Celia                               | 23       | 13     | 520  |
| Fox          | Pincus                              |          | 14     | 526  |
| Foren        | Helen                               |          | 14     | 342  |
| Farnoto      | Natalina                            | 24       | 13     | 343  |
| Freundenfeld | Helen                               |          | 14     | 813  |
| Friesinger   | Mildred                             | 25       | 14     | 887  |
| Friedman     | Sadie                               |          | 14     | 769  |
| Finer        | Vincent                             | 28       | 13     | 853  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME         | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE             | VOLUME    | PAGE       |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------|
| Fracasso        | Enigo                               | 6 Dec 28         | 14        | 536        |
| Fitzsimmons     | Hellen                              |                  | 14        | 81         |
| FitzGerald      | Edward                              | 29               | 14        | 25         |
| Fagan           | Thomas                              | 29               | 13        | 191        |
| Flax            | Martimore                           |                  | 14        | 143        |
| Fondelier       | Sarah                               | 30               | 14        | 335        |
| Finkel          | Henrietta                           |                  | 13        | 873        |
| Flanagan        | Elizabeth                           | 31               | 14        | 120        |
| <i>Felic</i>    | <i>Michael</i>                      | <i>6 May 4</i>   | <i>14</i> | <i>8</i>   |
| <i>Filipone</i> | <i>Julius</i>                       | <i>6 June 30</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>279</i> |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Gerete      | W. & J.                             | 2 Jan | 2      | 3184  |
| Giles       | Fredrick                            |       | 3      | 3097  |
| Gill        | J. & F.                             |       |        | 3099  |
| Gwinn       | John                                |       | 4      | 3143  |
| Gilbertson  | Norman                              |       | 6      | 3315  |
| Gitt        | Frank                               |       | 7      | 3313  |
| Grollanella | Antonio                             |       |        | 3220  |
| Gettvargen  | Rachael                             |       |        | 3240  |
| Ganzer      | Rose                                |       |        | 3079  |
| Gibson      | A. & R.                             |       | 9      | 3246  |
| Goldman     | Tillie                              |       |        | 3144  |
| Gaynor      | Mary                                |       | 10     | 37187 |
| Gross       | J. & N.                             |       |        | 3098  |
| Grosch      | Grace                               |       | 11     | 12908 |
| Gross       | Annie                               |       |        | 3142  |
| Gisoney     | H. & P.                             |       | 13     | 11983 |
| Gordon      | Robert                              |       | 16     | 11984 |
| Gonning     | Frank                               |       |        | 3152  |
| Ghee        | George                              |       | 17     | 3163  |
| Gardner     | Charles                             |       | 21     | 3310  |
| Gloystein   | W. & A.                             |       |        | 3311  |
| Gaechle     | L. & H.                             |       |        | 22816 |
| Grosshans   | Wilber                              |       |        | 3290  |
| Golden      | Christine                           |       | 23     | 3245  |
| Gardner     | Frank                               |       | 24     | 3354  |
| Glynn       | Margaret                            |       | 26     | 3353  |
| George      | Adelheid                            |       |        | 3164  |
| Gernz       | Frank                               |       | 27     | 3182  |
| Golden      | Kathe                               |       |        | 3051  |
| Gockeler    | Clarence                            |       | 28     | 3165  |
| Greedeweicz | Elsie                               |       |        | 3219  |
| Gogarty     | P. & A.                             |       | 29     | 2902  |
| Gregor      | Johan                               | 2 Feb | 1      | 3500  |
| Galluba     | A. & R.                             |       |        | 3856  |
| Gallaba     | A. & R.                             |       |        | 3855  |
| Godt        | Rosie                               |       | 2      | 3609  |
| Guerrero    | Nicolina                            |       |        | 35945 |
| Goldstein   | Morris                              |       | 3      | 3702  |
| Gebel       | Emil                                |       |        | 3390  |
| Gould       | Edsen                               |       | 4      | 3391  |
| Grzywienski | Kazimierz                           |       | 6      | 3478  |
| Gruener     | Guss                                |       |        | 3830  |
| Golcher     | Florence                            |       | 7      | 3703  |
| Gloris      | Joseph                              |       | 11     | 3854  |
| Greifinger  | Symon                               |       | 12     | 37902 |
| Glass       | Josephine                           |       | 13     | 3566  |
| Gurski      | Wladyslaw                           |       | 14     | 3479  |
| Glass       | Sam                                 |       | 20     | 3496  |
| Gargalowitz | Alexandra                           |       | 20     | 3831  |
| Gahr        | A. & A.                             |       |        | 12017 |
| Griffin     | Fred                                |       | 21     | 3556  |
| Glover      | Herbert                             |       | 22     | 3767  |
| Gubelmann   | Rose                                |       |        | 12007 |
| Gallagher   | Frank                               |       | 23     | 11998 |
| Gerardo     | Lucrezia                            |       |        | 3757  |
| Garvey      | Ann                                 |       | 24     | 11999 |
| Grand       | I. & A.                             |       |        | 3829  |
| Galbraith   | Eva                                 |       | 25     | 3550  |
| Gerwone     | M. & A.                             |       | 27     | 3725  |
| Gravitz     | Sarah                               |       | 28     | 3428  |
| Gacangelo   | Domenico                            |       |        | 32943 |
| Gothardt    | Annie                               | 2 Mar | 2      | 4076  |
| Galante     | Domenica                            |       |        | 4090  |
| Griffin     | Gerald                              |       |        | 38138 |
| Gill        | Marie                               |       | 3      | 4077  |
| Green       | Edward                              |       | 4      | 3963  |
| Gawlik      | Jan                                 |       | 5      | 4300  |
| Grolly      | E. & P.                             |       |        | 4207  |
| Golonb      | G. & C.                             |       | 6      | 3884  |
| Gardner     | May                                 |       |        | 3960  |
| Grimm       | William                             |       |        | 4126  |
| Grast       | Annie                               |       |        | 12048 |
| Goldstein   | Jennie                              |       | 7      | 4267  |
| Geisen      | Frances                             |       |        | 21783 |
| Giuliano    | Geirueffa                           |       | 8      | 3879  |
| Gnapp       | S. & M.                             |       | 9      | 4283  |
| Goldstein   | I. & A.                             |       |        | 4268  |
| Gerdes      | H. & S.                             |       | 12     | 4277  |
| Guthie      | Elizabeth                           |       | 15     | 4030  |
| Girgan      | T. & J.                             |       |        | 12025 |
| Gardner     | H. & H.                             |       | 17     | 4308  |
| Gacob       | Lena                                |       |        | 4079  |
| Garg        | Helena                              |       |        | 4081  |
| Goldstein   | Philip                              |       | 18     | 4078  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Gottisman   | Fanny                               | 2 Mar 19 |        | 36338 |
| Geraci      | Giuseppina                          |          |        | 4299  |
| Gordon      | Robert                              | 20       |        | 3962  |
| Glocckler   | Frederick                           | 22       |        | 4139  |
| Giffoniello | Alfonzo                             |          |        | 4009  |
| Gethard     | Margaret                            | 23       |        | 4021  |
| Greenberg   | Milton                              | 25       |        | 4160  |
| Grimm       | A. & M.                             | 26       |        | 4028  |
| Goldfarb    | Willie                              | 27       |        | 4161  |
| Grabow      | G. & S.                             |          |        | 12023 |
| Groban      | T. & S.                             |          |        | 12024 |
| Glasgow     | J. & M.                             | 28       |        | 4000  |
| Gilhooy     | T. & B.                             | 29       |        | 4029  |
| Glugh       | Elmar                               |          |        | 4140  |
| Gree        | - & A.                              | 31       |        | 4223  |
| Gordon      | Eleanor                             |          |        | 12040 |
| Giacomo     | Pasquale                            | 2 Apr 1  |        | 4410  |
| Guisseppa   | Ferrante                            | 5        |        | 4456  |
| Grassgreen  | Rachael                             | 6        |        | 4380  |
| Getter      | Jacob                               | 7        |        | 4455  |
| Giannetto   | Antonia                             | 8        |        | 4438  |
| Grimmell    | Lester                              | 9        |        | 37017 |
| Gillie      | Marion                              | 10       |        | 4470  |
| Glasson     | Walter                              |          |        | 12182 |
| Griffin     | Clarice                             | 2        |        | 4382  |
| Gallella    | Filomena                            | 12       |        | 4437  |
| Gifoglia    | F. & C.                             | 13       |        | 4439  |
| Gruman      | Horace                              | 14       |        | 4381  |
| Gill        | Herbert                             | 14       |        | 12208 |
| Gould       | A. 7 L.                             | 17       |        | 4443  |
| Gromer      | Gustav                              | 20       |        | 12133 |
| Gaugwick    | R. & M.                             | 22       |        | 12094 |
| Goldberger  | David                               | 23       |        | 12197 |
| Gillen      | Beatrice                            |          |        | 12207 |
| Gallagher   | Christina                           | 24       |        | 12134 |
| Geiser      | G. & L.                             | 25       |        | 34999 |
| Gought      | Walter                              | 26       |        | 12131 |
| Gentile     | Francisco                           | 27       |        | 12267 |
| Grob        | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 12132 |
| Gordon      | Annie                               | 28       |        | 12135 |
| Grant       | P. & F.                             |          |        | 12205 |
| Grim        | Marg                                | 29       |        | 22834 |
| Greenberg   | S. & M.                             | 30       |        | 12057 |
| Grippaldi   | Pietro                              | 2 May 1  |        | 12576 |
| Gauch       | Friedrich                           | 2        |        | 12591 |
| Goff        | E. & M.                             |          |        | 12289 |
| Gibga       | Nelly                               | 3        |        | 12574 |
| Garb        | Samuel                              | 7        |        | 12577 |
| Gaven       | Michael                             |          |        | 12316 |
| Gebhardt    | Fredrich                            | 8        |        | 12592 |
| Galinkin    | Dora                                | 11       |        | 37965 |
| Gero        | Josef                               | 11       |        | 12578 |
| Grabrant    | C. & C.                             | 12       |        | 12409 |
| Grammer     | Ralph                               | 14       |        | 12371 |
| Goldsmith   | Edwin                               | 15       |        | 37623 |
| Grisysonson | Arthur                              |          |        | 12459 |
| Gambrino    | Frederick                           | 17       |        | 12458 |
| Green       | John                                | 26       |        | 35944 |
| Grauley     | J. & M.                             | 27       |        | 12575 |
| Grom        | Charles                             | 31       |        | 37081 |
| Goehrij     | Ludwig                              | 2 Jun 1  |        | 13009 |
| Gaffney     | Charles                             |          |        | 12725 |
| Grasso      | Carmela                             | 2        |        | 12918 |
| Gould       | W. & M.                             |          |        | 12750 |
| Garypie     | Catherine                           | 3        |        | 13103 |
| Galovey     | Marie                               |          |        | 13078 |
| Gottlieb    | David                               | 4        |        | 13099 |
| Golden      | F. & M.                             |          |        | 13069 |
| Gaubio      | Tony                                |          |        | 13007 |
| Guves       | Mary                                |          |        | 12700 |
| Gentila     | Maria                               | 5        |        | 12879 |
| Groell      | Louis                               | 10       |        | 12882 |
| Givliano    | Lingi                               | 11       |        | 13008 |
| Golembgeski | Antoscha                            | 12       |        | 13097 |
| Gziampir    | John                                |          |        | 13100 |
| Goldfarb    | Lena                                | 13       |        | 12751 |
| Ganz        | William                             | 14       |        | 12782 |
| Garry       | Andrew                              | 15       |        | 38257 |
| Gigerian    | Santenia                            |          |        | 13101 |
| Gunsel      | June                                | 16       |        | 12830 |
| Giddes      | Robert                              | 18       |        | 13102 |
| Gluck       | William                             | 21       |        | 12970 |
| Gluck       | Robert                              |          |        | 12971 |
| Cross       | John                                | 22       |        | 12817 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Grasso       | Carolina                            | 2 Jun 27 |        | 37723 |
| Gerndt       | C. & M.                             |          |        | 12829 |
| Graf         | Charles                             | 28       |        | 12907 |
| Glaser       | Ellen                               |          |        | 12906 |
| Goodstein    | Julius                              | 29       |        | 12880 |
| Green        | Annie                               | 30       |        | 12881 |
| Gertner      | John                                | 2 Jul 4  |        | 13313 |
| Garrett      | Grace                               | 5        |        | 13244 |
| Gonnella     | Concetta                            | 6        |        | 13314 |
| Greenhouse   | Harry                               | 8        |        | 13180 |
| Geteke       | William                             | 8        |        | 22899 |
| Gallagher    | W. & C.                             | 9        |        | 13243 |
| Gould        | Henry                               | 10       |        | 13187 |
| Gerardo      | Maria                               | 11       |        | 13311 |
| Glickstein   | Sophia                              | 12       |        | 22677 |
| Glickstein   | Esther                              |          |        | 22676 |
| Goeffinger   | Richard                             | 13       |        | 26004 |
| Gillner      | William                             |          |        | 25988 |
| Gunn         | Gertrude                            |          |        | 13245 |
| Grichenick   | Jahn                                |          |        | 13312 |
| Gurliano     | Viomeva                             | 13       |        | 22781 |
| Gardling     | Carolina                            | 14       |        | 25960 |
| Goble        | John                                | 15       |        | 22687 |
| Gaffney      | Henry                               | 16       |        | 22723 |
| Galligen     | Elizabeth                           | 18       |        | 26003 |
| Girardo      | M. & M.                             | 19       |        | 22897 |
| Gange        | Klara                               | 20       |        | 22928 |
| Goldner      | Herman                              |          |        | 37901 |
| Goldberg     | Abie                                | 21       |        | 22686 |
| Greather     | Edward                              |          |        | 22744 |
| Grant        | Albert                              | 22       |        | 22898 |
| Goldenberg   | Mollie                              | 23       |        | 22685 |
| Gruen        | Herman                              | 24       |        | 22693 |
| Greenberg    | Mollie                              | 25       |        | 26021 |
| Giannettino  | Maria                               |          |        | 37078 |
| Gorch        | Elsie                               |          |        | 22743 |
| Gurrera      | Eugenia                             | 26       |        | 22887 |
| Gabbons      | Harry                               | 27       |        | 22671 |
| Geiser       | H. & C.                             |          |        | 22777 |
| Gelzelzeiler | Esther                              |          |        | 22804 |
| Gross        | Anton                               |          |        | 21746 |
| Gades        | Samuel                              | 28       |        | 22652 |
| Gnatz        | Edward                              |          |        | 21749 |
| Gillingg     | Elsa                                | 31       |        | 26002 |
| Growney      | Michael                             | 2 Aug 1  |        | 21977 |
| Granert      | A. & L.                             | 4        |        | 21999 |
| Gaynor       | T. & L.                             |          |        | 22022 |
| Graf         | Norma                               | 6        |        | 21838 |
| Gwittles     | John                                | 7        |        | 22247 |
| Gray         | E. & A.                             |          |        | 21707 |
| Greene       | Jacob                               |          |        | 21712 |
| Grimes       | Jane                                |          |        | 21800 |
| Gaugh        | Audrey                              | 8        |        | 22220 |
| Gruber       | Sadie                               | 10       |        | 25919 |
| Griffith     | Mary                                |          |        | 22307 |
| Gorman       | Ellen                               | 11       |        | 22283 |
| Grube        | L. & W.                             |          |        | 22013 |
| Genkenney    | W. & K.                             |          |        | 21921 |
| Gamp         | Joe                                 |          |        | 21976 |
| Gross        | Marion                              | 12       |        | 22282 |
| Giordano     | Ida                                 | 12       |        | 21991 |
| Gartler      | Katharina                           | 13       |        | 21822 |
| Guthemann    | Elsie                               | 15       |        | 21863 |
| Goldstein    | Mary                                |          |        | 21820 |
| Grenger      | William                             | 16       |        | 22298 |
| Guerino      | Raffaele                            |          |        | 21818 |
| Goldstein    | Abraham                             |          |        | 21821 |
| Geisselmann  | Joseph                              | 17       |        | 21920 |
| Grandi       | Maria                               |          |        | 21816 |
| Givens       | Florence                            | 18       |        | 25958 |
| Gehlheiser   | Thomas                              |          |        | 21975 |
| Greybill     | Celia                               | 19       |        | 21817 |
| Gauder       | Frieda                              | 21       |        | 22308 |
| Godenzie     | Marie                               |          |        | 21799 |
| Green        | Louise                              | 23       |        | 21684 |
| Gisi         | Savino                              |          |        | 21819 |
| Graubner     | Fredric                             | 24       |        | 21862 |
| Gaal         | Fred                                | 27       |        | 25927 |
| Goldfein     | Rosa                                |          |        | 22306 |
| Gantes       | K. & -                              |          |        | 21687 |
| Gabel        | Marie                               | 28       |        | 22014 |
| Gossmann     | Mary                                |          |        | 22309 |
| Ginsberg     | J. & S.                             |          |        | 21869 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Gowen       | Frank                               | 2 Aug 29 |        | 22015 |
| Gerstner    | Joseph                              |          |        | 21695 |
| Graniti     | Gennarina                           | 30       |        | 22229 |
| Gordon      | J. & A.                             |          |        | 22299 |
| Gately      | Lawrence                            |          |        | 38027 |
| Gran        | Johann                              | 2 Sep 3  |        | 22596 |
| Greamens    | Helena                              | 4        |        | 22442 |
| Greenberg   | Morris                              | 7        |        | 22538 |
| Giacolo     | V. & R.                             | 8        |        | 22553 |
| Gillings    | H. & E.                             | 11       |        | 22466 |
| Greenham    | Henry                               |          |        | 22415 |
| Gude        | John                                | 12       |        | 21544 |
| Grimshaw    | Jenette                             | 13       |        | 22597 |
| Grimm       | Milford                             |          |        | 22339 |
| Gervasio    | Costantino                          |          |        | 22362 |
| Garofalo    | J. & F.                             |          |        | 22531 |
| Glassen     | Edna                                | 16       |        | 22611 |
| Glatz       | Wilhelm                             |          |        | 22359 |
| Gaffney     | Mary                                |          |        | 22552 |
| Gaffney     | Mary                                | 17       |        | 22533 |
| Grassgreen  | Ida                                 |          |        | 22554 |
| Gaecheler   | Friedericka                         | 19       |        | 24199 |
| Gaecheler   | Mary                                |          |        | 24200 |
| Gerardo     | Rocchina                            | 20       |        | 22361 |
| Grouchy     | F. & E.                             | 21       |        | 22612 |
| Galick      | Andrew                              | 22       |        | 38045 |
| Giordano    | Guisepppe                           | 23       |        | 32993 |
| Goldrick    | John                                |          |        | 22465 |
| Gerhard     | Emilie                              |          |        | 21531 |
| Griggs      | Chas.                               |          |        | 21529 |
| Golinska    | Stephenia Estelle                   | 24       |        | 24195 |
| Goldstein   | David                               |          |        | 22529 |
| Grenter     | Albert                              | 25       |        | 37724 |
| Garris      | Evelan                              | 26       |        | 24221 |
| Growney     | John                                |          |        | 22584 |
| Givento     | Nechiel                             | 27       |        | 22544 |
| Gubarnut    | Walter                              | 28       |        | 22363 |
| Gross       | David                               | 29       |        | 22573 |
| Gegenheimer | F. & S.                             |          |        | 21530 |
| Giles       | John                                |          |        | 21604 |
| Graf        | Lizzie                              | 2 Oct 1  |        | 21230 |
| Goldberg    | Herbert                             | 2        |        | 21231 |
| Greenberg   | Davis                               | 3        |        | 24044 |
| Gilbert     | Mary                                |          |        | 25855 |
| Gregorio    | Jos.                                |          |        | 36193 |
| Geswoldo    | Gerardo                             | 4        |        | 24097 |
| Grosso      | Frank                               | 5        |        | 24081 |
| Gregory     | Viola                               |          |        | 37624 |
| Guenther    | Herman                              | 6        |        | 35105 |
| Grambone    | Giovanni                            |          |        | 38205 |
| Granieri    | Pietro                              | 8        |        | 24108 |
| Grolman     | Margaret                            |          |        | 21159 |
| Guenther    | Henry                               |          |        | 21249 |
| Griffin     | Olga                                | 9        |        | 21238 |
| Gassert     | Gertrude                            | 10       |        | 24176 |
| Guilliani   | Teresina                            | 11       |        | 24048 |
| Gurstle     | Harry                               | 13       |        | 37966 |
| Garf        | A. & A.                             | 14       |        | 24035 |
| German      | Gordon                              |          |        | 25859 |
| Gillmartin  | Rose                                |          |        | 21224 |
| Goldenberg  | Abraham                             | 15       |        | 37900 |
| Gracie      | Vade                                | 16       |        | 24080 |
| Gibbs       | Edna                                | 17       |        | 24125 |
| Gast        | Esther                              | 21       |        | 36316 |
| Gould       | Harold                              | 23       |        | 24123 |
| Gerardo     | Rose                                |          |        | 24096 |
| Gust        | J. & L.                             |          |        | 21288 |
| Giordano    | Salvatore                           | 24       |        | 37722 |
| Garten      | Bennett                             | 26       |        | 24126 |
| Garrison    | Edna                                |          |        | 21261 |
| Gifoli      | Rosaria                             | 27       |        | 21218 |
| Gutzak      | Anna                                | 28       |        | 24066 |
| Gamblack    | Charles                             | 29       |        | 21219 |
| Gilbert     | Freda                               | 31       |        | 25856 |
| Gordon      | Hyman                               | 2 Nov 1  |        | 21405 |
| Goldsmith   | L. & R.                             | 2        |        | 21406 |
| Gerry       | Julie                               |          |        | 21074 |
| Gashlin     | J. & E.                             | 3        |        | 20954 |
| Garman      | J. & B.                             |          |        | 21401 |
| Giuliano    | Fiorindo                            |          |        | 21051 |
| Goetz       | Hazel                               | 4        |        | 21404 |
| Green       | Allen                               | 5        |        | 21470 |
| Gurreck     | Michel                              | 6        |        | 21471 |
| Garrigan    | Flora                               |          |        | 21491 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Gowen       | Frank                               | 2 Aug 29 |        | 22015 |
| Gerstner    | Joseph                              |          |        | 21695 |
| Graniti     | Gennarina                           | 30       |        | 22229 |
| Gordon      | J. & A.                             |          |        | 22299 |
| Gately      | Lawrence                            |          |        | 38027 |
| Gran        | Johann                              | 2 Sep 3  |        | 22596 |
| Greamens    | Helena                              | 4        |        | 22442 |
| Greenberg   | Morris                              | 7        |        | 22538 |
| Giacolo     | V. & R.                             | 8        |        | 22553 |
| Gillings    | H. & E.                             | 11       |        | 22466 |
| Greenham    | Henry                               |          |        | 22415 |
| Gude        | John                                | 12       |        | 21544 |
| Grimshaw    | Jenette                             | 13       |        | 22597 |
| Grimm       | Milford                             |          |        | 22339 |
| Gervasio    | Costantino                          |          |        | 22362 |
| Garofalo    | J. & F.                             |          |        | 22531 |
| Glassen     | Edna                                | 16       |        | 22611 |
| Glatz       | Wilhelm                             |          |        | 22359 |
| Gaffney     | Mary                                |          |        | 22552 |
| Gaffney     | Mary                                | 17       |        | 22533 |
| Grassgreen  | Ida                                 |          |        | 22554 |
| Gaecheler   | Friedericka                         | 19       |        | 24199 |
| Gaecheler   | Mary                                |          |        | 24200 |
| Gerardo     | Rocchina                            | 20       |        | 22361 |
| Grouchy     | F. & E.                             | 21       |        | 22612 |
| Galick      | Andrew                              | 22       |        | 38045 |
| Giordano    | Guiseppo                            | 23       |        | 32993 |
| Goldrick    | John                                |          |        | 22465 |
| Gerhard     | Emilie                              |          |        | 21531 |
| Griggs      | Chas.                               |          |        | 21529 |
| Golinska    | Stephenia <i>Estelle</i>            | 24       |        | 24195 |
| Goldstein   | David                               |          |        | 22529 |
| Grenter     | Albert                              | 25       |        | 37724 |
| Garris      | Evelan                              | 26       |        | 24221 |
| Growney     | John                                |          |        | 22584 |
| Givento     | Nechiel                             | 27       |        | 22544 |
| Gubarnut    | Walter                              | 28       |        | 22363 |
| Gross       | David                               | 29       |        | 22573 |
| Gegenheimer | F. & S.                             |          |        | 21530 |
| Giles       | John                                |          |        | 21604 |
| Graf        | Lizzie                              | 2 Oct 1  |        | 21230 |
| Goldberg    | Herbert                             | 2        |        | 21231 |
| Greenberg   | Davis                               | 3        |        | 24044 |
| Gilbert     | Mary                                |          |        | 25855 |
| Gregorio    | Jos.                                |          |        | 36193 |
| Geswoldo    | Gerardo                             | 4        |        | 24097 |
| Grosso      | Frank                               | 5        |        | 24081 |
| Gregory     | Viola                               |          |        | 37624 |
| Guenther    | Herman                              | 6        |        | 35105 |
| Grambone    | Giovanni                            |          |        | 38205 |
| Granieri    | Pietro                              | 8        |        | 24108 |
| Grolman     | Margaret                            |          |        | 21159 |
| Guenther    | Henry                               |          |        | 21249 |
| Griffin     | Olga                                | 9        |        | 21238 |
| Gassert     | Gertrude                            | 10       |        | 24176 |
| Guilliani   | Teresina                            | 11       |        | 24048 |
| Gurstle     | Harry                               | 13       |        | 37966 |
| Garf        | A. & A.                             | 14       |        | 24035 |
| German      | Gordon                              |          |        | 25859 |
| Gillmartin  | Rose                                |          |        | 21224 |
| Goldenberg  | Abraham                             | 15       |        | 37900 |
| Gracie      | Vade                                | 16       |        | 24080 |
| Gibbs       | Edna                                | 17       |        | 24125 |
| Gast        | Esther                              | 21       |        | 36316 |
| Gould       | Harold                              | 23       |        | 24123 |
| Gerardo     | Rose                                |          |        | 24096 |
| Gust        | J. & L.                             |          |        | 21288 |
| Giordano    | Salvatore                           | 24       |        | 37722 |
| Garten      | Bennett                             | 26       |        | 24126 |
| Garrison    | Edna                                |          |        | 21261 |
| Gifoli      | Rosaria                             | 27       |        | 21218 |
| Gutzak      | Anna                                | 28       |        | 24066 |
| Gamblack    | Charles                             | 29       |        | 21219 |
| Gilbert     | Freda                               | 31       |        | 25856 |
| Gordon      | Hyman                               | 2 Nov 1  |        | 21405 |
| Goldsmith   | L. & R.                             | 2        |        | 21406 |
| Gerry       | Julie                               |          |        | 21074 |
| Cashlin     | J. & E.                             | 3        |        | 20954 |
| Garman      | J. & B.                             |          |        | 21401 |
| Giuliano    | Fiorindo                            |          |        | 21051 |
| Goetz       | Hazel                               | 4        |        | 21404 |
| Green       | Allen                               | 5        |        | 21470 |
| Gurreck     | Michel                              | 6        |        | 21471 |
| Garrigan    | Flora                               |          |        | 21491 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME         | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Gianitempo      | Angela                              | 2 Nov 6   |        | 24004 |
| Galroy          | Kathleen                            | 8         |        | 21403 |
| Garber          | Heyman                              | 9         |        | 21453 |
| Galloway        | Raymond                             |           |        | 21048 |
| Gallagher       | Andrew                              | 10        |        | 21049 |
| Govino          | Guglielmo                           | 11        |        | 35128 |
| Goldstein       | Bernice LEO                         |           |        | 21364 |
| Gabrowitz       | Annie                               | 13        |        | 25781 |
| Grab            | Annie                               | 14        |        | 21387 |
| Gurney          | Annabell                            | 15        |        | 24013 |
| Grober          | Ida                                 |           |        | 37967 |
| Graves          | Chester                             |           |        | 21506 |
| Glover          | Josephine                           | 16        |        | 21031 |
| Gizzi           | D. & M.                             | 17        |        | 21030 |
| Gablonski       | Frank                               | 18        |        | 21400 |
| Gueritsky       | Rachel                              |           |        | 21421 |
| Gray            | Thomas                              | 20        |        | 20955 |
| Ginocoski       | Elsie                               |           |        | 21451 |
| Gordon          | Dora                                | 22        |        | 21363 |
| Green           | Thos.                               | 23        |        | 21452 |
| Grebs           | Katie                               |           |        | 21366 |
| Getchins        | Hellen                              | 24        |        | 21050 |
| Gambasese       | Filomena                            | 26        |        | 21047 |
| Giles           | Ruth                                | 28        |        | 33081 |
| Gilson          | John                                |           |        | 21450 |
| Gallagher       | Joseph                              | 29        |        | 21402 |
| George          | Mary                                | 2 Dec 1   |        | 33332 |
| Gebhardt        | G. & L.                             |           |        | 35163 |
| Gommoll         | Kenneth                             |           |        | 21094 |
| Gorolnik        | Eva                                 | 2         |        | 33123 |
| Gajadas         | Eddie                               |           |        | 35204 |
| Goldsand        | S. & M.                             | 3         |        | 21095 |
| Geiger          | Joseph                              | 4         |        | 21088 |
| Grossi          | Pasqualina                          | 5         |        | 25711 |
| Garrigan        | James                               |           |        | 21111 |
| Green           | Benjamin                            | 6         |        | 37348 |
| Gilmore         | Walter                              |           |        | 21097 |
| Greenbaum       | Sadie                               | 8         |        | 33136 |
| Gilbert         | Lillian                             | 9         |        | 21096 |
| Grischow        | Golden                              | 10        |        | 33377 |
| Goldsmith       | Roy                                 |           |        | 33378 |
| Guerin          | A. & D.                             |           |        | 33275 |
| Gatnitsky       | John                                | 11        |        | 33355 |
| Garrity         | James                               | 12        |        | 25693 |
| Ginaro          | P. & A.                             | 13        |        | 33189 |
| Gilligan        | H. & B.                             | 15        |        | 35210 |
| Giordano        | Guisepppe                           | 17        |        | 25718 |
| Gerling         | Hugh                                | 18        |        | 33323 |
| Gerling         | Marie                               |           |        | 33322 |
| Geiller         | Flora                               |           |        | 33196 |
| Guenther        | Elsworth                            | 20        |        | 33201 |
| Gegenheim       | P. & M.                             |           |        | 33234 |
| Gornelli        | R. & M.                             | 22        |        | 33272 |
| Giordano        | Floria                              |           |        | 25673 |
| Greenfeather    | Lily                                | 23        |        | 33233 |
| Goodwin         | F. & B.                             |           |        | 35199 |
| Geeney          | Henry                               | 24        |        | 33419 |
| Gaertner        | Otilie                              | 25        |        | 33292 |
| Golembieski     | Edward                              | 28        |        | 33312 |
| Gallo           | Maria                               |           |        | 25674 |
| Geisler         | Anton                               | 30        |        | 33183 |
| Gras            | - & P.                              |           |        | 35174 |
| Griffith        | Anna                                |           |        | 35169 |
| <i>Gibson</i>   | <i>Katherine J</i>                  | 18        |        | 38434 |
| <i>Giordano</i> | <i>Jane J.</i>                      | Oct. 16   |        | 38493 |
| <i>Gilbert</i>  | <i>Eugene</i>                       | 2 Dec. 28 |        | 33312 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Goldstein   | Willie                              | 3 Jan | 1      | 3400  |
| Gureesoski  | Helena                              |       | 2      | 3270  |
| Green       | Doreda                              |       | 2      | 3424  |
| Gruda       | Helena                              |       |        | 3271  |
| Geir        | Gussie                              |       |        | 3283  |
| Greenstein  | Martin                              |       | 4      | 3332  |
| Gereby      | W. & J.                             |       | 5      | 3289  |
| Giordano    | Gaetano                             |       | 7      | 50014 |
| Gorschky    | Willi                               |       |        | 3399  |
| Grimsey     | Evelyn                              |       | 9      | 3474  |
| Gambert     | Auguste                             |       |        | 3287  |
| Giacobba    | Carolina                            |       | 10     | 3128  |
| Greenbaum   | Marsha                              |       |        | 3286  |
| Gough       | James                               |       | 11     | 3226  |
| Gesummaria  | Domenica                            |       |        | 3222  |
| Goldman     | Annie                               |       | 12     | 3360  |
| Gaynor      | J. & J.                             |       | 14     | 3320  |
| Gibson      | F. & K.                             |       | 16     | 3363  |
| Gaffney     | Maria                               |       | 17     | 50011 |
| Gehtle      | Mary                                |       |        | 3284  |
| Giuliano    | Angelina                            |       | 18     | 3117  |
| Gunardson   | Carl                                |       |        | 3362  |
| Gerlach     | Albert                              |       | 23     | 3290  |
| Goldman     | Nora                                |       |        | 3361  |
| Gibbons     | William                             |       | 24     | 3224  |
| Grenhaub    | Mahta                               |       | 25     | 3223  |
| Gindania    | Mary                                |       | 27     | 3288  |
| Giandonati  | Francesco                           |       | 28     | 3077  |
| Giannaddie  | Filippina                           |       |        | 3093  |
| Grundel     | Amalia                              |       |        | 3321  |
| Greger      | J. & B.                             |       | 29     | 3333  |
| Gaestel     | Louise                              |       |        | 3225  |
| Graves      | B. & F.                             |       |        | 17127 |
| Ganuti      | L. & I.                             |       | 31     | 3285  |
| Grosse      | Irvin                               | 3 Feb | 1      | 3712  |
| Greenwald   | Henry                               |       | 2      | 3767  |
| Glennon     | M. & V.                             |       | 3      | 17205 |
| Gerchmer    | Gertrude                            |       |        | 3694  |
| Giorllando  | Carmelo                             |       | 5      | 3759  |
| Greves      | George                              |       | 7      | 3681  |
| Ga Neen     | Edward                              |       | 10     | 3763  |
| Goldberg    | Ruth                                |       | 11     | 49617 |
| Goldberg    | Maude                               |       |        | 49616 |
| Geddes      | W. & S.                             |       | 12     | 17158 |
| Gardis      | Thressa                             |       |        | 3639  |
| Giovenco    | Leonarda                            |       | 13     | 3812  |
| Gesby       | Helen                               |       | 14     | 3890  |
| Geelan      | Florance                            |       |        | 3693  |
| Gross       | Martha                              |       |        | 3692  |
| Geier       | G. & K.                             |       | 15     | 3765  |
| Gappulla    | Giuseppa                            |       | 17     | 3764  |
| Gifoli      | Hollister                           |       | 18     | 17224 |
| Gray        | Irving                              |       | 22     | 3657  |
| Gmanska     | L. & R.                             |       | 23     | 17155 |
| Garrabrants | W. & L.                             |       | 25     | 3666  |
| Gormen      | Rosa                                |       | 26     | 3645  |
| Gillis      | W. & J.                             |       | 27     | 17210 |
| Goldfind    | Edward                              |       |        | 50016 |
| Goldfinianu | Murcha                              |       |        | 3766  |
| Griggs      | Willy                               | 3 Mar | 3      | 17245 |
| Griggs      | Edward                              |       |        | 17237 |
| Gall        | Davie                               |       | 4      | 17321 |
| Gragesser   | Irene                               |       | 5      | 17259 |
| Glirstein   | Walter                              |       | 8      | 4004  |
| Giszko      | Frederic                            |       | 9      | 3973  |
| Graf        | Gertrude                            |       | 10     | 4059  |
| Goldberg    | Nathan                              |       | 11     | 17238 |
| Guarino     | Vincenzo                            |       | 12     | 17240 |
| Gimpel      | Richard                             |       | 13     | 17539 |
| Gately      | Stella                              |       | 16     | 3998  |
| Garrabrant  | John                                |       | 17     | 50987 |
| Gottlieb    | Gussie                              |       | 20     | 17242 |
| Goodman     | Dorothea                            |       |        | 17544 |
| Gabler      | A. & A.                             |       | 21     | 17513 |
| Gould       | F. & A.                             |       | 24     | 17327 |
| Grufinger   | Regina                              |       | 25     | 17243 |
| Graugans    | Julia                               |       | 26     | 17506 |
| Garabrant   | Elsie                               |       | 27     | 17433 |
| Garland     | Edna                                |       |        | 3999  |
| Garber      | Ida                                 |       | 28     | 17256 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Glannar      | John                                | 3 Mar | 28     | 17246 |
| Gerber       | Ida                                 |       | 28     | 50013 |
| Gonnella     | O. & A.                             |       | 29     | 17465 |
| Gonnella     | O. & A.                             |       |        | 17241 |
| Good         | Ruth                                |       | 30     | 51063 |
| Grossholz    | Charles                             | 3 Apr | 1      | 17569 |
| Geleailen    | George                              |       |        | 50476 |
| Geraci       | Ferdinando                          |       | 3      | 17667 |
| Green        | V. & M.                             |       | 4      | 17661 |
| Gaiser       | Jacob                               |       | 5      | 17657 |
| Gippert      | G. & A.                             |       |        | 17764 |
| Garrison     | Helen                               |       |        | 17816 |
| Grasso       | Gerardo                             |       | 6      | 17664 |
| Guvina       | Rafayla                             |       |        | 18062 |
| Greenstein   | Michael                             |       | 10     | 17573 |
| Gornick      | Rosie                               |       | 11     | 17665 |
| Gregory      | Arthur                              |       |        | 50875 |
| Gabrisiewicz | Stanislawa                          |       | 13     | 17978 |
| Galileo      | Jerry                               |       | 15     | 50474 |
| Gambo        | Sabastiana                          |       |        | 18018 |
| Grimm        | Laura                               |       | 16     | 17660 |
| Geiger       | G. & A.                             |       | 18     | 17964 |
| Greeberg     | Anna                                |       | 19     | 17663 |
| Gwilanno     | S. & M.                             |       | 20     | 17568 |
| Greenberg    | Melville                            |       |        | 17623 |
| Gehlen       | Marion                              |       |        | 17756 |
| Guenther     | Annie                               |       | 22     | 17804 |
| Gillies      | Mary                                |       | 24     | 17607 |
| Garoffolo    | Magdaline                           |       |        | 17685 |
| Gala         | George                              |       | 25     | 17659 |
| Gibson       | George                              |       |        | 17666 |
| Graw         | F. & E.                             |       | 25     | 17662 |
| Grable       | A. & F.                             |       | 26     | 17755 |
| Gernert      | L. & M.                             |       |        | 17820 |
| Gaugh        | Louis                               | 3 May | 1      | 18344 |
| Griffin      | William                             |       | 2      | 18263 |
| Geiger       | Paul                                |       | 3      | 18301 |
| Gunda        | Anna                                |       | 4      | 18166 |
| Gruhn        | Christine                           |       | 5      | 18264 |
| Gimbovsky    | Stella                              |       | 6      | 18131 |
| Grenka       | J. & L.                             |       | 7      | 18461 |
| Geiger       | Viola                               |       |        | 18165 |
| Giovanni     | Augustino                           |       | 8      | 18457 |
| Grotta       | Louis                               |       | 9      | 18206 |
| Gerfert      | Annie                               |       |        | 18220 |
| Gamberg      | Abraham                             |       | 10     | 18196 |
| Gaynor       | Charles                             |       | 10     | 18448 |
| Goldberg     | Helen                               |       |        | 18447 |
| Gainsford    | William                             |       | 11     | 18233 |
| Gometz       | Susie                               |       |        | 18345 |
| Greene       | Hattie                              |       | 12     | 18369 |
| Gaschka      | Emil                                |       | 15     | 18275 |
| Gehling      | Augustave                           |       |        | 18123 |
| Gahling      | May                                 |       |        | 18122 |
| Goydos       | George                              |       | 21     | 18197 |
| Gugermo      | Rose                                |       | 24     | 18127 |
| Griffin      | Joseph                              |       | 25     | 18586 |
| Geranz       | Emma                                |       | 26     | 18182 |
| Ginevrino    | M. & M.                             |       |        | 18589 |
| Gallagher    | Marie                               |       | 29     | 18462 |
| Guarino      | Giuseppe                            | 3 Jun | 2      | 18683 |
| Glennon      | Francis                             |       |        | 18687 |
| Guerin       | Jerome                              |       | 4      | 18686 |
| Graah        | Edna                                |       |        | 18621 |
| Grall        | Olga                                |       | 5      | 18234 |
| Greeley      | Harry                               |       | 8      | 18983 |
| Goldstein    | Abe                                 |       |        | 18612 |
| Gavin        | Grace                               |       |        | 18611 |
| Goewey       | Galen                               |       | 9      | 50479 |
| Gawler       | Eliz.                               |       | 10     | 18755 |
| Gelderman    | F. & M.                             |       |        | 18829 |
| Ginnone      | Dorothy                             |       |        | 18608 |
| Gilroy       | Florence                            |       |        | 18665 |
| Gagliardi    | Benifazio                           |       | 11     | 19121 |
| Geoghan      | C. & M.                             |       |        | 18614 |
| Gorecki      | Janina                              |       | 12     | 19118 |
| Ganucia      | L. & R.                             |       |        | 18859 |
| Georen       | Grace                               |       | 13     | 18696 |
| Gould        | Edward                              |       |        | 18884 |
| Geraroli     | Mariacarmela                        |       | 15     | 19018 |
| Gardner      | Harold                              |       | 18     | 19119 |
| Guenther     | Mabel                               |       | 21     | 19109 |
| Guidera      | Frances                             |       | 21     | 18848 |
| Gurney       | Harry                               |       |        | 50769 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Graul       | Margaret                            | 3 Jun 22 |        | 18734 |
| Guglielmo   | Criscenzo                           | 22       |        | 19016 |
| Griffith    | Marguerite                          |          |        | 18623 |
| Gleason     | Mary                                | 23       |        | 19017 |
| Greenfeld   | Morris                              | 24       |        | 19116 |
| Gilson      | Mike                                |          |        | 18832 |
| Grovinger   | H. & M.                             | 25       |        | 18858 |
| Gulick      | Charles                             |          |        | 28094 |
| Gandioso    | Lucia                               | 26       |        | 18978 |
| Goldfarb    | Sarah                               | 28       |        | 19117 |
| Gouber      | Samuel                              |          |        | 18833 |
| Gehrig      | Elsie                               |          |        | 18831 |
| Gregory     | Mary                                | 30       |        | 18847 |
| Gaven       | Helen                               | 3 Jul 3  |        | 36731 |
| Grossot     | Leon                                | 4        |        | 19490 |
| Garbus      | Solmon                              | 5        |        | 19400 |
| Gardnes     | - & D.                              | 6        |        | 19739 |
| Genuil      | Emma                                | 8        |        | 19481 |
| Gross       | Frank                               | 9        |        | 19477 |
| Gzywinski   | Florane                             |          |        | 19485 |
| Grabowy     | Maggie                              |          |        | 19491 |
| Goodwin     | Margaret                            | 10       |        | 19417 |
| Gallagher   | William                             | 11       |        | 19434 |
| Gamicio     | G. & M.                             |          |        | 19372 |
| Gippard     | Antoinette                          |          |        | 19413 |
| Gregorio    | Orazio                              | 12       |        | 19429 |
| Geltman     | Gertie                              | 15       |        | 19482 |
| Gunther     | Sadie                               | 17       |        | 19483 |
| Ginliano    | Contantine                          | 18       |        | 28757 |
| Gardner     | TG. & E.                            | 20       |        | 19433 |
| Gerhart     | Walter                              |          |        | 19480 |
| Gresser     | Agnes                               | 21       |        | 19288 |
| Goldrick    | Rose                                |          |        | 28097 |
| Griffith    | A. & G.                             | 22       |        | 19779 |
| Garg        | Rose                                | 23       |        | 50475 |
| Gatewood    | Madg                                |          |        | 19161 |
| Gooks       | Zurel                               |          |        | 19188 |
| Gray        | Harry                               | 24       |        | 19198 |
| Guilliani   | Geremia                             |          |        | 19517 |
| Griesenbeck | Maria                               | 25       |        | 19781 |
| Grasso      | Carolina                            | 27       |        | 19452 |
| Golembieski | Joseph                              |          |        | 19479 |
| Grant       | U. & E.                             | 29       |        | 28835 |
| Griffith    | William                             |          |        | 19428 |
| Graham      | A. & M.                             |          |        | 19488 |
| Greenberg   | Ethel                               | 29       |        | 28874 |
| Green       | Daisy                               | 30       |        | 19489 |
| Glenkin     | Sarah                               | 31       |        | 27547 |
| Gregorio    | Nicola                              | 3 Aug 1  |        | 19718 |
| Guttenberg  | esiel                               | 2        |        | 19716 |
| Graves      | E. & A.                             | 5        |        | 28096 |
| Griffin     | Helen                               | 7        |        | 19625 |
| Goldingay   | Raymond                             | 8        |        | 19550 |
| Gunenther   | A. & A.                             | 10       |        | 19717 |
| Ganalt      | Samuel                              | 15       |        | 28203 |
| Gould       | Una                                 | 16       |        | 28207 |
| Goldstein   | Nellie                              |          |        | 28877 |
| Gardner     | M. & L.                             | 17       |        | 28699 |
| Greenwald   | Dorothy                             | 18       |        | 19627 |
| Ganter      | Katherine                           |          |        | 19643 |
| Golden      | John                                | 19       |        | 28802 |
| Goodman     | Clara                               |          |        | 19626 |
| Gerner      | Frederick                           | 20       |        | 19612 |
| Geltman     | Bernard                             |          |        | 19693 |
| Gaitkovits  | Rosa                                | 21       |        | 29009 |
| Gross       | Henry                               | 22       |        | 19696 |
| Giannetto   | Marisdonata                         |          |        | 19719 |
| Grome       | Helen                               |          |        | 28202 |
| Garrison    | WM. H.                              | 23       |        | 29082 |
| Gardner     | Ruth                                | 24       |        | 19692 |
| Gustig      | Meyer                               | 25       |        | 29007 |
| Gilligan    | Mary                                | 27       |        | 18093 |
| Goldberg    | Charles                             | 28       |        | 50480 |
| Grupp       | Morris                              | 29       |        | 19695 |
| Groman      | Margaret                            | 30       |        | 19694 |
| Goldstein   | Max                                 |          |        | 28212 |
| Gray        | James                               | 31       |        | 38503 |
| Geise       | Ruth                                | 3 Sep 1  |        | 36813 |
| Goldberg    | Samuel                              | 2        |        | 50668 |
| Goble       | Eleanor                             | 4        |        | 28801 |
| Goldberg    | Leana                               |          |        | 29101 |
| Galkowsky   | Mary                                | 7        |        | 27446 |
| Gordon      | George                              | 8        |        | 28139 |
| Groell      | Anna                                | 10       |        | 28700 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Greenfeder   | Louis                               | 3 Sep 10 |        | 27500 |
| Guterl       | Bruno                               |          |        | 27410 |
| Guarino      | Gerardo                             | 12       |        | 28272 |
| Gandiosa     | Filomena                            | 13       |        | 28073 |
| Groeninger   | Martha                              |          |        | 28258 |
| Graves       | Virginia                            | 14       |        | 27741 |
| Gentile      | Vincenzo                            | 15       |        | 28067 |
| Gross        | Franziker                           | 16       |        | 28782 |
| Gibbons      | Lida                                |          |        | 50829 |
| Gobbons      | Lidy                                |          |        | 29116 |
| Gorska       | Landa                               |          |        | 29172 |
| Gerighty     | Charles                             | 18       |        | 28786 |
| Grillo       | Gerardo                             |          |        | 28878 |
| Gozzolino    | Maria                               | 19       |        | 27705 |
| Gaffney      | John                                | 21       |        | 27742 |
| Gonnella     | Donato                              |          |        | 28880 |
| Gonnella     | Filippo                             |          |        | 28879 |
| Goly         | Jakob                               | 22       |        | 27525 |
| Groork       | Sadie                               | 24       |        | 28218 |
| Gillespie    | Harvey                              | 25       |        | 50477 |
| Gerrity      | Thomas                              | 27       |        | 27984 |
| Gallagher    | L. & S.                             |          |        | 29133 |
| Golden       | Jennie                              |          |        | 27706 |
| Grimm        | A. & M.                             | 28       |        | 27499 |
| Glodzik      | Jennie                              | 29       |        | 50122 |
| Garrabrants  | Isabella                            | 30       |        | 28849 |
| Crampino     | Tina                                | 3 Oct 1  |        | 28881 |
| Grossman     | Sophia                              |          |        | 28942 |
| Gustos       | Frank                               | 3        |        | 27996 |
| Gyarfas      | Stephen                             |          |        | 27324 |
| Graul        | A. & L.                             | 4        |        | 28219 |
| Green        | Mary                                |          |        | 27990 |
| Giallanella  | Maria                               |          |        | 27322 |
| Greenfield   | Gertie                              | 5        |        | 27704 |
| Gersano      | Rosie                               | 6        |        | 27707 |
| Gahr         | Arthur                              | 7        |        | 28687 |
| Gnatz        | M. & A.                             | 11       |        | 28396 |
| Goldman      | Laura                               | 13       |        | 27985 |
| Gimpel       | Louisa                              | 15       |        | 27609 |
| Gorgas       | John                                | 16       |        | 28929 |
| Guerrieri    | Pirginio                            |          |        | 27703 |
| Gunn         | Anne                                |          |        | 27354 |
| Gross        | Harry                               | 17       |        | 27987 |
| Guarino      | Mary                                |          |        | 27702 |
| Groos        | Margaret                            | 19       |        | 28435 |
| Garrigan     | Edward                              |          |        | 27761 |
| Gebhard      | Wendelin                            | 20       |        | 28470 |
| George       | V. & R.                             |          |        | 27997 |
| Gorthart     | Lizzie                              |          |        | 27986 |
| Ginsberg     | Sarah                               | 21       |        | 27995 |
| Gampino      | Thomas                              | 22       |        | 28471 |
| Glick        | Jacob                               |          |        | 50667 |
| Gartgavetsch | Florence                            |          |        | 27953 |
| Grain        | Nettie                              |          |        | 27731 |
| Guth         | Mary                                | 24       |        | 28306 |
| Goffinger    | Wilhelmine                          | 25       |        | 27323 |
| Grassman     | Emma                                | 26       |        | 28305 |
| Grandy       | James                               | 26       |        | 27798 |
| Gemizky      | Martzok                             |          |        | 27994 |
| Gaffney      | Teresa                              | 27       |        | 27993 |
| Grom         | August                              |          |        | 28913 |
| Goldrick     | Thomas                              | 31       |        | 27325 |
| Gorlin       | Louis                               | 3 Nov 1  |        | 50481 |
| Girkinger    | Mary                                | 2        |        | 36876 |
| Ginsberg     | Joseph                              | 4        |        | 28930 |
| Goodman      | Louis                               | 8        |        | 27913 |
| Gonnella     | Roberto                             |          |        | 28356 |
| Garaccia     | Elisabetta                          | 9        |        | 28164 |
| Glover       | Margaret                            |          |        | 28946 |
| Gruner       | Walther                             | 12       |        | 28357 |
| Georgerberg  | Joseph                              | 13       |        | 28566 |
| Gorey        | George                              |          |        | 36657 |
| Griefs       | Veronica                            |          |        | 36563 |
| Geiser       | G. & L.                             | 14       |        | 28307 |
| Goerdes      | Elsie                               |          |        | 50478 |
| Gamberg      | Fannie                              |          |        | 27865 |
| Gaerdes      | Eliz.                               |          |        | 27912 |
| Crowney      | Catherine                           |          |        | 28943 |
| Gasch        | Dina                                | 15       |        | 49518 |
| Goldstein    | Rosa                                |          |        | 28355 |
| Gagliardi    | Adamo                               |          |        | 28933 |
| Goldberg     | Yatta                               | 16       |        | 28932 |
| Garig        | Charles                             | 18       |        | 28686 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Gross       | David                                  | 3 Nov 18  |        | 28931 |
| Gasior      | Watislawf                              | 19        |        | 28354 |
| Grimm       | Louisa                                 |           |        | 28358 |
| Gerien      | Annie                                  | 22        |        | 28683 |
| Garris      | Thomas                                 | 23        |        | 28545 |
| Genovese    | Maria                                  | 24        |        | 28407 |
| Gomberg     | Frances                                | 25        |        | 50124 |
| Genung      | W. & B.                                | 27        |        | 26812 |
| Geunsch     | O. & L.                                | 3 Dec 4   |        | 28326 |
| Gamino      | Louis                                  |           |        | 50120 |
| Genitempo   | Catherina                              | 5         |        | 27684 |
| Geiger      | Mary                                   | 7         |        | 36625 |
| Garigliano  | Louis                                  | 9         |        | 28410 |
| Gamba       | Giovanne                               |           |        | 28654 |
| Godder      | J. & M.                                |           |        | 36475 |
| Green       | Alice                                  |           |        | 36562 |
| Gribuch     | John                                   | 10        |        | 28395 |
| Gribuch     | Andrew                                 |           |        | 28394 |
| Gardner     | Mary                                   | 11        |        | 36848 |
| Greene      | Viola                                  |           |        | 28174 |
| Gartchmarch | Annie                                  | 12        |        | 28397 |
| Galvin      | Joseph                                 |           |        | 28596 |
| Galansky    | Lillian                                | 15        |        | 28684 |
| Gross       | Viola                                  | 16        |        | 36561 |
| Giuliano    | Teresa                                 | 18        |        | 28580 |
| Giuliano    | Sarafina                               |           |        | 28618 |
| Gibbs       | W. & I.                                | 19        |        | 36457 |
| Gerardo     | Lucy                                   | 20        |        | 28625 |
| Goldstein   | Morris                                 | 21        |        | 28176 |
| Graser      | Annie                                  | 22        |        | 36762 |
| Gruener     | Anna                                   | 25        |        | 36438 |
| Gartner     | Edde                                   |           |        | 36835 |
| Grenn       | Max                                    | 29        |        | 36658 |
| Gordon      | Raymond                                |           |        | 36367 |
| Goode       | Helen                                  | 31        |        | 36465 |
| Grant       | Roderick                               |           |        | 38032 |
| Greendorfer | William B.                             | 3 June 18 |        | 51437 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Greitzer    | Louis                               | 4 Jan 1 | 22     | 511  |
| Goss        | George                              |         | 22     | 134  |
| Grey        | Edna                                | 3       | 22     | 526  |
| Giannotti   | Stefano                             | 3       | 21     | 168  |
| Gould       | Pearl                               |         | 22     | 169  |
| Gernlein    | Mebel                               | 4       | 21     | 74   |
| Ganster     | Charles                             | 6       | 20     | 296  |
| Ginliano    | Theresa                             |         | 21     | 407  |
| Goldman     | Martha                              | 7       | 21     | 640  |
| Gegenheimer | Anna                                | 9       | 20     | 586  |
| Goldstein   | Frances                             |         | 21     | 656  |
| Gaebel      | Anna                                | 10      | 20     | 125  |
| Goldstein   | Lillie                              | 11      |        |      |
| Goomrigian  | Deran                               | 12      | 22     | 46   |
| Garrison    | Elwood                              | 13      | 20     | 431  |
| Gachenauer  | Minnie                              | 14      | 20     | 117  |
| Green       | George                              | 15      | 22     | 395  |
| Gottisman   | Eva                                 | 16      | 22     | 143  |
| Gryunski    | John                                |         | 23     | 53   |
| Glaser      | Anna                                | 18      | 21     | 437  |
| Garrity     | Catherine                           | 19      | 20     | 441  |
| Gordon      | S. & M.                             | 20      | 22     | 64   |
| Goldberg    | Sarah                               |         | 21     | 609  |
| Guerriero   | Celestrino                          | 21      | 23     | 106  |
| Gill        | Francis                             | 22      | 21     | 294  |
| Giffoniello | Emidio                              | 24      | 21     | 230  |
| Gaffney     | M. & M.                             | 25      | 20     | 132  |
| Garett      | Virginia                            | 26      | 20     | 362  |
| Gight       | Adolph                              | 26      | 21     | 242  |
| Grossman    | Lily                                |         | 22     | 685  |
| Gilslider   | Helen                               | 27      | 21     | 339  |
| Giloberto   | Michael                             | 4 Feb 1 | 21     | 332  |
| George      | G. & C.                             |         | 21     | 3    |
| Gifoli      | Pasquale                            |         | 21     | 239  |
| Gifoli      | Gioseppina                          |         | 21     | 237  |
| Geroo       | Julian                              | 2       | 21     | 82   |
| Golds       | G. & A.                             |         | 21     | 644  |
| Gordon      | Antoinette                          | 3       | 22     | 67   |
| Gordon      | J. & A.                             | 4       | 22     | 57   |
| Galler      | Thomas                              | 5       | 20     | 226  |
| Geise       | A. & N.                             |         | 20     | 613  |
| Galansky    | David                               | 6       | 20     | 162  |
| Gay         | Wesley                              |         | 20     | 544  |
| Gordon      | Allan                               |         | 22     | 66   |
| Goodneck    | E. & J.                             |         | 22     | 35   |
| Graher      | W. & G.                             |         | 22     | 241  |
| Gaiser      | William                             | 9       | 20     | 153  |
| Goldt       | Herbert                             |         | 21     | 672  |
| Goldstein   | Freda                               |         | 21     | 657  |
| Guerriero   | Luciano                             |         | 23     | 107  |
| Gertues     | Henry                               | 11      | 21     | 102  |
| Greenberg   | Harry                               | 12      | 22     | 431  |
| Glass       | Bertha                              |         | 21     | 447  |
| Gibbons     | William                             | 14      | 21     | 179  |
| Grogen      | John                                |         | 22     | 638  |
| Grogen      | Hellen                              |         | 22     | 637  |
| Gallo       | Fortunato                           | 16      | 20     | 237  |
| Ginliano    | Giovanni                            | 18      | 21     | 406  |
| Garrett     | Mary                                | 19      | 20     | 409  |
| Gifford     | C. & H.                             |         | 21     | 232  |
| Greenebrg   | Rosie                               |         | 22     | 437  |
| Gorman      | John                                | 19      | 22     | 109  |
| Grebkowitz  | Yetta                               |         | 22     | 353  |
| Gustino     | J. & T.                             |         | 23     | 219  |
| Gennan      | Harry                               | 21      | 20     | 652  |
| Gregory     | Irene                               |         | 22     | 496  |
| Gutsch      | Anthony                             |         | 23     | 235  |
| Grunan      | Harry                               |         | 23     | 42   |
| Greenberg   | Arthur                              | 23      | 22     | 429  |
| Gartlance   | John                                | 24      | 20     | 451  |
| Geldhauser  | J. & A.                             | 29      | 20     | 629  |
| Goldfinger  | Irwin                               |         | 21     | 630  |
| Giezey      | Annie                               | 4 Mar 1 | 22     | 530  |
| Grizey      | Annie                               |         | 22     | 530  |
| Gessler     | John                                | 3       | 21     | 114  |
| Georke      | Pauline                             |         | 21     | 560  |
| Gibson      | Francis                             | 5       | 21     | 203  |
| Gleichman   | Helen                               |         | 21     | 473  |
| Grimatta    | Peckla                              | 7       | 22     | 582  |
| Gilsenan    | Josephine                           | 8       | 21     | 338  |
| Gerter      | Bernhardt                           | 9       | 21     | 100  |
| Gunnensen   | George                              | 12      | 23     | 172  |
| Geimer      | Robert                              | 13      | 20     | 612  |
| Gsiampor    | Helen                               |         | 23     | 56   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Gerber     | John                                | 4 Mar 14 | 21     | 26   |
| Golden     | Ida                                 | 16       | 21     | 636  |
| Golden     | Ida                                 |          | 21     | 618  |
| Gillick    | John                                | 17       | 21     | 320  |
| Gelchrter  | Joseph                              |          | 20     | 626  |
| Gradmann   | Jennie                              | 18       | 22     | 207  |
| Gerete     | W. & F.                             | 20       | 21     | 35   |
| Golden     | Walter                              | 21       | 21     | 622  |
| Giordano   | Maria                               |          | 21     | 375  |
| Greenham   | Louise                              | 22       | 22     | 462  |
| Gately     | Mary                                | 24       | 20     | 504  |
| Grosso     | Aurora                              | 26       | 22     | 299  |
| Grammer    | John                                | 27       | 22     | 246  |
| Grichenick | Frank                               |          | 22     | 529  |
| Genenheim  | Flora                               | 28       | 20     | 584  |
| Goeb       | Anna                                | 29       | 21     | 548  |
| Garofoloe  | S. & S.                             | 30       | 20     | 393  |
| Glickstein | Max                                 |          | 21     | 470  |
| Grossmann  | Minnie                              |          | 22     | 688  |
| Gvaad      | Max                                 | 31       | 22     | 189  |
| Guard      | Alice                               | 4 Apr 1  | 23     | 66   |
| Gallagher  | Peter                               | 2        | 20     | 217  |
| Gieseke    | Lillian                             |          | 21     | 221  |
| Gilman     | Edward                              | 4        | 21     | 326  |
| Gandey     | Franzisca                           |          | 20     | 277  |
| Geyer      | Frank                               |          | 21     | 129  |
| Guarino    | Teresina                            |          | 23     | 75   |
| Greenberg  | Abie                                | 5        | 22     | 428  |
| Goeller    | William                             |          | 21     | 555  |
| Galormini  | Eleno                               | 6        | 20     | 638  |
| Geisheimer | Viola                               | 7        | 20     | 616  |
| Giuliano   | Tony                                |          | 21     | 410  |
| Greenstein | Mollie                              |          | 22     | 472  |
| Giles      | Alice                               | 9        | 21     | 279  |
| Goldberg   | Abraham                             |          | 21     | 592  |
| Godfrey    | E. & M.                             | 12       | 21     | 533  |
| Greenberg  | Joseph                              | 13       | 22     | 434  |
| Grause     | Edward                              | 14       | 22     | 311  |
| Gruenbach  | Philip                              | 15       | 23     | 41   |
| Gangwisch  | Florence                            | 16       | 20     | 284  |
| Grimme     | Frederick                           | 17       | 22     | 592  |
| Grehl      | Firtz                               |          | 22     | 500  |
| Gamea      | Joseph                              | 19       | 20     | 273  |
| Goldstein  | S. & C.                             |          | 21     | 649  |
| Gaerler    | Harry                               | 21       | 20     | 126  |
| Gaylord    | F. & S.                             |          | 20     | 546  |
| Goldstein  | Ida                                 | 21       | 21     | 658  |
| Grebs      | Rose                                |          | 22     | 355  |
| Guenther   | Josephine                           |          | 23     | 92   |
| Grvab      | Maire                               | 22       | 23     | 51   |
| Garvy      | Martha                              | 23       | 20     | 464  |
| Gaughran   | Thomas                              | 24       | 20     | 522  |
| Gaddis     | Mary                                | 25       | 20     | 120  |
| Galanto    | J. & F.                             |          | 20     | 163  |
| Gross      | Morris                              | 27       | 22     | 671  |
| Giarratano | Gaetano                             | 30       | 21     | 173  |
| Grosch     | Rudolph                             | 4 May 2  | 22     | 651  |
| Godon      | Sadie                               | 3        | 22     | 85   |
| Gibbs      | Irence                              | 5        | 21     | 186  |
| Graf       | Frank                               |          | 22     | 218  |
| Golcher    | Alice                               | 6        | 21     | 585  |
| Gittler    | Helena                              |          | 21     | 398  |
| Graf       | Josephine                           | 7        | 22     | 219  |
| Galasso    | Tony                                | 8        | 20     | 248  |
| Girdano    | Mary                                | 11       | 21     | 387  |
| Giordano   | Attilio                             | 12       | 21     | 374  |
| Groo       | Raymond                             | 13       | 22     | 646  |
| Green      | Theodore                            | 14       | 22     | 421  |
| Gasser     | Celia                               | 15       | 20     | 496  |
| Goldin     | Clement                             |          | 21     | 635  |
| Gambra     | Giovanni                            | 16       | 20     | 263  |
| Grossbach  | Elizabeth                           | 18       | 22     | 675  |
| Gregorio   | Julia                               |          | 22     | 487  |
| Gracie     | George                              | 19       | 22     | 204  |
| Gacula     | Manuga                              | 20       | 20     | 119  |
| Gurisch    | Dinna                               |          | 23     | 193  |
| Griffin    | Margaret                            | 21       | 22     | 555  |
| Cuppa      | Domenico                            |          | 23     | 188  |
| Grimeson   | W. & M.                             | 22       | 22     | 586  |
| Geddes     | W. & S.                             | 25       | 20     | 571  |
| Gindra     | Marie                               |          | 21     | 352  |
| Ganther    | Mathilde                            | 26       | 20     | 302  |
| Guidera    | D. & C.                             |          | 21     | 399  |
| Guidera    | Viola                               |          | 23     | 119  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Guidera      | Viola                               | 4 May 26 | 23     | 119  |
| Glick        | Rosa                                | 27       | 21     | 493  |
| Gruber       | Charles                             |          | 23     | 27   |
| Gaffey       | Francis                             | 30       | 20     | 131  |
| Green        | B. & L.                             |          | 22     | 371  |
| Gehling      | Edna                                | 4 Jun 1  | 20     | 588  |
| Gizza        | Carmela                             |          | 21     | 421  |
| Gaestel      | Emil                                | 2        | 20     | 127  |
| Gianni       | Domenica                            |          | 21     | 163  |
| Gumbert      | James                               | 5        | 23     | 158  |
| Gerone       | Rosalina                            | 6        | 21     | 81   |
| Gray         | J. & M.                             |          | 22     | 322  |
| Greidenweiss | Florence                            |          | 22     | 502  |
| Grande       | Mary                                | 9        | 22     | 259  |
| Griffith     | Edward                              |          | 22     | 566  |
| Gautert      | Robert                              | 10       | 20     | 532  |
| Gerber       | Henry                               | 11       | 21     | 25   |
| Galante      | Marie                               | 12       | 20     | 161  |
| Gorman       | Daniel                              |          | 22     | 104  |
| Green        | Lydia                               | 15       | 22     | 405  |
| Gray         | J. & L.                             |          | 22     | 323  |
| Goldstein    | Joseph                              | 16       | 21     | 660  |
| Goldfinger   | Mary                                |          | 21     | 631  |
| Geisel       | Joseph                              | 17       | 20     | 614  |
| Goldberg     | Eda                                 | 18       | 21     | 594  |
| Guarino      | Pietro                              | 19       | 23     | 72   |
| Graf         | Merdle                              |          | 22     | 221  |
| Goodman      | Sophie                              | 20       | 22     | 34   |
| Grace        | Gertrude                            |          | 22     | 202  |
| Guchs        | Frederick                           | 21       | 20     | 9    |
| Gerstner     | Freddie                             | 24       | 21     | 97   |
| Gootman      | Harry                               | 26       | 22     | 48   |
| Germen       | Lui                                 | 27       | 21     | 66   |
| Guttenberger | Matilda                             |          | 23     | 236  |
| Goldberg     | Esther                              | 30       | 21     | 595  |
| Grassgreen   | Sam                                 | 4 Jul 1  | 22     | 297  |
| Gegua        | Amelia                              | 2        | 20     | 582  |
| Giardino     | Giovanni                            |          | 21     | 171  |
| Grimshaw     | Rose                                |          | 22     | 598  |
| Gressly      | John                                |          | 22     | 518  |
| Glackle      | Issy                                | 3        | 21     | 427  |
| Guinn        | L. & G.                             | 4        | 23     | 131  |
| Greenfield   | Harold                              | 6        | 22     | 458  |
| Gebhard      | Edna                                | 7        | 20     | 563  |
| Ginnane      | Edward                              |          | 21     | 355  |
| Grimmel      | George                              |          | 22     | 593  |
| Garvey       | Herold                              | 8        | 20     | 463  |
| Giannettino  | Fortuna                             | 9        | 21     | 161  |
| Grime        | Sam                                 |          | 22     | 583  |
| Gray         | Ruth                                | 11       | 22     | 342  |
| Gray         | Ruth                                |          | 22     | 341  |
| Gonnyng      | Viola                               | 15       | 22     | 8    |
| Goldrick     | Bessie                              |          | 21     | 642  |
| Gethard      | George                              | 17       | 21     | 121  |
| Guizia       | Carmela                             | 17       | 21     | 416  |
| Grauley      | Catharine                           |          | 22     | 308  |
| Grimmell     | Louis                               |          | 22     | 593  |
| Gostz        | Anna                                | 19       | 21     | 562  |
| Call         | John                                | 20       | 20     | 188  |
| Gardner      | Margareth                           |          | 20     | 352  |
| Grey         | Elizabeth                           | 21       | 22     | 527  |
| Gallelo      | Pasquale                            | 22       | 20     | 225  |
| Gamban       | Francis                             | 23       | 20     | 261  |
| Gonnella     | Livia                               |          | 22     | 7    |
| Gross        | Meyer                               |          | 22     | 670  |
| Gusching     | Christian                           | 24       | 23     | 203  |
| Gusching     | Catherine                           |          | 23     | 202  |
| Grover       | W. & G.                             | 25       | 23     | 16   |
| Grasso       | Liberato                            | 28       | 22     | 300  |
| Grimsey      | G. & E.                             |          | 22     | 595  |
| Gietter      | Louis                               | 29       | 21     | 226  |
| Ginsberg     | Harry                               |          | 21     | 360  |
| Gebhardt     | Elizabeth                           | 30       | 20     | 567  |
| Gorge        | Rosario                             |          | 22     | 94   |
| Gallo        | Thomas                              | 31       | 20     | 241  |
| Gallager     | Gertrude                            | 4 Aug 1  | 20     | 193  |
| Gould        | Charles                             |          | 22     | 163  |
| Gilroy       | J. & N.                             | 2        | 21     | 334  |
| Green        | Robert                              |          | 22     | 416  |
| Gluth        | Anna                                | 3        | 21     | 517  |
| Grossi       | Maria                               |          | 22     | 679  |
| Gunning      | Mildred                             | 4        | 23     | 174  |
| Grone        | William                             | 5        | 22     | 642  |
| Glosman      | Flora                               | 7        | 21     | 505  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Gennaro    | Francesco                           | 4 Aug 8 | 20     | 655   |
| Ganning    | James                               | 10      | 20     | 289   |
| Garvey     | Edna                                |         | 20     | 462   |
| Gibson     | J. & M.                             |         | 21     | 200   |
| Gopkewicz  | Victor                              | 12      | 22     | 49    |
| Gunta      | Paulina                             |         | 23     | 179   |
| Giles      | Giovanni                            | 13      | 21     | 282   |
| Goldberg   | Isidor                              | 13      | 21     | 600   |
| Gevinter   | Sallie                              | 14      | 21     | 127   |
| Giles      | Walter                              |         | 21     | 284   |
| Gaubis     | Helen                               | 17      | 20     | 517   |
| Girgold    | Henrieta                            |         | 21     | 389   |
| Glazier    | Ruth                                | 19      | 21     | 459   |
| Gall       | Jennie                              | 23      | 20     | 187   |
| Gibson     | A. & R.                             | 25      | 21     | 197   |
| Gray       | T. & C.                             |         | 22     | 325   |
| Guarino    | Mary                                |         | 23     | 71    |
| Gless      | William                             | 27      | 21     | 490   |
| Gowney     | James                               | 27      | 22     | 186   |
| Gottschalk | Blanche                             | 28      | 22     | 150   |
| Gonovese   | Andrea                              | 4 Sep 1 | 20     | 661   |
| Gianhetta  | Carolina                            |         | 21     | 155   |
| Giscobba   | Giuseppina                          |         | 21     | 365   |
| Goldberg   | Samuel                              | 2       | 21     | 608   |
| Gustabader | Dora                                | 3       | 23     | 217   |
| Garrett    | Morris                              | 5       | 20     | 407   |
| Geraci     | Luciano                             |         | 21     | 16    |
| Gill       | Elizabeth                           |         | 21     | 295   |
| Grikschat  | Francis                             | 6       | 22     | 577   |
| Gifford    | Anna                                | 8       | 21     | 227   |
| Gibbons    | Raymond                             |         | 21     | 178   |
| Girgan     | Margaret                            | 9       | 21     | 388   |
| Guarino    | Raffaele                            |         | 23     | 73    |
| Giacomo    | A. & M.                             | 10      | 21     | 141   |
| Gilhooley  | Kathleen                            | 11      | 21     | 288   |
| Goodman    | George                              |         | 22     | 30    |
| Griffeul   | Doris                               | 12      | 22     | 566 M |
| Gerwig     | Anna                                |         | 21     | 106   |
| Galik      | Albert                              | 13      | 20     | 180   |
| Gordon     | M. & E.                             |         | 22     | 61    |
| Goldberg   | Heyman                              |         | 21     | 599   |
| Garber     | Max                                 |         | 20     | 317   |
| Giannetti  | Filomena                            | 14      | 21     | 159   |
| Ghegan     | John                                | 15      | 21     | 134   |
| Gloekner   | William                             |         | 21     | 501   |
| Gambert    | Ella                                | 16      | 20     | 264   |
| Gottfried  | Harry                               | 17      | 22     | 142   |
| Gepfert    | G. & P.                             |         | 21     | 13    |
| Gutowaki   | Mary                                | 18      | 23     | 234   |
| Gallagher  | Mary                                | 19      | 20     | 199   |
| Galanski   | Lena                                |         | 20     | 160   |
| Gouch      | Hazel                               | 20      | 20     | 518   |
| Guenther   | Anna                                |         | 23     | 91    |
| Garab      | Jimmy                               | 21      | 20     | 258   |
| Gravier    | W. & S.                             |         | 22     | 320   |
| Gajdar     | Lizzie                              | 23      | 20     | 154   |
| Graf       | Florence                            | 23      | 22     | 217   |
| Carl       | E. & N.                             | 24      | 20     | 379   |
| Gesper     | Marie                               |         | 21     | 113   |
| Glickin    | Jack                                | 24      | 21     | 494   |
| Garner     | A. & M.                             | 26      | 20     | 587   |
| Golab      | Mary                                |         | 21     | 583   |
| Gust       | J. & L.                             |         | 23     | 210   |
| Gallo      | Mary                                | 27      | 20     | 239   |
| Gauss      | Gilbert                             |         | 20     | 530   |
| Gauch      | Otto                                |         | 20     | 519   |
| Gruener    | Edward                              |         | 23     | 36    |
| Gallagher  | Margarethe                          | 28      | 20     | 194   |
| Geswaldo   | Francesco                           | 30      | 21     | 118   |
| Germeyer   | Mannie                              | 4 Oct 1 | 21     | 69    |
| Gibson     | F. & K.                             | 2       | 21     | 198   |
| Gerardo    | Rosina                              | 3       | 21     | 21    |
| Golossi    | R. & R.                             |         | 21     | 687   |
| Granata    | Domenico                            |         | 22     | 250   |
| Grossert   | Luisa                               |         | 22     | 678   |
| Giesse     | Marie                               | 5       | 21     | 225   |
| Grinn      | Agnes                               |         | 22     | 588   |
| Geier      | G. & K.                             | 6       | 20     | 600   |
| Ginliano   | Filomena                            | 7       | 21     | 405   |
| Gerber     | Yettie                              | 9       | 21     | 27    |
| Glaser     | Josefane                            |         | 21     | 435   |
| Gerardo    | Carmine                             | 11      | 21     | 19    |
| Gerstel    | Henry                               | 13      | 21     | 94    |
| Gill       | Raymond                             |         | 21     | 300   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Garovgla     | J. & A.                                | 4 Oct 14 | 20     | 394  |
| Guarino      | Elvira                                 | 16       | 23     | 70   |
| Gialanella   | Alfonsina                              | 16       | 21     | 143  |
| Gabel        | Edwin                                  | 17       | 20     | 107  |
| Gining       | Rose                                   | 18       | 21     | 344  |
| Garrity      | F. & E.                                | 19       | 20     | 439  |
| Goodman      | Howard                                 | 20       | 22     | 31   |
| Galligan     | William                                | 21       | 20     | 228  |
| Gertner      | Stephan                                |          | 21     | 98   |
| Greenberg    | Ruth                                   |          | 22     | 438  |
| Gark         | Paul                                   | 23       | 20     | 378  |
| Grand        | Kenneth                                |          | 22     | 256  |
| Grant        | F. & B.                                |          | 22     | 270  |
| Gartz        | L. & E.                                | 24       | 20     | 460  |
| Geyer        | Augusta                                |          | 20     | 605  |
| Guglielmo    | Adolf                                  | 25       | 23     | 116  |
| Gardner      | Samuel                                 | 26       | 20     | 357  |
| Galileol     | Leo                                    | 27       | 20     | 182  |
| Gasparino    | Maria                                  |          | 20     | 491  |
| Goldstein    | Raphael                                |          | 21     | 666  |
| Gillen       | James                                  | 30       | 20     | 631  |
| Gaffney      | Jerome                                 |          | 20     | 137  |
| Gurrera      | Antonino                               |          | 23     | 199  |
| Goehring     | Adolph                                 | 31       | 21     | 553  |
| Gross        | Eva                                    | 31       | 22     | 658  |
| Gamba        | Mariannina                             | 4 Nov 1  | 20     | 269  |
| Gross        | Edward                                 |          | 22     | 655  |
| Gannon       | Mary                                   | 2        | 22     | 268  |
| Gualski      | Stephen                                |          | 23     | 64   |
| Gill         | Margaretha                             | 3        | 21     | 297  |
| Glas         | Helen                                  | 5        | 21     | 434  |
| Gregory      | F. & N.                                |          | 22     | 489  |
| Gunsel       | Helen                                  |          | 23     | 178  |
| Guttenburg   | Philip                                 | 6        | 23     | 237  |
| Gorce        | Angelina                               | 8        | 22     | 51   |
| Gueritzsky   | Jacob                                  | 10       | 23     | 101  |
| *Guderl      | Louise                                 |          | 23     | 82   |
| Gordon       | John                                   | 11       | 22     | 75   |
| Glowacz      | Martin                                 |          | 21     | 513  |
| Guier        | Annie                                  |          | 23     | 120  |
| Gairing      | Maria                                  | 14       | 20     | 152  |
| Gemtempo     | Margherita                             |          | 20     | 644  |
| Ginerino     | M. & M.                                | 17       | 21     | 354  |
| Graham       | Annie                                  | 18       | 22     | 232  |
| Goldenberg   | Taney                                  | 19       | 21     | 626  |
| Gross        | Henry                                  |          | 22     | 661  |
| Gerardo      | Pasquale                               | 21       | 21     | 20   |
| Getchins     | Bernice                                |          | 21     | 120  |
| Gross        | Henry                                  |          | 22     | 662  |
| Grannetto    | Mariadonata                            | 22       | 21     | 160  |
| Gaffney      | Charles                                | 23       | 20     | 135  |
| Green        | Willie                                 | 26       | 22     | 426  |
| Green        | Pearl                                  |          | 22     | 414  |
| Gardner      | John                                   | 27       | 20     | 350  |
| Gorneshnik   | Anna                                   |          | 22     | 122  |
| Galla        | Candida                                | 29       | 21     | 681  |
| Gerome       | Dominic                                | 30       | 21     | 76   |
| Griesenbeck  | George                                 | 4 Dec 1  | 22     | 536  |
| Goodall      | H. & M.                                | 2        | 22     | 18   |
| Goldblatt    | J. & A.                                |          | 21     | 614  |
| Greco        | Fiorentina                             | 4        | 22     | 362  |
| Grylich      | Otto                                   |          | 23     | 52   |
| Garris       | A. & M.                                | 5        | 20     | 415  |
| Gifoli       | Paumer                                 |          | 21     | 238  |
| Gabel        | Cecile                                 | 6        | 20     | 108  |
| Golden       | Ida                                    | 8        | 21     | 619  |
| Grate        | Dora                                   | 9        | 22     | 302  |
| Gregorio     | Ferdinando                             |          | 22     | 486  |
| Gamba        | Giovanni                               | 10       | 20     | 259  |
| Galassi      | Bitina                                 |          | 20     | 164  |
| Goocs        | Theodore                               | 11       | 22     | 9    |
| Graff        | Karl                                   | 11       | 22     | 227  |
| Grindbuehler | Leone                                  |          | 22     | 599  |
| Gerber       | Charles                                | 12       | 21     | 23   |
| Glennen      | John                                   |          | 21     | 486  |
| Greifinger   | L. & F.                                | 15       | 22     | 505  |
| Gross        | Harry                                  |          | 22     | 659  |
| Gucci        | Andrea                                 | 17       | 20     | 4    |
| Gehollie     | Stephan                                |          | 20     | 592  |
| Gray         | Frank                                  | 17       | 22     | 333  |
| Gable        | Frank                                  | 18       | 20     | 111  |
| Gore         | Marion                                 | 19       | 22     | 91   |
| Goldstein    | Sam                                    |          | 21     | 669  |
| Guest        | E. & S.                                |          | 23     | 108  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME             | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME               | PAGE |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------|
| Guest               | E. & S.                             | 4 Dec 19  | 23                   | 108  |
| Grippadi            | Pietro                              | 20        | 22                   | 609  |
| Gutzat              | August                              |           | 23                   | 240  |
| Gelband             | Sophie                              | 21        | 20                   | 624  |
| Gebhard             | William                             |           | 20                   | 565  |
| Greacen             | W. & M.                             |           | 22                   | 348  |
| Gogalan             | Frederick                           | 22        | 21                   | 574  |
| Gaulletta           | A. & R.                             | 26        | 20                   | 525  |
| Gomez               | John                                |           | 22                   | 641  |
| Gernlein            | George                              | 28        | 21                   | 73   |
| Goldman             | Freda                               | 28        | 21                   | 638  |
| Giordani            | Rina                                |           | 23                   | 128  |
| Galico              | Loretta                             | 30        | 20                   | 178  |
| George              | Otto                                |           | 21                   | 10   |
| Greenberg           | Joseph                              |           | 22                   | 433  |
| Ginsberg            | Clara                               | 31        | 21                   | 359  |
| <del>Ginsberg</del> | <del>John</del>                     | 4 Apr. 27 | 22                   | 647m |
| <del>Ginsberg</del> | <del>Emily</del>                    | 4 Oct. 8  | 22                   | 805m |
| * Gamba             | Margaret                            | 4 Nov 10  | See Supplement. file |      |
|                     |                                     |           |                      |      |
| Gusto               | Francesco                           | 5 Jan 2   | 17                   | 140  |
| Gratz               | Josephine                           | 3         | 16                   | 994  |
| Toldberg            | Bessie                              | 5         | 16                   | 175  |
| Gonnella            | Ida                                 | 6         | 16                   | 288  |
| Gordon              | Lillia                              |           | 16                   | 364  |
| Gougeon             | Mildred                             | 8         | 16                   | 444  |
| Grzewinski          | Teodor                              | 11        | 16                   | 1037 |
| Gerlach             | Charles                             |           | 14                   | 179  |
| Greene              | Sanford                             | 12        | 16                   | 729  |
| Green               | Sanford                             |           | 16                   | 687  |
| Gehri               | Helen                               |           | 15                   | 465  |
| Gagliardi           | Vengenzo                            |           | 15                   | 52   |
| Gagliardi           | Franzesca                           |           | 15                   | 47   |
| Guscula             | Staris                              | 13        | 17                   | 130  |
| Glassen             | Helen                               |           | 16                   | 26   |
| Geene               | Katie                               | 14        | 15                   | 452  |
| Gold                | Morris                              | 15        | 16                   | 166  |
| Goble               | Grace                               | 16        | 16                   | 100  |
| Grziback            | Samuel                              | 19        | 16                   | 1038 |
| Geiger              | George                              | 20        | 15                   | 477  |
| Gentiluoci          | Giacomina                           | 22        | 15                   | 547  |
| Gude                | Elizabeth                           | 23        | 17                   | 20   |
| Giordano            | Flora                               |           | 15                   | 921  |
| Gabrowitz           | Bertha                              | 23        | 15                   | 14   |
| Gillespie           | William                             | 25        | 15                   | 870  |
| Gibsberg            | Willie                              | 28        | 15                   | 903  |
| Gillespie           | Wilbur                              |           | 15                   | 848  |
| Gately              | Margaret                            | 28        | 15                   | 374  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE        | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------|------|
| Gately        | Margaret                            | 5 Jan 28    | 15     | 374  |
| Griffith      | Margarite                           | 30          | 16     | 846  |
| Goldberg      | Sadie                               |             | 16     | 189  |
| Goetter       | Barbara                             | 31          | 16     | 142  |
| Greenhout     | Tinie                               | 5 Feb 1     | 16     | 737  |
| Grey          | Elizabeth                           |             | 16     | 792  |
| Grassano      | Giuseppe                            | 2           | 16     | 569  |
| Gross         | Franziska                           | 3           | 16     | 964  |
| Goldstein     | Frieda                              | 4           | 16     | 241  |
| Gallobin      | William                             | 5           | 16     | 276  |
| Greenberg     | Fannie                              | 6           | 16     | 704  |
| Grim          | Mildred                             |             | 16     | 871  |
| Grougano      | William                             | 7           | 16     | 996  |
| Gonner        | Ramond                              |             | 16     | 289  |
| Gordon        | Lija                                |             | 16     | 363  |
| Gilligan      | H. & B.                             |             | 15     | 857  |
| Greenfield    | Gertrude                            | 11          | 16     | 733  |
| Genovese      | Giuseppe                            |             | 15     | 534  |
| Gla ghegher   | Mary                                |             | 15     | 551  |
| Gentulello    | L. & R.                             |             | 15     | 549  |
| Gallagher     | Louise                              |             | 15     | 108  |
| Grimm         | Louisa                              | 12          | 16     | 883  |
| Grossman      | Nancy                               | (1904) - 12 | 22     | 686  |
| Goldstein     | Sarah                               |             | 16     | 252  |
| Gardiner      | Clarence                            | 13          | 15     | 222  |
| Gangiovanni   | Filomena                            |             | 15     | 395  |
| Griezer       | Fannie                              | 14          | 16     | 814  |
| Goodstein     | Jacob                               | 15          | 16     | 328  |
| Gallagher     | Elmer                               | 16          | 15     | 100  |
| Quarino       | Giuseppe                            | 17          | 17     | 10   |
| Geoghan       | C. & M.                             |             | 15     | 550  |
| Gertstein     | J. & F.                             |             | 15     | 637  |
| Gordinier     | Pierson                             | 18          | 16     | 349  |
| Guttmann      | Lillie                              | 21          | 17     | 153  |
| Gehole        | Margaritha                          | 22          | 15     | 461  |
| Glelan        | Julian                              | 23          | 16     | 50   |
| Gilbert       | John                                |             | 15     | 814  |
| Goldfine      | Frieda                              | 24          | 16     | 218  |
| Gialmo        | Maria                               |             | 15     | 686  |
| Gabriz        | Jahn                                |             | 15     | 13   |
| Gager         | R. & C.                             | 25          | 15     | 40   |
| Galati        | Maria                               |             | 15     | 71   |
| Gianfrancesco | Stella                              | 27          | 15     | 694  |
| Gernert       | Irene                               |             | 15     | 618  |
| German        | Adam                                | 5 Mar 1     | 15     | 603  |
| Gilroy        | Edward                              |             | 15     | 884  |
| Gilday        | Edmund                              | 2           | 15     | 497  |
| Garbash       | Anna                                | 2           | 15     | 214  |
| Goodwin       | Adeline                             | 3           | 16     | 334  |
| Griggs        | Geraldine                           | 4           | 16     | 863  |
| Guisto        | Francesco                           |             | 15     | 963  |
| Grom          | Esmeraldd                           | 6           | 16     | 931  |
| Gottlieb      | Meyer                               | 7           | 16     | 441  |
| Green         | Gertrude                            | 8           | 16     | 665  |
| Gies Forla    | Elizabeth                           | 9           | 14     | 277  |
| Grady         | Harry                               |             | 16     | 483  |
| Giosevolto    | Carmelo                             | 14          | 15     | 933  |
| Gregory       | James                               | 15          | 16     | 767  |
| Gechle        | A. & M.                             |             | 15     | 441  |
| Greer         | Elizabeth                           | 17          | 16     | 756  |
| Grober        | Watislawf                           |             | 16     | 909  |
| Gassert       | Evelyn                              |             | 15     | 366  |
| Greuter       | Herman                              | 18          | 16     | 786  |
| Gladden       | Nellie                              | 19          | 16     | 3    |
| Green         | Esther                              | 21          | 16     | 660  |
| Gasta         | Alfredo                             | 22          | 15     | 29   |
| Glassman      | Rose                                | 23          | 16     | 29   |
| Guenther      | William                             | 24          | 17     | 31   |
| Quenther      | Wilhelm                             |             | 17     | 30   |
| Green         | Charles                             |             | 16     | 653  |
| Ganzert       | Stephon                             |             | 15     | 205  |
| Green         | Theodore                            | 25          | 16     | 688  |
| Gromann       | Carl                                |             | 16     | 932  |
| Guglielino    | Carmela                             | 26          | 17     | 49   |
| Glaser        | Dora                                |             | 16     | 17   |
| Ginliani      | Olindo                              | 27          | 15     | 957  |
| Gegenheimer   | Edna                                |             | 15     | 459  |
| Gauff         | Richard                             |             | 15     | 173  |
| Gamaro        | G. & I.                             |             | 15     | 159  |
| Graham        | Robert                              | 28          | 16     | 523  |
| Graham        | A. & M.                             |             | 16     | 503  |
| Goerdes       | Henry                               | 29          | 16     | 133  |
| Geiger        | Harry                               |             | 15     | 478  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Gaynor       | Sarah                               | 5 Mar | 30     | 15   |
| Greenstein   | Sidney                              |       | 31     | 16   |
| Gernert      | Antrew                              |       |        | 15   |
| Geeter       | J. & W.                             | 5 Apr | 2      | 8    |
| Gray         | Arthur                              |       | 3      | 16   |
| Ginsburg     | Clarence                            |       | 4      | 15   |
| Guleck       | Allidah                             |       | 5      | 17   |
| Garling      | Helen                               |       |        | 15   |
| Gryt         | Joseph                              |       | 6      | 16   |
| Gerber       | Harry                               |       | 7      | 15   |
| Grydyk       | Stella                              |       | 8      | 16   |
| Graham       | David                               |       | 8      | 16   |
| Gardner      | Mildred                             |       | 10     | 15   |
| Gambes       | H. & M.                             |       |        | 15   |
| Grosso       | Angela                              |       | 11     | 16   |
| Gungenhauser | Olga                                |       | 15     | 17   |
| Goodwin      | Dorothy                             |       |        | 16   |
| Granz        | F. & E.                             |       |        | 16   |
| Gregory      | Mable                               |       | 16     | 16   |
| Gunhouse     | Sidney                              |       | 17     | 17   |
| Geller       | Louis                               |       |        | 15   |
| Giesele      | Thomas                              |       |        | 15   |
| Gorman       | John                                |       | 21     | 16   |
| George       | M. & R.                             |       | 22     | 15   |
| Gorham       | Lillian                             |       | 23     | 16   |
| Gorham       | Lillian                             |       |        | 16   |
| Groel        | W. & H.                             |       | 24     | 16   |
| Calleger     | Frank                               |       | 25     | 15   |
| Graham       | T. & E.                             |       | 26     | 16   |
| Gebhardt     | Valentine                           |       |        | 15   |
| Gibbs        | Frederick                           |       |        | 15   |
| Gibbs        | Emma                                |       |        | 15   |
| Garry        | Mary                                |       |        | 15   |
| Garb         | J. & A.                             |       | 29     | 15   |
| Garaski      | Siegmund                            | 5 May | 1      | 16   |
| Goerke       | Marie                               |       | 2      | 16   |
| Generonis    | Leocadijas                          |       |        | 15   |
| Gentile      | Francesco                           |       |        | 15   |
| Goldstein    | Katie                               |       | 3      | 16   |
| Goldblatt    | Lillie                              |       | 4      | 16   |
| Geigelmann   | Amelia                              |       |        | 15   |
| Gale         | Gladys                              |       |        | 15   |
| Gasculo      | V. & R.                             |       | 5      | 15   |
| George       | Joe                                 |       | 6      | 15   |
| Greybill     | S. & I.                             |       | 8      | 16   |
| Gooble       | Marie                               |       | 9      | 16   |
| Gillette     | Agnes                               |       |        | 15   |
| Geyer        | Robert                              |       | 10     | 15   |
| Gerardo      | Carmeno                             |       | 12     | 15   |
| Gibby        | Herbert                             |       |        | 15   |
| Giordano     | Andarino                            |       | 13     | 15   |
| Goldsmith    | Berenice                            |       | 14     | 16   |
| Gross        | Elizabeth                           |       | 15     | 16   |
| Gorman       | Joseph                              |       |        | 16   |
| Gaelkfsky    | Isador                              |       |        | 15   |
| Guenther     | Ruth                                |       | 16     | 17   |
| Giblin       | Hanora                              |       |        | 15   |
| Cardner      | Robert                              |       | 17     | 15   |
| Goss         | Emerich                             |       | 19     | 16   |
| Gesumaria    | Guisepppe                           |       |        | 15   |
| Gueriero     | Luciano                             |       | 20     | 17   |
| Gioia        | Francesca                           |       |        | 15   |
| Gidland      | H. & A.                             |       |        | 15   |
| Griggs       | Clarence                            |       | 21     | 16   |
| Groo         | Arthur                              |       | 23     | 16   |
| Giunta       | Francesco                           |       | 23     | 15   |
| Groel        | Russell                             |       | 24     | 16   |
| Getto        | A. & M.                             |       |        | 15   |
| Griffin      | E. & J.                             |       |        | 16   |
| Grove        | Walter                              |       | 26     | 16   |
| Goldsticker  | Davie                               |       | 28     | 16   |
| Gafney       | Jennie                              |       |        | 15   |
| Guccio       | Antonio                             |       | 29     | 17   |
| Godfrey      | J. & B.                             |       |        | 16   |
| Gurovitz     | George                              |       | 30     | 17   |
| Graef        | Carl                                |       |        | 16   |
| Gfeller      | Mary                                |       | 31     | 15   |
| Garland      | Chloe                               |       |        | 15   |
| Grotto       | Mariam                              | 5 Jun | 1      | 16   |
| Gross        | Fanny                               |       |        | 16   |
| Gold         | Jacob                               |       |        | 16   |
| Gelden       | Emma                                |       | 3      | 16   |
| Guskoski     | Julius                              |       | 4      | 17   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Gresheimer    | Martin                              | 5 Jun | 6      | 16   |
| Hiordano      | Nicolino                            |       |        | 15   |
| Gudoski       | John                                |       | 8      | 17   |
| Gluck         | Carl                                |       |        | 16   |
| Giantolia     | Anna                                |       |        | 15   |
| Gahn          | Bertha                              |       | 10     | 15   |
| Grenter       | Herman                              |       | 11     | 23   |
| Gaertler      | Phillipp                            |       | 12     | 15   |
| Galinkin      | Beatrice                            |       | 14     | 15   |
| Greenspan     | Elias                               |       | 15     | 16   |
| Geier         | Heinrich                            |       |        | 15   |
| Griggs        | Norman                              |       | 16     | 16   |
| Graf          | Chas.                               |       |        | 16   |
| Gound         | William                             |       |        | 16   |
| Gauch         | William                             |       |        | 15   |
| Gold          | Esther                              |       | 17     | 16   |
| Griorio       | Donato                              |       | 19     | 16   |
| Goldstein     | Sadie                               |       |        | 16   |
| Goldt         | Walter                              |       |        | 16   |
| Gebel         | Fredde                              |       |        | 15   |
| Guenther      | J. & K.                             |       | 20     | 17   |
| Grasso        | Luigi                               |       | 21     | 16   |
| Goode         | A. & B. <i>see Supplement f.k.</i>  |       | 23     | 16   |
| Greaves       | G. & E.                             |       | 27     | 16   |
| Glickman      | Sahra                               |       | 28     | 16   |
| Garis         | Cleo                                |       | 30     | 15   |
| Greenberg     | William                             | 5 Jul | 2      | 16   |
| Greenway      | J. & S.                             |       | 3      | 16   |
| Grinshaw      | Charlotte                           |       |        | 16   |
| Greenwald     | Ruth                                |       | 4      | 16   |
| Grunt         | Meyer                               |       |        | 16   |
| Goldberg      | Yetta                               |       |        | 16   |
| Gregorio      | Peppinella                          |       | 5      | 10   |
| Giorlando     | Gaspore                             |       |        | 15   |
| Cornello      | R. & M.                             |       | 6      | 16   |
| Geraghty      | Thomas                              |       | 7      | 15   |
| Garrett       | Mabel                               |       |        | 15   |
| Gauer         | John                                |       |        | 15   |
| Growney       | Richard                             |       | 8      | 16   |
| Gross         | A. & B.                             |       |        | 16   |
| Gebhardt      | Leslie                              |       | 11     | 15   |
| Goldberg      | Yettie                              |       | 12     | 16   |
| Gilligan      | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 15   |
| Groener       | Edward                              |       | 13     | 16   |
| Goebel        | Martha                              |       | 15     | 16   |
| Goldner       | Harry                               |       | 18     | 16   |
| Greenberg     | Burnet                              |       | 19     | 16   |
| Gonnella      | Donato                              |       |        | 16   |
| Grande        | Nuonicella                          |       | 20     | 16   |
| Goldsticker   | Bernice                             |       | 22     | 16   |
| Gregory       | Delma                               |       | 23     | 16   |
| Goodwin       | Isabel                              |       |        | 16   |
| Grace         | E. & M.                             |       | 24     | 16   |
| Griffin       | John                                |       | 25     | 16   |
| Goldblote     | Katie                               |       |        | 16   |
| Green         | Charlotte                           |       |        | 16   |
| Gaunt         | Joseph                              |       |        | 15   |
| Greenblatt    | Clara                               |       | 26     | 16   |
| Graf          | Harry                               |       | 27     | 16   |
| Gilhooley     | T. & B.                             |       |        | 15   |
| Gasior        | Helen                               |       | 31     | 15   |
| Gaiger        | Edward                              |       |        | 15   |
| Gregory       | Janet                               | 5 Aug | 2      | 16   |
| Gluekenhaus   | Jacob                               |       | 3      | 16   |
| Gri ling      | Lillian                             |       | 4      | 16   |
| Goldman       | David                               |       |        | 16   |
| Gonella       | Emilia                              |       |        | 16   |
| Glatz         | Ema                                 |       |        | 16   |
| Glas          | Federck                             |       |        | 16   |
| Grasch        | William                             |       | 6      | 16   |
| Griffiths     | Chauncey                            |       | 7      | 16   |
| Guthrie       | Geraldine                           |       |        | 17   |
| Gneher        | W. & A.                             |       |        | 16   |
| Greyenbiehler | Edward                              |       | 10     | 16   |
| *Geffinger    | Lillian                             |       | 11     | 15   |
| Girardo       | M. & M.                             |       | 12     | 15   |
| Gerardo       | Maria                               |       |        | 15   |
| Grant         | Frank                               |       | 17     | 16   |
| Gilmartin     | Albert                              |       |        | 15   |
| Goldrick      | James                               |       | 18     | 16   |
| Greenfeld     | Issy                                |       | 19     | 16   |
| Gray          | J. & L.                             |       | 21     | 16   |
| Grosshauser   | Ethel                               |       | 22     | 16   |
| Garregan      | Margaret                            |       |        | 15   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Genovese    | Antonio                                | 5 Aug 23 | 15     | 533  |
| Gessler     | Joseph                                 | 25       | 15     | 655  |
| Gackman     | Clare                                  |          | 15     | 19   |
| Goetz       | William                                | 26       | 16     | 143  |
| Gregory     | Rose                                   | 28       | 16     | 770  |
| Gray        | Marie                                  |          | 16     | 601  |
| Grosso      | Amelia                                 | 29       | 16     | 987  |
| Gallino     | Rosino                                 | 30       | 15     | 133  |
| Giallanella | Rocco                                  | 5 Sep 1  | 15     | 688  |
| Guiliano    | Peppina                                | 3        | 15     | 956  |
| Giuliano    | Marietta                               |          | 15     | 955  |
| Giuliana    | Angelina                               |          | 15     | 955  |
| Garczynski  | Benjamin                               |          | 15     | 219  |
| Gluthe      | William                                | 4        | 16     | 86   |
| Grover      | Martin                                 | 6        | 16     | 1006 |
| Gill        | Florence                               |          | 15     | 836  |
| Gitt        | Carl                                   | 7        | 15     | 951  |
| Ganley      | Annie                                  | 8        | 15     | 177  |
| Guerriero   | Amelia                                 | 10       | 17     | 43   |
| Galeato     | Angelomario                            |          | 15     | 76   |
| Garrity     | Bessie                                 |          | 15     | 332  |
| Grieser     | John                                   | 11       | 16     | 812  |
| Gutt        | Anny                                   | 11       | 17     | 151  |
| Guarrino    | Raffaele                               |          | 16     | 566  |
| Guarino     | Emanuele                               | 12       | 17     | 9    |
| Guiliano    | C. & M.                                |          | 17     | 61   |
| Grahan      | Edwin                                  |          | 16     | 466  |
| Golda       | Joseph                                 | 14       | 16     | 170  |
| Gordon      | J. & M.                                |          | 16     | 355  |
| Girardo     | D. & V.                                | 15       | 15     | 941  |
| Gallandrin  | Herbert                                | 16       | 15     | 120  |
| Galm        | Bertha                                 |          | 15     | 151  |
| Golander    | Issie                                  | 17       | 16     | 158  |
| Giesse      | Charles                                |          | 15     | 779  |
| Gilbert     | Murdock                                |          | 15     | 817  |
| Garabrant   | Mabel                                  |          | 15     | 207  |
| Guioness    | Nancy                                  | 18       | 17     | 65   |
| Goeller     | Rose                                   |          | 16     | 127  |
| Gazsik      | Andrew                                 | 19       | 15     | 427  |
| Goepfert    | John                                   | 20       | 16     | 131  |
| Connella    | Alfonso                                |          | 16     | 285  |
| Gaynor      | E. & M.                                |          | 15     | 421  |
| Gibbs       | Raymond                                |          | 15     | 722  |
| Gilroy      | John                                   | 21       | 15     | 885  |
| Greenlief   | Donald                                 | 22       | 16     | 742  |
| Greenlief   | Donald                                 |          | 16     | 741  |
| Griffith    | Alma                                   |          | 16     | 843  |
| Gunnison    | Harold                                 |          | 17     | 101  |
| Girardo     | Maria                                  |          | 15     | 943  |
| Glover      | Nathen                                 |          | 16     | 82   |
| Green       | Margaret                               | 23       | 16     | 676  |
| Gruhn       | Louis                                  | 24       | 16     | 1022 |
| Ghegan      | William                                |          | 15     | 677  |
| Graham      | Anna                                   | 25       | 16     | 510  |
| Goslan      | Howard                                 | 26       | 16     | 427  |
| Guilano     | Gaetano                                | 27       | 15     | 954  |
| Gotenbiaski | Gus                                    | 29       | 16     | 434  |
| Gould       | Catherine                              |          | 16     | 454  |
| Gerung      | O? & J.                                |          | 15     | 645  |
| Gillen      | Sylvester                              | 5 Oct 2  | 15     | 844  |
| Gough       | Elenore                                | 4        | 16     | 447  |
| Greenberg   | Elizabeth                              | 5        | 16     | 703  |
| Gorman      | Gertrude                               | 6        | 16     | 391  |
| Gerarinini  | Ludovico                               | 7        | 15     | 623  |
| Geianas     | Anna                                   | 8        | 15     | 467  |
| Greenberg   | Osred                                  | 10       | 16     | 707  |
| Gubarnut    | John                                   |          | 17     | 15   |
| Guoff       | E. & M.                                | 12       | 17     | 102  |
| Giordano    | Paolo                                  | 12       | 15     | 925  |
| Goldenberg  | Isadore                                | 13       | 16     | 211  |
| Goldberg    | Rose                                   | 13       | 16     | 188  |
| Gagliarda   | Francesca                              |          | 15     | 45   |
| Gawler      | James                                  | 14       | 15     | 415  |
| Gruber      | Michael                                | 18       | 16     | 1016 |
| Granata     | Giuseppa                               |          | 16     | 530  |
| Gold        | Fredie                                 | 19       | 16     | 163  |
| Calvin      | John                                   | 20       | 15     | 158  |
| Griscom     | Wilbur                                 | 21       | 16     | 899  |
| Gibbs       | Le Roy                                 |          | 15     | 720  |
| Gesuoldo    | Frank                                  | 23       | 15     | 658  |
| Giffoniello | Attilio                                |          | 15     | 783  |
| Gibbons     | Edward                                 | 25       | 15     | 707  |
| Gorzinek    | Victoria                               | 26       | 16     | 420  |
| Gallimore   | Winifred                               | 28       | 15     | 131  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|
| Greenberg   | Sophie                              | 5 Oct 28  | 16     | 710  |
| Gunning     | Catherine                           | 29        | 17     | 99   |
| Guerrine    | Olivieri                            | 30        | 17     | 45   |
| Goldstein   | Herman                              |           | 16     | 243  |
| Grossi      | Mario                               | 31        | 16     | 975  |
| Gross       | Dorothea                            |           | 16     | 956  |
| Goodman     | Herman                              | 5 Nov 1   | 16     | 317  |
| Gehring     | William                             |           | 15     | 466  |
| Ganning     | Francis                             |           | 15     | 182  |
| Gauley      | George                              | 2         | 15     | 179  |
| Groell      | Rossie                              | 3         | 16     | 917  |
| Gatch       | Edna                                | 4         | 15     | 371  |
| Glosten     | Edna                                | 5         | 16     | 79   |
| Greenberg   | Ruth                                |           | 16     | 719  |
| Gorginsky   | Kattie                              | 6         | 16     | 381  |
| Guarino     | Vincenzo                            | 7         | 17     | 13   |
| Gunn        | George                              |           | 17     | 97   |
| Giantomasi  | Antonio                             |           | 15     | 698  |
| Gillick     | William                             | 8         | 15     | 855  |
| Gelochousky | Alie                                | 10        | 15     | 506  |
| Giacobbe    | Marianna                            |           | 15     | 683  |
| Giunda      | Tony                                | 11        | 15     | 960  |
| Giunda      | Teresa                              | 12        | 15     | 959  |
| Goldberg    | Frieda                              | 13        | 16     | 179  |
| Giming      | Susan                               |           | 15     | 890  |
| Greenberg   | Dora                                | 17        | 16     | 702  |
| Greendorfer | Harry                               | 18        | 16     | 718  |
| Ganz        | John                                |           | 15     | 203  |
| Granick     | Louis                               | 19        | 16     | 543  |
| Garalnik    | Louis                               | 19        | 15     | 208  |
| Grimm       | Frank                               | 20        | 16     | 879  |
| Graves      | Ruth                                | 21        | 16     | 590  |
| Gross       | Pearl                               | 22        | 16     | 970  |
| Galansky    | Max                                 |           | 15     | 69   |
| Green       | Pearl                               | 25        | 16     | 683  |
| Gsietkovits | Frank                               |           | 16     | 1040 |
| Grimm       | Lillian                             | 26        | 16     | 882  |
| Gerhart     | Bertha                              |           | 15     | 587  |
| Grosman     | Harry                               | 27        | 16     | 980  |
| Grybusz     | Mary                                |           | 16     | 1031 |
| Giannini    | Americo                             | 29        | 15     | 696  |
| Gilmore     | Margaret                            |           | 15     | 879  |
| Geiger      | J. & A.                             | 30        | 15     | 472  |
| Glenk       | Anna                                | 5 Dec 2   | 16     | 55   |
| Glecis      | Nellie                              |           | 15     | 764  |
| Graboska    | Clara                               | 5         | 16     | 471  |
| Gerndt      | Dorothy                             | 7         | 15     | 615  |
| Getzing     | Alvin                               | 8         | 15     | 666  |
| Gaeta       | Consiglia                           |           | 15     | 30   |
| Geiger      | Barbara                             | 9         | 15     | 473  |
| Geyser      | Teresa                              | 12        | 15     | 675  |
| Giordano    | John                                | 13        | 15     | 923  |
| Geiger      | Friedrick                           | 14        | 15     | 476  |
| Gardner     | Thomas                              |           | 15     | 240  |
| Gabryn      | Irean                               | 15        | 15     | 15   |
| Grossman    | Harry                               | 16        | 16     | 949  |
| Glick       | Rosie                               | 17        | 16     | 70   |
| Gennsch     | O. & L.                             |           | 15     | 667  |
| Grikschat   | Charles                             | 18        | 16     | 867  |
| Guigo       | Helen                               |           | 17     | 57   |
| Gaynor      | Joseph                              |           | 15     | 423  |
| Goelher     | John                                | 19        | 16     | 125  |
| Grob        | Michael                             | 21        | 16     | 905  |
| Gottlieb    | Beatrice                            | 22        | 16     | 440  |
| Grasso      | Giuseppe                            |           | 16     | 573  |
| Grant       | U. & E.                             |           | 16     | 549  |
| Grafs       | A. & A.                             |           | 16     | 501  |
| Grodzicki   | Stany                               | 24        | 16     | 912  |
| Guarino     | Raffaele                            | 25        | 17     | 12   |
| Gold        | Julia                               |           | 16     | 165  |
| Guarino     | Jos.                                | 26        | 17     | 11   |
| Garrett     | Maria                               |           | 15     | 295  |
| Gately      | Joseph                              |           | 15     | 375  |
| Graf        | Emil                                | 27        | 16     | 493  |
| Gill        | Hugh                                |           | 15     | 838  |
| Gyler       | F. & M.                             | 31        | 17     | 163  |
| Graf        | Christian                           |           | 16     | 492  |
| Garrigan    | Mary                                |           | 15     | 298  |
| Drosjean    | Harold                              | 5 Oct. 2  | 16     | 948m |
| Sheenfield  | abe                                 | 5 Nov. 25 | 16     | 731M |
| ailman      | Samuel                              | 5 Aug 11  | 20     | 532  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE          | VOLUME | PAGE     |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|----------|
| Gruszkos     | Helen                               | 6 Jan         | 3      | 17 106   |
| Gauer        | William                             |               | 4      | 15 448   |
| Gespersan    | Grand                               |               |        | 15 736   |
| Gorman       | Elmar                               |               |        | 16 440   |
| Gelbond      | Sophie                              |               | 5      | 15 570   |
| Grasso       | Louigi                              |               |        | 16 655   |
| Gasewind     | Osear                               |               | 7      | 15 401   |
| Giaimy       | Peitra                              |               |        | 15 779   |
| Gross        | Stephan                             |               |        | 17 41    |
| Gruber       | Freda                               |               |        | 17 84    |
| Gross        | Gryula                              |               | 8      | 17 30    |
| Guard        | J. & A.                             |               | 12     | 17 120   |
| Gluck        | Alice                               |               | 13     | 16 98    |
| Grab         | Louise                              |               |        | 16 523   |
| Genitempo    | Pasquale                            |               | 15     | 15 603   |
| Gillen       | Jonus                               |               |        | 15 936   |
| Glasier      | Naomi                               |               | 16     | 16 19    |
| Gross        | Victoria                            |               | 17     | 17 44    |
| Gomberg      | William                             |               | 18     | 16 319   |
| Geisinger    | Iram                                |               | 18     | 15 865 M |
| Givens       | J. & M.                             |               | 19     | 10 880   |
| Gilberg      | James                               |               | 20     | 15 894   |
| Gevinter     | Lester                              |               | 23     | 15 750   |
| Graham       | William                             |               | 25     | 16 594   |
| Graham       | Meredith                            |               |        | 16 588   |
| Grager       | T. & I.                             |               |        | 16 568   |
| Gutkind      | Helen                               |               |        | 17 279   |
| Gutekunst    | Helen Ellen Katherine               | See Supp-file |        | 17 271   |
| Gardener     | Joseph                              |               | 26     | 15 234   |
| Goodman      | Morris                              |               | 27     | 16 356   |
| Graves       | Clifford                            |               |        | 16 677   |
| Guerin       | Edna                                |               | 28     | 17 149   |
| Gaida        | Antonio                             |               | 29     | 15 53    |
| Goellner     | Lilly                               |               |        | 16 152   |
| Gorman       | Mamie                               |               |        | 16 447   |
| Goldman      | Josephine                           |               | 30     | 16 265   |
| Golden       | J. & A.                             |               |        | 16 238   |
| Gartner      | Daniel                              |               | 31     | 15 378   |
| Goble        | William                             |               |        | 16 120   |
| Goble        | Alice                               |               |        | 16 118   |
| Goldfarb     | Esther                              |               |        | 16 255   |
| Greta        | Florence                            |               |        | 16 892   |
| Guarino      | Teresina                            |               |        | 17 125   |
| Ganey        | John                                | 6 Feb         | 1      | 15 188   |
| Goewey       | Edward                              |               |        | 16 163   |
| Goldner      | Isider                              |               |        | 16 272   |
| Germann      | Edward                              |               |        | 16 449   |
| Gometz       | Mike                                |               | 2      | 16 321   |
| Genovese     | Carmine                             |               |        | 15 612 M |
| Genarreffo   | Stefano                             |               | 4      | 15 592   |
| Graban       | Bertha                              |               |        | 16 525   |
| Grimm        | Louise                              |               |        | 16 983   |
| Gloeckler    | Helene                              |               | 5      | 16 81    |
| Grassman     | Anna                                |               |        | 16 648   |
| Goldstein    | Robert                              |               | 6      | 16 295   |
| Gormley      | Howard                              |               |        | 16 454   |
| Gerstner     | Helena                              |               | 7      | 15 730   |
| Gerstner     | Benhard                             |               |        | 15 729   |
| Goepbert     | John                                |               |        | 16 158   |
| Geib         | Reginald                            |               | 11     | 15 521   |
| Gluckman     | Saul                                |               |        | 16 101   |
| Grasso       | Gerardo                             |               |        | 16 652   |
| Goldstone    | Rosa                                |               | 16     | 16 302   |
| Guttenberger | George                              |               |        | 17 290   |
| Guilian      | Lucy                                |               | 17     | 1 5 1050 |
| Gelormini    | Philips                             |               | 18     | 15 583   |
| Gianpino     | Marion                              |               |        | 15 791   |
| Gohria       | Annie                               |               |        | 16 177   |
| Grampion     | Anni                                |               |        | 16 601   |
| Ganucio      | J. & M.                             |               | 19     | 15 214   |
| Gerardo      | Angelino                            |               |        | 15 660   |
| Graber       | Harold                              |               |        | 16 527   |
| Gray         | Helen                               |               |        | 16 702   |
| Griffith     | F. & A.                             |               |        | 16 924   |
| Grover       | C. & L.                             |               |        | 17 65    |
| Giannotti    | Giuseppe                            |               | 20     | 15 806   |
| Gleason      | May                                 |               | 21     | 16 47    |
| Gernlein     | Frederick                           |               | 23     | 15 715   |
| Griffith     | Mary                                |               |        | 16 951   |
| Giannetti    | James                               |               | 24     | 15 797   |
| Glick        | William                             |               |        | 16 64    |
| Gerenisir    | Lewis                               |               | 25     | 15 875   |
| Gants        | Oliver                              |               | 27     | 15 211   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Gilsenan     | Bernard                                | 6 Feb 27 | 15     | 980  |
| Galante      | Luigi                                  | 6 Mar 1  | 15     | 69   |
| Gartland     | Elizabeth                              |          | 15     | 375  |
| Gilk         | Charlie                                |          | 15     | 919  |
| Guirk        | James                                  |          | 17     | 209  |
| Gehrig       | Louis                                  | 2        | 15     | 519  |
| Giordano     | Rocco                                  | 3        | 15     | 1023 |
| Gold         | Iora                                   | 5        | 16     | 187  |
| Gaestel      | Emil                                   | 7        | 15     | 23   |
| Gainsfurt    | Samuel                                 | 9        | 15     | 58   |
| Gager        | Walter                                 |          | 15     | 41   |
| Griffen      | Pauline                                |          | 16     | 923  |
| Gradmann     | Isidore                                | 12       | 16     | 547  |
| Greene       | Flora                                  |          | 16     | 817  |
| Gordon       | James                                  | 13       | 16     | 407  |
| Gray         | J. & M.                                | 14       | 16     | 690  |
| Guhakate     | Martha                                 |          | 17     | 198  |
| Gressler     | William                                | 17       | 16     | 891  |
| Groman       | Joseph                                 | 19       | 16     | 1036 |
| Gregory      | W. & L.                                | 20       | 16     | 867  |
| Green        | William                                |          | 14     | 450  |
| Garaffa      | Signora                                | 22       | 15     | 216  |
| Gobuch       | Andrew                                 |          | 16     | 122  |
| Goldfarl     | Florence                               |          | 16     | 256  |
| Gershfield   | Jean                                   | 22       | 15     | 727  |
| Greiner      | Elinor                                 |          | 16     | 879  |
| Gri ffoul    | Richard                                | 23       | 16     | 954  |
| Godfrey      | C. & G.                                | 26       | 16     | 129  |
| Grosinski    | John                                   | 27       | 17     | 15   |
| Georges      | W. & K.                                | 28       | 15     | 650  |
| Glasier      | Henry                                  | 29       | 16     | 18   |
| Guariglia    | Salvatore                              | 29       | 17     | 121  |
| Gambatz      | George                                 | 30       | 15     | 180  |
| Garrigan     | M. & R.                                | 6 Apr 1  | 15     | 336  |
| Gembisky     | Harry                                  |          | 15     | 686  |
| Gerisky      | Abe                                    |          | 15     | 685  |
| Geiba        | Seman                                  | 2        | 15     | 855  |
| Grill        | F. & J.                                |          | 16     | 964  |
| Geisheimer   | H. & C.                                | 4        | 15     | 555  |
| Gesualdo     | Antonio                                |          | 15     | 739  |
| Gittinger    | Ethel                                  | 5        | 15     | 1047 |
| Grieco       | Emilia                                 |          | 16     | 906  |
| Gilbert      | Eva                                    | 6        | 15     | 890  |
| Giordano     | Jennie                                 | 8        | 15     | 1021 |
| Gabryszewoki | Dyonisuis                              |          | 15     | 13   |
| Grossblat    | E. & G.                                | 9        | 17     | 47   |
| Gurtler      | Edward                                 |          | 17     | 255  |
| Gramens      | Elra                                   | 10       | 16     | 596  |
| Gorebuitz    | William                                | 12       | 16     | 422  |
| Gieseke      | Louise                                 | 13       | 15     | 864  |
| Gurdak       | Carolina                               | 15       | 17     | 250  |
| Gumbush      | Elizabeth                              |          | 17     | 225  |
| Graf         | Edwin                                  | 16       | 16     | 559  |
| Gerace       | Gaetano                                | 19       | 15     | 652  |
| Goldberg     | Phillip                                | 20       | 16     | 220  |
| Gough        | Theodore                               |          | 16     | 494  |
| Gillick      | John                                   |          | 17     | 221  |
| Gilchrist    | Ida                                    | 21       | 15     | 903  |
| Geier        | G. & H.                                | 22       | 15     | 524  |
| Geiger       | Emma                                   |          | 15     | 753  |
| Glennon      | Georg                                  |          | 16     | 60   |
| Goldberg     | Samuel                                 |          | 16     | 227  |
| Graul        | Albertina                              |          | 16     | 669  |
| Greenberg    | Dora                                   |          | 16     | 799  |
| Gzywinska    | Julia                                  |          | 17     | 310  |
| Gialanella   | Orlanda                                | 23       | 15     | 784  |
| Gripardi     | Pietra                                 | 24       | 16     | 996  |
| Gaines       | Alberto                                | 26       | 15     | 57   |
| Gardner      | John                                   |          | 15     | 261  |
| Garryty      | Gaynell                                | 29       | 15     | 367  |
| Grvalety     | Frances                                | 6 May 1  | 17     | 108  |
| Giger        | Antranik                               | 3        | 15     | 880  |
| Goldberg     | Isadore                                | 4        | 16     | 211  |
| Gro          | Roosevelt                              |          | 16     | 1005 |
| Guidera      | M. & J.                                |          | 17     | 202  |
| Gaughan      | J. & M.                                | 5        | 15     | 450  |
| Grossano     | Giovanni                               |          | 17     | 45   |
| Gantert      | Caroline                               | 6        | 15     | 208  |
| Gantert      | Carolin                                |          | 15     | 460  |
| Grannettini  | Diamante                               |          | 15     | 798  |
| Gibbs        | Mildred                                | 7        | 15     | 827  |
| Guvilla      | G. & K.                                |          | 17     | 294  |
| Geiger       | Fred                                   | 9        | 15     | 550  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Gisk       | Sellick                             | 6 May 9 | 34     | 496  |
| Grand      | Thomas                              |         | 16     | 607  |
| Gerlack    | Howard                              | 10      | 15     | 696  |
| Gaeta      | Rosalia                             | 11      | 15     | 27   |
| Geist      | Jahn                                |         | 15     | 561  |
| Graham     | Ellen                               |         | 16     | 582  |
| Goresynska | Stanislawa                          | 12      | 16     | 385  |
| Griffen    | Florence                            | 13      | 16     | 918  |
| Goldberg   | Sam                                 | 15      | 16     | 228  |
| Greenstein | Mayer                               |         | 16     | 840  |
| Gennetti   | Maria                               | 16      | 15     | 608  |
| George     | Thomas                              | 17      | 15     | 649  |
| Gorman     | Earlina                             |         | 16     | 438  |
| Goode      | Gladys                              |         | 16     | 341  |
| Graschke   | George                              | 18      | 16     | 642  |
| Guerrieri  | Aurora                              |         | 17     | 159  |
| Greenhaut  | Hannah                              | 19      | 16     | 832  |
| Glancy     | Rose                                | 20      | 16     | 8    |
| Goldman    | Nechuma                             |         | 16     | 268  |
| Geldzeiler | L. & L.                             | 22      | 15     | 573  |
| Gisch      | Elizabeth                           |         | 15     | 1040 |
| Granata    | Tommie                              |         | 16     | 602  |
| Geyer      | Theodore                            | 23      | 15     | 756  |
| Glassen    | William                             |         | 16     | 29   |
| Gamba      | Angelo                              | 25      | 15     | 161  |
| Callagher  | Bertha                              | 26      | 15     | 103  |
| Guenther   | Maria                               |         | 17     | 144  |
| Gabel      | May                                 | 28      | 15     | 2    |
| Goldberg   | Rossie                              |         | 16     | 224  |
| Grasso     | Domenico                            |         | 16     | 650  |
| Gaitoff    | Louis                               | 29      | 15     | 60   |
| Goss       | Henry                               | 29      | 16     | 473  |
| Gaeta      | Joseph                              | 30      | 15     | 26   |
| Gorlin     | Nathan                              |         | 16     | 430  |
| Goodspeed  | Lucile                              |         | 16     | 364  |
| Goodman    | Dorathy                             |         | 16     | 354  |
| Gregory    | E. & M.                             |         | 16     | 861  |
| Guglielmo  | Lucia                               |         | 17     | 193  |
| Gahr       | Edna                                | 31      | 15     | 49   |
| Gegauf     | Frank                               |         | 15     | 511  |
| Goeffert   | George                              |         | 16     | 150  |
| Graef      | Herbert                             | 6 Jun 1 | 16     | 554  |
| Grasso     | Raimondo                            |         | 16     | 658  |
| Gordon     | Mable                               | 2       | 16     | 410  |
| Goodwin    | Grace                               |         | 16     | 370  |
| Graham     | T. & E.                             |         | 16     | 574  |
| Goldenthal | Pinchus                             | 3       | 16     | 252  |
| Grees      | Francis                             |         | 16     | 854  |
| Gebhardt   | G. & L.                             | 5       | 15     | 492  |
| Gatnor     | William                             |         | 15     | 438  |
| Gahr       | Raymond                             | 6       | 15     | 50   |
| Gibbons    | Gertrude                            | 8       | 15     | 816  |
| Guterl     | Emma                                | 9       | 17     | 272  |
| Gurdak     | John                                | 10      | 17     | 184  |
| Gerber     | Mary                                | 11      | 15     | 667  |
| Gerber     | Bessie                              | 13      | 15     | 224  |
| Gerber     | Arthur                              | 14      | 15     | 664  |
| Gaffney    | Michael                             |         | 15     | 35   |
| Govan      | D. & M.                             | 15      | 16     | 517  |
| Garafalo   | Filomena                            | 16      | 15     | 307  |
| Gianni     | Nunzio                              |         | 15     | 800  |
| Goldinger  | Elsie                               | 16      | 16     | 258  |
| Gottlieb   | Soloman                             |         | 16     | 486  |
| Garodnick  | Daniel                              | 18      | 15     | 306  |
| Goldberg   | Sam                                 | 18      | 16     | 229  |
| Grudner    | John                                |         | 17     | 86   |
| Grube      | Clifford                            |         | 17     | 79   |
| Grass      | William                             | 19      | 16     | 647  |
| Grimes     | Elizabeth                           |         | 16     | 973  |
| Guerino    | Antonia                             |         | 17     | 152  |
| Guppa      | Luca                                |         | 17     | 249  |
| Gergely    | George                              | 20      | 15     | 678  |
| Goldberg   | Pauline                             | 21      | 16     | 218  |
| Grace      | Oliver                              |         | 16     | 542  |
| Gazda      | Peter                               | 22      | 15     | 483  |
| Gering     | Harold                              |         | 15     | 683  |
| Green      | Evelyn                              | 23      | 16     | 757  |
| Querini    | Chiara                              | 27      | 17     | 151  |
| Gaubis     | Alfred                              | 28      | 15     | 447  |
| Gould      | Richard                             |         | 16     | 513  |
| Galen      | Ethel                               | 29      | 15     | 87   |
| Grammer    | Frank                               | 29      | 16     | 600  |
| Graham     | Mary                                | 29      | 16     | 587  |
| Gelb       | Fannie                              | 30      | 15     | 567  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE                | VOLUME | PAGE    |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|---------|
| Greene       | Amy                                    | 6 Jun               | 30     | 16 815  |
| Gorce        | Salvatore                              | 6 Jul               | 1      | 16 381  |
| Guttadono    | Giuseppa                               |                     |        | 17 289  |
| Graham       | David                                  |                     | 2      | 16 578  |
| Guppa        | Antonio                                |                     |        | 17 248  |
| Grom         | Myrtle                                 |                     | 3      | 16 1035 |
| Gill         | Margaret                               |                     | 4      | 15 926  |
| Gross        | Saul                                   |                     |        | 17 40   |
| Gastner      | Robert                                 |                     | 5      | 15 428  |
| Glowacz      | Annie                                  |                     |        | 16 97   |
| Gross        | Aaron                                  |                     |        | 17 23   |
| Gantangelo   | Vincenzo                               |                     | 6      | 15 459  |
| Golembiewska | Janina                                 |                     |        | 16 307  |
| Goldner      | Burnett                                |                     |        | 16 271  |
| Goldstein    | Dora                                   |                     | 7      | 16 282  |
| Grasso       | Gabriele                               |                     | 8      | 16 651  |
| Garlach      | L. & M.                                |                     | 10     | 15 289  |
| Grenberg     | Mennie                                 |                     |        | 16 886  |
| Gibitosi     | S. & J.                                |                     |        | 17 133  |
| Garrone      | Rosina                                 |                     | 11     | 15 365  |
| Gormley      | W. & E.                                |                     |        | 16 452  |
| Gaughlan     | J. & M.                                |                     | 13     | 15 451  |
| Gasualdo     | Frank                                  |                     | 14     | 15 417  |
| Greco        | Antonio                                |                     |        | 16 728  |
| Gross        | Anna                                   |                     |        | 17 2 6  |
| Genna        | Caterina                               |                     | 15     | 15 604  |
| Gialanella   | Emilio                                 |                     |        | 15 783  |
| Gentschke    | Margaretha                             |                     | 16     | 15 637  |
| Giarratano   | Carmelo                                |                     |        | 15 809  |
| Greenberg    | Etta                                   |                     |        | 16 800  |
| Greenberg    | Yetta                                  |                     | 17     | 16 808  |
| Grohs        | Clara                                  |                     |        | 16 1029 |
| Grunser      | Walter                                 |                     |        | 17 239  |
| Gorgas       | Ruth                                   |                     | 18     | 16 425  |
| Gerstner     | Mary                                   |                     | 19     | 15 731  |
| Gittleman    | Israel                                 |                     |        | 15 1043 |
| Geiser       | Harriet                                |                     | 20     | 15 553  |
| Glass        | L. & H.                                |                     |        | 16 24   |
| Glickstein   | Minnie                                 |                     | 21     | 16 71   |
| Groll        | Stefhane                               |                     | 22     | 16 1033 |
| Gilsenan     | Mary                                   |                     | 23     | 15 981  |
| Gutowski     | Edward                                 |                     | 24     | 17 270  |
| Giuliano     | Filomena                               |                     | 26     | 15 1054 |
| Goldenblatt  | Marcus                                 |                     |        | 16 250  |
| Gammo        | Elizabetta                             |                     | 27     | 15 179  |
| Goldberg     | L. & F.                                |                     | 30     | 16 192  |
| Gimple       | Lillian                                |                     | 31     | 15 985  |
| Golsher      | Edward                                 | 6 Aug               | 2      | 16 317  |
| Guwiczcz     | Stefan                                 |                     |        | 17 295  |
| Garrshon     | Mandel                                 |                     | 3      | 15 366  |
| Gerrity      | Gertrude                               |                     |        | 15 721  |
| Gersten      | Mandel                                 |                     |        | 15 728  |
| Ghostlow     | Sillia                                 |                     | 4      | 15 771  |
| Geiger       | Hannah                                 |                     | 5      | 15 533  |
| Greenberg    | Bella                                  |                     |        | 16 797  |
| Grant        | Anna                                   |                     | 6      | 16 627  |
| Cajdosch     | Stephen                                |                     | 7      | 15 56   |
| Goldzik      | Frank                                  |                     |        | 16 80   |
| Glodzik      | Frances                                |                     |        | 16 79   |
| Gaffey       | John                                   |                     | 8      | 15 32   |
| Garlock      | Richard                                |                     |        | 15 290  |
| Goessele     | Lawrence                               |                     |        | 16 160  |
| Gunter       | Bessy                                  |                     |        | 17 241  |
| Gerevasi     | P. & R.                                |                     | 9      | 15 677  |
| Gangisvanni  | Raffaele                               |                     | 10     | 15 190  |
| Gashlin      | Clarance                               |                     |        | 15 404  |
| Grow         | Dorothy                                |                     | 11     | 17 74   |
| Golal        | Francis                                |                     | 12     | 16 182  |
| Goldblatt    | Sidney                                 | See Supplement file |        |         |
| Grey         | Edith                                  |                     | 13     | 16 897  |
| Garrosolo    | J. & A.                                |                     | 14     | 15 313  |
| Gerber       | Albert                                 |                     |        | 15 663  |
| Gerardo      | Donato                                 |                     | 15     | 15 661  |
| Gaven        | Anni                                   |                     | 16     | 15 466  |
| Greenberg    | Morris                                 |                     | 17     | 16 807  |
| Geddes       | Ruth                                   |                     | 19     | 15 849  |
| Green        | Gertrude                               |                     | 19     | 16 763  |
| Goldberg     | Max                                    |                     | 20     | 16 216  |
| Cotasewaka   | Karmira                                |                     |        | 16 477  |
| Gill         | Richard                                |                     | 21     | 15 930  |
| Golberg      | Joseph                                 |                     |        | 16 184  |
| Gross        | Alice                                  |                     |        | 17 24   |
| Gaven        | J. & H.                                |                     | 22     | 15 465  |
| Gerighty     | Antoinette                             |                     | 22     | 15 682  |

None  
Change



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Goldberg     | Ethel                                  | 6 Aug 23 | 16     | 204  |
| Gillmore     | Ellen                                  |          | 15     | 967  |
| Goldsmid     | Geraldine                              |          | 16     | 275  |
| Geleailen    | Abraham                                | 25       | 15     | 575  |
| Gutman       | Ella                                   | 25       | 17     | 281  |
| Gunzenhauser | Osceola                                |          | 17     | 244  |
| Graham       | Herbert                                | 26       | 9      | 105  |
| Glickman     | Lena                                   | 26       | 16     | 69   |
| Graban       | Herbert                                |          | 16     | 526  |
| Griffin      | Robert                                 |          | 16     | 941  |
| Gargano      | Ida                                    | 27       | 15     | 274  |
| Green        | Samuel                                 | 28       | 16     | 786  |
| Gaffney      | Raymond                                |          | 15     | 36   |
| Gerber       | Dinah                                  | 29       | 15     | 665  |
| George       | J. & C.                                | 30       | 15     | 642  |
| Gilsenen     | Geraldine                              |          | 15     | 982  |
| Goldstein    | Elias                                  |          | 16     | 283  |
| Gerlach      | George                                 | 31       | 15     | 694  |
| Giapor       | Charles                                | 6 Sep 1  | 15     | 792  |
| Galik        | Lizzie                                 | 2        | 15     | 89   |
| Glasner      | Annie                                  |          | 16     | 20   |
| Goffredo     | Rosa                                   | 3        | 16     | 169  |
| Guddidomine  | Guiseppo.                              |          | 17     | 157  |
| Gernet       | C. & B.                                | 4        | 15     | 711  |
| Goldberg     | Bernhard                               |          | 16     | 196  |
| Glaser       | Lina                                   |          | 16     | 16   |
| Gelband      | Henry                                  | 5        | 15     | 490  |
| Gernert      | Anna                                   |          | 15     | 710  |
| Gelbond      | Henry                                  |          | 15     | 490  |
| Geier        | Henry                                  | 6        | 15     | 525  |
| Ginsto       | Giuseppe                               |          | 15     | 1060 |
| Gambert      | John                                   | 7        | 15     | 168  |
| Goodman      | Sylvia                                 |          | 16     | 361  |
| Greenberg    | S. & M.                                |          | 16     | 795  |
| Ghegan       | Joseph                                 | 9        | 15     | 764  |
| Gorden       | John                                   |          | 16     | 388  |
| Gredyk       | Frank                                  |          | 16     | 735  |
| Greebverg    | Alfred                                 | 10       | 16     | 796  |
| Greeley      | John                                   |          | 16     | 737  |
| Gangwisch    | Evelyn                                 | 11       | 15     | 191  |
| Gamba        | Rose                                   |          | 15     | 163  |
| Gitter       | Annia                                  |          | 15     | 1044 |
| Gilbert      | Franciska                              | 12       | 15     | 891  |
| Garrabrant   | Janette                                | 15       | 15     | 319  |
| Golding      | Ethel                                  | 16       | 16     | 260  |
| Geiger       | Russell                                | 17       | 15     | 540  |
| Gerdes       | Annie                                  |          | 15     | 672  |
| Glikin       | Isidor                                 | 18       | 16     | 73   |
| Gilbert      | Nellie                                 | 19       | 15     | 895  |
| Gietter      | Hannah                                 |          | 15     | 859  |
| Gonella      | Lorenzo                                | 20       | 16     | 335  |
| Groch        | Edna                                   | 21       | 16     | 1012 |
| Gutero       | G. & A.                                |          | 17     | 191  |
| Gottfried    | Marcus                                 | 23       | 16     | 484  |
| Gerald       | Harold                                 | 24       | 15     | 655  |
| Glueckfels   | Bessie                                 |          | 16     | 102  |
| Garber       | Michael                                | 25       | 15     | 226  |
| Gessler      | Howard                                 |          | 15     | 737  |
| Gamba        | Willie                                 | 27       | 15     | 164  |
| Gamba        | Frank                                  | 27       | 15     | 162  |
| Gandiosi     | Sebastiano                             | 28       | 15     | 184  |
| Grimm        | Mary                                   |          | 16     | 984  |
| Gallagher    | Margaret                               | 29       | 15     | 117  |
| Galagher     | John                                   | 30       | 15     | 71   |
| Golkowski    | Kattie                                 |          | 16     | 310  |
| Griffin      | Margaret                               |          | 16     | 939  |
| Graf         | Gertrude                               | 6 Oct 2  | 16     | 560  |
| Giovia       | Giovannina                             |          | 15     | 1031 |
| Gioia        | Maria                                  |          | 15     | 1011 |
| Golembiewski | Alphonse                               |          | 16     | 308  |
| Gableman     | George                                 | 3        | 15     | 4    |
| Ghizzi       | Marianna                               | 4        | 15     | 770  |
| Giallenella  | Antonio                                |          | 15     | 785  |
| Gagliano     | Antonina                               | 5        | 15     | 44   |
| Gerardo      | Guiseppo                               |          | 15     | 662  |
| Goldman      | Louis                                  | 6        | 16     | 266  |
| Gifford      | A. & C.                                | 9        | 15     | 872  |
| Gerety       | W. & F.                                | 10       | 15     | 676  |
| Goldberg     | Eleanor                                | 12       | 16     | 202  |
| Goldblat     | Esrol                                  |          | 16     | 235  |
| Galfi        | Joseph                                 | 13       | 15     | 154  |
| Giuliani     | Nicla                                  |          | 15     | 1051 |
| Gadamski     | Casimir                                | 15       | 15     | 15   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Greibel    | J. & A.                             | 6 Oct 16 | 16     | 874  |
| Gronwiski  | Stephen                             |          | 16     | 1041 |
| Gelbond    | Clara                               | 17       | 15     | 569  |
| Gem        | Benjamin                            | 18       | 15     | 587  |
| Gainfort   | Margaret                            |          | 15     | 176  |
| Girolamo   | Angiolina                           | 19       | 15     | 1036 |
| Groge      | Annie                               | 20       | 16     | 1028 |
| Gauss      | Bernice                             | 21       | 15     | 458  |
| Gravatt    | William                             |          | 16     | 673  |
| Guthrie    | Margaret                            |          | 17     | 276  |
| Garrison   | Donald                              | 22       | 15     | 347  |
| Galate     | Angelo                              | 23       | 15     | 74   |
| Graves     | Edies                               |          | 16     | 678  |
| Gross      | Frank                               | 24       | 17     | 28   |
| Greenfeder | Isedor                              | 25       | 16     | 824  |
| Golden     | Gertrude                            | 28       | 16     | 242  |
| Gallo      | Maria                               | 30       | 15     | 145  |
| Gruebel    | Siesel                              |          | 17     | 87   |
| Ginzberg   | Rosie                               | 6 Nov 2  | 15     | 1006 |
| Green      | Rose                                |          | 16     | 784  |
| Gamlioniz  | Veronika                            | 4        | 15     | 177  |
| Greenfield | Norman                              |          | 16     | 829  |
| Greener    | George                              |          | 16     | 823  |
| Gladden    | David                               | 5        | 16     | 4    |
| Gurskie    | John                                | 6        | 17     | 188  |
| Giles      | W. & M.                             | 7        | 15     | 913  |
| Gebbert    | G. & C.                             | 8        | 15     | 491  |
| Gindera    | Michael                             | 9        | 15     | 992  |
| Gelld      | Anna                                | 10       | 15     | 581  |
| Greene     | Lily                                |          | 16     | 821  |
| Geiger     | Marie                               | 11       | 15     | 538  |
| Gibbin     | William                             |          | 15     | 834  |
| Goelowsky  | Edward                              |          | 16     | 154  |
| Gretel     | Charles                             | 12       | 16     | 893  |
| Gibson     | Stanley                             | 13       | 15     | 846  |
| Glasner    | Venna                               |          | 16     | 21   |
| Gross      | Joseph                              |          | 17     | 34   |
| Giannette  | Gindo                               | 14       | 15     | 795  |
| Grinnes    | Max                                 |          | 16     | 994  |
| Gunning    | William                             |          | 17     | 182  |
| Barrett    | William                             | 15       | 15     | 331  |
| Garrett    | William                             |          | 15     | 331  |
| Geldhauser | Albert                              | 16       | 15     | 571  |
| Goldberg   | Davie                               |          | 16     | 199  |
| Gowlik     | Jozef                               |          | 16     | 522  |
| Grasso     | Mariagiuseppe                       | 18       | 16     | 656  |
| Graham     | Alice                               |          | 16     | 576  |
| Gidlund    | Helen                               | 19       | 15     | 853  |
| Gotch      | Mabel                               | 21       | 16     | 479  |
| Gerlach    | Marguerita                          | 23       | 15     | 697  |
| Goetter    | Sophie                              |          | 16     | 155  |
| Gregory    | Anna                                |          | 16     | 868  |
| Gary       | James                               | 24       | 15     | 395  |
| Gialmo     | Guiseppina                          | 25       | 15     | 782  |
| GirI       | E. & S.                             | 26       | 22     | 174  |
| Geddes     | W. & S.                             | 27       | 15     | 497  |
| Gorman     | Edwin                               | 28       | 16     | 439  |
| Gould      | Gladdis                             | 30       | 16     | 507  |
| Grensky    | Julious                             | 31       | 16     | 888  |
| Gravel     | Harold                              | 6 Dec 1  | 16     | 674  |
| Goldenberg | Clara                               | 2        | 16     | 249  |
| Gelpke     | Helen                               | 3        | 15     | 584  |
| Goodell    | Elizabeth                           | 4        | 16     | 346  |
| Gonovese   | Teresa                              | 5        | 15     | 614  |
| Goldberg   | Marcus                              |          | 16     | 215  |
| Graff      | Louis                               |          | 16     | 566  |
| Gibson     | F. & C.                             | 6        | 15     | 837  |
| Gibson     | Howard                              |          | 15     | 836  |
| Calosska   | Deoffield                           | 7        | 15     | 152  |
| Glaser     | Florence                            |          | 16     | 14   |
| Gash       | David                               | 9        | 15     | 402  |
| Glenck     | Leslie                              | 10       | 16     | 52   |
| Ginning    | John                                | 11       | 15     | 999  |
| Gossweiler | C. & M.                             |          | 41     | 586  |
| Grimm      | Warren                              |          | 16     | 985  |
| Gordon     | Shirmon                             | 12       | 16     | 419  |
| Giynaits   | Helen                               | 13       | 15     | 1063 |
| Giuliano   | Giovanni                            |          | 15     | 1052 |
| Groom      | Enna                                | 14       | 17     | 1    |
| Gorej      | Anna                                | 17       | 16     | 423  |
| Griswold   | Annie                               | 18       | 16     | 1002 |
| Goeller    | Hulda                               | 19       | 16     | 151  |
| Gattleben  | Frederic                            | 20       | 15     | 440  |
| Grobe      | John                                |          | 16     | 1008 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Grossman    | Samuel                                 | 6 Dec 21 | 17     | 52   |
| Gartj       | Mary                                   | 24       | 15     | 372  |
| Glicksman   | Allua                                  | 24       | 16     | 70   |
| Golden      | Yetta                                  |          | 16     | 247  |
| Gundaker    | Arthur                                 |          | 17     | 178  |
| Gelandrin   | D. & C.                                | 25       | 15     | 565  |
| Grant       | F. & E.                                |          | 16     | 622  |
| Garris      | Marian                                 | 26       | 15     | 339  |
| Gallagher   | Francis                                | 27       | 15     | 110  |
| Green       | Percey                                 |          | 16     | 782  |
| Garris      | W. & A.                                | 28       | 15     | 337  |
| Garrabrant  | William                                |          | 15     | 320  |
| Gerbish     | A. & J.                                |          | 15     | 671  |
| Goodneck    | E. & J.                                |          | 16     | 362  |
| Gray        | Irene                                  |          | 16     | 703  |
| Galligan    | Katharina                              | 29       | 15     | 138  |
| Galligan    | Agnes                                  |          | 15     | 137  |
| Grinnahan   | Sadie                                  |          | 16     | 987  |
| Gugliemetti | Mary                                   |          | 17     | 166  |
| Graban      | Elenorah                               | 30       | 16     | 524  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Helmstetter  | A. & M. Edward J.                   | 2 Jan | 1      | 3181  |
| Hahn         | Frieda                              |       | 4      | 3332  |
| Howlett      | Julius                              |       |        | 3180  |
| Helmsted     | Cristina                            |       | 6      | 3141  |
| Gerszkowitz  | Jac                                 |       |        | 3139  |
| Hodgkiss     | Jessie                              |       |        | 3138  |
| Heller       | Max                                 |       |        | 3137  |
| Hancock      | Robert                              |       | 7      | 3352  |
| Hengweld     | J. & J.                             |       | 8      | 2908  |
| Hoemann      | Matilda                             |       |        | 3224  |
| Huntley      | Chas.                               |       | 9      | 2988  |
| Horny        | Thomas                              |       | 11     | 3349  |
| Ham          | F. & L.                             |       | 12     | 3242  |
| Hrasko       | John                                |       |        | 3255  |
| Hascher      | George                              |       | 13     | 3140  |
| Hayden       | Sherman                             |       |        | 3278  |
| Heslowitz    | Barney                              |       | 14     | 37904 |
| Haines       | Harry                               |       |        | 36937 |
| Holland      | G. & L.                             |       | 15     | 11979 |
| Hersholowitz | Benne                               |       |        | 3244  |
| Henningsen   | Gertrude                            |       | 17     | 37626 |
| Hilser       | Edwin                               |       | 18     | 3256  |
| Hermann      | Micheal                             |       | 21     | 3145  |
| Holzhauser   | Henry                               |       | 22     | 2976  |
| Horn         | Irene                               |       | 23     | 3348  |
| Herb         | Paul                                |       |        | 2912  |
| Halko        | Michael                             |       | 24     | 3248  |
| Heilbrun     | John                                |       |        | 3243  |
| Hoben        | Ellenora                            |       | 25     | 3169  |
| Helenbach    | Mary                                |       | 25     | 3253  |
| Hemheiser    | Karl                                |       | 26     | 3307  |
| Hanches      | Laurence                            |       |        | 3048  |
| Hajtun       | Anna                                |       | 28     | 3241  |
| Haderhauer   | Phillipp                            |       |        | 3257  |
| Hoffmann     | John                                |       | 30     | 3308  |
| Hinger       | William                             |       |        | 3254  |
| Hennan       | George                              |       |        | 3124  |
| Herig        | Frank                               |       | 31     | 3316  |
| Houtkopp     | Fred                                | 2 Feb | 1      | 3820  |
| Hoffmann     | Louis                               |       | 2      | 3688  |
| Hedden       | Florence                            |       | 3      | 3699  |
| Hall         | Alice                               |       | 5      | 3709  |
| Hulmes       | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 3495  |
| Houssling    | Johanna                             |       | 6      | 3567  |
| Hippen       | Johanna                             |       |        | 3567  |
| Holt         | Elsie                               |       | 9      | 3701  |
| Herdmann     | Joseph                              |       |        | 3842  |
| Hoppen       | Dorothy                             |       | 14     | 3700  |
| Hildebrand   | Theodore                            |       |        | 3504  |
| Haidle       | Willie                              |       |        | 3433  |
| Haines       | Alfred                              |       | 15     | 3708  |
| Hetrich      | William                             |       |        | 3557  |
| Hickey       | Ethelyn                             |       | 16     | 3501  |
| Heinze       | Florence                            |       |        | 3388  |
| Hardman      | H. & N.                             |       |        | 3821  |
| Hanly        | Alice                               |       |        | 12002 |
| Hamilton     | Stewart                             |       | 17     | 3626  |
| Heuse        | George                              |       |        | 3628  |
| Himmer       | Henry                               |       | 21     | 3552  |
| Huber        | Carolina                            |       | 22     | 3502  |
| Hart         | M. & L.                             |       |        | 3459  |
| Humphrey     | E. & N.                             |       | 24     | 3853  |
| Hendricks    | Charles                             |       | 25     | 3404  |
| Horton       | C. & F.                             |       | 27     | 3565  |
| Heller       | Mike                                |       |        | 3593  |
| Helmer       | Helen                               |       |        | 3389  |
| Holloway     | F. & A.                             |       |        | 3834  |
| Hyland       | Robert                              |       | 28     | 3503  |
| Hanchska     | Mildred                             | 2 Mar | 1      | 3949  |
| Hendrickson  | R. & H.                             |       |        | 4039  |
| Hayden       | J. & C.                             |       | 3      | 3948  |
| Heron        | Mary                                |       | 4      | 4274  |
| Hughes       | Katharina                           |       |        | 4282  |
| Hipp         | Christian                           |       | 5      | 4026  |
| Henry        | Christina                           |       | 6      | 4080  |
| Hinman       | Kathryn                             |       | 10     | 4144  |
| Hanle        | Florence                            |       | 10     | 12029 |
| Hirsh        | Ben                                 |       | 11     | 4088  |
| Hvezda       | Harry                               |       | 12     | 4053  |
| Heid         | Rinehart                            |       | 13     | 4145  |
| Hoffarth     | Laura                               |       | 14     | 4163  |
| Heckel       | John                                |       | 16     | 3936  |
| Hamilton     | Gora                                |       | 17     | 3940  |
| Hensler      | Rosa                                |       |        | 4142  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Henbericka  | Dorothy                             | 2 Mar | 18     | 3878  |
| Haas        | John                                |       | 19     | 3938  |
| Heary       | P. & M.                             |       |        | 3937  |
| Hughes      | A. & C.                             |       | 20     | 4164  |
| Hensler     | Frank                               |       |        | 4027  |
| Hein        | Chas.                               |       | 23     | 3961  |
| Hollywood   | A. & M.                             |       | 24     | 3935  |
| Hurrivitch  | Isaac                               |       | 25     | 3880  |
| Harthorne   | Edna                                |       | 25     | 12049 |
| Harris      | Eli                                 |       | 26     | 4440  |
| Hunkele     | Raymond                             |       |        | 12042 |
| Hahn        | Charles                             |       | 28     | 3939  |
| Huttman     | Carrie                              |       | 29     | 4052  |
| Hanley      | Estelle                             |       |        | 12022 |
| Heaveron    | Mary                                |       | 30     | 4141  |
| Horbach     | Ernst                               |       | 31     | 4087  |
| Hewitt      | Frank                               |       |        | 4143  |
| Huberman    | Jacob                               | 2 Apr | 2      | 4457  |
| Hunter      | Jamew                               |       | 3      | 4469  |
| Harris      | Ruth                                |       |        | 4506  |
| Hintelmann  | Elsie                               |       | 5      | 4501  |
| Harkins     | Bernhard                            |       |        | 12062 |
| Hagmann     | Valentine                           |       | 6      | 12066 |
| Hayes       | W. & B.                             |       | 7      | 4502  |
| Hertig      | Mary                                |       |        | 4442  |
| Hegeman     | Roma                                |       | 8      | 4504  |
| Holgate     | Marion                              |       | 8      | 4411  |
| Heinold     | Burr                                |       | 11     | 37083 |
| Harrington  | A. & E.                             |       |        | 4492  |
| Hunter      | Helen                               |       |        | 21778 |
| Hosp        | Helen M.                            |       | 13     | 4445  |
| Heil        | Annie                               |       | 14     | 4446  |
| Hamilton    | Gertrude                            |       | 15     | 4503  |
| Helben      | Lorens                              |       |        | 4490  |
| Horneck     | Joseph                              |       | 17     | 4444  |
| Harris      | - & I.                              |       |        | 4432  |
| Huck        | Gustave                             |       | 18     | 37726 |
| Helmstetter | Frederick                           |       |        | 4389  |
| Hanley      | W. & M.                             |       |        | 4441  |
| Hendrickson | J. & A.                             |       |        | 12099 |
| Helmstetter | Chrisitan                           |       |        | 12129 |
| Hock        | Agustus                             |       |        | 12152 |
| Hogg        | Robert                              |       | 20     | 12064 |
| Hollander   | Philip                              |       | 21     | 12245 |
| Hahme       | Richard                             |       | 24     | 12065 |
| Hirn        | William                             |       |        | 12195 |
| Horowitz    | Charles                             |       | 26     | 37905 |
| Handler     | Edwin                               |       |        | 37903 |
| Hetzel      | Maggie                              |       |        | 12154 |
| Hilser      | Louise                              |       |        | 12202 |
| Hadkopf     | Freddy                              |       | 28     | 12130 |
| Howkes      | Gertrude                            |       |        | 12128 |
| Hirt        | M. & E.                             |       | 30     | 22832 |
| Hestefer    | Lillian                             |       |        | 12153 |
| Hess        | C. & B.                             | 2 May | 1      | 12572 |
| Hettenbach  | Sigmund                             |       |        | 12636 |
| Hamilton    | Mary                                |       |        | 12389 |
| Hamilton    | Donald                              |       | 2      | 26035 |
| Hunt        | Wilbur                              |       | 3      | 12517 |
| Henning     | William                             |       | 5      | 12321 |
| Hammer      | Emilie                              |       |        | 12609 |
| Hornung     | J. & I.                             |       | 6      | 12408 |
| Hohweiler   | Clara                               |       |        | 12453 |
| Hellmund    | Florence                            |       |        | 12462 |
| Hayward     | L. & M.                             |       | 9      | 12522 |
| Hoerster    | Helen                               |       | 12     | 12635 |
| Haring      | Edward                              |       |        | 12608 |
| Hahn        | E. & S.                             |       | 14     | 12509 |
| Habicht     | Leslie                              |       | 16     | 12637 |
| Hulme       | Alfred                              |       | 17     | 12688 |
| Hener       | Paul                                |       | 18     | 12390 |
| Hartman     | Martha                              |       |        | 12455 |
| Hohman      | Anna                                |       |        | 12288 |
| Hargroe     | J. & N.                             |       | 19     | 12405 |
| Hahn        | L. & A.                             |       | 20     | 12573 |
| Higgins     | Wm.                                 |       |        | 12651 |
| Hahn        | Philip                              |       | 21     | 12457 |
| Hudson      | Charles                             |       | 22     | 12454 |
| Holzhauser  | Henry                               |       | 24     | 37201 |
| Hein        | John                                |       |        | 12283 |
| Hession     | Marion                              |       |        | 12290 |
| Hutton      | A. & E.                             |       | 26     | 12407 |
| Hatton      | Harry                               |       | 27     | 12456 |
| Hardenbrook | Edward                              |       | 28     | 12610 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Hoer        | Harold                              | 2 May 30 |        | 37634 |
| Hoer        | G. & E.                             |          |        | 35003 |
| Hebrigal    | Clara                               |          |        | 12642 |
| Hilton      | S. & F.                             |          |        | 12406 |
| Heringer    | Frank                               |          |        | 38170 |
| Hand        | Catherine                           | 31       |        | 21775 |
| Hansotte    | G. & J.                             | 2 Jun 2  |        | 13015 |
| Hammel      | Harry                               |          |        | 13105 |
| Harty       | Bernett                             |          |        | 12727 |
| Haeberle    | Carl                                | 4        |        | 12926 |
| Hagaman     | C. & J.                             |          |        | 13072 |
| Haight      | Charles                             |          |        | 12723 |
| Hohoeiler   | Nellie                              | 5        |        | 12884 |
| Hulsizer    | E. & C.                             | 6        |        | 13108 |
| Hayes       | J. & E.                             |          |        | 13014 |
| Huston      | Phillip                             | 8        |        | 12736 |
| Harris      | James                               | 10       |        | 13152 |
| Hellar      | Jake                                |          |        | 12726 |
| Horn        | Augustus                            | 13       |        | 12883 |
| Hallagan    | T. & J.                             |          |        | 13157 |
| Hill        | Isabell                             | 14       |        | 13031 |
| Harnett     | Frederick                           |          |        | 13070 |
| Hagenlocher | John                                |          |        | 37968 |
| Holder      | Charles                             | 15       |        | 12973 |
| Hemenway    | Joseph                              | 16       |        | 13056 |
| Hattala     | Instinka                            |          |        | 13106 |
| Hanbold     | Frederick                           | 17       |        | 12701 |
| Hauser      | Adolph                              | 18       |        | 13098 |
| House       | William                             | 19       |        | 13004 |
| Hartman     | Margetta                            |          |        | 13016 |
| Hamberger   | Dorothy                             | 19       |        | 13104 |
| Hedden      | Muriel                              | 20       |        | 12724 |
| Huff        | Myrtle                              | 21       |        | 12974 |
| Harrigan    | Mabel                               |          |        | 13071 |
| Harris      | Walter                              |          |        | 36867 |
| Hassenmayer | A. & O.                             | 23       |        | 22849 |
| Henderson   | Margaret                            | 24       |        | 13107 |
| Hoffman     | Anna                                | 25       |        | 13054 |
| Heineckel   | Anna                                | 25       |        | 13135 |
| Hamerman    | Samuel                              |          |        | 37349 |
| Hackerman   | Morris                              |          |        | 12831 |
| Haycock     | Frank                               |          |        | 12844 |
| Hairston    | Cedanal                             | 26       |        | 12885 |
| Hopp        | Christian                           |          |        | 12824 |
| Hohngran    | Charles                             | 27       |        | 12972 |
| Hill        | Dorothy                             |          |        | 26033 |
| Hang        | William                             |          |        | 12769 |
| Haller      | Frederick                           | 28       |        | 13073 |
| Hill        | F. & M.                             |          |        | 12737 |
| Hewitt      | W. & E.                             | 29       |        | 12815 |
| Hough       | Eugene                              |          |        | 26028 |
| Haumacker   | Laurence                            | 30       |        | 12832 |
| Henderson   | Elsie                               |          |        | 12738 |
| Higgins     | John                                | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13181 |
| Haight      | G. & A.                             |          |        | 13239 |
| Hann        | Jack                                | 2        |        | 13326 |
| Haushalter  | Ethel                               | 3        |        | 13315 |
| Hoffmann    | Ludwig                              | 4        |        | 26000 |
| Herman      | Eddie                               |          |        | 22737 |
| Hendricks   | Richard                             | 7        |        | 13182 |
| Holles      | J. & -                              | 8        |        | 35032 |
| Higlister   | J. & M.                             | 9        |        | 13304 |
| Heinze      | E. & P.                             |          |        | 13301 |
| Hennessey   | Henriette                           | 10       |        | 22689 |
| Hensel      | Helen                               | 11       |        | 22900 |
| Heitman     | Margaret                            |          |        | 13302 |
| Herling     | Florence                            | 12       |        | 13316 |
| Hulla       | Louise                              |          |        | 13292 |
| Howerton    | William                             |          |        | 22678 |
| Heyes       | J. & D.                             | 13       |        | 35031 |
| Hector      | L. & M.                             | 14       |        | 13303 |
| Haendel     | Clara                               |          |        | 22722 |
| Harris      | George                              | 15       |        | 32955 |
| Hauptman    | Frieda                              |          |        | 22658 |
| Horn        | Frank                               | 16       |        | 22901 |
| Heins       | Alexander                           |          |        | 26014 |
| Hallie      | Arthur                              |          |        | 22803 |
| Hetzel      | William                             |          |        | 21747 |
| Hynes       | Alexander                           |          |        | 38020 |
| Height      | Georgina                            | 17       |        | 13211 |
| Hanlon      | Thomas                              | 19       |        | 25973 |
| Hamilton    | Louis                               |          |        | 22657 |
| Heyman      | Lillie                              | 20       |        | 22692 |
| Holaman     | Sarah                               |          |        | 22691 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Hill          | William                             | 2 Jul 20 |        | 22793 |
| Harris        | J. & M.                             | 22       |        | 22659 |
| Hill          | Kenneth                             |          |        | 35036 |
| Henninger     | Louis                               | 23       |        | 25989 |
| Heiss         | Henry                               |          |        | 22690 |
| Hennick       | Ester                               | 25       |        | 22721 |
| Hahn          | Ellis                               | 29       |        | 22688 |
| Hellyeid      | Tomas                               | 30       |        | 26013 |
| Himmel        | Helen                               |          |        | 21725 |
| Hollingsworth | La Visna                            | 31       |        | 21717 |
| Hobson        | Wilson                              | 2 Aug 2  |        | 22234 |
| Huemmer       | May                                 | 3        |        | 25910 |
| Huemmer       | May                                 |          |        | 21661 |
| Horn          | Willie Adam                         | 4        |        | 22293 |
| Handel        | Ferdinand                           |          |        | 21899 |
| Hogan         | Catherine                           | 5        |        | 22203 |
| Higgins       | George                              | 6        |        | 22224 |
| Hoffman       | Matilda                             |          |        | 25909 |
| Hinckley      | Herbert                             |          |        | 21801 |
| Hollandmorris | Rosina                              | 7        |        | 21654 |
| Hartdon       | G. & P.                             |          |        | 21691 |
| Hectgor       | Emilia                              | 8        |        | 21990 |
| Hale          | Edna                                | 9        |        | 22277 |
| Hubbard       | Vivien                              |          |        | 35068 |
| Halloran      | Michael                             | 10       |        | 22297 |
| Horse         | S. & N.                             |          |        | 21974 |
| Herndon       | R. & A.                             | 12       |        | 25935 |
| Halles        | Joseph                              |          |        | 35069 |
| Hendrick      | P. & M.                             | 14       |        | 25953 |
| Harrison      | F. & A.                             | 15       |        | 22225 |
| Hoffman       | C. & M.                             |          |        | 22008 |
| Hutzel        | C. & S.                             |          |        | 35048 |
| Hart          | Annie                               | 16       |        | 22223 |
| Hunter        | Virginia                            |          |        | 22226 |
| Hartenstein   | Carrie                              | 17       |        | 21871 |
| Holland       | Catherine                           | 18       |        | 21662 |
| Heinicke      | Mabel                               | 19       |        | 22294 |
| Hoszpoder     | Julia                               |          |        | 22292 |
| Hennis        | Joseph                              | 20       |        | 21803 |
| Hebeler       | William                             | 23       |        | 22296 |
| Hartman       | Helene                              | 25       |        | 21870 |
| Hodson        | Alice                               | 26       |        | 21683 |
| Higgins       | Ellen                               | 27       |        | 35061 |
| Halfen        | M. & S.                             |          |        | 22320 |
| Hageman       | Milfred                             | 28       |        | 21931 |
| Higgins       | John                                |          |        | 21808 |
| Hastings      | C. & M.                             |          |        | 21872 |
| Hodapp        | Friedrich                           | 29       |        | 22295 |
| Hoops         | Persis                              | 30       |        | 21932 |
| Herringer     | George                              |          |        | 21715 |
| Harrison      | Edmund                              | 31       |        | 21682 |
| Hein          | Lidia                               |          |        | 21700 |
| Hutton        | James                               | 2 Sep 1  |        | 22448 |
| Hopkins       | Joseph                              |          |        | 25901 |
| Hancock       | Henretta                            |          |        | 24207 |
| Heck          | Francis                             |          |        | 21525 |
| Hackett       | Thomas                              | 2        |        | 36558 |
| Heim          | Gustav                              | 3        |        | 22446 |
| Heinz         | Amalie                              | 4        |        | 25900 |
| Holzworth     | Helen                               |          |        | 35096 |
| Henrizi       | G. & E. Charles R.                  | 6        |        | 25896 |
| Hock          | Rudolph                             |          |        | 22526 |
| Hawessler     | Mary                                | 7        |        | 32990 |
| Holcomb       | Horace                              |          |        | 22525 |
| Hall          | G. & M.                             | 8        |        | 22423 |
| Hill          | Ida                                 |          |        | 22524 |
| Himpage       | Annie                               | 9        |        | 25902 |
| Hallissey     | Joseph                              |          |        | 22380 |
| Hoffman       | George                              | 11       |        | 22461 |
| Henley        | A. & E.                             |          |        | 21549 |
| Hampton       | James                               | 14       |        | 22455 |
| Hahemann      | Edne                                |          |        | 22574 |
| Hauser        | Leslie                              | 15       |        | 22390 |
| Howard        | Raymond                             | 16       |        | 22606 |
| Howlett       | J. & A.                             | 17       |        | 21591 |
| Hoffman       | R. & H.                             | 19       |        | 22569 |
| Hurley        | Marie                               |          |        | 21608 |
| Hoeschele     | F. & B.                             | 22       |        | 21524 |
| Hudner        | Arthur                              | 23       |        | 22417 |
| Himple        | Edgar D. R. Y.                      |          |        | 24212 |
| Hug           | Rosie                               | 24       |        | 36965 |
| Hapta         | J. & M.                             | 25       |        | 32985 |
| Halper        | Samuel                              | 26       |        | 22372 |
| Haberbush     | Ruth                                | 27       |        | 22568 |
| Heid          | J. & A.                             | 28       |        | 22479 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Hood         | Leana                               | 2 Oct | 2      | 24089 |
| Hirsh        | Bennie                              |       | 3      | 21222 |
| Holts        | L. & M.                             |       |        | 21241 |
| Herring      | Emma                                |       | 4      | 25867 |
| Hawkins      | Barry                               |       | 5      | 25871 |
| Hilbert      | Kathe                               |       |        | 25874 |
| Hoffman      | Ida                                 |       |        | 24163 |
| Havran       | Michael                             |       |        | 21160 |
| Hornshuh     | Mary                                |       |        | 21240 |
| Higgins      | - & M.                              |       | 7      | 21199 |
| Hanson       | Henrie                              |       | 9      | 25842 |
| Herchkowitz  | Paula                               |       | 10     | 21221 |
| Hallgring    | Dorothy                             |       |        | 21257 |
| Hall         | Ruth                                |       | 11     | 24124 |
| Hoffman      | J. & M.                             |       |        | 33024 |
| Hardman      | Harry                               |       | 14     | 21358 |
| Hardman      | Russel                              |       |        | 21357 |
| Hechroeder   | Pauline                             |       | 15     | 25872 |
| Horland      | Leo                                 |       | 15     | 21198 |
| Harrison     | Margaret                            |       | 16     | 24177 |
| Hughes       | Rose                                |       |        | 24099 |
| Hurey        | Jan                                 |       |        | 21120 |
| Haid         | Leah                                |       | 17     | 24100 |
| Hartdorn     | Karl                                |       | 18     | 24083 |
| Hogg         | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 24118 |
| Heun         | Robert                              |       |        | 21360 |
| Heller       | J. & J.                             |       | 19     | 25873 |
| Hoffman      | Leonard                             |       | 20     | 21223 |
| Hemmer       | Joseph                              |       | 22     | 24122 |
| Haller       | F. & R.                             |       |        | 35164 |
| Henry        | Edna                                |       | 26     | 21156 |
| Hesse        | Victor                              |       |        | 21260 |
| Hochadel     | D. & M.                             |       | 27     | 21289 |
| Hylar        | Clifford                            |       |        | 21256 |
| Heberer      | Cora                                |       | 28     | 25875 |
| Hallette     | George                              |       |        | 24101 |
| Hokenson     | Arthur                              |       | 29     | 33022 |
| Haberstroh   | Charles                             |       | 30     | 21119 |
| Hele         | Eva                                 |       | 31     | 24082 |
| Horbelt      | Otto                                |       |        | 33027 |
| Harding      | Arthur                              |       |        | 37350 |
| Henegan      | E. & N.                             | 2 Nov | 2      | 25824 |
| Hylar        | Maud                                |       | 4      | 21040 |
| Hedgen       | William                             |       | 6      | 33911 |
| Hill         | Ella                                |       |        | 25791 |
| Hodkinren    | John                                |       |        | 21033 |
| Howard       | Edith                               |       | 7      | 25772 |
| Hammer       | Tillie                              |       |        | 21454 |
| Henning      | E. & K.                             |       | 8      | 24002 |
| Heddenback   | J. & R.                             |       | 11     | 21422 |
| Heyl         | Gladys                              |       |        | 21424 |
| Huber        | Louis                               |       | 12     | 25757 |
| Hardavy      | Samuel                              |       |        | 21449 |
| Howeston     | W. & M.                             |       | 13     | 21020 |
| Hill         | Deala                               |       | 14     | 24008 |
| Helrigel     | Helen                               |       | 15     | 25758 |
| Herold       | Alvin                               |       |        | 37627 |
| Harold       | R. & B.                             |       |        | 35161 |
| Hill         | Olive                               |       |        | 21407 |
| Hollander    | Rose                                |       | 18     | 25826 |
| Habicht      | Florence                            |       | 19     | 21423 |
| Honey        | Henry                               |       | 21     | 24144 |
| Haeder       | Clara                               |       | 21     | 21490 |
| Holm         | Erwin                               |       | 22     | 21032 |
| Hatfield     | A. & I.                             |       | 25     | 20968 |
| Hoffman      | Fred                                |       |        | 25773 |
| Hoegner      | Richard                             |       |        | 33080 |
| Hoegner      | Albert                              |       |        | 33080 |
| Heinze       | Clara                               |       | 29     | 25783 |
| Henninger    | Frederick                           |       |        | 21455 |
| Holsman      | Frieda                              |       | 30     | 25804 |
| Hemmendinger | Maxine                              |       |        | 25803 |
| Hilton       | Agnes                               |       |        | 25825 |
| Horrer       | Mima                                | 2 Dec | 1      | 21093 |
| Haollen      | Anna                                |       | 2      | 33357 |
| Burwitz      | Fannie                              |       |        | 25751 |
| Hillamann    | Fred                                |       |        | 25655 |
| Hickey       | Marion                              |       |        | 25686 |
| Hearkness    | David                               |       |        | 35179 |
| Healey       | James                               |       |        | 21092 |
| Hankinson    | - & M.                              |       | 4      | 25708 |
| Hohn         | William                             |       |        | 21091 |
| Hayhurst     | Howard                              |       | 5      | 25719 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Hogan       | Martin                              | 2 Dec 5   |        | 25745 |
| Haines      | Edith                               | 6         |        | 21085 |
| Heini       | Otto                                | 7         |        | 25657 |
| Herskowitz  | Hellen                              |           |        | 33238 |
| Helmo       | John                                |           |        | 21087 |
| Henning     | Albert                              | 8         |        | 25687 |
| Houser      | Frieda                              | 9         |        | 25690 |
| Herbs       | Anna                                |           |        | 25656 |
| Hoelberg    | Johannis                            |           |        | 25654 |
| Hollberg    | Otto                                |           |        | 38041 |
| Heinz       | Elnora                              | 10        |        | 33236 |
| Haer        | Ernst                               |           |        | 21086 |
| Handler     | F. & K.                             |           |        | 21110 |
| Hill        | Edward                              | 12        |        | 25685 |
| Hunt        | Martin                              |           |        | 33202 |
| Henderson   | J. & S.                             |           |        | 33235 |
| Hendrickson | Herbert                             |           |        | 33181 |
| Horowitz    | Ida                                 | 15        |        | 25720 |
| Hessberger  | Walter                              | 16        |        | 33315 |
| Holgate     | F. & E.                             |           |        | 25691 |
| Harvist     | Farnise                             | 17        |        | 25706 |
| Hess        | Mary                                | 18        |        | 33376 |
| Hubard      | A. & B.                             |           |        | 33274 |
| Hamilton    | William                             | 20        |        | 25734 |
| Heun        | George                              | 21        |        | 35176 |
| Helrigel    | Nelson                              | 22        |        | 33362 |
| Hill        | Violet                              |           |        | 33140 |
| Henkel      | Edward                              |           |        | 37628 |
| Harrison    | Bertram                             | 23        |        | 33291 |
| Harris      | G. & M.                             | 27        |        | 33161 |
| Hedden      | C. & N.                             | 28        |        | 33316 |
| Haderer     | Herbert                             |           |        | 37625 |
| Harth       | Francis                             | 30        |        | 33436 |
| Herbert     | F. & A.                             |           |        | 33311 |
| Hermagen    | Elwin                               |           |        | 33119 |
| Harth       | Francis                             |           |        | 35184 |
| Hertling    | Nicolaus                            | 31        |        | 33308 |
| Hutchison   | NORMAN                              | 2 Aug. 23 |        | 38450 |
| Hanschka    | HERBERT                             | 2 July 7  |        | 38471 |
| Hunt        | Herbert                             | 2 May 6   |        | 38567 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Hutschko   | Julye                                  | 3 Jan | 1      | 3281  |
| Hadley     | J. & C.                                |       | 2      | 36865 |
| Harris     | E. & E.                                |       | 3      | 17148 |
| Higginson  | George                                 |       |        | 50676 |
| Heck       | J. & J.                                |       | 4      | 3139  |
| Hurley     | Peter                                  |       |        | 3434  |
| Hatcher    | Louise                                 |       |        | 3423  |
| Hyde       | Dorothy                                |       |        | 3310  |
| Hill       | Frederick                              |       | 5      | 3274  |
| Hemmer     | P. & P.                                |       | 6      | 3495  |
| Hauser     | Carl                                   |       | 7      | 50673 |
| Hoey       | Herman                                 |       |        | 3395  |
| Herbert    | Philip                                 |       | 8      | 3490  |
| Hohneiler  | G. & A.                                |       | 9      | 3311  |
| Hurd       | Charles                                |       | 11     | 29598 |
| Heyeck     | James                                  |       |        | 3116  |
| Huey       | Fannie                                 |       | 12     | 3420  |
| Humer      | Willi                                  |       |        | 3325  |
| Hausling   | Alice                                  |       | 13     | 3256  |
| Heinzmann  | Joseph                                 |       | 14     | 3219  |
| Helrigal   | Hazel                                  |       | 15     | 3499  |
| Hunger     | Meyer                                  |       | 16     | 3339  |
| Hedlund    | Eugene                                 |       |        | 3365  |
| Holder     | Ruth                                   |       | 17     | 3337  |
| Herwy      | J. & M.                                |       |        | 3334  |
| Hansbury   | John                                   |       | 18     | 3220  |
| Hankins    | Elmar                                  |       | 20     | 3336  |
| Hopwood    | Frederick                              |       | 21     | 3218  |
| Huelber    | Martin                                 |       |        | 3388  |
| Heum       | Florence                               |       | 22     | 3422  |
| Hope       | Wm. I.                                 |       | 24     | 3421  |
| Henkel     | Arthur                                 |       | 25     | 3335  |
| Henwicke   | Richard                                |       | 27     | 50674 |
| Hein       | Carl                                   |       |        | 3340  |
| Hoffman    | G. & H.                                |       |        | 3338  |
| Herting    | Rosa                                   |       |        | 3364  |
| Hattersley | Carl                                   |       | 28     | 50484 |
| Heinrich   | Charlie                                |       |        | 18852 |
| Herbert    | Regina                                 |       |        | 3221  |
| Hagaman    | Estelle                                |       | 31     | 3475  |
| Hoffman    | Paul                                   |       |        | 3366  |
| Horter     | John                                   | 3 Feb | 1      | 3689  |
| Helriegel  | John                                   |       | 2      | 3785  |
| Harberger  | Mary                                   |       |        | 3768  |
| Haas       | Ruth                                   |       | 5      | 3686  |
| Hummel     | Ella                                   |       | 6      | 3572  |
| Holmes     | Dorris                                 |       |        | 3598  |
| Hoar       | James                                  |       |        | 3884  |
| Huber      | T. & M.                                |       |        | 3774  |
| Hale       | Frances                                |       | 7      | 3596  |
| Hojdu      | Louis                                  |       |        | 3687  |
| Hildner    | P. & B.                                |       | 9      | 3571  |
| Heyman     | D. & T.                                |       |        | 3772  |
| Hemmer     | Pauline                                |       | 11     | 3770  |
| Hagaman    | Alice                                  |       | 13     | 3595  |
| Hampson    | John                                   |       | 18     | 3855  |
| Horlien    | R. & L.                                |       | 19     | 3773  |
| Hess       | G. & J.                                |       | 20     | 17173 |
| Hershon    | Abraham                                |       |        | 3597  |
| Hynes      | Francis                                |       |        | 3688  |
| Hill       | N. & F.                                |       | 21     | 17196 |
| Hudrinski  | Edmund                                 |       | 22     | 3886  |
| Higgon     | Jerold                                 |       | 23     | 17172 |
| Hanson     | Viola                                  |       |        | 3713  |
| Haendel    | Fannie                                 |       |        | 3769  |
| Henninger  | Margarethe                             |       | 24     | 3771  |
| Haytuk     | Vatislaf                               |       | 25     | 17166 |
| Hart       | Edward                                 |       |        | 38049 |
| Henry      | Gladys                                 | 3 Mar | 1      | 4042  |
| Haergraves | H. & K.                                |       | 2      | 3975  |
| Huber      | Martha                                 |       | 4      | 4018  |
| Heymann    | L. & O.                                |       |        | 3988  |
| Henderson  | Carolyn                                |       | 6      | 4077  |
| Hedges     | C. & N.                                |       | 8      | 4058  |
| Hanck      | George                                 |       | 9      | 50019 |
| Huntley    | Susan                                  |       |        | 4090  |
| Heinrich   | Ralph                                  |       | 12     | 17349 |
| Hoyt       | Helen                                  |       |        | 17339 |
| Hirch      | G. & A.                                |       |        | 4045  |
| Hooper     | Carl                                   |       | 14     | 4091  |
| Helstetter | Francis                                |       |        | 3924  |
| Handy      | E. & C.                                |       | 15     | 17443 |
| Horn       | Major                                  |       |        | 50732 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Haferle      | J. & E.                             | 3 Mar 15 |        | 3974  |
| Hickey       | Hellen                              | 16       |        | 17340 |
| Howell       | Cornelia                            |          |        | 4041  |
| Herbert      | Stewart                             | 18       |        | 4094  |
| Hegedeis     | Elva                                | 19       |        | 17346 |
| Horwitz      | Bernhart                            |          |        | 17480 |
| Hoesly       | Wesley                              |          |        | 51065 |
| Huelssenbeck | Fridrich                            |          |        | 4078  |
| Heinrich     | Wilhelm                             | 20       |        | 17387 |
| Hamilton     | Harriet                             | 20       |        | 17441 |
| Huska        | Marie                               |          |        | 17481 |
| Horton       | William                             | 21       |        | 17479 |
| Herskowitz   | Frank                               | 22       |        | 17344 |
| Holland      | Robert                              |          |        | 17385 |
| Haase        | Edna                                |          |        | 50669 |
| Hutchinson   | Mabel                               | 24       |        | 17482 |
| Hull         | Hannah                              | 26       |        | 17483 |
| Hemhauser    | Maud                                | 27       |        | 17348 |
| Henger       | Hellen                              |          |        | 17345 |
| Henig        | Moses                               | 28       |        | 17347 |
| Hermes       | Naomi                               |          |        | 17343 |
| Harrison     | Marion                              |          |        | 17442 |
| Hoffmann     | Clara                               |          |        | 17478 |
| Heneralby    | J. & A.                             | 29       |        | 17526 |
| Halsey       | Dorothy                             | 30       |        | 17384 |
| Hines        | Jane                                |          |        | 17233 |
| Hosp         | Albert                              | 31       |        | 17476 |
| Hoag         | F. & A.                             | 3 Apr 2  |        | 17584 |
| Hebring      | George                              | 3        |        | 17939 |
| Helficker    | Rudolph                             |          |        | 17917 |
| Harris       | Virginia                            |          |        | 17805 |
| Hasenzehl    | Harold                              | 5        |        | 11640 |
| Heiman       | Tillie                              |          |        | 18004 |
| Hill         | Ronald                              | 7        |        | 18000 |
| Hagel        | G. & C.                             |          |        | 17860 |
| Heinhauser   | Eliz.                               |          |        | 18005 |
| Hammel       | Florence                            | 9        |        | 17591 |
| Hornich      | Florence                            |          |        | 17999 |
| Hardman      | Vibee                               |          |        | 17810 |
| Hardman      | Willie                              |          |        | 17808 |
| Huigel       | Florence                            | 10       |        | 17811 |
| Hoelle       | Walter                              |          |        | 18025 |
| Howard       | Eugene                              |          |        | 18060 |
| Harling      | Annie                               | 11       |        | 17914 |
| Haubt        | Annie                               |          |        | 17912 |
| Hargraves    | Easter                              | 12       |        | 17913 |
| Holmes       | Claudrice                           |          |        | 18026 |
| Hawk         | Eliz.                               | 13       |        | 17809 |
| Hauck        | Peter                               | 14       |        | 18063 |
| Hover        | Margarite                           | 16       |        | 17813 |
| Hunkele      | Wilfred                             | 17       |        | 18027 |
| Hunkele      | C. & K.                             |          |        | 18059 |
| Halden       | Frederick                           | 18       |        | 17807 |
| Halpin       | Thos.                               |          |        | 17806 |
| Hamilton     | Gertrude                            | 19       |        | 17864 |
| Holly        | Frank                               |          |        | 50020 |
| Huebner      | Theresa                             |          |        | 18028 |
| Hedenberg    | Clarence                            | 20       |        | 18061 |
| Hessian      | Loretta                             | 23       |        | 17938 |
| Holzwarth    | Ruth                                |          |        | 17763 |
| Hopkins      | Mathew                              | 23       |        | 50021 |
| Hinte        | Edward                              | 25       |        | 17627 |
| Hill         | Robert                              | 27       |        | 17592 |
| Humm         | John                                | 3 May 1  |        | 18292 |
| Haider       | Viola                               |          |        | 18111 |
| Holland      | C. & C.                             |          |        | 18406 |
| Hilfiker     | Joseph                              | 2        |        | 18276 |
| Hains        | George                              |          |        | 18110 |
| Hendren      | Melvin                              | 3        |        | 28160 |
| Henry        | David                               |          |        | 18096 |
| Henry        | Hugh                                |          |        | 18095 |
| Hendren      | Samuel                              |          |        | 18407 |
| Heller       | Carl                                |          |        | 18566 |
| Handler      | Hilda                               | 5        |        | 18405 |
| Holmes       | Harrold                             | 6        |        | 18112 |
| Hosmer       | A. & C.                             |          |        | 18167 |
| Holzman      | Herman                              | 7        |        | 50728 |
| Hiering      | Roy                                 |          |        | 18291 |
| Hires        | Lloyd                               |          |        | 18086 |
| Holzhauser   | Marie                               | 8        |        | 18198 |
| Hess         | Friedericks                         |          |        | 18267 |
| Hoelzel      | Karl                                | 9        |        | 18331 |
| Hermann      | Lizzie                              |          |        | 18262 |
| Hahn         | Rose                                |          |        | 18418 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Hoffman    | T. & A.                             | 3 May | 10     | 18311 |
| Heimlich   | Florence                            |       | 12     | 18218 |
| Hanle      | Louisa                              |       |        | 18274 |
| Higbee     | E. & E.                             |       |        | 18556 |
| Housel     | Harvey                              |       |        | 18585 |
| Hall       | Walter                              |       | 14     | 18523 |
| Hanger     | Wilbert                             |       | 15     | 18310 |
| Hartman    | Paul                                |       | 17     | 18219 |
| Hoff       | Dorothy                             |       | 18     | 18090 |
| Hammond    | Hazel                               |       | 19     | 18137 |
| Hassemer   | Herman                              |       | 21     | 50672 |
| Hagel      | Josefine                            |       |        | 18162 |
| Hegel      | Bertha                              |       | 22     | 18181 |
| Honeston   | Meredith                            |       | 25     | 50022 |
| Houiston   | M. & L.                             |       |        | 18333 |
| Hanley     | Catherine                           |       |        | 18271 |
| Hettinger  | Allma                               |       |        | 18587 |
| Hogle      | Albert                              |       | 26     | 18419 |
| Hartman    | Katherine                           |       | 27     | 18270 |
| Hefferon   | J. & M.                             |       |        | 18269 |
| Heinlein   | George                              |       | 29     | 18217 |
| Hirshfield | George                              |       |        | 18370 |
| Hutz       | Carl                                |       | 31     | 18414 |
| Hettler    | Carl                                | 3 Jun | 1      | 18853 |
| Harding    | Frederick                           |       |        | 50671 |
| Hill       | F. & I.                             |       | 2      | 18804 |
| Hoffman    | Florence                            |       | 3      | 18794 |
| Halleron   | Charles                             |       | 4      | 19134 |
| Himmel     | Harry                               |       |        | 19019 |
| Hauser     | Rosa                                |       |        | 18948 |
| Hains      | W. & C.                             |       |        | 18622 |
| Henry      | C. & L.                             |       | 7      | 18856 |
| Heim       | Charlotte                           |       |        | 18604 |
| Hohne      | Louise                              |       | 8      | 18883 |
| Hopper     | Loretta                             |       |        | 18792 |
| Huntley    | Dora                                |       | 10     | 18757 |
| Higgins    | Agnes                               |       | 11     | 18850 |
| Heidloff   | P. & A.                             |       | 12     | 18693 |
| Haningar   | Fred                                |       | 13     | 50675 |
| Hohn       | Florence                            |       | 14     | 19107 |
| Herman     | Marion                              |       |        | 18756 |
| Hocke      | Ida                                 |       |        | 18775 |
| Heisch     | Eliz                                |       | 15     | 18664 |
| Hewitt     | George                              |       |        | 18685 |
| Hochsein   | Walter                              |       | 16     | 19104 |
| Hingel     | Mary                                |       |        | 19105 |
| Higgins    | J. & M.                             |       | 17     | 18851 |
| Herzer     | John                                |       |        | 18715 |
| Hollow     | Annie                               |       | 19     | 18774 |
| Herold     | Louis                               |       | 20     | 18849 |
| Herres     | A. & M.                             |       | 20     | 18855 |
| Hadlock    | Edward                              |       | 21     | 18834 |
| Hilton     | Gertrude                            |       |        | 19023 |
| Hart       | Carrie                              |       | 22     | 18844 |
| Hofferer   | Henry                               |       |        | 18972 |
| Herringer  | Susanne                             |       |        | 29183 |
| Houck      | Hazel                               |       | 23     | 38546 |
| Heyl       | Mable                               |       | 24     | 50486 |
| Hiel       | Mamie                               |       |        | 18886 |
| Hulin      | Dorothy                             |       | 27     | 50131 |
| Herzug     | Margereta                           |       |        | 19106 |
| Heim       | John                                |       | 28     | 18854 |
| Hardy      | D. & E.                             |       | 29     | 38545 |
| Haeffner   | John                                |       | 30     | 19108 |
| Herbig     | William                             |       |        | 18879 |
| Hector     | J. & M.                             | 3 Jul | 1      | 19487 |
| Heiman     | Sadie                               |       | 2      | 19404 |
| Heaton     | Walter                              |       |        | 38902 |
| Harris     | C. & S.                             |       | 3      | 36879 |
| Hampton    | Eric                                |       | 4      | 36693 |
| Hornlein   | William                             |       | 6      | 19425 |
| Hulett     | Hellen                              |       | 7      | 19476 |
| Haeley     | Mary                                |       |        | 19396 |
| Hatzfeld   | Robert                              |       |        | 19405 |
| Hauschker  | R. & A.                             |       |        | 19282 |
| Hemingway  | C. & G.                             |       | 9      | 36732 |
| Hamley     | Adele                               |       | 10     | 50670 |
| Haythorn   | C. & L.                             |       |        | 38527 |
| Heller     | Israel                              |       | 11     | 19486 |
| Hollander  | Adolph                              |       |        | 19531 |
| Hollander  | Isidore                             |       |        | 19530 |
| Holmgren   | Emma                                |       |        | 19775 |
| Hardmann   | J. & E.                             |       |        | 19811 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Heigel      | Lillian                             | 3 Jul 12 |        | 36878 |
| Hunt        | Fred                                |          |        | 19210 |
| Houser      | Mollie                              |          |        | 19424 |
| Holler      | Mary                                | 13       |        | 19403 |
| Heimer      | Bella                               |          |        | 19431 |
| Hang        | Robert                              | 14       |        | 19287 |
| Hamilton    | John                                |          |        | 19418 |
| Horrer      | Elisabeth                           |          |        | 19274 |
| Heller      | William                             | 15       |        | 39433 |
| Hailperin   | Samuel                              | 17       |        | 50018 |
| Hudson      | C. & M.                             | 18       |        | 19208 |
| Hoover      | Dorothy                             | 19       |        | 36877 |
| Hermann     | Tomas                               |          |        | 19276 |
| Hamilton    | Julia                               |          |        | 19419 |
| Hahn        | Caroline                            |          |        | 19780 |
| Harrison    | Ralph                               | 21       |        | 19286 |
| Hunkel      | Ruth                                |          |        | 19209 |
| Hoch        | William                             | 22       |        | 19375 |
| Hopper      | Mildred                             |          |        | 19835 |
| Hood        | Gertrude                            | 25       |        | 19493 |
| Hughes      | C. & M.                             |          |        | 19382 |
| Harmon      | Alice                               |          |        | 19809 |
| Herb        | Frederick                           | 26       |        | 28836 |
| Harper      | W. & L.                             |          |        | 19810 |
| Hohnribe    | Fred                                | 27       |        | 19532 |
| Hendrickson | William                             |          |        | 19817 |
| Harding     | Elmer                               |          |        | 27411 |
| Harris      | Glena                               | 28       |        | 36881 |
| Hill        | Thelma                              |          |        | 19430 |
| Hannanman   | Walter                              |          |        | 19837 |
| Homer       | Julius                              |          |        | 28876 |
| Hazel       | Helen                               | 29       |        | 36687 |
| Holden      | Ruth                                |          |        | 19384 |
| Hoben       | Viola                               | 30       |        | 19383 |
| Haynes      | Nelly                               | 31       |        | 19478 |
| Hammer      | Alvina                              | 3 Aug 1  |        | 28704 |
| Hattala     | John                                | 4        |        | 19549 |
| Harrington  | Frank                               |          |        | 19714 |
| Hubel       | Mathews                             | 6        |        | 28710 |
| Hodgkiss    | Joseph                              | 7        |        | 19657 |
| Halperin    | Heyman                              | 8        |        | 39070 |
| Holeck      | Helen                               | 10       |        | 19610 |
| Herald      | Teresa                              |          |        | 19713 |
| Harm        | Henry                               | 11       |        | 19659 |
| Holler      | George                              |          |        | 19658 |
| Hinges      | Annie                               | 12       |        | 28709 |
| Holgrin     | Florence                            |          |        | 19656 |
| Hilbinger   | Peter                               | 13       |        | 28131 |
| Hyra        | Edward                              |          |        | 50678 |
| Hummel      | Gertrude                            | 14       |        | 28805 |
| Hoffman     | Kenneth                             | 17       |        | 19611 |
| Hellman     | A. & K.                             |          |        | 19660 |
| Heinzinger  | Eugene                              | 18       |        | 38034 |
| Hart        | R. & J.                             | 19       |        | 28702 |
| Heyeck      | Carl                                |          |        | 28804 |
| Hofmeister  | Mabel                               |          |        | 19697 |
| Hewitt      | Francis                             |          |        | 28285 |
| Hackett     | Anna                                | 21       |        | 39068 |
| Henry       | Anna                                |          |        | 28141 |
| Horter      | Hellen                              |          |        | 28960 |
| Hunt        | W. & E.                             | 22       |        | 19556 |
| Hamilton    | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 27413 |
| Hannan      | Catherine                           | 24       |        | 19624 |
| Huberman    | Aaron                               |          |        | 28087 |
| Heil        | Josephine                           | 25       |        | 29083 |
| Hellwig     | William                             | 26       |        | 27503 |
| Hintelmann  | Olga                                | 27       |        | 28839 |
| Huyler      | Pauline                             |          |        | 19699 |
| Harrison    | A. & J.                             | 28       |        | 19715 |
| Herrman     | Magdalena                           | 29       |        | 28838 |
| Hahn        | Joseph                              | 30       |        | 28140 |
| Hagin       | Fridrich                            | 31       |        | 28129 |
| Hartje      | Roy                                 | 3 Sep 1  |        | 50750 |
| Hartje      | Robert                              |          |        | 30729 |
| Heide       | Julius                              | 4        |        | 28142 |
| Hilton      | Mildred                             |          |        | 27504 |
| Hahn        | Ress                                | 5        |        | 28175 |
| Hoffer      | John                                |          |        | 27551 |
| Hook        | Harry                               | 6        |        | 28056 |
| Hayes       | Annie                               | 8        |        | 28092 |
| Harrer      | Stephan                             | 9        |        | 28090 |
| Hemlon      | Arthur                              |          |        | 28200 |
| Haupt       | Bertha                              | 10       |        | 28781 |
| Harth       | Hildegardis                         |          |        | 28884 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Holler      | Anton                               | 3 Sep 10 |        | 29171 |
| Hoffman     | William                             | 14       |        | 28788 |
| Holden      | Mary                                |          |        | 27858 |
| Hummel      | C. & F.                             |          |        | 27472 |
| Heuse       | John                                | 16       |        | 28939 |
| Higgon      | Earl                                |          |        | 27505 |
| Harth       | J. & K.                             | 18       |        | 27412 |
| Holler      | John                                | 19       |        | 29170 |
| Hunt        | Grace                               | 21       |        | 27506 |
| Howard      | Joseph                              |          |        | 27548 |
| Hicks       | Frank                               | 22       |        | 27859 |
| Heinn       | Gustave                             |          |        | 29179 |
| Hergott     | Mary                                |          |        | 27549 |
| Hauer       | Salma                               | 23       |        | 28803 |
| Holmes      | Lillian                             |          |        | 27502 |
| Hang        | John                                | 26       |        | 27862 |
| Hale        | Rose                                |          |        | 27414 |
| Handlovits  | William                             | 27       |        | 27475 |
| Hedden      | W. & L.                             |          |        | 27336 |
| Halko       | Rose                                |          |        | 27501 |
| Hagan       | Annie                               | 29       |        | 27988 |
| Humpheys    | John                                | 30       |        | 28201 |
| Havel       | Alzbeta                             |          |        | 27860 |
| Harris      | W. & R.                             |          |        | 27474 |
| Hoffman     | Anna                                | 3 Oct 2  |        | 36880 |
| Herm        | Magdalena                           | 3        |        | 27550 |
| Hopper      | Ellsworth                           | 4        |        | 27744 |
| Heidtman    | William                             | 6        |        | 27246 |
| Hunt        | H. & H.                             | 9        |        | 28463 |
| Heidrich    | Mildrat                             |          |        | 36472 |
| Heys        | Margaret                            | 10       |        | 28597 |
| Hilton      | Annie                               |          |        | 28914 |
| Horam       | James                               | 11       |        | 27337 |
| Hinnie      | Edward                              | 14       |        | 28460 |
| Herrman     | Harold                              |          |        | 28057 |
| Huyler      | J. & H.                             |          |        | 38533 |
| Hertz       | Helen                               |          |        | 36477 |
| Healey      | Henry                               | 15       |        | 27245 |
| Harris      | - & B.                              | 18       |        | 27734 |
| Heines      | Helen                               | 18       |        | 27797 |
| Horton      | James                               | 19       |        | 28434 |
| Hurd        | Missy                               |          |        | 28676 |
| Hein        | Florence                            | 20       |        | 27782 |
| Huff        | W. & M.                             | 21       |        | 27745 |
| Hughes      | Mary                                | 22       |        | 27780 |
| Hennegan    | Margaret                            | 23       |        | 36468 |
| Hossar      | Dina                                | 24       |        | 27338 |
| Harper      | J. & B.                             |          |        | 27701 |
| Hopkins     | James                               | 26       |        | 27798 |
| Henicker    | Anna                                | 26       |        | 27989 |
| Himpele     | Isidor                              |          |        | 28944 |
| Hafeken     | John                                | 27       |        | 28309 |
| Hancock     | E. & M.                             |          |        | 28682 |
| Hauser      | J. & K.                             |          |        | 36819 |
| Hanse       | Viola                               |          |        | 27646 |
| Helmstetter | Gussie                              | 30       |        | 27636 |
| Hunter      | Archibald                           | 31       |        | 28560 |
| Hausmann    | Alvie                               | 3 Nov 1  |        | 38501 |
| Held        | Clara                               | 3        |        | 36467 |
| Hammond     | John                                |          |        | 36838 |
| Hanke       | Helen                               |          |        | 27635 |
| Hopper      | Ellsworth                           | 4        |        | 28398 |
| Horbach     | Andrew                              | 6        |        | 27634 |
| Hanachowitz | Sarah                               | 8        |        | 50127 |
| Healy       | Regina                              | 9        |        | 28564 |
| Hogg        | R. & E.                             |          |        | 27291 |
| Hynes       | Margaret                            | 10       |        | 27645 |
| Hohlt       | H. & E.                             | 13       |        | 27290 |
| Helmstetter | Helen                               | 14       |        | 28677 |
| Hetherton   | Richard                             | 15       |        | 28577 |
| Howell      | William                             |          |        | 28961 |
| Hylar       | Ellen                               | 16       |        | 27872 |
| Hatfield    | Walter                              | 17       |        | 36476 |
| Hussal      | Ruth                                |          |        | 36480 |
| Heimel      | Maria                               |          |        | 28940 |
| Harrington  | Joseph                              | 18       |        | 28656 |
| Hennings    | Margareth                           |          |        | 28283 |
| Hoops       | Chebe                               |          |        | 27292 |
| Hurwitz     | Jacob                               | 21       |        | 28284 |
| Henderson   | R. & H.                             | 23       |        | 28655 |
| Halpen      | James                               |          |        | 28938 |
| Higgins     | Frances                             |          |        | 28924 |
| Homans      | Mabel                               | 25       |        | 36757 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Hallgring    | Joseph                                 | 3 Nov 26 |        | 36565 |
| Himmel       | Lena                                   |          |        | 28925 |
| Healy        | Alice                                  | 28       |        | 28412 |
| Hilton       | Hazel                                  |          |        | 28626 |
| Hookman      | Louis                                  | 3 Dec 1  |        | 36847 |
| Hilton       | J. & G.                                |          |        | 28956 |
| Heines       | Thomas                                 | 3        |        | 36469 |
| Hamburger    | G. & E.                                | 4        |        | 28620 |
| Hudson       | George                                 |          |        | 36584 |
| Haas         | Fred                                   |          |        | 36786 |
| Heller       | Martin                                 |          |        | 50815 |
| Hillton      | Harry                                  | 5        |        | 27608 |
| Hartkopf     | Robert                                 |          |        | 36564 |
| Haitenstein  | Sophia                                 | 6        |        | 36624 |
| Haverin      | Zebelonia                              |          |        | 36842 |
| Hoedecker    | Ruth                                   | 7        |        | 36882 |
| Haas         | Marcus                                 | 9        |        | 28705 |
| Herish       | Birthy                                 |          |        | 28681 |
| Heinle       | Johana                                 |          |        | 27657 |
| Hendricksen  | Bernhard                               | 10       |        | 36566 |
| Hand         | Julia                                  | 11       |        | 28617 |
| Hrasek       | Rudoff                                 |          |        | 36478 |
| Hubbard      | W. & O.                                |          |        | 27656 |
| Hammerschlag | Viola                                  | 12       |        | 36582 |
| Horepa       | Vittoria                               | 13       |        | 28678 |
| Herrick      | Matthew                                |          |        | 50128 |
| Hawks        | J. & R.                                | 14       |        | 27981 |
| Huetner      | Rudolf                                 | 17       |        | 36479 |
| Hahn         | E. & S.                                |          |        | 36883 |
| Henry        | F. & C.                                |          |        | 36784 |
| Harrington   | Louisa                                 | 19       |        | 36581 |
| Held         | Ada                                    | 20       |        | 36622 |
| Hearman      | Henry                                  |          |        | 36621 |
| Hendricks    | P. & M.                                |          |        | 28170 |
| Htepachi     | Michael                                | 22       |        | 36400 |
| Helmond      | Gertrude                               |          |        | 36583 |
| Hemenway     | Dewitt                                 |          |        | 36620 |
| Howard       | H. & M.                                |          |        | 36619 |
| Hancox       | Emery                                  | 23       |        | 36440 |
| Harrison     | F. & C.                                |          |        | 39389 |
| Hrycz        | Yozepfina                              | 25       |        | 36766 |
| Holcomb      | Sherod                                 | 27       |        | 36364 |
| Heintz       | Viola                                  | 29       |        | 36623 |
| Heller       | Sophie                                 | 31       |        | 36735 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Handsman     | Pola                                | 4 Jan 1 | 23     | 669  |
| Herting      | Paul                                |         | 25     | 463  |
| Hertwig      | Paul                                |         | 25     | 463  |
| Handsman     | Rebecca                             |         | 23     | 670  |
| Holi         | John                                | 4       | 26     | 386  |
| Hebler       | Louisa                              | 5       | 25     | 4    |
| Hirschorn    | Arthur                              | 6       | 26     | 139  |
| Hirschenhorn | Harry                               |         | 26     | 136  |
| Howarth      | John                                |         | 27     | 111  |
| Haas         | William                             | 7       | 23     | 270  |
| Haas         | William                             |         | 23     | 269  |
| Harding      | Florence                            |         | 24     | 151  |
| Hammer       | Bernard                             | 8       | 23     | 606  |
| Harding      | John                                | 12      | 24     | 152  |
| Hennessey    | John                                | 14      | 25     | 296  |
| Hoffmann     | Gustav                              | 15      | 26     | 311  |
| Harrison     | W. & A.                             | 17      | 24     | 306  |
| Hendrickson  | Gertrude                            |         | 25     | 316  |
| Herrick      | Helen                               |         | 25     | 427  |
| Hogg         | William                             |         | 26     | 353  |
| Hopkins      | Charles                             |         | 26     | 583  |
| Haiton       | John                                | 19      | 23     | 422  |
| Hagne        | Charles                             | 20      | 23     | 362  |
| Hughes       | Raymond                             | 22      | 27     | 285  |
| Hector       | Charles                             | 23      | 25     | 22   |
| Haggerty     | P. & M.                             | 24      | 23     | 351  |
| Hague        | William                             | 25      | 23     | 368  |
| Hanna        | George                              | 26      | 24     | 55   |
| Hasse        | Florence                            | 27      | 24     | 458  |
| Heydicke     | Elizabeth                           |         | 25     | 531  |
| Hagans       | Michael                             | 28      | 23     | 322  |
| Heyer        | W. & I.                             |         | 25     | 537  |
| Hemminger    | Otto                                | 31      | 25     | 210  |
| Huneke       | Frederick                           | 4 Feb 1 | 27     | 350  |
| Hetz         | Clara                               |         | 25     | 504  |
| Howarth      | Emily                               |         | 27     | 109  |
| Handlowitz   | Lillian                             | 2       | 23     | 666  |
| Hatfield     | Ruth                                | 3       | 24     | 477  |
| Hartman      | Katherine                           | 4       | 24     | 381  |
| Harris       | J. & C.                             | 5       | 24     | 260  |
| Henegan      | EN. & N.                            |         | 25     | 270  |
| Henrich      | Kate                                |         | 25     | 314  |
| Hemhauser    | Anna                                | 6       | 25     | 202  |
| Hildebrand   | George                              |         | 25     | 634  |
| Holland      | Marine                              |         | 26     | 424  |
| Habertank    | Henry                               | 7       | 23     | 282  |
| Hayden       | Magdalena                           |         | 24     | 594  |
| Hauck        | G. & L.                             | 9       | 24     | 491  |
| Hart         | Gertrude                            | 10      | 24     | 343  |
| Heill        | John                                |         | 25     | 81   |
| Hughes       | Anna                                | 11      | 27     | 254  |
| Hershkowitz  | Bertha                              | 12      | 25     | 452  |
| Hoer         | G. & E.                             | 13      | 26     | 235  |
| Hoer         | Herbert                             |         | 26     | 234  |
| Hoyer        | Mildred                             |         | 27     | 154  |
| Humphries    | Margaret                            | 14      | 27     | 343  |
| Howlett      | Edith                               | 17      | 27     | 148  |
| Heminger     | Alfred                              | 18      | 25     | 205  |
| Heindel      | C. & P.                             | 19      | 25     | 95   |
| Horowitz     | Henry                               |         | 27     | 34   |
| Hulley       | Emma                                | 20      | 27     | 314  |
| Harris       | Marry                               | 21      | 24     | 289  |
| Holover      | Annie                               |         | 26     | 489  |
| Handy        | Beatrice                            | 24      | 23     | 677  |
| Haitsch      | Elsie                               |         | 23     | 423  |
| Hopper       | Daniel                              |         | 26     | 616  |
| Hawthorne    | B. & G.                             | 25      | 24     | 578  |
| Horn         | Peter                               |         | 26     | 659  |
| Hammer       | Viola                               | 26      | 23     | 609  |
| Hoppler      | Almeda                              |         | 26     | 628  |
| Hirch        | M. & R.                             | 27      | 26     | 128  |
| Hibbler      | A. & M.                             | 28      | 25     | 553  |
| Hilliman     | Ernest                              | 29      | 26     | 55   |
| Horan        | Matthew                             | 4 Mar 2 | 26     | 637  |
| Hynes        | Mary                                | 5       | 27     | 513  |
| Hoch         | George                              | 7       | 26     | 179  |
| Hecht        | Sam                                 | 8       | 25     | 11   |
| Harrison     | Theodore                            | 9       | 24     | 322  |
| Hart         | James                               | 9       | 24     | 344  |
| Hassfeld     | Mildred                             |         | 24     | 464  |
| Hirshberg    | Olga                                | 10      | 26     | 135  |
| Hudson       | Edward                              | 13      | 27     | 216  |
| Hudson       | W. & M.                             |         | 27     | 214  |
| Hughes       | Thomas                              |         | 27     | 287  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Hankins      | George                              | 4 Mar 17 | 24     | 20   |
| Hammond      | Edwin                               | 18       | 23     | 624  |
| Helmer       | George                              | 20       | 25     | 183  |
| Hertling     | Josephine                           |          | 25     | 462  |
| Hill         | Hilbut                              |          | 26     | 27   |
| Hopf         | Rose                                |          | 26     | 574  |
| Howell       | Roberts                             |          | 27     | 137  |
| Hornstein    | Sarah                               | 21       | 26     | 684  |
| Hermes       | Viola                               | 22       | 25     | 421  |
| Holler       | Evelyn                              |          | 26     | 409  |
| Hohweiler    | Louis                               |          | 26     | 361  |
| Holzhauser   | Norman                              | 23       | 26     | 507  |
| Hansen       | Clarence                            | 24       | 24     | 94   |
| Huber        | Joseph                              |          | 51     | 250  |
| Healy        | Ruth                                |          | 24     | 666  |
| Hevey        | Lizzie                              | 25       | 25     | 515  |
| Hartley      | Norman                              | 27       | 24     | 367  |
| Hindrichs    | Carl                                | 28       | 26     | 94   |
| Hertig       | Joseph                              | 30       | 25     | 461  |
| Hines        | P. & M.                             | 31       | 26     | 100  |
| Howard       | C. & F.                             | 31       | 27     | 83   |
| Habicht      | Clifford                            | 4 Apr 1  | 23     | 283  |
| Hildner      | Florenze                            |          | 25     | 638  |
| Holoman      | G. & M.                             |          | 26     | 487  |
| Hough        | F. & J.                             |          | 27     | 50   |
| Hagen        | - & F.                              | 2        | 23     | 333  |
| Haarlander   | George                              |          | 23     | 257  |
| Himple       | Arthur                              |          | 26     | 89   |
| Hahne        | Joseph                              | 3        | 23     | 383  |
| Henn         | Joseph                              |          | 25     | 283  |
| Hoffbauer    | C. & T.                             |          | 26     | 249  |
| Hofbauer     | Carl                                |          | 26     | 239  |
| Houston      | Gester                              |          | 27     | 76   |
| Hollen       | Edwin                               | 4        | 26     | 402  |
| Handwork     | Gladys                              | 5        | 23     | 674  |
| Hall         | W. & F.                             | 6        | 23     | 471  |
| Haines       | Mildred                             | 7        | 23     | 406  |
| Hamlin       | R. & S.                             |          | 23     | 595  |
| Healy        | Allen                               |          | 24     | 660  |
| Healey       | Helen                               |          | 24     | 653  |
| Hooper       | R. & S.                             |          | 26     | 559  |
| Hompesch     | Andrew                              | 8        | 26     | 530  |
| Hess         | C. & B.                             | 10       | 25     | 479  |
| Hirsch       | Sadie                               |          | 26     | 134  |
| Hagmann      | Anna                                | 11       | 23     | 361  |
| Hammond      | C. & A.                             |          | 23     | 617  |
| Harrison     | Howard                              | 12       | 24     | 318  |
| Hyland       | Catherine                           | 13       | 27     | 502  |
| Haines       | Albert                              | 15       | 23     | 391  |
| Huck         | William                             | 16       | 27     | 202  |
| Husley       | H. & H.                             |          | 27     | 444  |
| Herchkowitz  | Willie                              | 19       | 25     | 445  |
| Harris       | Heyman                              | 20       | 24     | 279  |
| Hollywood    | Robert                              |          | 26     | 432  |
| Horn         | Florence                            |          | 26     | 650  |
| Hardvar      | Roscella                            | 21       | 24     | 157  |
| Huvenagel    | J. & E.                             |          | 27     | 484  |
| Hausotte     | Marie                               |          | 24     | 522  |
| Helwig       | John                                | 23       | 25     | 196  |
| Holmer       | Ellen                               |          | 26     | 446  |
| Herig        | Bessie                              | 25       | 25     | 396  |
| Hetzel       | Raymond                             |          | 25     | 505  |
| Hargow       | J. & N.                             | 26       | 24     | 179  |
| Howard       | Francis                             | 27       | 27     | 102  |
| Humphrey     | E. & H.                             |          | 27     | 337  |
| Hauthorne    | W. & A.                             |          | 24     | 523  |
| Hunt         | E. & E.                             | 28       | 27     | 361  |
| Hirshberg    | Clara                               | 28       | 25     | 449  |
| Hirshberg    | Clara                               | 28       | 26     | 140  |
| Herbaeck     | Loretta                             | 29       | 25     | 376  |
| Higginbotham | H. & C.                             |          | 25     | 589  |
| Hart         | J. & E.                             | 30       | 24     | 333  |
| Hein         | Alma                                | 30       | 25     | 89   |
| Helbrigel    | E. & E.                             |          | 25     | 174  |
| Henber       | Grace                               | 4 May 1  | 27     | 189  |
| Hauser       | Ruth                                |          | 24     | 514  |
| Hegninger    | Therese                             |          | 25     | 303  |
| Hollander    | Mary                                |          | 26     | 400  |
| Hoffman      | Edith                               | 3        | 26     | 276  |
| Hoffman      | Phillip                             | 4        | 26     | 298  |
| Hammer       | Charles                             | 5        | 23     | 607  |
| Hohner       | Anna                                |          | 26     | 359  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Holder      | Myra                                   | 4 May 6 | 26     | 377  |
| Holzman     | Ephim                                  | 7       | 26     | 509  |
| Hartmann    | Jakob                                  | 7       | 24     | 388  |
| Hull        | Lulu                                   | 8       | 27     | 310  |
| Hoffman     | Marion                                 | 9       | 26     | 317  |
| Hippe       | Martha                                 | 12      | 26     | 124  |
| Halbig      | Elsie                                  | 13      | 23     | 429  |
| Herman      | Benjamin                               | 13      | 25     | 410  |
| Heyman      | Benie                                  |         | 25     | 542  |
| Harty       | James                                  | 14      | 24     | 415  |
| Harzold     | John                                   | 15      | 24     | 442  |
| Heintze     | Ferdinand                              |         | 25     | 117  |
| Hall        | G. & M.                                | 16      | 23     | 458  |
| Hicks       | J. & A.                                | 18      | 25     | 572  |
| Harrison    | W. & C.                                | 20      | 24     | 307  |
| Hauggi      | Reginald                               |         | 24     | 498  |
| Hattersley  | Janet                                  | 21      | 24     | 482  |
| Hasmer      | Herman                                 |         | 24     | 455  |
| Henderson   | Melvin                                 |         | 25     | 244  |
| Higgins     | Mary                                   |         | 25     | 614  |
| Hines       | Thomas                                 |         | 26     | 104  |
| Helb        | Alice                                  | 23      | 25     | 143  |
| Hallie      | Alice                                  | 24      | 23     | 517  |
| Hesse       | W. & K.                                |         | 25     | 496  |
| Hech        | Ceeh                                   | 25      | 25     | 7    |
| Hallissey   | Stephen                                | 25      | 23     | 520  |
| Hook        | William                                | 26      | 26     | 555  |
| Henkel      | Henrietta                              | 27      | 25     | 278  |
| Harrison    | Bessie                                 | 28      | 24     | 310  |
| Humphey     | J. & K.                                | 30      | 27     | 339  |
| Humphrey    | James                                  | 30      | 27     | 338  |
| Heizel      | Elsei                                  |         | 25     | 141  |
| Holmes      | D. & M.                                | 31      | 26     | 451  |
| Hospodar    | Annie                                  |         | 27     | 41   |
| Hornby      | Vilma                                  |         | 26     | 663  |
| Harowitz    | Joseph                                 | 4 Jun 1 | 24     | 215  |
| Hurowitz    | Joseph                                 |         | 24     | 215  |
| Henley      | Agnes                                  |         | 24     | 30   |
| Hoffmann    | Arthur                                 |         | 26     | 304  |
| Harrigan    | Edward                                 | 2       | 24     | 231  |
| Hammond     | C. & M.                                | 4       | 23     | 616  |
| Hupka       | John                                   | 5       | 27     | 418  |
| Higgins     | G. & J.                                | 7       | 25     | 591  |
| Hook        | Lillian                                |         | 26     | 552  |
| Horaneck    | Louie                                  |         | 26     | 639  |
| Harris      | Sarah                                  | 9       | 24     | 295  |
| Hogesang    | E. & C.                                | 11      | 26     | 325  |
| Hershlowitz | Sarah                                  | 13      | 25     | 453  |
| Hoelle      | Gilbert                                | 14      | 26     | 227  |
| Heidekorn   | Annie                                  | 15      | 25     | 72   |
| Hudsiak     | Henry                                  | 17      | 27     | 219  |
| Huether     | Russel                                 | 21      | 27     | 226  |
| Husk        | W. & C.                                |         | 27     | 443  |
| Hampson     | Walter                                 |         | 23     | 630  |
| Howertin    | W. & M.                                | 22      | 27     | 141  |
| Hidden      | Ruth                                   | 23      | 25     | 579  |
| Horn        | Heinrich                               | 24      | 26     | 651  |
| Hamilin     | Louise                                 | 25      | 23     | 563  |
| Heineman    | Herman                                 |         | 25     | 99   |
| Hesslin     | Minnie                                 | 26      | 25     | 498  |
| Hough       | Francis                                |         | 27     | 52   |
| Hades       | Jesse                                  | 27      | 23     | 305  |
| Hickman     | Charles                                |         | 25     | 565  |
| Hill        | Doris                                  | 28      | 26     | 16   |
| Hart        | Lillian                                | 4 Jul 1 | 24     | 347  |
| Hopkins     | J. & J.                                | 2       | 26     | 578  |
| Huyer       | Sadie                                  | 3       | 27     | 485  |
| Hegel       | Lillian                                |         | 25     | 57   |
| Herlenstein | Julius                                 |         | 25     | 460  |
| Hill        | John                                   |         | 26     | 28   |
| Haworth     | Earl                                   | 5       | 24     | 575  |
| Hummer      | William                                | 7       | 27     | 334  |
| Hemhauser   | Robert                                 |         | 25     | 203  |
| Helfiker    | A. & A.                                | 8       | 25     | 146  |
| Henning     | W. & L.                                |         | 25     | 299  |
| Hasler      | Myrtle                                 | 9       | 24     | 454  |
| Hirshberg   | Yetta                                  |         | 26     | 141  |
| Hutchinson  | Mathus                                 | 10      | 27     | 471  |
| Holata      | Louise                                 | 12      | 26     | 365  |
| Hendricks   | Robert                                 | 14      | 25     | 253  |
| Healey      | Charles                                | 15      | 24     | 651  |
| Henderson   | Edward                                 | 16      | 25     | 238  |
| Hembruger   | John                                   | 17      | 25     | 198  |
| Herzig      | Elizabeth                              |         | 25     | 472  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Hladky      | Majk                                | 4 Jul 17 | 26     | 155  |
| Hopkins     | Joseph                              | 18       | 26     | 590  |
| Harris      | Frederick                           | 20       | 24     | 276  |
| Hargan      | Archibald                           | 21       | 24     | 177  |
| Helfman     | Joe                                 | 21       | 25     | 147  |
| Hohn        | Marcus                              |          | 26     | 436  |
| Handler     | Richard                             | 22       | 23     | 665  |
| Heim        | Rose                                | 24       | 25     | 87   |
| Heller      | Parker                              |          | 25     | 166  |
| Heller      | Homer                               |          | 25     | 165  |
| Hill        | Catherine                           | 28       | 26     | 13   |
| Holzworth   | Charles                             | 29       | 26     | 514  |
| Homeck      | Helen                               | 8        | 26     | 523  |
| Hoagland    | George                              | 30       | 26     | 167  |
| Hawkins     | Blanche                             | 31       | 24     | 558  |
| Hoffman     | John                                |          | 26     | 314  |
| Hilser      | David                               | 4 Aug 1  | 26     | 71   |
| Hines       | Margaret                            | 2        | 26     | 102  |
| Harrison    | Elizabeth                           | 3        | 24     | 314  |
| Higgins     | M. & M.                             |          | 25     | 597  |
| Hill        | A. & A.                             | 5        | 26     | 1    |
| Hrubosky    | Mike                                | 7        | 27     | 172  |
| Hatz        | Therese                             |          | 24     | 488  |
| Herman      | Henry                               |          | 25     | 413  |
| Hellriegel  | Helmer                              | 8        | 25     | 173  |
| Hegel       | Clara                               |          | 25     | 56   |
| Harder      | Emily                               | 9        | 24     | 140  |
| Halpern     | Paula                               |          | 23     | 536  |
| Hawthorne   | Edna                                | 10       | 24     | 582  |
| Hemlbrecht  | Ruth                                |          | 25     | 208  |
| Halgate     | Walter                              | 11       | 23     | 446  |
| Hogan       | Katleen                             | 12       | 26     | 342  |
| Hagin       | Albert                              | 14       | 23     | 359  |
| Herinson    | Harry                               | 15       | 25     | 400  |
| Helmsteter  | Raymond                             | 17       | 25     | 192  |
| Huber       | Alice                               | 19       | 27     | 187  |
| Heim        | Millie                              |          | 25     | 85   |
| Hoffman     | Stefan                              |          | 26     | 300  |
| Hartmann    | Elsa                                | 20       | 24     | 384  |
| Henderson   | Rachel                              | 21       | 25     | 245  |
| Helitto     | Nuzior                              |          | 25     | 152  |
| Handel      | Lui                                 | 22       | 23     | 660  |
| Heyer       | William                             |          | 25     | 539  |
| Hartung     | J. & L.                             | 23       | 24     | 405  |
| Henke       | Alice                               |          | 25     | 275  |
| Hahn        | Elise                               | 24       | 23     | 375  |
| Halper      | Minnie                              |          | 23     | 531  |
| Healy       | Richard                             | 24       | 24     | 665  |
| Hebrigel    | Clarence                            |          | 25     | 195  |
| Hopper      | George                              |          | 26     | 620  |
| Hagenlocker | Louis                               | 25       | 23     | 338  |
| Hollander   | Solomon                             | 27       | 26     | 401  |
| Hunt        | Hazel                               |          | 27     | 380  |
| Harkman     | Dora                                | 30       | 24     | 192  |
| Haperin     | Helen                               | 31       | 23     | 533  |
| Heller      | J. & J.                             |          | 25     | 154  |
| Huhn        | Mamie                               | 4 Sep 1  | 27     | 295  |
| Hall        | Jessie                              | 2        | 23     | 489  |
| Hanley      | Alice                               |          | 24     | 31   |
| Hopkins     | Russel                              |          | 26     | 592  |
| Hoe         | Walter                              | 3        | 26     | 213  |
| Huppenthal  | Elfrieda                            | 4        | 27     | 420  |
| Hodgkinson  | Violet                              |          | 26     | 206  |
| Hoek        | J. & M.                             | 5        | 26     | 186  |
| Hodge       | J. & F.                             |          | 26     | 196  |
| Horne       | Ida                                 | 7        | 26     | 664  |
| Hartdom     | Ernest                              | 9        | 24     | 359  |
| Heilbruin   | Andrew                              |          | 25     | 80   |
| Hautzman    | Hazel                               | 11       | 24     | 524  |
| Hageman     | Helen                               | 12       | 23     | 328  |
| Haedley     | Helene                              | 13       | 23     | 311  |
| Howell      | Robert                              |          | 27     | 136  |
| Hanley      | William                             | 14       | 24     | 37   |
| Haass       | Sidonia                             | 15       | 23     | 262  |
| Henrizi     | Arthur                              |          | 25     | 318  |
| Hahn        | Herbert                             | 16       | 23     | 377  |
| Helm        | G. & E.                             |          | 25     | 180  |
| Hunter      | Luella                              | 17       | 27     | 406  |
| Holzworth   | Walter                              | 18       | 26     | 516  |
| Harris      | Edna                                | 19       | 24     | 274  |
| Hart        | John                                | 21       | 24     | 345  |
| Hellyeid    | Anna                                |          | 25     | 177  |
| Horn        | Ella                                |          | 26     | 649  |
| Hare        | Helen                               | 23       | 24     | 174  |



## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Huston       | Antony                                 | 4 Sep 23 | 27     | 459  |
| Hemmer       | Margeret                               | 24       | 25     | 209  |
| Hickson      | James                                  | 27       | 38     | 35   |
| Hanlein      | William                                |          | 24     | 27   |
| Holic        | Martin                                 |          | 26     | 387  |
| Havier       | Ellen                                  | 28       | 24     | 543  |
| Hershon      | Ruth                                   | 29       | 25     | 454  |
| Hunt         | Margaret                               | 30       | 27     | 385  |
| Holland      | Helen                                  |          | 26     | 394  |
| Huether      | Andrew                                 | 4 Oct 1  | 27     | 225  |
| Higginson    | Alice                                  |          | 25     | 619  |
| Herskowitz   | Loui                                   |          | 25     | 456  |
| Hunkele      | Gustav                                 | 2        | 27     | 354  |
| Hammond      | Stanton                                |          | 23     | 626  |
| Heller       | Frank                                  |          | 25     | 163  |
| Hoelek       | Frank                                  |          | 26     | 226  |
| Holzwarth    | Lillian                                |          | 26     | 515  |
| Hackett      | Joseph                                 | 3        | 23     | 298  |
| Hopf         | Herman                                 |          | 26     | 573  |
| Holzner      | Elma                                   |          | 26     | 512  |
| Hellman      | Ida                                    | 4        | 25     | 170  |
| Hunt         | Gertrude                               | 5        | 27     | 379  |
| Hettinger    | Erma                                   |          | 25     | 500  |
| Hilton       | E. & E.                                |          | 26     | 74   |
| Hoyt         | Veletta                                |          | 27     | 159  |
| Hamilton     | Margaret                               | 6        | 23     | 586  |
| Higgenbottem | Marie                                  | 7        | 25     | 588  |
| Hille        | Katherine                              |          | 26     | 43   |
| Hill         | Violet                                 | 10       | 26     | 41   |
| Hoyt         | Malcolm                                |          | 27     | 158  |
| Heinze       | Pauline                                | 11       | 25     | 122  |
| Herld        | John                                   |          | 25     | 374  |
| Harmer       | Mary                                   | 12       | 24     | 202  |
| Hauser       | Fredrick                               |          | 24     | 512  |
| Hedden       | William                                | 15       | 25     | 24   |
| Hof fman     | Charles                                |          | 26     | 272  |
| Hill         | Harry                                  | 16       | 26     | 26   |
| Hazel        | Elizabeth                              | 17       | 24     | 624  |
| Harris       | John                                   | 18       | 24     | 284  |
| Heller       | Annie                                  |          | 25     | 156  |
| Holler       | Helen                                  | 18       | 26     | 410  |
| Holden       | Harry                                  |          | 26     | 373  |
| Hars         | Elizabeth                              | 19       | 24     | 326  |
| Hinlicky     | Olga                                   | 21       | 26     | 109  |
| Horwath      | Helen                                  | 23       | 27     | 27   |
| Hellquist    | James                                  | 24       | 25     | 171  |
| Hoffman      | Mildred                                | 26       | 26     | 318  |
| Heintze      | Edward                                 | 27       | 25     | 116  |
| Horter       | Mildred                                | 28       | 27     | 17   |
| Harris       | Julia                                  | 29       | 24     | 286  |
| Holzhauser   | Ema                                    |          | 26     | 506  |
| Heidtmann    | Charles                                | 30       | 25     | 78   |
| Hayden       | Kenneth                                | 31       | 24     | 593  |
| Hutchinson   | George                                 | 4 Nov 1  | 27     | 469  |
| Hallen       | Henrietta                              | 3        | 23     | 508  |
| Hechler      | William                                |          | 25     | 8    |
| Hattala      | Maria                                  | 4        | 24     | 481  |
| Hattala      | Ylye                                   |          | 24     | 480  |
| Healey       | Lina                                   |          | 24     | 655  |
| Hicks        | Loryma                                 | 6        | 25     | 576  |
| Helben       | Margreth                               | 7        | 25     | 144  |
| Horner       | Clifford                               |          | 26     | 672  |
| Hilton       | Helen                                  | 8        | 25     | 78   |
| Holler       | William                                |          | 26     | 413  |
| Hall         | Myrtle                                 | 9        | 23     | 498  |
| Heim         | Dorothy                                |          | 25     | 83   |
| Haines       | Wilbur                                 | 10       | 23     | 413  |
| Herzig       | Gertrude                               |          | 25     | 467  |
| Hummel       | Charles                                | 11       | 27     | 328  |
| Happerin     | Abraham                                | 15       | 23     | 532  |
| Herbert      | Francis                                | 17       | 25     | 385  |
| Haag         | Mathilde                               | 20       | 23     | 254  |
| Hall         | Howard                                 | 20       | 23     | 486  |
| Henne        | Frieda                                 |          | 25     | 287  |
| Herman       | Sidney                                 |          | 25     | 418  |
| Himmel       | Mannie                                 | 23       | 26     | 85   |
| Hurey        | Mary                                   | 24       | 27     | 424  |
| Hailbrunn    | Anna                                   | 26       | 23     | 388  |
| Hendle       | W. & L.                                |          | 23     | 663  |
| Heyk         | Dorethy                                | 27       | 25     | 541  |
| Happe        | L. & K.                                | 28       | 24     | 122  |
| Hoehing      | Adela                                  |          | 26     | 219  |
| Happrin      | Sollie                                 | 30       | 23     | 542  |
| Harrison     | Alice                                  | 4 Dec 1  | 24     | 309  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE         | VOLUME    | PAGE        |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| Hunt           | Clara                               | 4 Dec 1      | 27        | 375         |
| Hickey         | William                             | 2            | 25        | 562         |
| Hylar          | Dagobert                            | 4            | 27        | 507         |
| Haschert       | Jennie                              |              | 24        | 447         |
| Hapter         | Bonny                               | 5            | 24        | 123         |
| Hankewitch     | Edward                              |              | 24        | 12          |
| Hall           | H. & S.                             |              | 23        | 460         |
| Horter         | Mary                                |              | 27        | 16          |
| Haverin        | Charles                             | 6            | 24        | 538         |
| Harris         | Mildred                             |              | 24        | 291         |
| Handy          | F. & R.                             | 7            | 23        | 675         |
| Harland        | Katherine                           |              | 24        | 196         |
| Heimbold       | Elizabeth                           |              | 25        | 88          |
| Heyman         | Harry                               |              | 25        | 543         |
| Hollander      | Anita                               |              | 26        | 398         |
| Hatfield       | Elizabeth                           | 9            | 24        | 475         |
| Henry          | George                              | 10           | 25        | 336         |
| Heck           | Matilda                             | 11           | 25        | 17          |
| Harper         | Catherine                           | 13           | 24        | 216         |
| Hilton         | Rose                                |              | 26        | 80          |
| Herrmann       | C. & B.                             | 14           | 25        | 435         |
| Horsch         | H. & M.                             | 15           | 27        | 9           |
| Horner         | Annie                               |              | 26        | 670         |
| Hecoma         | Anna                                | 16           | 24        | 642         |
| Hochbaum       | Theresa                             |              | 26        | 180         |
| Hamberger      | Catherine                           | 17           | 23        | 559         |
| Haug           | Elizabeth                           |              | 24        | 497         |
| Hartdom        | John                                | 18           | 24        | 360         |
| Hebring        | Viola                               |              | 25        | 5           |
| Hamilton       | Margaret                            | 19           | 23        | 585         |
| Herald         | Edith                               | 20           | 25        | 373         |
| Hahn           | Helen                               | 21           | 23        | 377         |
| Hobby          | Edna                                | 23           | 26        | 173         |
| Herd           | James                               | 24           | 25        | 394         |
| Hendricks      | Frederick                           | 25           | 25        | 252         |
| Heddenback     | J. & R.                             |              | 25        | 25          |
| Huber          | Harold                              | 29           | 27        | 190         |
| Hardman        | James                               | 30           | 24        | 153         |
| Hoeffler       | Hermann                             |              | 26        | 217         |
| <i>Haifner</i> | <i>Andrew</i>                       | <i>May 5</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>3131</i> |
|                |                                     |              |           |             |
| Hilser         | Anna                                | 5 Jan 1      | 19        | 63          |
| Hartenstein    | Carrie                              | 2            | 18        | 33          |
| Hopkins        | Russel                              | 3            | 19        | 627         |
| Honkosky       | Jane                                | 4            | 19        | 572         |
| Hart           | Earl                                | 6            | 18        | 12          |
| Hart           | E. & A.                             |              | 18        | 3           |
| Hedigan        | Thomas                              | 8            | 18        | 355         |
| Happ           | Irene                               | 9            | 17        | 710         |
| Heiss          | Mary                                |              | 18        | 450         |
| Hollander      | Hellen                              |              | 19        | 447         |
| Herling        | Mary                                | 10           | 18        | 740         |
| Haviland       | Howard                              | 11           | 18        | 201         |
| Hart           | R. & J.                             |              | 18        | 9           |
| Hauser         | Herbert                             | 14           | 18        | 167         |
| Hough          | E. & J.                             | 15           | 19        | 794         |
| Husserl        | Hortense                            | 16           | 20        | 302         |
| Hinckley       | J. & F.                             | 17           | 19        | 84          |
| Husserl        | Marie                               | 18           | 20        | 303         |
| Hayes          | William                             |              | 18        | 251         |
| Helmstetter    | John                                |              | 18        | 503         |
| Hermal         | Helen                               |              | 18        | 741         |
| Hammel         | Abie                                |              | 17        | 505         |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Hallett      | Tessie                                 | 5 Jan 18 | 17     | 423  |
| Howard       | Martha                                 | 19       | 19     | 847  |
| Hayes        | William                                | 19       | 18     | 258  |
| Hayes        | J. & D.                                |          | 18     | 238  |
| Honish       | John                                   |          | 19     | 571  |
| Herman       | Joseph                                 |          | 18     | 746  |
| Hemingdinger | Annie                                  | 20       | 18     | 515  |
| Hargrave     | C. & H.                                | 21       | 17     | 774  |
| Heinzeoling  | Adolf                                  |          | 18     | 439  |
| Helrigal     | William                                |          | 18     | 506  |
| Hallen       | Willi                                  | 22       | 17     | 413  |
| Hallen       | Joseph                                 |          | 17     | 412  |
| Hull         | George                                 | 23       | 20     | 160  |
| Huchinski    | Stephen                                | 24       | 20     | 43   |
| Heron        | Thomas                                 | 25       | 10     | 866  |
| Hveeda       | Elenora                                | 28       | 20     | 354  |
| Hecht        | Etta                                   |          | 18     | 333  |
| Hammer       | Madeline                               | 30       | 17     | 515  |
| Hammer       | Madaleen                               |          | 17     | 514  |
| Hill         | Anna                                   | 31       | 19     | 12   |
| Hossar       | Anna                                   | 5 Feb 1  | 19     | 784  |
| Hassa        | Anna                                   |          | 18     | 118  |
| Hodges       | Mildred                                |          | 19     | 223  |
| Hedges       | C. & M.                                | 2        | 18     | 351  |
| Hoey         | Mary                                   |          | 19     | 256  |
| Hanson       | Annie                                  |          | 17     | 697  |
| Hudson       | Harris                                 | 3        | 20     | 68   |
| Heinzmann    | Marie                                  |          | 18     | 440  |
| Horton       | Charles                                |          | 19     | 751  |
| Horn         | Esther                                 |          | 19     | 690  |
| Hornig       | Malle                                  | 5        | 19     | 724  |
| Hammer       | Fridrick                               |          | 17     | 513  |
| Hannan       | Mary                                   | 6        | 17     | 638  |
| Hornshuh     | Lillie                                 | 7        | 19     | 727  |
| Hoare        | Francis                                |          | 19     | 178  |
| Held         | Minnie                                 | 10       | 18     | 472  |
| Holdt        | Gussie                                 | 11       | 19     | 424  |
| Heller       | Ernest                                 | 12       | 18     | 484  |
| Holmes       | Louis                                  |          | 19     | 510  |
| Halper       | Esther                                 |          | 17     | 444  |
| Hermann      | Edna                                   | 13       | 18     | 751  |
| Heine        | Mabel                                  | 14       | 18     | 414  |
| Halle        | Elisabeth                              | 15       | 17     | 409  |
| Hoffman      | H. & L.                                | 16       | 19     | 607  |
| Hopf         | Henry                                  |          | 19     | 606  |
| Hoffman      | Henry                                  |          | 19     | 282  |
| Holden       | Annie                                  | 17       | 19     | 416  |
| Hoffmann     | Alice                                  | 18       | 19     | 339  |
| Haase        | Alma                                   |          | 17     | 184  |
| Holzman      | Lena                                   | 19       | 19     | 553  |
| Hess         | Lena                                   | 20       | 18     | 808  |
| Hollmond     | Emma                                   | 21       | 18     | 492  |
| Honily       | J. & M.                                |          | 19     | 570  |
| Herskowitz   | Rosa                                   |          | 18     | 774  |
| Haight       | George                                 | 22       | 17     | 307  |
| Haynes       | Elsie                                  | 23       | 18     | 262  |
| Henderson    | Francis                                | 23       | 18     | 567  |
| Hensel       | Benlah                                 | 25       | 18     | 687  |
| Hoening      | Gussie                                 | 26       | 19     | 236  |
| Havell       | James                                  | 5 Mar 1  | 18     | 180  |
| Hipp         | Meta                                   | 2        | 19     | 122  |
| Hinds        | Keneth                                 |          | 19     | 89   |
| Harvey       | Ethel                                  | 5        | 14     | 224  |
| Harriman     | James                                  | 6        | 17     | 826  |
| Hellrigal    | Joseph                                 |          | 18     | 493  |
| Heinrich     | Edna                                   | 8        | 18     | 425  |
| Heilman      | Jacob                                  |          | 18     | 399  |
| Harnung      | Andrew                                 | 12       | 17     | 807  |
| Hill         | Rhoda                                  |          | 19     | 43   |
| Haster       | Alice                                  | 13       | 18     | 129  |
| Hatzfeld     | Mildred                                | 14       | 18     | 149  |
| Hoagland     | Emily                                  |          | 19     | 171  |
| Horton       | Edwin                                  | 15       | 19     | 742  |
| Higgins      | Katherine                              | 16       | 18     | 942  |
| Hallowerty   | William                                | 18       | 17     | 443  |
| Henno        | George                                 | 19       | 18     | 645  |
| Hoffman      | Michael                                |          | 19     | 327  |
| Herig        | Lillian                                | 21       | 18     | 725  |
| Hanger       | Kenneth                                |          | 17     | 598  |
| Healey       | Johannah                               | 22       | 18     | 294  |
| Hanger       | Kenneth                                |          | 17     | 597  |
| Hemes        | J. & M.                                | 23       | 18     | 512  |
| Hemes        | J. & M.                                |          | 18     | 511  |
| Hirch        | Sam                                    |          | 19     | 125  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Henicker    | John                                | 5 Mar | 24     | 18   |
| Hedgman     | Henrie                              |       | 25     | 18   |
| Harrington  | Le Roy                              |       | 26     | 17   |
| Harris      | Edward                              |       | 29     | 17   |
| Haines      | W. & K.                             |       |        | 17   |
| Henry       | Violet                              |       | 30     | 18   |
| Horn        | Charley                             |       |        | 19   |
| Hertzman    | Lillie                              |       | 31     | 18   |
| Henretty    | J. & A.                             |       |        | 18   |
| Halled      | Morn                                | 5 Apr | 1      | 17   |
| Hansen      | Adelaide                            |       | 3      | 17   |
| Heinrich    | Raymond                             |       | 4      | 18   |
| Hill        | Frank                               |       | 5      | 19   |
| Hiebl       | Frank                               |       |        | 18   |
| Hopper      | Ruth                                |       |        | 19   |
| Halstead    | Martha                              |       |        | 17   |
| Harris      | Raymond                             |       | 6      | 17   |
| Houghton    | Walter                              |       | 7      | 19   |
| Harris      | E. & E.                             |       |        | 17   |
| Higgins     | Virginia                            |       | 8      | 18   |
| Hertling    | Bartolomaus                         |       |        | 18   |
| Hawthorne   | Laura                               |       |        | 18   |
| Hewing      | Royel                               |       | 9      | 18   |
| Haupt       | Erna                                |       | 10     | 18   |
| Hemhauser   | George                              |       | 13     | 18   |
| Hagan       | Jean                                |       |        | 17   |
| Haderthauer | Gustave                             |       |        | 17   |
| Hetler      | Frank                               |       | 14     | 18   |
| Heslowitz   | Millie                              |       | 15     | 18   |
| Henn        | Annie                               |       |        | 18   |
| Hough       | Charles                             |       | 16     | 19   |
| Hart        | Edwin                               |       |        | 18   |
| Harris      | A. & M.                             |       |        | 17   |
| Hadfield    | Violet                              |       |        | 17   |
| Horland     | Agnes                               |       | 17     | 19   |
| Herzer      | Ernest                              |       | 18     | 18   |
| Holly       | Maude                               |       |        | 19   |
| Hoover      | Lillian                             |       | 20     | 19   |
| Hockenjos   | Marie                               |       | 23     | 19   |
| Harris      | Louis                               |       |        | 17   |
| Hanser      | Wilma                               |       | 24     | 17   |
| Hendricks   | P. & M.                             |       | 25     | 18   |
| Hemmer      | Anna                                |       |        | 18   |
| Haberstroh  | John                                |       |        | 17   |
| Hotz        | Anton                               |       | 26     | 19   |
| Halpin      | Mary                                |       |        | 17   |
| Hoffer      | Frank                               |       |        | 17   |
| Hubel       | Arthur                              |       | 27     | 19   |
| Haug        | Maria                               |       | 28     | 20   |
| Harden      | Helen                               |       |        | 18   |
| Hamond      | Sarah                               |       |        | 17   |
| Hyams       | Edna                                |       | 30     | 17   |
| Hunt        | Anastasia                           | 5 May | 1      | 20   |
| Hruska      | Francizska                          |       | 2      | 20   |
| Holacheck   | Helen                               |       |        | 19   |
| Hall        | Charles                             |       |        | 19   |
| Hart        | J. & E.                             |       |        | 17   |
| Hafeken     | Henry                               |       | 3      | 18   |
| Harrison    | Miriam                              |       |        | 17   |
| Hunter      | Lyklment                            |       | 4      | 17   |
| Herzman     | J. & M.                             |       | 5      | 20   |
| Huntley     | William                             |       | 6      | 18   |
| Hennes      | May                                 |       | 7      | 20   |
| Harrington  | John                                |       | 8      | 18   |
| Helwig      | May                                 |       |        | 17   |
| Hart        | J. & E.                             |       | 10     | 18   |
| Hemper      | Minie                               |       | 12     | 18   |
| Hackett     | Nellie                              |       |        | 18   |
| Huff        | W. & M.                             |       |        | 17   |
| Henning     | C. & J.                             |       | 13     | 20   |
| Halloran    | C. & S.                             |       | 15     | 18   |
| Halleron    | Mary                                |       |        | 18   |
| Hebeler     | Clara                               |       | 16     | 17   |
| Hains       | Ruth                                |       |        | 18   |
| Hammel      | John                                |       | 17     | 17   |
| Henrich     | Primus                              |       | 18     | 17   |
| Hilbert     | Alvin                               |       | 19     | 18   |
| Hellrigel   | Charlie                             |       | 20     | 18   |
| Hammer      | William                             |       |        | 17   |
| Henry       | James                               |       | 21     | 18   |
| Hofdu       | Emma                                |       |        | 19   |
| Hanger      | Kenneth                             |       | 22     | 17   |
| Haynes      | Frank                               |       |        | 18   |
| Howard      | William                             |       | 23     | 19   |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Howard       | William                                | 5 May 23 | 19     | 851  |
| Hardware     | Florence                               |          | 17     | 750  |
| Hoff         | Joanna                                 |          | 19     | 265  |
| Hausholter   | Margaret                               | 24       | 18     | 173  |
| Harriston    | M. & L.                                |          | 17     | 936  |
| Hynes        | John                                   | 25       | 20     | 374  |
| Harrington   | Robert                                 |          | 17     | 833  |
| Heimovitz    | Lillian                                |          | 18     | 406  |
| Himmelstock  | Lily                                   |          | 19     | 77   |
| Hunt         | J. & M.                                | 26       | 20     | 223  |
| Heim         | Adolf                                  | 26       | 18     | 400  |
| Hung         | William                                | 27       | 20     | 206  |
| Hong         | Eng                                    |          | 19     | 568  |
| Hardaway     | Elsie                                  | 30       | 17     | 720  |
| Held         | John                                   | 30       | 18     | 469  |
| Hubel        | Magret                                 | 5 Jun 1  | 20     | 15   |
| Harris       | C. & S.                                |          | 17     | 838  |
| Hoag         | Carolyn                                |          | 19     | 164  |
| Heringer     | Hazel                                  | 2        | 18     | 730  |
| Herig        | Otto                                   |          | 18     | 726  |
| Holmer       | Hjalmar                                |          | 19     | 486  |
| Healey       | Rose                                   | 3        | 18     | 299  |
| Horowitz     | Harold                                 |          | 19     | 766  |
| Hess         | John                                   | 4        | 18     | 806  |
| Hercek       | Lizzy                                  | 5        | 18     | 710  |
| Hankel       | Anna                                   |          | 17     | 602  |
| Hackel       | Anna                                   |          | 17     | 220  |
| Heffron      | John                                   | 8        | 18     | 371  |
| Hires        | Helen                                  |          | 19     | 128  |
| Harrigan     | Ethel                                  | 10       | 17     | 823  |
| Horbach      | Marinka                                | 11       | 19     | 674  |
| Holbetz      | Michaelino                             |          | 19     | 408  |
| Hanaway      | Elenora                                | 13       | 17     | 550  |
| Hall         | Steven                                 |          | 17     | 402  |
| Hootmarker   | Mary                                   | 14       | 19     | 595  |
| Haase        | Charles                                | 14       | 17     | 185  |
| Hogg         | Edward                                 | 15       | 19     | 394  |
| Hulin        | Rose                                   | 16       | 20     | 154  |
| Hulin        | Mildred                                |          | 20     | 153  |
| Harding      | Homer                                  |          | 17     | 741  |
| Harding      | Homer                                  |          | 17     | 740  |
| Hayes        | W. & E.                                |          | 18     | 242  |
| Humphrey     | W. & E.                                | 18       | 20     | 190  |
| Harris       | Alfred                                 |          | 4      | 91   |
| Hertz        | Nathan                                 | 20       | 18     | 781  |
| Hummel       | Charles                                |          | 20     | 185  |
| Hummel       | Charles                                |          | 20     | 184  |
| Henninger    | Charles                                |          | 18     | 637  |
| Healey       | Helen                                  | 21       | 18     | 293  |
| Hemmer       | Marrice                                | 23       | 18     | 521  |
| Heulett      | Le Roy                                 | 27       | 18     | 833  |
| Hofman       | Henry                                  | 30       | 19     | 345  |
| Hampson      | Florence                               | 5 Jul 3  | 17     | 537  |
| Hampson      | Grace                                  |          | 17     | 538  |
| Heyes        | J. & S.                                | 5        | 18     | 863  |
| Heyes        | J. & S.                                |          | 18     | 862  |
| Hartpence    | Edrey                                  | 8        | 18     | 82   |
| Horn         | Albert                                 |          | 19     | 686  |
| Hettinger    | Maria                                  | 9        | 18     | 824  |
| Harris       | Samuel                                 | 10       | 17     | 902  |
| Harris       | Henrietta                              |          | 17     | 880  |
| Hobert       | Eva                                    |          | 19     | 188  |
| Hill         | Elsie                                  | 11       | 19     | 25   |
| Iannuziello  | Angela                                 |          | 20     | 401  |
| Hanley       | Elizabeth                              |          | 17     | 611  |
| Horr         | Eleanor                                | 12       | 19     | 731  |
| Halleran     | Anna                                   | 13       | 17     | 416  |
| Hanselmann   | Magaret                                |          | 17     | 663  |
| Hanselmann   | Catherine                              |          | 17     | 662  |
| Hartnett     | Marie                                  | 14       | 18     | 79   |
| Hubner       | Arthur                                 | 15       | 20     | 40   |
| Heller       | Wilhelmina                             |          | 18     | 489  |
| Hagel        | W. & H.                                |          | 17     | 257  |
| Herschkowitz | Lillie                                 | 16       | 18     | 769  |
| Holznagel    | Walter                                 | 17       | 19     | 554  |
| Hookman      | Bessie                                 | 19       | 19     | 587  |
| Heintze      | Harold                                 | 20       | 18     | 434  |
| Hodap        | Heinrich                               |          | 19     | 216  |
| Heyeck       | Albert                                 | 21       | 13     | 570  |
| Heys         | H. & M.                                | 22       | 18     | 867  |
| Hess         | Charles                                | 23       | 18     | 804  |
| Harth        | J. & K.                                |          | 18     | 38   |
| Hobbie       | Robert                                 | 24       | 19     | 181  |
| Holmes       | George                                 | 26       | 19     | 508  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Higgins       | Eugene                              | 5 Jul 27 | 18     | 929  |
| Howlett       | J. & A.                             |          | 19     | 889  |
| Hokanson      | Joseph                              |          | 19     | 403  |
| Heintz        | Florence                            | 29       | 18     | 433  |
| Herdman       | Margaret                            | 30       | 18     | 717  |
| Hennry        | H. & E.                             |          | 18     | 658  |
| Hollinger     | Clayton                             |          | 19     | 463  |
| Hopkins       | Mary                                | 31       | 19     | 626  |
| Herr          | Helen                               | 5 Aug 1  | 18     | 363  |
| Hemrath       | J. & E.                             |          | 18     | 528  |
| Hintenach     | Frieda                              |          | 19     | 116  |
| Hoops         | Auguste                             | 4        | 19     | 594  |
| Hameyer       | William                             |          | 17     | 473  |
| Haribin       | Fredrick                            | 6        | 33     | 639  |
| Hergenroether | Mildred                             |          | 18     | 720  |
| Harper        | Florence                            | 7        | 17     | 813  |
| Hahn          | L. & A.                             |          | 17     | 291  |
| Hahn          | Jacob                               | 8        | 17     | 295  |
| Huck          | Ellen                               | 9        | 20     | 44   |
| Hyra          | Pontelemon                          |          | 20     | 376  |
| Herer         | Anton                               |          | 18     | 719  |
| Holnbek       | Joe                                 |          | 19     | 523  |
| Hellebrand    | Juliana                             | 11       | 18     | 481  |
| Harrison      | Francis                             |          | 17     | 922  |
| Heinloin      | Mabel                               | 13       | 18     | 422  |
| Horowitz      | Harry                               |          | 19     | 767  |
| Handler       | Jacob                               |          | 17     | 583  |
| Healy         | Cornelius                           | 14       | 18     | 305  |
| Harrison      | Charles                             |          | 17     | 917  |
| Hillman       | Arthur                              |          | 19     | 58   |
| Hartdorn      | J. & E.                             | 15       | 18     | 30   |
| Holms         | John                                |          | 19     | 518  |
| Helm          | Irma                                | 16       | 18     | 496  |
| Haverin       | Mynionette                          | 17       | 18     | 193  |
| Hutchison     | Anna                                | 19       | 20     | 332  |
| Heisch        | August                              |          | 18     | 441  |
| Haisch        | August                              |          | 17     | 339  |
| Hemming       | Lucy                                | 20       | 18     | 525  |
| Horack        | Helena                              | 21       | 19     | 663  |
| Heyman        | William                             | 22       | 18     | 866  |
| Hughes        | Ermine                              |          | 20     | 117  |
| Harris        | J. & M.                             |          | 17     | 847  |
| Hill          | Blanche                             | 24       | 19     | 16   |
| Hazelton      | Newton                              | 25       | 18     | 281  |
| Hartkopf      | Charles                             | 26       | 18     | 42   |
| Hunt          | Anastasia                           | 29       | 20     | 229  |
| Harms         | George                              |          | 17     | 801  |
| Hartenstein   | Henry                               | 30       | 18     | 34   |
| Horwitz       | Sylvia                              |          | 19     | 770  |
| Higgins       | Thomas                              | 31       | 18     | 954  |
| Huntley       | Elizabeth                           | 31       | 20     | 264  |
| Handle        | John                                | 5 Sep 3  | 17     | 580  |
| Hartzner      | Lillie                              | 4        | 26     | 747  |
| Hunger        | H. & R.                             | 5        | 20     | 208  |
| Hunger        | Scheindel                           |          | 20     | 208  |
| Horton        | Walter                              | 7        | 19     | 750  |
| Hunicke       | Adriene                             | 8        | 20     | 210  |
| Hayes         | Robert                              |          | 18     | 255  |
| Higgins       | William                             | 10       | 18     | 957  |
| Hacket        | Grace                               |          | 17     | 206  |
| Hogaboom      | George                              | 11       | 19     | 368  |
| Hanly         | Cornelius                           | 12       | 17     | 624  |
| Hutton        | Charles                             | 13       | 20     | 343  |
| Hardman       | James                               |          | 17     | 748  |
| Hopkins       | Arthur                              | 15       | 19     | 614  |
| Hegeman       | C. & C.                             | 18       | 18     | 378  |
| Hartough      | Ernest                              | 19       | 18     | 81   |
| Horwath       | Josef                               | 20       | 19     | 763  |
| Haer          | G. & E.                             |          | 19     | 246  |
| Hummel        | Agnes                               | 22       | 20     | 183  |
| Horowitz      | Simon                               |          | 19     | 730  |
| Honig         | Herold                              |          | 19     | 569  |
| Hand          | Clarence                            | 26       | 17     | 576  |
| Hirn          | Herman                              |          | 19     | 131  |
| Hinte         | Mary                                |          | 19     | 113  |
| Hornlein      | Elsie                               | 27       | 19     | 725  |
| Hunt          | E. & A.                             | 28       | 20     | 220  |
| Hynes         | Albert                              | 29       | 20     | 371  |
| Holm          | Hilda                               |          | 19     | 478  |
| Hershon       | Ruth                                |          | 18     | 772  |
| Hibbins       | Esther                              | 30       | 18     | 873  |
| Hawkes        | Stuart                              |          | 18     | 208  |
| Hughes        | Richard                             | 5 Oct 1  | 20     | 131  |
| Harris        | Rosie                               | 2        | 17     | 901  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Hirshoyt    | Beckie                                 | 5 Oct 2 | 19     | 135  |
| Hauerton    | W. & M.                                | 6       | 18     | 156  |
| Horn        | Joseph                                 | 8       | 19     | 695  |
| Horn        | Charles                                |         | 19     | 688  |
| Harris      | Charles                                | 9       | 17     | 866  |
| Hildner     | Margarette                             | 10      | 18     | 988  |
| Mauser      | Anna                                   |         | 18     | 168  |
| Holland     | Harold                                 |         | 19     | 441  |
| Herbstman   | Joseph                                 | 11      | 18     | 709M |
| Hopkins     | Marie                                  |         | 19     | 625  |
| Harris      | Catherine                              | 12      | 17     | 864  |
| Haight      | Alice                                  |         | 17     | 306  |
| Harder      | Mary                                   | 13      | 17     | 728  |
| Hess        | P. & G.                                | 14      | 18     | 799  |
| Hasslier    | Henry                                  |         | 18     | 126  |
| Hofmann     | Julius                                 |         | 19     | 365  |
| Heindel     | Florence                               | 16      | 18     | 412  |
| Hoffman     | F. & E.                                |         | 19     | 278  |
| Halkel      | Stephen                                |         | 17     | 356  |
| Hechtel     | Josephina                              | 17      | 18     | 336  |
| Howell      | Edward                                 | 18      | 19     | 870  |
| Henry       | John                                   | 21      | 18     | 673  |
| Hufnagel    | Joseph                                 | 22      | 20     | 87   |
| Hein        | Charles                                |         | 18     | 409  |
| Hock        | Verona                                 | 23      | 19     | 200  |
| Henry       | William                                | 25      | 23     | 620  |
| Helfrich    | Robert                                 | 28      | 18     | 478  |
| Heineman    | Andrew                                 | 28      | 18     | 415  |
| Harris      | Elwood                                 |         | 17     | 874  |
| Hilser      | Lillian                                |         | 19     | 64   |
| Higgins     | Georg                                  | 29      | 18     | 930  |
| Huhn        | William                                | 31      | 20     | 142  |
| Hedges      | J. & A.                                |         | 18     | 352  |
| Hevershy    | Rose                                   | 5 Nov 1 | 18     | 840  |
| Hunt        | Hazel                                  |         | 20     | 234  |
| Holden      | Frank                                  |         | 19     | 418  |
| Hill        | James                                  | 2       | 19     | 32   |
| Hudak       | John                                   | 4       | 20     | 53   |
| Hurak       | John                                   | 5       | 20     | 275  |
| Horter      | Philip                                 | 6       | 19     | 738  |
| Hurley      | Grace                                  | 7       | 20     | 288  |
| Hurley      | Edward                                 |         | 20     | 287  |
| Himman      | Dorothy                                |         | 19     | 75   |
| Hartmann    | Harry                                  | 8       | 18     | 60M  |
| Holm        | Walter                                 |         | 19     | 479  |
| Hergot      | Carolina                               | 10      | 18     | 723  |
| Homenberg   | Fanny                                  |         | 19     | 560  |
| Hagan       | Loretta                                | 11      | 17     | 240  |
| Horen       | Henry                                  | 13      | 19     | 678  |
| Horen       | Gerson                                 |         | 19     | 677  |
| Hrwly       | Paul                                   | 16      | 19     | 908  |
| Henderson   | Robert                                 |         | 18     | 574  |
| Horwitz     | Josef                                  | 17      | 19     | 768  |
| Holt        | Helen                                  |         | 19     | 536  |
| Hackett     | Celica                                 |         | 17     | 213  |
| Hachstalter | Dora                                   | 19      | 17     | 223  |
| Herbert     | A. & M.                                | 20      | 18     | 706  |
| Hoern       | John                                   |         | 19     | 249  |
| Hershon     | Gertrude                               |         | 18     | 771  |
| Hanko       | Frank                                  |         | 17     | 608  |
| Hoern       | Barbara                                |         | 19     | 248  |
| Hawthorne   | Albert                                 | 21      | 18     | 226  |
| Halligan    | Emma                                   |         | 17     | 426  |
| Holmes      | W. & F.                                | 22      | 19     | 494  |
| Hudziak     | Frank                                  | 23      | 20     | 75   |
| Haverin     | Thomas                                 | 24      | 28     | 194  |
| Hart        | Florance                               | 26      | 18     | 16   |
| Himmel      | Yettie                                 |         | 19     | 76   |
| Hunter      | Ruther                                 | 27      | 20     | 253  |
| Hamlin      | R. & L.                                |         | 17     | 495  |
| Harries     | Wilhelm                                | 30      | 23     | 356  |
| Hajtun      | Steven                                 |         | 17     | 343  |
| Healey      | John                                   |         | 18     | 295  |
| Hackerman   | George                                 |         | 17     | 205  |
| Haines      | William                                | 5 Dec 1 | 17     | 333  |
| Hingel      | Ida                                    | 2       | 19     | 99   |
| Hagan       | Ellen                                  |         | 17     | 236  |
| Howell      | Robert                                 | 4       | 19     | 876  |
| Hartman     | Emma                                   |         | 18     | 59   |
| Harrington  | J. & L.                                |         | 17     | 828  |
| Holt        | Herbert                                |         | 19     | 537  |
| Hardy       | Mildred                                | 6       | 17     | 760  |
| Horter      | Josephina                              |         | 19     | 737  |
| Humkele     | Viola                                  | 7       | 20     | 212  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE             | VOLUME    | PAGE        |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Huston         | Thomas                              | 5 Dec 8          | 20        | 312         |
| Hollberg       | Helen                               |                  | 19        | 451         |
| Haas           | Charles                             | 9                | 17        | 177         |
| Huttman        | G. & M.                             | 10               | 20        | 339         |
| Hickel         | Helene                              | 11               | 18        | 877         |
| Hoyle          | Mildred                             |                  | 19        | 894         |
| Howeiler       | George                              |                  | 19        | 861         |
| Harrison       | Joseph                              | 14               | 17        | 927         |
| Hopkins        | T. & C.                             | 15               | 19        | 610         |
| Hammett        | Howard                              |                  | 17        | 520         |
| Handler        | Paul                                |                  | 17        | 584         |
| Hearn          | Barbara                             | 18               | 18        | 311         |
| Hanodor        | Kathline                            |                  | 17        | 652         |
| Hill           | Robert                              |                  | 19        | 45          |
| Heaton         | William                             | 19               | 18        | 329         |
| Hill           | Arnold                              | 20               | 19        | 12M         |
| Hurle          | Marie                               | 21               | 20        | 282         |
| Hull           | F. & H.                             | 23               | 20        | 158         |
| Hampson        | Sarah                               |                  | 17        | 540         |
| Herd           | Sam                                 | 24               | 18        | 711         |
| Henion         | Mary                                |                  | 18        | 613         |
| Hogan          | M. & C.                             |                  | 19        | 371         |
| Heyman         | Rose                                | 25               | 18        | 865         |
| Hudziak        | Joseph                              |                  | 20        | 76          |
| Haston         | John                                |                  | 18        | 132         |
| Halletz        | Edward                              | 26               | 23        | 514         |
| Hoffman        | A. & M.                             |                  | 19        | 275         |
| Hinkelman      | Antonette                           |                  | 19        | 106         |
| Haviar         | Edward                              | 27               | 18        | 198         |
| Haines         | Mabel                               | 29               | 17        | 327         |
| Hoffman        | G. & E.                             | 31               | 19        | 280         |
| <i>Hoffman</i> | <i>Harold</i>                       | <i>5 Dec. 19</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>309M</i> |
|                |                                     |                  |           |             |
| Hammond        | C. & A.                             | 6 Jan 1          | 17        | 683         |
| Hansman        | Max                                 |                  | 17        | 874         |
| Hall           | F. & M.                             | 2                | 17        | 534         |
| Hoar           | Thomas                              |                  | 19        | 298         |
| Hoffman        | Arnold                              |                  | 19        | 413         |
| Hughes         | G. & N.                             |                  | 20        | 96          |
| Hoeko          | Harold                              | 3                | 19        | 362         |
| Hilbourne      | J. & K.                             | 4                | 19        | 99          |
| Hilfiker       | John                                |                  | 19        | 127         |
| Horney         | Russell                             |                  | 19        | 835         |
| Hummel         | Edward                              |                  | 20        | 176         |
| Hurey          | Martha                              |                  | 20        | 258         |
| Herman         | Yetta                               | 5                | 18        | 949         |
| Heyman         | Yetta                               |                  | 18        | 1099        |
| Hoffman        | Anna                                |                  | 19        | 412         |
| Henlitt        | Lillian                             | 6                | 18        | 1052        |
| Hunter         | Emaline                             | 7                | 20        | 232         |
| Howard         | Harry                               | 8                | 19        | 951         |
| Herman         | Carrie                              | 9                | 18        | 939         |
| Hertling       | Maria                               |                  | 18        | 992         |
| Hoeschele      | Bertha                              | 10               | 19        | 374         |
| Hunt           | Frank                               |                  | 20        | 212         |
| Howe           | Gaynell                             | 11               | 19        | 966         |
| Harding        | John                                | 12               | 17        | 915         |
| Hornich        | Frank                               |                  | 19        | 839         |
| Hahn           | Grace                               | 14               | 17        | 455         |
| Heinkel        | Lillian                             |                  | 18        | 620         |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Heinecke    | Edith                                  | 6 Jan 14 | 18     | 613  |
| Hicks       | Ella                                   | 15       | 19     | 30   |
| Huppenthal  | Anna                                   |          | 20     | 251  |
| Handler     | Lila                                   | 16       | 17     | 742  |
| Hedderton   | Cecelia                                |          | 18     | 524  |
| Hall        | Charles                                | 17       | 17     | 548  |
| Henry       | Varonica                               |          | 18     | 881  |
| Higel       | Laurette                               | 18       | 19     | 41   |
| Hollander   | Monroe                                 | 19       | 19     | 554  |
| Highton     | Walter                                 | 21       | 19     | 89   |
| Hastala     | Barbara                                | 22       | 18     | 281  |
| Harris      | Gertrude                               | 23       | 18     | 75   |
| Harris      | Alfred                                 | 24       | 18     | 68   |
| Hoops       | Wilbert                                |          | 19     | 706  |
| Hanor       | C. & S.                                | 26       | 17     | 822  |
| Hardenstein | Mary                                   |          | 17     | 906  |
| Heckman     | Frank                                  |          | 18     | 517  |
| Hall        | Eva                                    | 27       | 17     | 556  |
| Harvey      | Evaretta                               | 28       | 18     | 231  |
| Heeney      | Christopher                            |          | 18     | 537  |
| Hauser      | John                                   | 31       | 18     | 330  |
| Hamilton    | Howard                                 | 6 Feb 3  | 17     | 652  |
| Hughes      | Anna                                   | 4        | 20     | 102  |
| Hellman     | Abraham                                | 5        | 18     | 695  |
| Henderson   | Helen                                  |          | 18     | 779  |
| Hodecker    | Louise                                 |          | 19     | 341  |
| Horner      | Clifford                               |          | 19     | 824  |
| Hubert      | Henry                                  |          | 20     | 25   |
| Huber       | Henryetta                              |          | 20     | 15   |
| Hurley      | J. & D.                                |          | 20     | 262  |
| Hershitz    | Jany                                   | 6        | 18     | 983  |
| Hulaher     | Jennie                                 |          | 19     | 517  |
| Hach        | Frank                                  | 7        | 17     | 346  |
| Hart        | William                                | 8        | 18     | 149  |
| Hans        | Carrie                                 | 9        | 17     | 827  |
| Hargadon    | J. & C.                                |          | 17     | 936  |
| Helfrsht    | Otto                                   |          | 18     | 673  |
| Hodge       | Adelheid                               | 10       | 19     | 343  |
| Hardy       | Rose                                   | 11       | 17     | 931  |
| Hirschberg  | Jacob                                  |          | 19     | 258  |
| Heim        | Ida                                    | 12       | 18     | 599  |
| Horton      | Robert                                 |          | 19     | 870  |
| Harrison    | Leo                                    | 13       | 18     | 100  |
| Holz        | W. & J.                                | 14       | 19     | 653  |
| Holz        | Ruth                                   |          | 19     | 652  |
| Hague       | C. & A.                                | 16       | 17     | 438  |
| Hunt        | Albert                                 |          | 20     | 204  |
| Horner      | Bessie                                 | 17       | 19     | 821  |
| Hopkins     | Joseph                                 |          | 19     | 734  |
| Hintelman   | Gladys                                 | 18       | 19     | 235  |
| Holy        | Marie                                  |          | 19     | 650  |
| Hanser      | E. & F.                                | 19       | 17     | 869  |
| Harback     | Lizzie                                 | 20       | 17     | 890  |
| Hawkes      | J. & R.                                |          | 18     | 368  |
| Helfman     | Anna                                   |          | 18     | 672  |
| Horra       | Helen                                  | 22       | 19     | 848  |
| Harper      | Florence                               | 23       | 17     | 998  |
| Hellman     | Gabriel                                | 23       | 18     | 696  |
| Hampton     | Isabella                               | 24       | 17     | 701  |
| Hopkins     | Carroll                                |          | 19     | 719  |
| Hathorne    | C. & S.                                | 25       | 18     | 288  |
| Hickey      | Maria                                  |          | 19     | 21   |
| Handler     | Lines                                  | 6 Mar 1  | 17     | 743  |
| Harrison    | L. & R.                                | 3        | 18     | 89   |
| Harms       | Franz                                  | 4        | 17     | 976  |
| Hennicker   | Matilda                                |          | 18     | 824  |
| Hoch        | Frank                                  |          | 19     | 317  |
| Hahn        | J. & L.                                |          | 17     | 450  |
| Hornlein    | R. & L.                                | 5        | 19     | 841  |
| Hettenbach  | William                                | 6        | 18     | 1039 |
| Hoffman     | P. & A.                                |          | 19     | 407  |
| Hunner      | H. & J.                                |          | 20     | 192  |
| Hedman      | Arvid                                  | 7        | 18     | 531  |
| Holle       | Helen                                  |          | 19     | 557  |
| Huchsach    | Annie                                  |          | 20     | 33   |
| Hubnig      | Eleanor                                | 8        | 20     | 30   |
| Havel       | Joseph                                 | 10       | 18     | 341  |
| Hawthorne   | Rose                                   | 11       | 18     | 389  |
| Hill        | J. & J.                                |          | 19     | 138  |
| Hinton      | Ethel                                  | 11       | 19     | 239  |
| Hutchings   | Lois                                   |          | 20     | 304  |
| Haffernen   | Margaritha                             | 12       | 17     | 386  |
| Howanst     | Wassel                                 |          | 19     | 939  |
| Horter      | John                                   | 13       | 19     | 858  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Hartdorn    | Hilda                               | 6 Mar 15 | 18     | 151  |
| Hexamer     | Fred                                |          | 18     | 1087 |
| Heskowitz   | Nathan                              |          | 18     | 1006 |
| Hahn        | Florence                            | 16       | 17     | 453  |
| Hamon       | Constance                           |          | 17     | 692  |
| Hanickel    | Dorethea                            |          | 17     | 752  |
| Herr        | Abertina                            |          | 18     | 963  |
| Hageman     | George                              | 17       | 17     | 406  |
| Hanson      | Helen                               |          | 17     | 877  |
| Hargrove    | Marian                              |          | 17     | 941  |
| Herms       | Patricial                           |          | 18     | 957  |
| Harris      | Mildred                             | 19       | 18     | 80   |
| Hart        | James                               |          | 18     | 135  |
| Hanser      | Audrey                              | 21       | 17     | 870  |
| Higgins     | Charles                             |          | 19     | 56   |
| Hubbard     | Arthur                              |          | 20     | 3    |
| Hassfeld    | Raymond                             | 22       | 18     | 271  |
| Hendricks   | William                             |          | 18     | 798  |
| Hedden      | C. & F.                             | 23       | 18     | 527  |
| Hagel       | Mary                                | 24       | 17     | 403  |
| Hendrickson | Clarence                            |          | 18     | 804  |
| Harling     | Agnes                               | 25       | 17     | 969  |
| Hopping     | Evelyn                              |          | 19     | 777  |
| Hughes      | Edward                              | 26       | 20     | 110  |
| Hawkins     | Edger                               | 28       | 18     | 372  |
| Healy       | Margaret                            | 29       | 18     | 467  |
| Hadley      | Annie                               | 30       | 17     | 372  |
| Hamara      | Samuel                              | 31       | 17     | 630  |
| Harper      | Lucy                                |          | 17     | 1000 |
| Hagro       | J. & N. <i>See Supplement</i>       | 6 Apr 1  | 17     | 442  |
| Hansen      | Victoria                            |          | 17     | 866  |
| Halperin    | Issie                               | 2        | 17     | 614  |
| Halihan     | Charles                             |          | 17     | 527  |
| Hauser      | C. & C.                             | 4        | 18     | 324  |
| Harrington  | Alexander                           | 6        | 18     | 10   |
| Heine       | Eddie                               |          | 18     | 612  |
| Hoperano    | Alvira                              |          | 19     | 715  |
| Hessian     | Robert                              | 7        | 18     | 1026 |
| Hylar       | Leah                                |          | 20     | 365  |
| Hemmer      | Frank                               | 8        | 18     | 734  |
| Helmstetter | Jacob                               |          | 18     | 718  |
| Hettinger   | Walter                              |          | 18     | 1042 |
| Hook        | Emily                               | 10       | 19     | 327  |
| Hock        | Elizabeth                           |          | 19     | 326  |
| Hook        | Emily                               |          | 19     | 696  |
| Hanle       | Dorethe                             | 12       | 17     | 768  |
| Hurwitz     | Mary                                | 15       | 20     | 285  |
| Hauslinger  | Samuel                              | 16       | 18     | 334  |
| Hauser      | Anthony                             |          | 18     | 325  |
| Healy       | Nellie                              |          | 18     | 466  |
| Herald      | Mabel                               |          | 18     | 906  |
| Hoagland    | Helen                               |          | 19     | 293  |
| Hageman     | George                              | 17       | 17     | 407  |
| Hipp        | Elise                               |          | 19     | 244  |
| Hopper      | John                                | 18       | 19     | 769  |
| Hull        | Catherine                           | 24       | 20     | 148  |
| Higgins     | Daniel                              | 25       | 19     | 57   |
| Helmstetter | Elmer                               | 27       | 18     | 716  |
| Hein        | Mary                                | 28       | 18     | 610  |
| Hitko       | Viola                               |          | 19     | 275  |
| Hoey        | Marjorie                            |          | 19     | 376  |
| Helen       | G. & E.                             | 30       | 18     | 666  |
| Hicks       | Theodore                            |          | 19     | 33   |
| Henser      | Jno.                                | 6 May 2  | 18     | 888  |
| Hughes      | Martine                             |          | 20     | 123  |
| Heller      | F. & G.                             | 4        | 18     | 679  |
| Huson       | Marion                              |          | 20     | 291  |
| Hollander   | Hyman                               | 8        | 19     | 553  |
| Henn        | Carl                                | 9        | 18     | 825  |
| Hylar       | Howard                              | 10       | 20     | 349  |
| Hess        | William                             | 11       | 18     | 1023 |
| Hirschberg  | Golde                               | 11       | 19     | 257  |
| Hinni       | Allen                               |          | 19     | 232  |
| Hoeler      | Elizabeth                           |          | 19     | 364  |
| Holy        | Martha                              |          | 19     | 651  |
| Huebner     | P. & M.                             | 12       | 20     | 64   |
| Huck        | Edwin                               |          | 20     | 38   |
| Hunt        | Marian                              | 14       | 20     | 219  |
| Herpich     | Gertrude                            | 15       | 18     | 962  |
| Horowitz    | Abraham                             | 16       | 19     | 847  |
| Nirsh       | Leo                                 | 17       | 19     | 260  |
| Hirsch      | Marjorie                            |          | 19     | 255  |
| Hallen      | Arthur                              | 19       | 17     | 592  |
| Hirschberg  | Carl                                | 20       | 19     | 256  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

|  | SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
|  | Horowitz    | Elias                                  | 6 May 20 | 19     | 883  |
|  | Hugg        | Arthur                                 |          | 20     | 92   |
|  | Hotz        | Nikolaus                               | 21       | 19     | 902  |
|  | Hayes       | Gertrude                               | 22       | 18     | 410  |
|  | Hendricksen | Arthur                                 |          | 18     | 857  |
|  | Harris      | Cora                                   | 23       | 18     | 72   |
|  | Hermann     | Luise                                  | 25       | 18     | 953  |
|  | Hochens     | Danial                                 |          | 19     | 320  |
|  | Henendinger | Hermine                                | 26       | 18     | 733  |
|  | Holzman     | Sammie                                 |          | 19     | 657  |
|  | Holden      | John                                   | 27       | 19     | 530  |
|  | Hagadorn    | Adolph                                 | 28       | 17     | 391  |
|  | Hensworth   | G. & E.                                |          | 18     | 895  |
|  | Hege        | Sylvina                                | 29       | 18     | 557  |
|  | Horn        | Moses                                  | 30       | 19     | 809  |
|  | Hemmingway  | W. & L.                                | 31       | 18     | 740  |
|  | Hancock     | Mary                                   | 6 Jun 1  | 17     | 716  |
|  | Horansky    | Wilhelmina                             |          | 19     | 786  |
|  | Hancock     | R. & M.                                | 2        | 17     | 713  |
|  | Hertz       | Fannie                                 |          | 18     | 995  |
|  | Holgate     | Elmar                                  |          | 19     | 539  |
|  | Heini       | Alize                                  | 3        | 18     | 616  |
|  | Hammer      | Herold                                 | 4        | 17     | 679  |
|  | Harris      | J. & E.                                |          | 18     | 25   |
|  | Hasenbalg   | Emil                                   |          | 18     | 248  |
|  | Hopp        | Pauline                                |          | 19     | 753  |
|  | Haage       | Fredrik                                | 7        | 17     | 315  |
|  | Holgate     | Dorathy                                |          | 19     | 538  |
|  | Hart        | Elizabeth                              | 8        | 18     | 128  |
|  | Heide       | Henry                                  |          | 18     | 575  |
|  | Hewes       | Myrtle                                 |          | 18     | 1066 |
|  | Hummer      | E. & A.                                |          | 20     | 181  |
|  | Hattersley  | Mary                                   | 10       | 18     | 294  |
|  | Hyland      | James                                  | 11       | 20     | 363  |
|  | Huber       | William                                | 12       | 20     | 21   |
|  | Heck        | Gladys                                 | 13       | 18     | 511  |
|  | Heiss       | Harold                                 |          | 18     | 646  |
|  | Howeth      | Margarite                              | 14       | 19     | 989  |
|  | Holman      | Clarence                               | 15       | 19     | 594  |
|  | Houck       | Arthur                                 |          | 19     | 906  |
|  | Hayes       | Helen                                  | 16       | 18     | 411  |
|  | Holle       | Mary                                   |          | 19     | 558  |
|  | Hegedus     | Marry                                  | 17       | 18     | 560  |
|  | Hild        | Josephine                              |          | 19     | 102  |
|  | Herbert     | Gladys                                 | 18       | 18     | 916  |
|  | Holzwarth   | Annie                                  | 20       | 19     | 659  |
|  | Hunter      | W. & K.                                | 23       | 20     | 229  |
|  | Hart        | Emeitt                                 | 24       | 18     | 129  |
|  | Helb        | Marie                                  |          | 18     | 659  |
|  | Heitz       | Hedwig                                 | 25       | 18     | 653  |
|  | Helwig      | Gertrude                               |          | 18     | 724  |
|  | Hear        | Frances                                |          | 18     | 471  |
|  | Handlowitch | Helen                                  | 26       | 17     | 745  |
|  | Hewett      | Florence                               |          | 18     | 1068 |
|  | Hornlein    | Bernard                                | 30       | 19     | 666  |
|  | Hull        | Hubert                                 |          | 20     | 150  |
|  | Hirsch      | Fredie                                 | 6 Jul 1  | 19     | 254  |
|  | Hoffman     | Joseph                                 |          | 19     | 465  |
|  | Hoffmann    | Herbert                                |          | 19     | 463  |
|  | Hofman      | Theodore                               |          | 19     | 451  |
|  | Hardwick    | Robert                                 | 2        | 17     | 922  |
|  | Hang        | Albert                                 |          | 18     | 312  |
|  | Herron      | Frederick                              |          | 18     | 978  |
|  | Herzig      | Helen                                  |          | 18     | 1000 |
|  | Hertzig     | Kate                                   |          | 18     | 997  |
|  | Hartman     | Henryetta                              | 3        | 18     | 177  |
|  | Hodgson     | W. & E.                                |          | 29     | 102  |
|  | Hasden      | W. & E.                                |          | 29     | 102  |
|  | Hayward     | Thomas                                 |          | 18     | 436  |
|  | Hemminger   | Friedrick                              |          | 18     | 739  |
|  | Hofmeister  | Ruth                                   |          | 19     | 480  |
|  | Hofer       | Roy                                    | 5        | 19     | 379  |
|  | Horning     | J. & A.                                |          | 19     | 843  |
|  | Harrigan    | Matthew                                | 7        | 18     | 5    |
|  | Hromaolka   | Charles                                |          | 19     | 1016 |
|  | Hades       | Joe                                    | 8        | 17     | 370  |
|  | Hind        | Lilian                                 | 9        | 19     | 215  |
|  | Hayes       | Marguerite                             | 10       | 18     | 417  |
|  | Hocka       | W. & L.                                |          | 19     | 330  |
|  | Hagan       | William                                |          | 17     | 599  |
|  | Henry       | Anne                                   | 11       | 18     | 863  |
|  | Henno       | Erna                                   |          | 18     | 850  |
|  | Hanle       | W. & D.                                |          | 19     | 361  |
|  | Hoehnle     | Viola                                  |          | 19     | 360  |
|  | Holmes      | E. & F.                                |          | 19     | 500  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Hardy          | T. & A.                             | 6 Jul 12 | 17     | 924  |
| Hashagen       | Anna                                |          | 18     | 250  |
| Heck           | Edward                              |          | 18     | 509  |
| Hellingsen     | T. & M.                             | 13       | 18     | 694  |
| Herman         | Samuel                              | 16       | 18     | 956  |
| Hoch           | W. & A.                             |          | 19     | 316  |
| Hoch           | Clifford                            |          | 19     | 315  |
| Hubach         | Carnelious                          |          | 20     | 1    |
| Hurd           | Charles                             |          | 20     | 254  |
| Horns          | Henry                               | 17       | 19     | 845  |
| Hubert         | John                                |          | 20     | 26   |
| Hrahovina      | Helen                               | 18       | 19     | 1013 |
| Himpele        | Raymond                             | 19       | 19     | 207  |
| Hertig         | Helen                               | 20       | 18     | 990  |
| Hardwick       | Robert                              | 21       | 17     | 922  |
| Hahnemann      | Hustany                             |          | 17     | 463  |
| Hahnemann      | Gustav                              |          | 17     | 462  |
| Hatwischak     | Willie                              |          | 18     | 297  |
| Haines         | Robert                              | 22       | 17     | 496  |
| Haythorn       | Le Roy                              | 26       | 18     | 433  |
| Hahn           | Harry                               | 29       | 17     | 456  |
| Hammel         | Dorothy                             | 30       | 17     | 671  |
| Hasner         | Elizabeth                           |          | 18     | 257  |
| Hohmann        | Oscar                               | 6 Aug 1  | 19     | 505  |
| Hohman         | Edgar                               |          | 19     | 503  |
| Hearney HARNEY | Kathleen - See Supplement file      | 2        | 18     | 476  |
| Hayes          | R. & M.                             | 3        | 18     | 402  |
| Hart           | Victor                              | 4        | 18     | 148  |
| Hanck          | G. & L.                             |          | 18     | 303  |
| Hauck          | Arthur                              |          | 18     | 302  |
| Hoops          | Charles                             |          | 19     | 705  |
| Hayrup         | Gudron                              | 5        | 18     | 425  |
| Hubbard        | William                             |          | 20     | 6    |
| Hageman        | Emma                                | 6        | 17     | 405  |
| Heller         | Wren                                |          | 18     | 706  |
| Holie          | William                             |          | 19     | 541  |
| Heniger        | Harry                               | 8        | 18     | 820  |
| Hilton         | Pearl                               |          | 19     | 203  |
| Hojdez         | Michel                              | 9        | 19     | 514  |
| Hoffman        | R. & H.                             | 10       | 19     | 409  |
| Harabin        | S. & F.                             | 12       | 17     | 889  |
| Haberstroh     | Julius                              | 13       | 17     | 340  |
| Hart           | Edward                              |          | 18     | 127  |
| Hogan          | Ronald                              |          | 19     | 491  |
| Hammel         | Sam                                 | 14       | 17     | 673  |
| Hein           | Anna                                |          | 18     | 609  |
| Hyland         | Maude                               |          | 20     | 348  |
| Hendler        | Ida                                 | 15       | 17     | 741  |
| Horan          | Emily                               |          | 19     | 783  |
| Haase          | F. & M.                             | 16       | 17     | 324  |
| Harper         | Enoch                               |          | 17     | 997  |
| Hauk           | Baldwin                             |          | 18     | 316  |
| Higginbotham   | J. & C.                             |          | 19     | 42   |
| Higby          | Julia                               | 17       | 19     | 40   |
| Helben         | Katharina                           | 18       | 18     | 660  |
| Huether        | A. & M.                             |          | 20     | 67   |
| Hood           | Nettie                              | 19       | 19     | 687  |
| Hood           | Louise                              |          | 19     | 686  |
| Hopper         | W. & M.                             | 20       | 19     | 761  |
| Hook           | Anna                                |          | 19     | 694  |
| Hildick        | Walter                              | 21       | 19     | 113  |
| Haase          | Lilien                              | 22       | 17     | 326  |
| Heymann        | M. & T.                             |          | 18     | 1100 |
| Hill           | Cyril                               |          | 19     | 149  |
| Hatsie         | Adolph                              | 24       | 18     | 292  |
| Helwig         | Philip                              |          | 18     | 725  |
| Herzig         | Adolph                              |          | 18     | 999  |
| Haddon         | J. & E.                             | 25       | 17     | 364  |
| Hassa          | John                                | 26       | 18     | 262  |
| Hassa          | John                                |          | 19     | 896  |
| Howard         | John                                |          | 19     | 952  |
| Highland       | Andrew                              | 27       | 19     | 87   |
| Heisch         | Katherina                           | 31       | 18     | 637  |
| Holle          | Jacob                               |          | 19     | 556  |
| Hirshoren      | Harry                               | 6 Sep 2  | 19     | 262  |
| Hirshoren      | David                               |          | 19     | 261  |
| Heger          | Joseph                              | 3        | 18     | 566  |
| Hallweit       | Julia                               | 4        | 17     | 611  |
| Hallweit       | Alex                                |          | 17     | 610  |
| Herman         | Gladdis                             | 5        | 18     | 944  |
| Huggan         | J. & M.                             | 6        | 20     | 93   |
| Hunt           | Thomas                              |          | 20     | 223  |
| Huckman        | Max                                 | 7        | 20     | 41   |
| Hiekerdier     | Ida                                 | 8        | 19     | 9    |



## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Hookaylo    | Helen                               | 6 Sep 8 | 19     | 699  |
| Hoester     | O. & H.                             | 9       | 19     | 372  |
| Henderson   | J. & S.                             | 10      | 18     | 769  |
| Hopper      | Earl                                | 12      | 19     | 764  |
| Hachler     | Mollie                              | 13      | 17     | 350  |
| Hastler     | Wallie                              |         | 18     | 252  |
| Harding     | May                                 | 14      | 17     | 916  |
| Hornich     | Christina                           |         | 19     | 838  |
| Hopp        | Arthur                              | 16      | 19     | 752  |
| Holland     | Henry                               | 17      | 19     | 550  |
| Hayes       | C. & A.                             | 19      | 18     | 426  |
| Husse       | Albert                              |         | 20     | 293  |
| Heiss       | Bernard                             | 20      | 18     | 643  |
| Hagan       | G. & A.                             | 21      | 17     | 191  |
| Hardman     | Dorothy                             | 22      | 17     | 917  |
| Heller      | Elizabeth                           |         | 18     | 686  |
| Higgins     | M. & M.                             | 24      | 19     | 51   |
| Healy       | C. & J.                             | 28      | 18     | 458  |
| Huth        | George                              |         | 20     | 325  |
| Healy       | Thomas                              |         | 18     | 458  |
| Hofecker    | Karl                                | 29      | 19     | 378  |
| Held        | Jacob                               | 30      | 18     | 664  |
| Horton      | Elizabeth                           |         | 19     | 866  |
| Haines      | Edna                                |         | 17     | 480  |
| Haug        | William                             | 31      | 18     | 314  |
| Hadfield    | Grace                               | 6 Oct 1 | 17     | 371  |
| Hartji      | Helen                               | 2       | 18     | 158  |
| Haberbusch  | William                             | 4       | 17     | 341  |
| Heyder      | Augusta                             |         | 18     | 1090 |
| Hosmer      | Alice                               |         | 19     | 895  |
| Hock        | Eleanor                             | 5       | 19     | 328  |
| Howard      | Dorothy                             |         | 19     | 947  |
| Hardman     | Emma                                | 7       | 17     | 918  |
| Helliard    | Marie                               |         | 18     | 691  |
| Helriegel   | Viola                               |         | 18     | 720  |
| Hipp        | Gertrude                            |         | 19     | 245  |
| Hendricks   | A. & M.                             | 8       | 18     | 790  |
| Horn        | William                             | 10      | 19     | 813  |
| Hettinger   | Margaret                            | 12      | 18     | 1038 |
| Hopkins     | Harold                              |         | 19     | 730  |
| Hansen      | Charles                             | 13      | 17     | 867  |
| Hewitt      | Walter                              | 14      | 18     | 1086 |
| Higgins     | Florence                            |         | 19     | 62   |
| Higgins     | G. & J.                             |         | 19     | 46   |
| Hunt        | S. & M.                             |         | 20     | 202  |
| Hetchger    | Michael                             | 15      | 18     | 1034 |
| Hemsicker   | Walter                              | 16      | 18     | 750  |
| Hood        | James                               |         | 19     | 684  |
| Hankewics   | Anna                                | 17      | 17     | 754  |
| Hollinshead | Edgar                               |         | 19     | 577  |
| Hitchcock   | Aline                               | 18      | 19     | 266  |
| Holmes      | William                             |         | 19     | 616  |
| Hoohing     | Alice                               | 19      | 19     | 354  |
| Hunt        | J. & J.                             |         | 20     | 199  |
| Hellrigal   | Florence                            | 20      | 18     | 699  |
| Hildebrand  | Randolph                            |         | 19     | 103  |
| Hill        | Viola                               |         | 19     | 172  |
| Hoffman     | Ella                                |         | 19     | 419  |
| Hunt        | William                             |         | 20     | 226  |
| Hamill      | J. & S.                             | 21      | 17     | 639  |
| Helmisky    | Stella                              |         | 18     | 711  |
| Heerwagen   | Walter                              | 22      | 18     | 543  |
| Holzner     | Barbara                             |         | 19     | 658  |
| Haba        | Henry                               | 23      | 17     | 328  |
| Hadfield    | Carrie                              |         | 17     | 368  |
| Huck        | Herold                              |         | 20     | 39   |
| Hvezda      | Helen                               |         | 20     | 340  |
| Hamburger   | Herman                              | 25      | 17     | 635  |
| Harris      | Clarence                            |         | 18     | 43   |
| Hemberger   | Herman                              |         | 18     | 728  |
| Hobbie      | S. & C.                             |         | 19     | 301  |
| Haug        | Henry                               | 27      | 18     | 313  |
| Holzstein   | Rossie                              |         | 19     | 526  |
| Hoffmann    | Edward                              | 28      | 19     | 459  |
| Hooker      | Veronica                            |         | 19     | 700  |
| Hall        | Dorothy                             | 29      | 17     | 551  |
| Harms       | Harry                               |         | 17     | 978  |
| Hallgring   | Robert                              | 30      | 17     | 602  |
| Hickey      | Mary                                | 31      | 19     | 18   |
| Heilmann    | Emiel                               | 6 Nov 1 | 18     | 596  |
| Hufherr     | Joseph                              |         | 20     | 83   |
| Hohnbaum    | Anna                                | 3       | 19     | 509  |
| Hammer      | Anna                                |         | 17     | 678  |
| Hingel      | Elsie                               |         | 19     | 224  |
| Horn        | Milred                              |         | 19     | 808  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Hart        | Leo                                 | 6 Nov 5 | 18     | 137  |
| Honingberg  | Louis                               |         | 19     | 676  |
| Hess        | Iris                                | 9       | 18     | 1017 |
| Haupt       | Walter                              | 10      | 18     | 317  |
| Helmlinger  | George                              |         | 18     | 713  |
| Hanlon      | Edna                                | 12      | 17     | 778  |
| Henderson   | Helen                               | 13      | 18     | 780  |
| Hahn        | Lenora                              | 16      | 17     | 459  |
| Hart        | May                                 |         | 18     | 143  |
| Hart        | Florence                            |         | 18     | 130  |
| Hauck       | Kathryn                             |         | 18     | 308  |
| Harnist     | Ruth                                | 19      | 17     | 992  |
| Harleston   | Loretta                             |         | 17     | 964  |
| Hart        | Allen                               |         | 18     | 121  |
| Hickey      | James                               | 20      | 19     | 15   |
| Hensha      | Joseph                              | 21      | 18     | 890  |
| Hensel      | Franklin                            | 22      | 18     | 883  |
| Haberry     | Sabastian                           | 23      | 17     | 337  |
| Haperin     | Meyer                               |         | 17     | 615  |
| Happel      | Sabastian                           |         | 17     | 888  |
| Howland     | James                               |         | 19     | 1000 |
| Handy       | R. & R.                             | 24      | 17     | 749  |
| Hanopole    | Mollie                              |         | 17     | 821  |
| Hollan      | Mildred                             |         | 19     | 544  |
| Halperin    | Mollie                              | 26      | 17     | 616  |
| Hockenburg  | Varna                               |         | 19     | 333  |
| Hodgkiss    | Thomas                              |         | 19     | 348  |
| Hulse       | Wilbur                              | 27      | 20     | 162  |
| Hars        | Vilma                               | 28      | 18     | 111  |
| Harrison    | Max                                 | 29      | 18     | 104  |
| Hine        | Edward                              |         | 19     | 219  |
| Hermia      | Louise                              | 30      | 18     | 955  |
| Helrigel    | William                             | 6 Dec 1 | 18     | 721  |
| Hackett     | Garard                              | 2       | 17     | 358  |
| Heller      | L. & L.                             |         | 18     | 683  |
| Henrich     | Margaret                            |         | 18     | 852  |
| Heinzmann   | Henry                               | 4       | 18     | 634  |
| Hertenstein | Anna                                |         | 18     | 989  |
| Hires       | Allen                               |         | 19     | 250  |
| Hruboski    | Anna                                | 6       | 19     | 1019 |
| Havarth     | George                              | 8       | 18     | 360  |
| Hewarth     | David                               |         | 19     | 958  |
| Hallgarth   | T. & M.                             | 9       | 17     | 515  |
| Heick       | Dorothy                             |         | 18     | 573  |
| Heick       | Alvina                              |         | 18     | 572  |
| Helmstette5 | Hemretta                            |         | 18     | 717  |
| Hass        | Ella                                | 10      | 18     | 259  |
| Herman      | Edward                              |         | 18     | 941  |
| Haefli      | Irene                               | 11      | 17     | 379  |
| Herting     | Heinrich                            | 13      | 18     | 991  |
| Hibbler     | Preston                             | 14      | 19     | 4    |
| Hansen      | Eveline                             | 15      | 17     | 847  |
| Hardigan    | Annie                               |         | 17     | 911  |
| Hartigan    | Anna                                |         | 18     | 160  |
| Hensen      | S. & E.                             |         | 18     | 884  |
| Halpin      | Helen                               | 16      | 17     | 617  |
| Hydoey      | Valeria                             | 17      | 20     | 343  |
| Hays        | Alfred                              | 18      | 18     | 430  |
| Hoffman     | Martin                              | 20      | 19     | 445  |
| Hobby       | Anna                                | 21      | 19     | 304  |
| Hunt        | S. & L.                             | 23      | 20     | 201  |
| Hall        | Salome                              | 24      | 17     | 582  |
| Hawthorne   | C. & M.                             | 25      | 18     | 385  |
| Harmer      | Eugene                              | 26      | 17     | 973  |
| Hammond     | Henrietta                           | 27      | 17     | 689  |
| Holden      | Guenaveva                           | 29      | 19     | 529  |
| Bornig      | Louisa                              |         | 19     | 840  |
| Harrison    | W. & R.                             | 30      | 18     | 92   |
| Hartmen     | Henry                               |         | 18     | 176  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

|  | SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
|  | Isrowlovitz  | Mary                                   | 2 Jan 4  |        | 32926 |
|  | Iisenberg    | David                                  |          |        | 3258  |
|  | Ignazio      | M. & L.                                |          |        | 2901  |
|  | Ikler        | Hery                                   | 2 Feb 21 |        | 3476  |
|  | Irwin        | Teresa                                 |          |        | 3392  |
|  | Iec          | Stanislaw                              | 2 Mar 22 |        | 4017  |
|  | Ingals       | Mary                                   |          |        | 4013  |
|  | Iberer       | Frank                                  | 2 Apr 2  |        | 4500  |
|  | Idler        | Rena                                   |          |        | 12151 |
|  | Ilaria       | Carmela                                | 2 Jun 1  |        | 13030 |
|  | Irving       | E. & A.                                | 2 Jul 7  |        | 25974 |
|  | Iannuzzi     | Rosina                                 |          |        | 32958 |
|  | Ingols       | Helen                                  |          |        | 22927 |
|  | Isenburg     | Clentus                                | 2 Sep 9  |        | 22605 |
|  | Iannuzziello | Frorinta                               |          |        | 22549 |
|  | Issler       | Clifford                               | 2 Nov 10 |        | 21489 |
|  | Isternish    | Louise                                 |          |        | 35139 |
|  | Inbembo      | Tony                                   |          |        | 25777 |
|  | Isskin       | Joe                                    | 2 Dec 5  |        | 25747 |
|  | Imhoff       | Charlotte                              |          |        | 33188 |
|  | Ignatowski   | Henry                                  | 2 May 28 |        | 12629 |
|  | Iannuzzi     | Imatuzina                              | 3 Jan 31 |        | 3285  |
|  | Iossolino    | Rosa                                   | 3 Feb 3  |        | 3786  |
|  | Iapadio      | Lucia                                  |          |        | 38903 |
|  | Isenburg     | J. & M.                                |          |        | 3683  |
|  | Ilaria       | Messolina                              |          |        | 3570  |
|  | Istock       | Christina                              | 3 Apr 2  |        | 17577 |
|  | Isenburg     | E. & A.                                |          |        | 17593 |
|  | Incordano    | Concetta                               | 3 May 5  |        | 18257 |
|  | Ingerman     | Max                                    |          |        | 50023 |
|  | Iannicelli   | Teresa                                 |          |        | 18242 |
|  | Iannacono    | Pillegrino                             | 3 Jun 1  |        | 18701 |
|  | Isenberg     | Samuel                                 |          |        | 18981 |
|  | Ignazia      | Viola                                  |          |        | 19086 |
|  | Iuzzolino    | Guisepppe                              |          |        | 18626 |
|  | Ingales      | Edward                                 |          |        | 18961 |
|  | Isola        | David                                  |          |        | 18719 |
|  | Isenberg     | Samuel                                 | 3 Jul 14 |        | 18758 |
|  | Ifflander    | W. & A.                                |          |        | 36887 |
|  | Istenitch    | Theresa                                |          |        | 29085 |
|  | Ingols       | Margaret                               | 3 Aug 13 |        | 29084 |
|  | Itinola      | Maria                                  |          |        | 50132 |
|  | Ilkowitz     | Annie                                  | 3 Oct 2  |        | 28055 |
|  | Ilisley      | Henry                                  |          |        | 36538 |
|  | Iannarone    | Maria                                  |          |        | 36590 |
|  | Iannuzzi     | Tony                                   |          |        | 36381 |
|  | Iacolletti   | I. & A.                                | 3 Dec 25 |        | 36481 |
|  | Incoronata   | Mary                                   | 4 Jan 12 | 27     | 572   |
|  | Ipolito      | G. & M.                                |          | 27     | 608   |
|  | Ioffa        | Sabatina                               |          | 57     | 303   |
|  | Isenman      | Pearl                                  |          | 27     | 655   |
|  | Iffland      | C. & M.                                | 4 Feb 15 | 27     | 545   |
|  | Iannuzzi     | Melinta                                |          | 27     | 530   |
|  | Iani         | Elsie                                  | 4 Mar 1  | 27     | 520   |
|  | Irinis       | Harry                                  |          | 27     | 631   |
|  | Inus         | Edward                                 |          | 27     | 604   |
|  | Iruin        | Harsed                                 |          | 27     | 647   |
|  | Inglis       | Gilbert                                | 4 Apr 4  | 27     | 586   |
|  | Inesis       | John                                   |          | 27     | 573   |
|  | Issler       | Emma                                   |          | 7      | 659   |
|  | Issler       | Emma                                   |          | 27     | 660   |
|  | Ippolito     | Tony                                   |          | 27     | 613   |
|  | Iberer       | Dorothea                               |          | 12     | 536   |
|  | Iberer       | Thekla                                 |          | 27     | 537   |
|  | Iruin        | R. & L.                                |          | 18     | 641   |
|  | Ingram       | Allen                                  |          | 25     | 587   |
|  | Imbimbo      | Guiseppina                             | 4 May 6  | 27     | 564   |
|  | Iasco        | J. & M.                                |          | 29     | 534   |
|  | Imrich       | Annie                                  | 4 Jun 1  | 27     | 571   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Imrich        | Annie                               | 4 Jun 1  | 27     | 571  |
| Ikler         | Marcus                              | 3        | 27     | 552  |
| Idrondoli     | Carmela                             | 7        | 27     | 542  |
| Ilaria        | A. & M.                             | 4 Jul 31 | 27     | 553  |
| Ihrig         | Sophia                              | 4 Aug 8  | 27     | 549  |
| Ilaria        | R. & A.                             | 26       | 27     | 554  |
| Illingworth   | C. & C.                             | 4 Sep 20 | 27     | 560  |
| Izenstein     | Louis                               | 4 Oct 13 | 27     | 677  |
| Irving        | Mary                                | 4 Nov 5  | 27     | 637  |
| Cosgrove      | Mary                                |          | 27     | 637  |
| Irvetz        | Marie                               | 8        | 27     | 676  |
| Iessenberg    | Jennie                              | 4 Dec 9  | 27     | 544  |
| Iannuzzi      | Rosa                                | 23       | 27     | 531  |
| Isenberg      | Anna                                | 24       | 27     | 654  |
| Illingworth   | W. & J.                             | 30       | 27     | 562  |
| Illingworth   | W. & J.                             |          | 27     | 561  |
| Isteriss      | Anna                                | 5 Jan 10 | 20     | 548  |
| Inguageato    | Lillie                              | 12       | 20     | 471  |
| Iago          | Charles                             | 31       | 20     | 384  |
| Iden          | R. & C.                             | 5 Feb 8  | 20     | 407  |
| Isaacson      | Edith                               | 13       | 20     | 529  |
| Ingols        | Arthur                              | 5 Mar 10 | 20     | 465  |
| Incardone     | Antonio                             | 11       | 20     | 443  |
| Iginio        | Ugo                                 | 19       | 20     | 412  |
| Iussolino     | Salvatore                           | 24       | 20     | 551  |
| Ilaria        | Francesca                           | 5 Apr 2  | 20     | 418  |
| Ilaria        | Rocco                               | 15       | 20     | 419  |
| Iacullo       | Vitella                             | 28       | 20     | 383  |
| Inguagiato    | Cologera                            | 5 May 8  | 20     | 472  |
| Iannuzzi      | Pasqualina                          | 9        | 20     | 399  |
| Ivanesik      | Mike                                | 23       | 20     | 552  |
| Iacendo       | Pasquales                           | 5 Jun 3  | 20     | 382  |
| Ippolito      | Antonio                             | 4        | 20     | 487  |
| Iovino        | Maria                               | 5        | 20     | 484  |
| Irwin         | Clyde                               | 16       | 20     | 523  |
| Izeckson      | Isidore                             | 18       | 20     | 564  |
| Ingle         | Clarence                            | 19       | 20     | 460  |
| Ingalls       | Kenneth                             | 23       | 20     | 450  |
| Inglin        | Ruth                                | 24       | 20     | 462  |
| Imber         | Annie                               | 5 Jul 1  | 20     | 429  |
| Ireminas      | Kazimir                             | 7        | 20     | 505  |
| Iannuzzi      | James                               | 10       | 20     | 397  |
| Isidor        | Meave                               | 21       | 20     | 534  |
| Ischeowitz    | I. & M.                             | 5 Aug 11 | 20     | 532  |
| Iliffe        | Frank                               | 5 Sep 24 | 20     | 425  |
| Infanto       | Donato                              | 26       | 20     | 449  |
| Iceman        | Lena                                | 5 Oct 10 | 20     | 406  |
| Ilario        | Teresina                            | 12       | 20     | 420  |
| Iaroli        | Helen                               | 18       | 20     | 403  |
| Inbembo       | Cormine                             | 5 Dec 5  | 20     | 442  |
| Isenburg      | Ella                                | 18       | 20     | 533  |
| Illingworth   | Samuel                              | 5 Aug 11 | 20     | 532  |
| Illingworth   | W. & J.                             | 6 Jan 1  | 20     | 419  |
| Ignasschevsky | Adolf                               | 10       | 20     | 402  |
| Irwin         | Manier                              | 6 Feb 3  | 20     | 520  |
| Ippolito      | Leonarda                            | 15       | 20     | 478  |
| Iannaceone    | Antonio                             | 22       | 20     | 383  |
| Iorio         | Ferdinand                           | 24       | 20     | 468  |
| Illavia       | R. & A.                             | 6 Mar 3  | 20     | 417  |
| Ineito        | Anna                                | 11       | 20     | 427  |
| Ihrig         | Gasalla                             | 17       | 20     | 409  |
| Inslee        | William                             | 28       | 20     | 460  |
| Ingallina     | John                                | 29       | 20     | 433  |
| Inalicht      | Lena                                | 6 Apr 13 | 20     | 462  |
| Irving        | Frederick                           | 19       | 20     | 510  |
| Iervollino    | Domenico                            | 30       | 20     | 400  |
| Ill           | Viola                               | 6 May 1  | 20     | 416  |
| Iocca         | Rosina                              | 6        | 20     | 466  |
| Ingine        | Laurita                             | 14       | 20     | 440  |
| Illing        | George                              | 17       | 20     | 418  |
| Irwin         | Nelson                              | 19       | 20     | 524  |
| Ichler        | William                             |          | 20     | 395  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Iuzzolino    | Francesco                              | 6 Jun 29 | 20     | 543  |
| Irwin        | Helen                                  | 6 Jul 8  | 20     | 516  |
| Illsworth    | Evelyn                                 | 12       | 20     | 420  |
| Irwin        | R. & L.                                | 23       | 20     | 514  |
| Insabella    | Filippo                                | 6 Aug 2  | 20     | 459  |
| Iaccheo      | Maria                                  | 24       | 20     | 377  |
| Iker         | Pincus                                 | 25       | 20     | 412  |
| Innis        | Delores                                |          | 20     | 455  |
| Inguaggioato | Maria                                  | 6 Sep 9  | 20     | 448  |
| Iussolino    | Giuseppe                               | 17       | 20     | 544  |
| Iarussh      | Elizabeth                              | 6 Oct 1  | 33     | 60   |
| Inglander    | Joseph                                 | 6 Nov 16 | 20     | 441  |
| Iuele        | Caterina                               | 19       | 42     | 20   |
| Itzickson    | Fred                                   | 27       | 20     | 541  |
| Indrondolis  | Annina                                 | 6 Dec 22 | 20     | 428  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME   | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Jack      | Jeanette                            | 2 Jan | 1      | 2920  |
| Jacobus   | Elsie                               |       | 4      | 2903  |
| Jansen    | A. & F.                             |       | 5      | 3260  |
| Jacobus   | G. & M.                             |       | 21     | 2904  |
| Jackson   | C. & B.                             |       |        | 3259  |
| Jackson   | Lillian                             |       | 22     | 3350  |
| Jann      | Eleanor                             |       | 28     | 3309  |
| Janco     | Marie                               |       | 30     | 3202  |
| Joyce     | Walter                              |       | 31     | 3362  |
| Jannina   | Carmin                              | 2 Feb | 1      | 3475  |
| Jacobus   | Elmer                               |       | 2      | 36966 |
| Jeroloman | Gertrude                            |       | 3      | 3554  |
| Jakeolsin | Rosie                               |       | 8      | 3607  |
| Jones     | Ida                                 |       | 10     | 3869  |
| Jarmitski | John                                |       | 13     | 3547  |
| Johnston  | William                             |       | 18     | 3536  |
| Jarves    | Helen                               |       | 18     | 3689  |
| Johnson   | Grace                               |       | 20     | 3833  |
| Jackson   | J. & M.                             |       |        | 3624  |
| Jung      | Anna                                |       | 21     | 3660  |
| Jubert    | Anna                                |       | 25     | 11997 |
| Jackson   | W. & A.                             | 2 Mar | 5      | 4025  |
| Johun     | Joseph                              |       |        | 4042  |
| Jaeger    | Albert                              |       | 16     | 4086  |
| Jonas     | Irene                               |       | 18     | 12052 |
| Jenik     | Mary                                |       | 25     | 4159  |
| Johnsen   | Albert                              |       | 26     | 4085  |
| Johnson   | Godfried                            |       | 28     | 4118  |
| Jaeger    | Emelia                              |       | 30     | 3965  |
| Jackson   | Andrunette                          | 2 Apr | 7      | 4390  |
| Jordan    | W. & M.                             |       | 9      | 4476  |
| Jacobsen  | Aulga OLGA E                        |       | 13     | 12246 |
| Johnsmn   | Robert                              |       | 14     | 12072 |
| Johnson   | Harold                              |       | 18     | 12201 |
| Jacoby    | Blanche                             |       | 29     | 12247 |
| Jacobson  | William                             | 2 May | 1      | 37906 |
| Julianne  | Justino                             |       | 11     | 12293 |
| Jacoby    | Leah                                |       | 19     | 12571 |
| Johnson   | William                             |       | 22     | 12633 |
| Johnson   | Emil                                |       |        | 12294 |
| Jinks     | Edward                              |       | 28     | 12632 |
| Jene      | Ervin                               |       | 29     | 12634 |
| Jacobsen  | Lena                                | 2 Jun | 4      | 12722 |
| Jay       | Friedrich                           |       |        | 13053 |
| Jenkenson | John                                |       | 7      | 12796 |
| Johnson   | C. & A.                             |       | 8      | 13136 |
| Jones     | George                              |       | 13     | 12976 |
| Joyce     | Josephine                           |       | 15     | 12895 |
| Jarvis    | Richard                             |       | 16     | 13084 |
| Joy       | Thomas                              |       | 22     | 12975 |
| Japinski  | Stella                              |       | 23     | 12886 |
| Jones     | William                             | 2 Jul | 1      | 13185 |
| Julianne  | A. & C.                             |       | 3      | 21727 |
| Jaross    | Jozef                               |       | 5      | 13223 |
| Jordon    | Feliciana                           |       | 7      | 22736 |
| Johnston  | R. & L.                             |       | 12     | 21743 |
| Jankowski | Albert                              |       | 18     | 22768 |
| Jacobus   | Violet                              |       | 21     | 22718 |
| Jolles    | S. & A.                             |       | 27     | 32960 |
| James     | Thomas                              |       | 29     | 22792 |
| Jordan    | N. & M.                             |       | 31     | 22656 |
| Jahn      | Marie                               | 2 Aug | 1      | 25936 |
| Jetel     | John                                |       | 10     | 21542 |
| Jetel     | William                             |       |        | 21543 |
| Jaschick  | Edwin                               |       | 13     | 21790 |
| Johnson   | Natalie                             |       | 14     | 21875 |
| Jacobus   | Margueritte                         |       | 15     | 22281 |
| Johnson   | Mathilde                            |       | 16     | 22305 |
| Jaques    | Augustus                            |       | 18     | 21802 |
| Jemminson | E. & L.                             |       | 18     | 21706 |
| Jensen    | Ernest                              |       | 19     | 17590 |
| Johnson   | Ernest                              |       |        | 22257 |
| Jones     | Charles                             |       | 20     | 21674 |
| Jillard   | A. & M.                             |       | 21     | 25952 |
| Johnson   | Carolina                            |       | 26     | 22319 |
| Johnson   | Earnest                             | 2 Sep | 7      | 22397 |
| Jackning  | Marion                              |       |        | 21580 |
| Jacobs    | Herbert                             |       | 13     | 24209 |
| Jenkins   | W. & C.                             |       | 17     | 21581 |
| Jemens    | Peter                               |       | 21     | 22583 |
| Jackson   | J. & R.                             |       | 22     | 22539 |
| Johnson   | Clarence                            |       | 23     | 21553 |
| Jackson   | Oliver                              |       | 25     | 22388 |
| Johnson   | Fred                                |       | 27     | 21616 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME   | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Jones     | Chas                                   | 2 Sep 30 |        | 22346 |
| Johnson   | Alfred                                 | 2 Oct 1  |        | 21239 |
| Jockel    | William                                | 8        |        | 21263 |
| Johnson   | J. & L.                                | 10       |        | 21200 |
| Johnson   | Lewis                                  | 11       |        | 21201 |
| Jakel     | Anna                                   | 12       |        | 25876 |
| Jefferson | Edward                                 | 16       |        | 24040 |
| Johnson   | David                                  | 24       |        | 24084 |
| Jordano   | Salvatore                              |          |        | 21220 |
| Jenkins   | John                                   | 24       |        | 21164 |
| Johnson   | Cora                                   | 28       |        | 25875 |
| Joralemon | Ethel                                  | 29       |        | 37727 |
| Johnson   | J. & M.                                | 30       |        | 24145 |
| Jardano   | Michele                                | 2 Nov 20 |        | 33086 |
| Jones     | P. & M.                                | 30       |        | 33073 |
| Johnson   | Thomas                                 | 2 Dec 10 |        | 25721 |
| Johnson   | Otto                                   | 12       |        | 33273 |
| Johnston  | Henry                                  | 13       |        | 25684 |
| Jarvis    | Chalett                                | 19       |        | 33388 |
| Johnson   | J. & M.                                | 29       |        | 33331 |
| JULIANO   | ANTHONY L.                             | 2 JUN 11 |        | 13008 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Jespersion | Albert                              | 3 Jan | 6      | 3296  |
| Jachtmann  | Auther                              |       | 7      | 3129  |
| Jedel      | Beatrice                            |       |        | 3299  |
| Johnson    | Eleanor                             |       | 8      | 3328  |
| Johnson    | Casper                              |       | 10     | 3401  |
| Jacobus    | U. & M.                             |       | 18     | 17135 |
| June       | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 3298  |
| Johnstone  | Jack                                |       | 19     | 17114 |
| Jewell     | E. & M.                             |       |        | 29088 |
| Jacob      | Philip                              |       |        | 3297  |
| Jackson    | J. & M.                             |       | 28     | 3210  |
| Jackson    | Mildred                             | 3 Feb | 1      | 3775  |
| Jelam      | Stephan                             |       | 2      | 3865  |
| Johnson    | Ariel                               |       | 15     | 3797  |
| Jackson    | Ohas                                |       | 27     | 3640  |
| Jewett     | C. & C.                             | 3 Mar | 1      | 4089  |
| Jefferson  | Anna                                |       | 13     | 17484 |
| Joerg      | Joseph                              |       | 14     | 3938  |
| Jordan     | Lillie                              |       | 18     | 17485 |
| Johnson    | Arthur                              | 3 Apr | 3      | 17613 |
| Janson     | Helen                               |       |        | 18029 |
| Jackson    | W. & L.                             |       | 15     | 17605 |
| Johnson    | Charles                             |       | 16     | 17812 |
| Jaerschky  | Ralph                               |       |        | 17486 |
| Jacobus    | W. & C.                             |       | 19     | 17965 |
| Johnston   | Edna                                |       | 20     | 17911 |
| Jackson    | William                             |       | 22     | 50024 |
| Jansen     | Christie                            |       |        | 18058 |
| Jerome     | Josephine                           |       | 25     | 17603 |
| Jepson     | Cecelia                             | 3 May | 2      | 18154 |
| Jacobus    | George                              |       | 10     | 18552 |
| Jenoski    | Charles                             |       | 29     | 18464 |
| Jensen     | Carl                                | 3 Jun | 2      | 18620 |
| Jacoby     | George                              |       | 6      | 50026 |
| Johnson    | H. & E.                             |       | 11     | 38532 |
| Juliano    | A. & J.                             |       | 12     | 18830 |
| Jackson    | John                                |       |        | 18718 |
| Jacobson   | Charles                             |       | 10     | 19011 |
| Jones      | Andrews                             |       | 16     | 36884 |
| Jones      | Edward                              |       | 20     | 18770 |
| Johnson    | Catherine                           |       | 24     | 18619 |
| Jones      | Esther                              |       | 29     | 18777 |
| Jacowitz   | Frieda                              | 3 Jul | 1      | 50133 |
| Jacob      | Isador                              |       |        | 19207 |
| Jimba      | Elsie                               |       |        | 19180 |
| Jackson    | Frank                               |       | 2      | 19834 |
| Jewell     | Percy                               |       | 3      | 19203 |
| Johnson    | Elverda                             |       | 4      | 19839 |
| Josephson  | Gerdie                              |       | 30     | 19228 |
| Johns      | Mathilda                            |       |        | 19529 |
| Jund       | Cecelia                             | 3 Aug | 5      | 36870 |
| Jaeger     | Franklin                            |       |        | 19654 |
| Jackley    | Harold                              |       | 12     | 19655 |
| Johnson    | Walter                              |       | 13     | 28208 |
| Johns      | S. & D.                             |       | 19     | 29087 |
| Jewell     | Elmer                               |       | 20     | 28190 |
| Johnson    | Mary                                |       | 24     | 29005 |
| Joachim    | Sarah                               |       | 27     | 27861 |
| Jablonski  | Lore                                |       |        | 28903 |
| Jones      | William                             |       | 29     | 36483 |
| Jennings   | Margaret                            | 3 Sep | 1      | 28731 |
| Jones      | David                               |       | 2      | 28723 |
| Jurasz     | Olga                                |       | 5      | 27814 |
| Jimmenson  | E. & L.                             |       | 10     | 28166 |
| Jakolbi    | Edward                              |       | 11     | 27471 |
| Jacobs     | Lepold                              |       | 16     | 28790 |
| Janco      | Ludmilla                            |       |        | 27521 |
| Junke      | Meta                                |       |        | 27552 |
| Jann       | Frank                               |       | 18     | 29169 |
| Jakes      | Marie                               |       | 22     | 28847 |
| Jackania   | Michel                              |       |        | 27470 |
| Jasinski   | Jadwiga                             | 3 Oct | 1      | 27774 |
| Juliano    | N. & L.                             |       | 3      | 28419 |
| Jackab     | Raphael                             |       | 5      | 27339 |
| Johnson    | Milton                              |       |        | 28024 |
| Jordan     | Maria                               |       | 7      | 50134 |
| Jones      | Wm.                                 |       | 9      | 28171 |
| Johnson    | Minnie                              |       | 12     | 27637 |
| Juliano    | Caterina                            |       | 13     | 28054 |
| Jones      | I. & L.                             |       | 17     | 27743 |
| Johnson    | Helen                               |       | 18     | 27797 |
| Jost       | E. & C.                             |       | 19     | 39269 |
| Jannarone  | Luisa                               |       | 25     | 27951 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Janozyk    | John                                | 3 Oct 27 |        | 27244 |
| Joyce      | E. & M.                             | 30       |        | 27390 |
| Jackson    | William                             | 3 Nov 9  |        | 27294 |
| Johnson    | Alfred                              | 10       |        | 27902 |
| Jackson    | Mary                                |          |        | 27871 |
| Jastrabeck | Agnes                               |          |        | 28988 |
| Jaros      | Jozef                               | 17       |        | 28303 |
| Jockel     | Mary                                | 18       |        | 36485 |
| Job        | Isabel                              |          |        | 50734 |
| Johnson    | Lucy                                |          |        | 27958 |
| Jones      | Frederick                           | 21       |        | 36829 |
| Johnston   | Anna                                | 22       |        | 27293 |
| Jackel     | Charlotte                           | 26       |        | 36482 |
| Johnson    | Helen                               | 29       |        | 36486 |
| James      | Mellina                             | 3 Dec 1  |        | 36790 |
| Jackson    | C. & B.                             | 4        |        | 27651 |
| Jonas      | Karl                                | 7        |        | 36484 |
| John       | Magdalen                            | 10       |        | 36798 |
| Johnson    | Dorothy                             | 13       |        | 36860 |
| Jenkins    | Edward                              | 29       |        | 36821 |
| Jocav 9640 | DOMENICK                            | FEB 28   |        | 51482 |
| Jonson     | Werner                              | 4 Jan 1  | 29     | 113   |
| Jahn       | Estella                             | 2        | 28     | 157   |
| Jones      | Thomas                              | 5        | 29     | 104   |
| Jost       | John                                | 15       | 63     | 348   |
| Jeppson    | Blenda                              | 6        | 28     | 365   |
| Johnson    | T. & H.                             | 12       | 28     | 492   |
| Johnson    | Georgeanna                          | 18       | 28     | 558   |
| Jackson    | Richard                             | 19       | 28     | 63    |
| Jennings   | Edna                                | 20       | 28     | 336   |
| Jackovsky  | Ligmund                             | 21       | 28     | 12    |
| Jamesl     | James                               | 21       | 28     | 172   |
| Jones      | Pearl                               |          | 29     | 92    |
| Jovins     | Carmela cristina                    | 25       | 29     | 169   |
| James      | Helen                               | 27       | 28     | 191   |
| Johnson    | Julius                              | 4 Feb 4  | 28     | 581   |
| Janco      | John                                | 11       | 28     | 206   |
| Julius     | Emil                                | 17       | 29     | 204   |
| Jinks      | Joseph                              | 18       | 28     | 400   |
| Jones      | D. & E.                             | 27       | 29     | 9     |
| Jenks      | Kenneth                             | 28       | 28     | 329   |
| Jones      | John                                | 4 Mar 1  | 29     | 73    |
| Johnson    | W. & H.                             | 2        | 28     | 494   |
| Jadel      | E. & H.                             | 3        | 28     | 127   |
| Jay        | Albert                              | 4        | 28     | 280   |
| Jackson    | I. & E.                             | 5        | 28     | 23    |
| Jackson    | I. & E.                             |          | 28     | 24    |
| Johnson    | Ethel                               | 6        | 28     | 545   |
| Jurtschab  | Josephine                           |          | 29     | 215   |
| Jacobs     | Marcus                              | 8        | 28     | 90    |
| Jacobus    | J. & E.                             | 11       | 28     | 104   |
| Judge      | John                                | 13       | 29     | 182   |
| Jaenecke   | Frederick                           | 24       | 28     | 139   |
| Joachim    | Dora                                | 25       | 28     | 402   |
| Jaques     | Howard                              | 27       | 28     | 249   |
| Juliano    | Michael                             | 28       | 29     | 203   |
| Jacobus    | G. & L.                             | 4 Apr 2  | 28     | 102   |
| Jewell     | Helen                               | 7        | 28     | 393   |
| Jamieson   | Martin                              | 8        | 28     | 198   |
| Jackson    | Gordon                              | 9        | 28     | 46    |
| Jacobson   | Bella                               |          | 28     | 94    |
| Jaster     | - & J.                              |          | 28     | 274   |
| Johnstone  | William                             |          | 28     | 651   |
| Jennings   | Patrick                             | 10       | 28     | 343   |
| Johnson    | Nellie                              | 12       | 28     | 600   |
| Jordan     | H. & H.                             |          | 29     | 120   |
| Jones      | Alverta                             | 14       | 29     | 34    |
| Jordan     | Minnie                              |          | 29     | 137   |
| Jacobus    | James                               | 15       | 28     | 114   |
| Jansen     | F. & M.                             |          | 28     | 229   |
| Joesen     | Fanny                               | 18       | 28     | 414   |
| Jequioy    | W. & D.                             | 22       | 28     | 367   |
| Jacoby     | David                               | 28       | 28     | 116   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Jacoby        | David                               | 4 Apr 28 | 28     | 116  |
| Johnson       | Ottillie                            |          | 28     | 601  |
| Jordon        | Edmund                              | 4 May 3  | 29     | 146  |
| Jensen        | Grace                               | 5        | 28     | 359  |
| Jackson       | J. & M.                             | 6        | 28     | 29   |
| Johnson       | Marion                              | 16       | 28     | 590  |
| Juler         | Alice                               | 18       | 29     | 197  |
| Jalbamski     | Leon                                | 20       | 28     | 169  |
| Jitter        | Harvey                              |          | 28     | 401  |
| Juliano       | Fleomena                            | 22       | 29     | 201  |
| Jackson       | E. & L.                             | 27       | 28     | 30   |
| Jarozskiewicz | Anie                                | 31       | 28     | 265  |
| Jernick       | Joseph                              | 4 Jun 1  | 28     | 371  |
| Jacquin       | Myrtle                              | 6        | 28     | 126  |
| Johnson       | Adam                                | 8        | 28     | 503  |
| Jacona        | Gaetano                             | 11       | 28     | 122  |
| Janasot       | Tessia                              | 12       | 28     | 204  |
| James         | Ethel                               | 18       | 28     | 187  |
| Johnston      | Taylor                              | 19       | 28     | 647  |
| Jones         | J. & C.                             |          | 29     | 18   |
| Joralemon     | D. & E.                             |          | 29     | 119  |
| Joralemon     | De Witt                             |          | 29     | 118  |
| Jefferson     | E. & L.                             | 29       | 28     | 292  |
| Jacies        | Thora                               | 27       | 28     | 287  |
| Jenkins       | Violet                              | 28       | 28     | 327  |
| Joffie        | Loui                                | 29       | 28     | 418  |
| Jackson       | G. & A.                             | 4 Jul 8  | 28     | 21   |
| Johnson       | Herbert                             | 10       | 28     | 625  |
| Jantik        | Henry                               | 12       | 28     | 241  |
| Jefferis      | Henry                               |          | 28     | 291  |
| Jansen        | Walter                              | 17       | 28     | 235  |
| Jordan        | William                             | 25       | 29     | 140  |
| Jordan        | Harry                               |          | 29     | 130  |
| Jameson       | William                             | 29       | 28     | 621  |
| Johnson       | Anne                                | 4 Aug 2  | 28     | 510  |
| Jackson       | Oliver                              | 4        | 28     | 61   |
| Jackson       | Eldridge                            | 6        | 28     | 40   |
| Jsean         | Gerge                               | 9        | 29     | 175  |
| Johnson       | Frank                               | 10       | 28     | 551  |
| Jordano       | Carmele                             | 20       | 29     | 143  |
| Julian        | Herman                              | 22       | 29     | 198  |
| Jacobus       | Edwin                               | 26       | 28     | 112  |
| Johnson       | George                              | 28       | 28     | 555  |
| Jacobus       | Helen                               | 30       | 28     | 113  |
| Jordano       | Raphalae                            | 31       | 29     | 145  |
| Jeffreys      | Edwin                               | 4 Sep 3  | 28     | 297  |
| Juliano       | A. & C.                             | 10       | 29     | 199  |
| Jarosz        | Regina                              | 15       | 28     | 263  |
| Johnstone     | James                               |          | 28     | 650  |
| Jiallanella   | Mary                                | 23       | 28     | 397  |
| Jahnig        | Arnold                              | 4 Oct 6  | 28     | 138  |
| Jones         | Margurite                           | 13       | 29     | 83   |
| Jaeger        | Edvin                               | 18       | 28     | 132  |
| Joachim       | Samuel                              | 22       | 28     | 403  |
| Janush        | J. & C.                             | 29       | 28     | 246  |
| Jackson       | Marie                               | 4 Nov 3  | 28     | 59   |
| Jennings      | James                               |          | 28     | 339  |
| Jones         | May                                 | 8        | 29     | 86   |
| Juliano       | Jos                                 | 13       | 29     | 202  |
| Joralaman     | E. & N.                             | 20       | 29     | 117  |
| Jukelis       | Julie                               | 20       | 29     | 195  |
| Johnson       | William                             | 24       | 28     | 620  |
| Jennings      | T. & M.                             | 26       | 28     | 335  |
| Johnson       | L. & J.                             |          | 28     | 474  |
| Jaoudan       | Edwin                               | 27       | 29     | 166  |
| Jaeckel       | Julia                               | 28       | 28     | 128  |
| Joebaumber    | Vieda                               |          | 28     | 411  |
| Jacob         | Charlie                             | 4 Dec 1  | 28     | 71   |
| Jacobs        | Benjamin                            | 4        | 28     | 81   |
| Janson        | Charles                             | 6        | 28     | 237  |
| Jager         | Katharina                           | 14       | 28     | 144  |
| Juliano       | P. & M.                             | 16       | 29     | 200  |
| Jakaschitz    | Millie                              | 17       | 28     | 163  |
| James         | - & J.                              | 18       | 28     | 176  |
| Jakositz      | William                             |          | 28     | 166  |
| Judson        | Joyce                               | 21       | 29     | 192  |
| Jenik         | Anna                                | 22       | 28     | 317  |
| Jamison       | Robert                              | 23       | 28     | 201  |
| Jewell        | Frederick                           | 29       | 28     | 392  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Jamitski     | Constancy                           | 5 Jan 1  | 20     | 763  |
| Jennings     | Alvin                               | 2        | 20     | 878  |
| Jackson      | Clara                               | 4        | 20     | 594  |
| Jasudowie    | Rezalia                             | 5        | 20     | 828  |
| Jenik        | Martha                              | 9        | 20     | 860  |
| Jackes       | Dorothy                             |          | 20     | 572  |
| Johannan     | Raymond                             | 10       | 21     | 1    |
| Jobrack      | Helena                              | 12       | 20     | 962  |
| Jherag       | Anna                                |          | 20     | 948  |
| Johnston     | H. & H.                             | 13       | 21     | 218  |
| Jacobus      | Gladys                              | 14       | 20     | 689  |
| Jackson      | Mary                                | 15       | 20     | 623  |
| Jacquot      | Mabel                               | 17       | 20     | 702  |
| Jurys        | Charles                             | 18       | 21     | 475  |
| Jaeger       | William                             | 20       | 20     | 716  |
| Johnson      | Mary                                | 21       | 21     | 179  |
| Jones        | Viola                               | 26       | 21     | 363  |
| Joulert      | Violet                              | 27       | 21     | 405  |
| Johnson      | L. & H.                             | 28       | 21     | 69   |
| Johnson      | M. & E.                             | 28       | 2 7    | 464  |
| Joacoby      | Evelyn                              | 5 Feb 5  | 20     | 693  |
| Jackson      | Edward                              | 7        | 20     | 597  |
| Jaross       | George                              | 16       | 29     | 813  |
| Jansha       | Julia                               |          | 20     | 797  |
| Jackson      | I. & W.                             |          | 20     | 582  |
| Johnson      | Hazel                               | 17       | 21     | 138  |
| Jarvis       | Myer                                | 18       | 20     | 819  |
| Jones        | Florence                            | 19       | 21     | 316  |
| Jones        | Harry                               | 22       | 21     | 321  |
| Jarman       | Robert                              | 23       | 20     | 810  |
| Jordon       | Mary                                | 5 Mar 7  | 21     | 391  |
| Johnson      | Henry                               | 17       | 21     | 148  |
| Johnson      | Louis                               | 19       | 21     | 175  |
| Jones        | C. & A.                             | 30       | 21     | 252  |
| Johnson      | John                                | 5 Apr 18 | 21     | 160  |
| Juliano      | Joseph                              | 24       | 21     | 449  |
| Johnson      | Molly                               | 5 May 1  | 21     | 185  |
| Johnston     | David                               | 3        | 21     | 228  |
| James        | Henry                               | 7        | 20     | 751  |
| Jaeger-Huber | Ernestine                           | 11       | 20     | 719  |
| Juliano      | A. & J.                             |          | 21     | 447  |
| Jenone       | D. & V.                             | 14       | 20     | 896  |
| Jstock       | Jahn                                | 19       | 21     | 425  |
| Johnson      | W. & L.                             | 30       | 21     | 82   |
| Jennings     | Mary                                | 5 Jun 2  | 20     | 888  |
| Jones        | Bessie                              | 4        | 21     | 291  |
| Jihida       | Paul                                | 12       | 20     | 951  |
| Jones        | Rose                                | 13       | 21     | 356  |
| Jackson      | Margret                             | 14       | 20     | 621  |
| Jackes       | William                             | 17       | 29     | 574  |
| Jenus        | - & J.                              | 21       | 20     | 921  |
| Jackson      | A. & I.                             | 23       | 20     | 578  |
| Jacobus      | A. & E.                             | 24       | 20     | 675  |
| Huellich     | Frank                               | 25       | 21     | 438  |
| Jonaitis     | William                             | 5 Jul 13 | 21     | 248  |
| Jacobs       | Fransis                             | 15       | 20     | 656  |
| Juler        | Rose                                | 19       | 21     | 443  |
| Jerome       | Henry                               | 20       | 20     | 930  |
| Jones        | Richard                             | 22       | 21     | 355  |
| Johnson      | Charles                             | 26       | 21     | 107  |
| Jones        | I. & L.                             | 29       | 21     | 262  |
| Jacobus      | Robert                              | 30       | 20     | 692  |
| Jennings     | Mary                                | 31       | 20     | 887  |
| Johnson      | George                              |          | 21     | 130  |
| Johnson      | W. & M.                             | 5 Aug 5  | 21     | 90   |
| Johnson      | Oscar                               | 14       | 21     | 191  |
| Jackson      | Jacob                               | 15       | 20     | 616  |
| Jlanovsky    | Margareth                           |          | 20     | 955  |
| Johnson      | Le Roy                              | 18       | 21     | 171  |
| Jacobs       | Mary                                | 19       | 20     | 662  |
| Jennings     | William                             | 21       | 20     | 894  |
| Johnson      | C. & E.                             | 23       | 21     | 111  |
| Jensen       | Christian                           | 25       | 20     | 908  |
| Jenosky      | Florence                            |          | 20     | 898  |
| Johnston     | R. & L.                             | 26       | 21     | 220  |
| Jarosy       | Wiktor                              | 29       | 20     | 814  |
| Jenkins      | Dorothy                             | 5 Sep 1  | 20     | 867  |
| Jaspe        | Harry                               | 2        | 20     | 826  |
| Jacobs       | Blanche                             | 4        | 20     | 654  |
| Jaeger       | Rose                                | 7        | 20     | 713  |
| Jacobowitz   | Louis                               | 13       | 20     | 644  |
| Jida         | Annie                               | 18       | 20     | 950  |
| Jones        | Emma                                | 19       | 21     | 309  |
| Jayson       | Harold                              | 5 Oct 1  | 20     | 833  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME   | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Johnson   | Raymond                             | 5 Oct 3   | 21     | 193   |
| Jacob     | Kate                                | 4         | 20     | 635   |
| Johnson   | Franz                               | 10        | 21     | 127 M |
| Johnston  | Ethel                               | 12        | 21     | 231   |
| Jonsen    | Edna                                | 16        | 21     | 368   |
| Jones     | Adella                              | 18        | 5      | 587   |
| Jacobus   | Douglass                            | 21        | 20     | 687   |
| Johnson   | Jotham                              |           | 21     | 162   |
| Jacques   | Oliver                              | 24        | 20     | 705   |
| Jasirue   | Josie                               | 27        | 20     | 823   |
| Jansak    | Wilma                               | 30        | 20     | 792   |
| Jacobs    | Esther                              | 31        | 20     | 655   |
| Jackson   | C. & B.                             | 5 Nov 1   | 20     | 580   |
| Jazura    | Charles                             | 2         | 20     | 832   |
| Jons      | Jannie                              | 3         | 21     | 329   |
| Julianne  | G. & T.                             |           | 21     | 448   |
| Jennings  | Marion                              | 4         | 20     | 886   |
| Johnson   | Anna                                | 5         | 21     | 99    |
| John      | Julius                              | 10        | 21     | 12    |
| Johnson   | Gerturde                            |           | 21     | 131   |
| Jacobs    | Jeanette                            | 14        | 20     | 658   |
| Jankowitz | Peter                               | 16        | 20     | 766   |
| Jackson   | Gerogia                             | 20        | 20     | 608   |
| Jeanette  | Macco                               | 23        | 20     | 774   |
| Johnson   | David                               | 5 Dec 2   | 21     | 113   |
| Joyce     | Thomas                              |           | 21     | 420   |
| Jinks     | Mary                                | 10        | 20     | 953   |
| Jardally  | Alfred                              | 16        | 20     | 806   |
| Jealing   | Laura                               | 19        | 20     | 720   |
| Judson    | G. & A.                             | 21        | 21     | 435   |
| Joerges   | A. & E.                             | 24        | 20     | 968   |
| Jockein   | Willie                              | 25        | 20     | 964   |
| Jolly     | J. & M.                             | 27        | 21     | 246   |
| Johnson   | Robert                              | 29        | 21     | 197   |
| Jackson   | William                             | 30        | 20     | 632   |
| Jacobus   | Le Roy                              | 31        | 20     | 690   |
| Jacobus   | Charles                             |           | 20     | 685   |
| Janis     | Lucille                             | 5 May 2   | 15     | 519   |
| Jayson    | Louise                              | 5 Sept 13 | 20     | 644   |
| Jackson   | Frances                             | 6 Jan 5   | 20     | 605   |
| Julian    | Emma                                | 6         | 21     | 440   |
| Jaufzak   | Stephan                             | 8         | 20     | 872   |
| Jansen    | Edna                                | 13        | 20     | 826   |
| Jankowski | Helen                               |           | 20     | 806   |
| Janci     | Anna                                | 14        | 20     | 786   |
| Jones     | Wilbert                             |           | 21     | 345   |
| Johnson   | Richard                             | 18        | 21     | 185   |
| Janes     | William                             | 19        | 20     | 798   |
| Johnson   | Richard                             | 20        | 21     | 187   |
| Johnson   | Richardson                          |           | 21     | 186   |
| Johnson   | - & M.                              | 24        | 21     | 53    |
| Jackley   | Ada                                 | 28        | 20     | 572   |
| Jansen    | Harold                              | 6 Feb 4   | 20     | 827   |
| Johnson   | Clara                               |           | 21     | 98    |
| Jackson   | L. & E.                             | 6         | 20     | 579   |
| Jurish    | Fred                                | 7         | 21     | 467   |
| Jones     | Harold                              | 14        | 21     | 308   |
| Jackson   | Julia                               | 18        | 20     | 619   |
| Jacob     | Jennie                              | 19        | 20     | 644   |
| Jackson   | Beatrice                            | 22        | 20     | 595   |
| Jillson   | J. & E.                             | 24        | 20     | 1007  |
| Johnson   | Margarett                           | 28        | 21     | 171   |
| Josephson | Ella                                | 6 Mar 2   | 21     | 404   |
| Jackowski | Kazimir                             | 4         | 20     | 574   |
| Janeorius | Evelyn                              | 5         | 20     | 788   |
| Jack      | Oscar                               | 7         | 20     | 569   |
| Jezny     | Victoria                            |           | 20     | 1002  |
| Johnson   | James                               | 8         | 21     | 153   |
| Jones     | Walter                              |           | 21     | 344   |
| Jenurz    | Frank                               | 11        | 20     | 845   |
| Jenuzs    | Helena                              | 14        | 20     | 844   |
| Jordan    | Annie                               | 19        | 21     | 359   |
| Jurkofsky | Stephan                             | 20        | 21     | 469   |
| Johnson   | Orton                               | 21        | 21     | 181   |
| Jehle     | John                                | 23        | 20     | 907   |
| Juliano   | Caterina                            |           | 21     | 444   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Jacobson    | Melrose                             | 6 Mar 25 | 20     | 687  |
| Jaeger      | Harold                              |          | 20     | 882  |
| Johnson     | Leona                               | 31       | 21     | 162  |
| Jackowitz   | Joseph                              | 6 Apr 1  | 20     | 573  |
| Jecies      | Abel                                | 7        | 20     | 887  |
| Jacobson    | Mabel                               |          | 20     | 686  |
| Jenkins     | Frank                               |          | 20     | 922  |
| Jaeckel     | Ellanora                            | 12       | 20     | 725  |
| Jay         | F. & M.                             | 13       | 20     | 881  |
| Jafatella   | Margretta                           | 22       | 20     | 734  |
| Jerolamen   | Benj.                               |          | 20     | 979  |
| Johnson     | Frederick                           | 23       | 21     | 125  |
| Jonskoy     | Petry                               | 28       | 21     | 352  |
| Jarvis      | William                             | 29       | 20     | 863  |
| Jacobitti   | Edmond                              | 6 May 2  | 20     | 632  |
| Joy         | Patience                            | 4        | 21     | 389  |
| Jordon      | Edna                                | 6        | 21     | 374  |
| Joseph      | Edward                              | 16       | 21     | 402  |
| Joseph      | E. & C.                             | 24       | 21     | 401  |
| Jones       | Edward                              | 27       | 21     | 286  |
| Juliano     | Ottaviano                           |          | 21     | 446  |
| Jacobus     | Florence                            | 29       | 20     | 702  |
| Johnson     | G. & A.                             |          | 21     | 37   |
| Juliano     | V. & C.                             |          | 21     | 443  |
| Jensen      | Jens                                | 6 Jun 1  | 20     | 963  |
| James       | Charles                             | 6        | 20     | 764  |
| Johnson     | J. & S.                             |          | 21     | 46   |
| James       | Ethel                               | 11       | 20     | 765  |
| Johnston    | Ruth                                |          | 21     | 225  |
| Jumpton     | Albert                              | 13       | 20     | 1008 |
| Jones       | Hazel                               |          | 21     | 304  |
| Jacobs      | Lillian                             | 22       | 20     | 667  |
| Johnson     | Margaret                            |          | 21     | 169  |
| Johnson     | Alice                               | 6 Jul 1  | 21     | 77   |
| Jannie      | John                                | 11       | 20     | 811  |
| Jenny       | John                                |          | 20     | 810  |
| Jraso       | Tony                                |          | 21     | 415  |
| Jussen      | Alice                               | 12       | 21     | 473  |
| Janeka      | Jahn                                | 13       | 20     | 796  |
| Jackson     | Edith                               | 24       | 20     | 599  |
| Janovsky    | Yette                               | 25       | 20     | 822  |
| Jahn        | Herrold                             | 26       | 20     | 745  |
| Johnson     | Ethel                               | 31       | 21     | 112  |
| Juana       | A. & R.                             | 6 Aug 2  | 20     | 842  |
| Johnson     | Dora                                | 3        | 21     | 103  |
| Jacob       | Ongalia                             | 4        | 20     | 645  |
| Jehle       | John                                | 23       | 20     | 907  |
| Jacob       | Ongalia                             | 4        | 20     | 645  |
| Jackson     | T. & L.                             | 14       | 20     | 588  |
| Jefferson   | E. & D.                             | 15       | 20     | 899  |
| Jackibovitz | Elmore                              | 16       | 20     | 571  |
| Johnson     | Margaret                            |          | 21     | 170  |
| Johnson     | E. & R.                             | 29       | 21     | 31   |
| Jahn        | Rudolph                             | 6 Sep 1  | 20     | 749  |
| Jahn        | Rudolph                             |          | 20     | 748  |
| Jacoby      | Clifford                            | 4        | 20     | 711  |
| Josepaitio  | Marie                               | 7        | 21     | 382  |
| Jackson     | J. & R.                             |          | 20     | 581  |
| Jamck       | Emma                                | 9        | 20     | 787  |
| Jacobs      | Yetta                               | 15       | 20     | 673  |
| James       | Walter                              | 17       | 20     | 772  |
| Johnson     | Madelene                            | 18       | 21     | 168  |
| Jund        | Flora                               |          | 21     | 451  |
| Jones       | Mable                               |          | 21     | 320  |
| Jenske      | Lizzie                              | 23       | 20     | 971  |
| Johnston    | Alexander                           |          | 21     | 212  |
| Jarvis      | Albert                              |          | 20     | 860M |
| Jackson     | Russel                              | 26       | 20     | 633  |
| Jacobus     | William                             | 27       | 20     | 691  |
| Jasko       | Mary                                | 27       | 20     | 869  |
| Juliano     | Grazia                              | 28       | 21     | 445  |
| Juellich    | Elsa                                |          | 21     | 436  |
| Jordon      | Alferd                              | 29       | 21     | 377  |
| Janigian    | Franeonchi                          | 6 Oct 1  | 20     | 802  |
| Judge       | Margaret                            |          | 21     | 427  |
| Jackson     | George                              | 8        | 20     | 608  |
| Jennings    | Wilbur                              | 9        | 20     | 940  |
| Johnson     | Anna                                | 14       | 21     | 83   |
| Jennes      | Ruth                                | 22       | 20     | 929  |
| Jones       | Reginal                             | 23       | 21     | 338  |
| Jerek       | Katherine                           | 24       | 20     | 852  |
| Jachur      | Tadewsz                             | 25       | 20     | 566  |
| Juchas      | John                                | 29       | 21     | 421  |
| Mogelin     | H. & P.                             | 6 Nov 10 | 20     | 1024 |
| Jandik      | Wilhelm                             | 13       | 20     | 792  |

## INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME  | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE |
|----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|
| Jennings | James                                  | 6 Nov 18  | 20     | 937  |
| Jakols   | Rosie                                  | 19        | 20     | 751  |
| Jakobs   | Rosie                                  |           | 20     | 751  |
| Jaraba   | Joseph                                 | 28        | 20     | 849  |
| Jack     | Amelia                                 | 30        | 20     | 567  |
| Jordan   | Mary                                   |           | 21     | 370  |
| Johnston | Charlie                                | 6 Dec 5   | 23     | 15   |
| Jannison | Dwight                                 | 6         | 20     | 943  |
| Johns    | M. & M.                                | 8         | 21     | 14   |
| Jackson  | Yeda                                   | 9         | 20     | 642  |
| John     | Samuel                                 | 13        | 21     | 11   |
| Jackson  | S. & E.                                | 16        | 20     | 587  |
| Jackson  | J. & M.                                |           | 29     | 580  |
| Jaros    | Andrew                                 | 17        | 20     | 855  |
| Jordaly  | William                                | 19        | 21     | 354  |
| Jackson  | C. & E.                                |           | 20     | 575  |
| Jandel   | Ada                                    |           | 20     | 791  |
| Johnson  | Helnor                                 | 22        | 21     | 145  |
| Jewel    | Hazel                                  | 25        | 20     | 998  |
| Johns    | Stefen                                 |           | 21     | 16   |
| JANIS    | ELMER                                  | 6 AUG. 16 | 20     | 571  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Kilgus      | Andrew                              | 2 Jan | 1      | 11981 |
| Kane        | William                             |       |        | 3364  |
| Kohl        | George                              |       | 2      | 3204  |
| Kugler      | John                                |       | 3      | 3201  |
| King        | Grace                               |       |        | 3229  |
| Knobebeutel | Ida                                 |       |        | 3053  |
| Klingel     | Henry                               |       | 4      | 3314  |
| Klepachti   | Lina                                |       |        | 3374  |
| Kyle        | Ella                                |       | 5      | 2910  |
| Korbin      | Alvin                               |       |        | 3234  |
| Knowles     | F. & J.                             |       | 6      | 26049 |
| Knowles     | Eldred                              |       |        | 2918  |
| Kopp        | J. & M.                             |       |        | 2942  |
| Kastan      | Lizzie                              |       | 7      | 3331  |
| Kirg        | Bernard                             |       |        | 3351  |
| Kelly       | Joseph                              |       | 9      | 2987  |
| Klinder     | Elsie                               |       |        | 3083  |
| Krock       | Charles                             |       | 10     | 3365  |
| Knittel     | Armida                              |       | 11     | 11980 |
| Knittel     | Anida                               |       |        | 3107  |
| Klady       | Leone                               |       | 12     | 3231  |
| Kinney      | T. & L.                             |       | 14     | 2983  |
| Keenan      | Nellie                              |       |        | 2986  |
| Keisch      | Joseph                              |       | 15     | 34985 |
| Kerner      | Rosina                              |       | 17     | 3054  |
| Kerner      | Carie                               |       |        | 3063  |
| Keegan      | Helen                               |       | 18     | 3172  |
| Kahnes      | Helen                               |       |        | 3136  |
| Keuller     | W. & M.                             |       | 19     | 2923  |
| Kisselik    | Bella                               |       | 20     | 37731 |
| Knego       | Victoria                            |       | 23     | 2984  |
| Kilian      | Stevania                            |       |        | 3062  |
| Knodel      | Edna                                |       | 24     | 3162  |
| Keller      | Katie                               |       | 25     | 3047  |
| Kalas       | John                                |       | 26     | 2953  |
| Keller      | Clifford                            |       | 27     | 37355 |
| King        | Marcia                              |       |        | 3205  |
| Kimler      | Milia                               |       | 28     | 3206  |
| Kalkman     | Petter                              |       | 29     | 2915  |
| Kelley      | Rose                                |       |        | 3363  |
| Kompel      | W. & M.                             |       | 30     | 3161  |
| Klemma      | J. & A.                             |       |        | 3230  |
| Klenke      | John                                | 2 Feb | 1      | 3534  |
| Koerkel     | Bertha                              |       |        | 3589  |
| Kearney     | Wm. J.                              |       | 4      | 3558  |
| Kent        | John                                |       | 5      | 3847  |
| Killkenney  | Thomas                              |       | 6      | 3538  |
| Kenny       | Lucy                                |       | 7      | 3474  |
| Kollmar     | George                              |       | 8      | 3537  |
| Kaiser      | J. & E.                             |       |        | 22822 |
| Kraemer     | Benjamin                            |       | 12     | 37636 |
| Klipper     | Mail                                |       | 14     | 37633 |
| Kuhnle      | Rudolph                             |       | 16     | 37637 |
| King        | W. & -                              |       |        | 3779  |
| Kopp        | G. & M.                             |       | 17     | 3673  |
| Krampert    | Eliz.                               |       | 18     | 3621  |
| Kruger      | Luisa                               |       | 19     | 3811  |
| Kraeuter    | Paul                                |       |        | 3804  |
| Koermeier   | Frank                               |       | 20     | 3539  |
| Kutz        | L. & T.                             |       |        | 3663  |
| Keehner     | <del>H. &amp; A. Dorothy</del>      |       |        | 3870  |
| Keech       | Lester                              |       | 21     | 3661  |
| Krauth      | Walter                              |       |        | 37970 |
| Kridel      | G. & H.                             |       | 23     | 3828  |
| Kolb        | Geo                                 |       | 24     | 3473  |
| Keller      | A. & R.                             |       | 25     | 3672  |
| Kelley      | Francesca                           |       |        | 3623  |
| Kitterer    | John                                |       | 26     | 3662  |
| Kirschbaum  | Barney                              |       | 28     | 37632 |
| Kreamer     | Bennie                              | 2 Mar | 1      | 4097  |
| Kugelmann   | J. & E.                             |       |        | 4280  |
| Krumeick    | Edna                                |       | 2      | 3947  |
| Klemment    | J. & M.                             |       |        | 4095  |
| Kilpatrick  | Ruth                                |       |        | 4270  |
| Kuhale      | Helena                              |       | 4      | 4117  |
| Koenig      | Fritz                               |       | 5      | 3912  |
| Kelin       | Hedwig                              |       | 8      | 4294  |
| Kircher     | J. & C.                             |       | 9      | 3910  |
| Kabis       | Maria                               |       |        | 4050  |
| Kaczur      | Fol                                 |       |        | 4107  |
| Kane        | Bernard                             |       | 11     | 4269  |
| Kisch       | E. & J.                             |       | 13     | 34996 |
| Knaub       | Emil                                |       | 14     | 4043  |
| Kohls       | - & I.                              |       | 15     | 4157  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Keifer       | William                             | 2 Mar | 15     | 4293  |
| Kruttschmitt | Mildred                             |       | 16     | 3941  |
| Kovacs       | Josephine                           |       | 18     | 4158  |
| Koller       | Henry                               |       | 19     | 3913  |
| Kellowin     | Henry                               |       | 21     | 4084  |
| Keegan       | Francis                             |       | 21     | 4138  |
| Kotyuka      | Margareta                           |       | 23     | 3877  |
| Kulchar      | Theodor                             |       | 25     | 4181  |
| King         | John                                |       | 26     | 3882  |
| Kenlan       | Charles                             |       |        | 3911  |
| Kahn         | Charlotte                           |       |        | 4133  |
| Kelley       | Charles                             |       |        | 12050 |
| Keller       | Elsie                               |       | 27     | 4137  |
| Kreitter     | George                              |       | 30     | 4096  |
| Kirchner     | Josephine                           |       |        | 12053 |
| Kelley       | W. & M.                             | 2 Apr | 3      | 4447  |
| Keane        | D. & C.                             |       | 4      | 4368  |
| Kurtz        | Josephine                           |       | 5      | 4393  |
| Knaack       | Elizabeth                           |       | 6      | 4497  |
| Koch         | Dora                                |       |        | 12250 |
| Korfmann     | Helen                               |       | 7      | 37969 |
| Kinnel       | Lesta                               |       | 9      | 12171 |
| Kaminsky     | Rose                                |       | 10     | 37728 |
| Kirchenbauer | Florence                            |       |        | 4478  |
| Koschaneck   | Viola                               |       |        | 4519  |
| Kiernan      | P. & M.                             |       | 11     | 4394  |
| Kitcham      | A. & H.                             |       |        | 4477  |
| Kenneddy     | Grace                               |       | 12     | 4499  |
| Kennedeky    | Francis                             |       |        | 4498  |
| Krueger      | Mollie                              |       |        | 12249 |
| Kouszovski   | Caslaf                              |       | 14     | 12260 |
| Klipphahn    | G. & M.                             |       | 15     | 4392  |
| Kirpatrick   | James                               |       | 16     | 12272 |
| Kirkpatrick  | William                             |       |        | 12274 |
| Katrone      | George                              |       | 19     | 12104 |
| Kaplan       | Philip                              |       |        | 12248 |
| Keller       | Helen                               |       | 20     | 12209 |
| Kennedy      | M. & R.                             |       | 22     | 12204 |
| Kelly        | Grace                               |       | 23     | 12252 |
| Kelley       | Walter                              |       | 24     | 12125 |
| Kneuker      | Math                                |       | 27     | 22833 |
| Klincke      | A. & M.                             |       |        | 12090 |
| Keller       | Harry                               |       | 29     | 12105 |
| Kroh         | Louis                               |       |        | 12206 |
| Kneipp       | Harold                              |       | 30     | 12259 |
| Kail         | Myrtle                              | 2 May | 3      | 12370 |
| Keihm        | Violet                              |       | 4      | 12369 |
| Kenney       | Bessie                              |       |        | 37631 |
| Keiler       | Charles                             |       | 5      | 12627 |
| Koenig       | Ruth                                |       | 7      | 12626 |
| Kaufmann     | Frederick                           |       | 9      | 12367 |
| Kokler       | Jakob                               |       | 13     | 12279 |
| Kolb         | Mary                                |       | 14     | 12292 |
| Keer         | Florence                            |       | 15     | 21771 |
| Kistner      | Annetta                             |       |        | 12368 |
| Kane         | G. & C.                             |       | 20     | 12569 |
| Kowalovski   | John                                |       | 22     | 12291 |
| Kirsnier     | Bennie                              |       |        | 12296 |
| Kroncks      | Fred                                |       |        | 12304 |
| Krug         | Evaline                             |       | 23     | 12568 |
| Katz         | Charles                             |       | 24     | 12295 |
| Keisey       | B. & J.                             |       | 25     | 12628 |
| Kelly        | Marie                               |       |        | 12549 |
| Kanuf        | Marie                               |       |        | 12281 |
| Klein        | Martha                              |       | 30     | 12312 |
| Kuman        | J. & M.                             | 2 Jun | 2      | 12887 |
| Katzin       | Ruth                                |       | 3      | 12821 |
| Kelly        | E. & M.                             |       |        | 12703 |
| Kilian       | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 12752 |
| Kraft        | Joseph                              |       | 6      | 12846 |
| Kelly        | M. & T.                             |       | 7      | 35010 |
| Kribmehler   | Annie                               |       | 8      | 12956 |
| Koppal       | Joseph                              |       | 10     | 13029 |
| Kilkenny     | Anthony                             |       | 12     | 12739 |
| Kussz        | Margareth                           |       | 15     | 22876 |
| Kopp         | Mildred                             |       |        | 13076 |
| Kappy        | F. & M.                             |       |        | 13074 |
| Kinney       | Mical                               |       |        | 12772 |
| Koellhoffer  | Herbert                             |       | 17     | 22867 |
| Keller       | Henry                               |       | 18     | 12888 |
| Kinsella     | Agnes                               |       | 20     | 21764 |
| Koszot       | John                                |       | 22     | 13075 |
| Koczot       | John                                |       |        | 38082 |
| Krasle       | Willie                              |       | 23     | 12977 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Kuster     | Francis                             | 2 Jun | 24     | 22864 |
| Karl       | Elmira                              |       | 27     | 35023 |
| Kastner    | John                                |       |        | 12845 |
| Kriensky   | Leon                                |       | 28     | 12771 |
| Keating    | Philip                              |       | 29     | 13077 |
| Heinrich   | Alvina                              |       |        | 12823 |
| Keppler    | Florence                            |       |        | 12822 |
| Kucher     | Josephine                           |       | 30     | 12958 |
| Kreinick   | Amelia                              |       |        | 12702 |
| Kraemer    | Edna                                | 2 Jul | 2      | 13266 |
| Kirchner   | Clara                               |       |        | 22747 |
| Kirchner   | Anton                               |       |        | 22747 |
| Koinsky    | Julia                               |       | 3      | 22734 |
| Kaiser     | Charlotta                           |       | 4      | 13300 |
| Knehr      | John                                |       | 6      | 13267 |
| Klemm      | Charles                             |       | 7      | 37216 |
| Kiernan    | W. & M.                             |       | 9      | 13183 |
| King       | J. & H.                             |       |        | 22654 |
| Kelley     | C. & E.                             |       | 10     | 13173 |
| Keough     | Vivian                              |       |        | 13296 |
| Krautter   | Edward                              |       | 11     | 22591 |
| Karger     | Bertha                              |       |        | 22622 |
| Kenann     | Evelyn                              |       |        | 21744 |
| Kerner     | Katie                               |       | 12     | 13184 |
| Kelly      | Anna                                |       |        | 13285 |
| Kaminsky   | David                               |       |        | 21757 |
| King       | John                                |       | 13     | 13164 |
| Kees       | H. & C.                             |       |        | 22707 |
| Keepers    | John                                |       |        | 22772 |
| Korn       | Irene                               |       | 15     | 37635 |
| Knermeyer  | Agnes                               |       |        | 35027 |
| Kempel     | J. & L.                             |       | 18     | 13174 |
| Karrish    | Julia                               |       | 19     | 37729 |
| Koheska    | - & K.                              |       | 19     | 22653 |
| Koipa      | Stefi                               |       | 20     | 22939 |
| Katlowksi  | Susanna                             |       | 21     | 21732 |
| Koenig     | Karl                                |       |        | 21754 |
| Kenny      | T. & A.                             |       | 22     | 25993 |
| Kaminski   | Carl                                |       |        | 22623 |
| Knell      | B. & E.                             |       | 23     | 35026 |
| Kent       | Minnie                              |       |        | 22786 |
| King       | S. & M.                             |       | 24     | 22643 |
| Kork       | Helina                              |       | 25     | 22735 |
| Knopfler   | Florence                            |       | 26     | 22738 |
| Kaufmann   | Edward                              |       | 28     | 22745 |
| Kenny      | J. & C.                             |       | 30     | 35024 |
| Kakzukatis | John                                |       | 31     | 22698 |
| Kouises    | Charles                             | 2 Aug | 1      | 21599 |
| Kohl       | David                               |       | 2      | 22287 |
| Katz       | Benjamin                            |       |        | 21888 |
| Karrer     | Edith                               |       | 5      | 22268 |
| Kuka       | Andreas                             |       |        | 21807 |
| Krall      | Paul                                |       |        | 21882 |
| Kent       | H. & M.                             |       | 6      | 35044 |
| Kennedy    | Thomas                              |       | 7      | 22267 |
| Klausner   | Rose                                |       |        | 22271 |
| Kierstead  | Martin                              |       | 9      | 22269 |
| Klink      | Etna                                |       |        | 21889 |
| Klener     | Annie                               |       | 10     | 22270 |
| Kolozwary  | Helene                              |       |        | 35071 |
| Kolarwary  | Helen                               |       |        | 21653 |
| Kisseleman | Josefa                              |       | 11     | 21804 |
| Kuhn       | Ernst                               |       | 16     | 21824 |
| Kennedy    | William                             |       |        | 21876 |
| Keinz      | Elsie                               |       | 18     | 37214 |
| Kosher     | J. & E.                             |       |        | 21874 |
| Kunzman    | Wm.                                 |       | 20     | 22233 |
| Kalb       | Mahim                               |       | 21     | 22328 |
| Krusula    | Katharina                           |       |        | 21823 |
| Kelner     | George                              |       | 22     | 37907 |
| King       | Florence                            |       |        | 21692 |
| Kishpaugh  | S. & M.                             |       |        | 21941 |
| Kemter     | Adam                                |       | 23     | 21840 |
| Kelly      | Ruth                                |       | 24     | 25941 |
| Keenan     | Bertha                              |       |        | 21997 |
| Kellegher  | L. & K.                             |       | 25     | 21867 |
| Keith      | Florence                            |       | 26     | 21806 |
| Knecht     | Alvina                              |       |        | 21696 |
| Klotz      | Viola                               |       | 27     | 25937 |
| Koehler    | Gottfried                           |       |        | 22290 |
| Ketteres   | Florence                            |       |        | 21828 |
| Kaiser     | Alfred                              |       |        | 21864 |
| Klein      | Harry                               |       | 28     | 22291 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Klein        | Samuel                                 | 2 Aug 28 |        | 38059 |
| Koller       | William                                | 29       |        | 21998 |
| Kleiber      | Clara                                  | 31       |        | 25928 |
| Joenig       | Minnie                                 | 2 Sep 3  |        | 22527 |
| Kluxen       | Marion                                 | 4        |        | 22377 |
| Keller       | Louise                                 | 6        |        | 25877 |
| Kitzmilller  | Howard                                 |          |        | 22487 |
| Kernn        | Henry                                  | 7        |        | 22528 |
| Kenny        | Anna                                   |          |        | 22379 |
| Kaplan       | Aaron                                  | 8        |        | 22427 |
| Keil         | Carl                                   |          |        | 24213 |
| Koltin       | Annie                                  |          |        | 22503 |
| Khess        | Charles                                |          |        | 21537 |
| Keimig       | John                                   | 9        |        | 22582 |
| Kenney       | Daniel                                 | 10       |        | 22504 |
| Kuch         | Lillian                                | 11       |        | 25879 |
| King         | Nettie                                 | 13       |        | 25891 |
| Kelly        | Lee                                    | 14       |        | 22426 |
| Kiselka      | Aloisa                                 | 17       |        | 21532 |
| Kelly        | E. & R.                                | 18       |        | 24215 |
| Krautter     | Elernore                               |          |        | 22378 |
| Krasner      | Max                                    | 19       |        | 22540 |
| Kay          | E. & J.                                |          |        | 22343 |
| Jronemeir    | Arthur                                 | 20       |        | 21554 |
| Koenig       | Maggie                                 | 21       |        | 25880 |
| Kirch        | Mose                                   |          |        | 21519 |
| Kudiek       | Michal                                 | 22       |        | 21622 |
| Kraus        | Louis                                  | 23       |        | 25892 |
| Koenig       | Arthur                                 |          |        | 24201 |
| Koenig       | Minnie                                 | 28       |        | 22425 |
| Kueritsky    | Fannie                                 | 30       |        | 24226 |
| Knowles      | W. & S.                                | 2 Oct 1  |        | 25830 |
| Kittle       | Henry                                  |          |        | 24190 |
| Kastner      | Rose                                   | 2        |        | 21155 |
| Kukan        | Annie                                  |          |        | 21308 |
| Krumich      | Bessie                                 | 3        |        | 25866 |
| Kaiser       | Carl                                   |          |        | 21229 |
| Kamcinski    | Marie                                  |          |        | 21248 |
| Kerri        | Florence                               | 5        |        | 24033 |
| Kabus        | Sylvester                              |          |        | 24053 |
| Krem         | Benjamin                               | 6        |        | 21621 |
| Kastner      | Albert                                 | 7        |        | 25831 |
| Kuebler      | P. & B.                                |          |        | 21314 |
| King         | Samuel                                 | 10       |        | 24026 |
| Kubin        | Jan                                    | 11       |        | 24191 |
| Kavaesk      | Frank                                  |          |        | 21307 |
| Kirchner     | George                                 | 12       |        | 21291 |
| Klatzko      | Louis                                  |          |        | 21309 |
| Kirchner     | Louis                                  |          |        | 38116 |
| Kanzleiter   | P. & M.                                | 13       |        | 21290 |
| Kraus        | Anna                                   | 14       |        | 25835 |
| Kradl        | Clarence                               | 15       |        | 24054 |
| Kleisch      | Paulin                                 |          |        | 21226 |
| Krak         | Lawrenz                                | 17       |        | 25836 |
| Kosinsky     | Amalia                                 | 18       |        | 24111 |
| Kriel        | Kattie                                 |          |        | 21294 |
| Kruschkos    | Steniswa                               | 20       |        | 21310 |
| Koehlhoffer  | Wilhelmina                             |          |        | 21315 |
| Krozer       | Ella                                   | 22       |        | 21225 |
| Krepper      | H. & L.                                | 23       |        | 24179 |
| Krapp        | Mary                                   |          |        | 21293 |
| Krause       | G. & J.                                | 24       |        | 21318 |
| Kukan        | Joe                                    | 25       |        | 21154 |
| Krueger      | George                                 | 27       |        | 21316 |
| Kiliger      | Katherine                              | 28       |        | 24085 |
| Krug         | Esther                                 | 28       |        | 21292 |
| Klein        | Jeanne                                 | 31       |        | 21317 |
| Kraft        | Robert                                 |          |        | 21313 |
| Kelly        | J. & S.                                | 2 Nov 2  |        | 24010 |
| Kollemberger | Mary                                   |          |        | 24001 |
| Kaulberch    | Charles                                | 3        |        | 25827 |
| Kingham      | H. & M.                                | 13       |        | 25782 |
| Kerns        | E. & A.                                | 3        |        | 35124 |
| Kubach       | Clara                                  | 8        |        | 21023 |
| Karst        | Mabel                                  | 9        |        | 20948 |
| Kessler      | William                                |          |        | 25756 |
| Kane         | M. & M.                                |          |        | 21425 |
| Kranter      | Henry                                  | 10       |        | 25769 |
| Kaiser       | Ferdinand                              |          |        | 21507 |
| Krill        | Ruth                                   | 11       |        | 25796 |
| Kearny       | Andrew                                 |          |        | 36168 |
| Kaplan       | Tillie                                 | 14       |        | 21022 |
| Katz         | Beckie                                 | 15       |        | 25829 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Kiernan     | Margaret                               | 2 Nov 16  |        | 25755 |
| Kenny       | Felix                                  | 17        |        | 35134 |
| Kelly       | J. & S.                                | 18        |        | 21440 |
| Karcher     | Edward                                 | 19        |        | 25828 |
| Karlinawski | Lizzie                                 |           |        | 21034 |
| Kinsey      | Raymond                                | 20        |        | 33084 |
| Klass       | Frank                                  |           |        | 21036 |
| Kilduff     | Estelle                                | 22        |        | 25754 |
| Kureger     | George                                 | 24        |        | 25814 |
| Klein       | Annie                                  | 25        |        | 25753 |
| Kulho       | Lizzy                                  | 25        |        | 35123 |
| Kenes       | I. & M.                                | 26        |        | 21035 |
| Kiestead    | J. & K.                                |           |        | 21037 |
| Kregsdej    | Lina                                   |           |        | 21038 |
| Klausner    | Celia                                  | 27        |        | 20947 |
| Kalshorn    | Edward                                 |           |        | 33085 |
| Krauss      | Bertha                                 | 28        |        | 25790 |
| Kickleiser  | Benjamin                               | 29        |        | 21441 |
| Klein       | L. & E.                                | 30        |        | 21427 |
| Kwatkoski   | Julius                                 | 2 Dec 1   |        | 21103 |
| Kelly       | Emma                                   |           |        | 21106 |
| Keating     | P. & M.                                | 2         |        | 21108 |
| Kluh        | Jan                                    | 3         |        | 21109 |
| Kasinski    | Alexander                              | 4         |        | 21102 |
| Kilburn     | C. & G.                                | 8         |        | 33386 |
| Killby      | Bertha                                 | 10        |        | 25752 |
| Kraus       | Victoria                               |           |        | 33289 |
| Kossir      | Rudolph                                |           |        | 33187 |
| Kohen       | Dave                                   | 11        |        | 33240 |
| Klein       | Joux                                   | 12        |        | 33410 |
| Kelly       | Florence                               | 12        |        | 33334 |
| Koegel      | Ralf                                   | 17        |        | 33335 |
| Kay         | J. & T.                                | 19        |        | 33237 |
| Krippendorf | Frederick                              |           |        | 33139 |
| Kvoluris    | Gustave                                | 20        |        | 37732 |
| Kattenbach  | Wilhelmina                             | 24        |        | 33387 |
| Keshinsky   | Morris                                 |           |        | 25722 |
| Katchensky  | Morris                                 |           |        | 37630 |
| Kennedy     | Asta                                   | 25        |        | 33290 |
| Keley       | J. & B.                                | 26        |        | 35166 |
| Kukla       | Helena                                 | 29        |        | 33336 |
| Kristeller  | Adrian                                 | 31        |        | 33407 |
| Koch        | EUGENE F.                              | 2 JAN. 14 |        | 3368  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME          | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Kleinhandler     | Bessie                              | 3 Jan | 2      | 3435  |
| Kiernan          | Andrew                              |       |        | 3280  |
| Koegel           | Conrad                              |       | 3      | 3138  |
| Kaufman          | Samuel                              |       | 4      | 3323  |
| Khin             | Joe                                 |       | 5      | 3211  |
| Knodel           | Helen                               |       |        | 3326  |
| Kuhman           | Milton                              |       | 6      | 3492  |
| Korske           | Henery                              |       |        | 3094  |
| Klien            | Walter                              |       |        | 3368  |
| Kuber            | Christian                           |       | 7      | 50737 |
| Kraul            | Elmor                               |       |        | 3391  |
| Kosuf            | Tardous                             |       |        | 3301  |
| Kilpatrick       | William                             |       | 8      | 3437  |
| Kellet           | James                               |       | 9      | 3436  |
| Klein            | Edna                                |       | 11     | 3481  |
| Krieger          | J. & A.                             |       | 12     | 3389  |
| Kirk             | Mary                                |       | 14     | 3491  |
| Kelley           | Clarence                            |       | 15     | 3346  |
| Kraut            | Ruth                                |       | 16     | 3392  |
| Knodel           | Mildred                             |       | 17     | 3212  |
| Kennedy          | Mary                                |       | 18     | 17138 |
| Katzer           | Louis                               |       |        | 3130  |
| King             | G. & K.                             |       | 19     | 3300  |
| Kisselie         | Sarah                               |       | 20     | 3275  |
| Kelley           | Lorethe                             |       |        | 3324  |
| Kerner           | Adiea                               |       | 21     | 3390  |
| Kerr             | J. & S.                             |       |        | 3327  |
| Klein            | Christian                           |       |        | 3367  |
| Kopid            | Frank                               |       | 24     | 3319  |
| Keller           | G. & P.                             |       | 27     | 3302  |
| Kacheski         | Leslaw                              |       | 28     | 3303  |
| Klingel          | William                             |       | 29     | 3347  |
| Kanter           | Eliz.                               |       | 30     | 3322  |
| Kelly            | Margurett                           |       |        | 3085  |
| Kinnear          | Ethel                               | 3 Feb | 3      | 3574  |
| Kern             | Lina                                |       | 4      | 3573  |
| Kiernan          | Elizabeth                           |       | 6      | 3811  |
| Lnox             | Mary                                |       |        | 3536  |
| Kuntz            | Helen                               |       | 10     | 3684  |
| Kaiser           | August                              |       |        | 3777  |
| Kabis            | Anna                                |       | 11     | 3776  |
| Katz             | R. & A.                             |       | 12     | 3542  |
| Kroeger          | Magdalene                           |       | 13     | 3882  |
| Kurschenek       | John                                |       | 19     | 3535  |
| Keim             | F. & J.                             |       | 21     | 17229 |
| Kundsen(KNUDSEN) | Raymond                             |       |        | 50495 |
| Krust            | Walter                              |       | 21     | 3685  |
| Kehoe            | J. & E.                             |       |        | 3779  |
| Kethnolie        | Katie                               |       | 22     | 3778  |
| Kinsey           | Edgar                               |       |        | 3780  |
| Kenny            | Mary                                |       | 26     | 3722  |
| Krieger          | Arthur                              |       | 28     | 3600  |
| Kusza            | Stella                              |       |        | 3599  |
| Knef             | Edna                                | 3 Mar | 1      | 4088  |
| Klement          | E. & C.                             |       |        | 4039  |
| Kaosemka         | Helena                              |       | 2      | 17487 |
| Kaboy            | Jan                                 |       |        | 4057  |
| Kessler          | Nathan                              |       | 3      | 17531 |
| Kapp             | Elizabeth                           |       | 4      | 4087  |
| Krawitz          | Anna                                |       | 5      | 50835 |
| Kleissler        | Henry                               |       |        | 4049  |
| Kefftzowitz      | Max                                 |       | 7      | 17402 |
| Kirwin           | Mary                                |       |        | 3997  |
| Kohler           | Katherine                           |       | 8      | 4015  |
| Kearney          | Annie                               |       |        | 17494 |
| Kruskofski       | Josepha                             |       | 10     | 17297 |
| Kuebeck          | Helen                               |       |        | 4014  |
| Kidny            | C. & M.                             |       | 14     | 3935  |
| Keill            | Eda                                 |       |        | 3996  |
| Kaplan           | Ester                               |       | 15     | 4040  |
| King             | Ray                                 |       |        | 4005  |
| Kraupert         | Edward                              |       | 16     | 50138 |
| Kampore          | John                                |       |        | 4017  |
| Kleisler         | Christian                           |       |        | 4016  |
| Kolkaw           | Edna                                |       | 17     | 17535 |
| Kees             | Paul                                |       | 19     | 17440 |
| Krumbeiger       | Julia                               |       |        | 17296 |
| Kalkhof          | Fred                                |       |        | 3937  |
| Kunz             | Henry                               |       | 20     | 17445 |
| Kulzer           | Freida                              |       |        | 17294 |
| Kreitler         | Anna                                |       |        | 3995  |
| Kellner          | R. & F.                             |       | 21     | 17482 |
| Kremmer          | Esther                              |       |        | 17295 |
| Kraus            | C. & L.                             |       | 24     | 17505 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Karmel       | Gertrude                            | 3 Mar | 26     | 17488 |
| Kennedy      | Mary                                |       |        | 17495 |
| Kaufman      | Bennie                              |       | 30     | 17489 |
| Kunda        | John                                |       | 31     | 17239 |
| Klein        | Flora                               | 3 Apr | 2      | 18042 |
| Keer         | A. & G.                             |       | 4      | 17757 |
| Kuebler      | C. & C.                             |       | 6      | 17730 |
| Kreeger      | David                               |       |        | 50494 |
| Kraus        | Karl                                |       |        | 17929 |
| Kelley       | T. & E.                             |       |        | 18039 |
| Kromenberger | Annie                               |       | 7      | 17732 |
| Klee         | Jacob                               |       |        | 18041 |
| King         | Henrietta                           |       |        | 18038 |
| Katzin       | Samuel                              |       | 8      | 18030 |
| Kleinman     | Jennie                              |       | 9      | 17723 |
| Kubik        | Lili                                |       |        | 17729 |
| Kuhravy      | Yiri                                |       |        | 17728 |
| Knoth        | Elvira                              |       |        | 17846 |
| Kurger       | Christian                           |       | 10     | 17787 |
| Kudas        | Anton                               |       | 11     | 17731 |
| Koppmeier    | Bernhard                            |       |        | 17848 |
| Kfadt        | Fredrick                            |       | 12     | 17733 |
| Kusma        | Margita                             |       |        | 17727 |
| Kramer       | George                              |       | 14     | 17786 |
| Kapperer     | Margreth                            |       | 18     | 18031 |
| Krimke       | Jerome                              |       | 19     | 17595 |
| Knowles      | Ruth                                |       |        | 17847 |
| Kleinkowsky  | John                                |       | 20     | 18040 |
| Kelly        | John                                |       | 21     | 18050 |
| Kolasfski    | Francisko                           |       | 22     | 17742 |
| Kolodin      | Abraham                             |       | 23     | 17740 |
| Kreyling     | Maria                               |       | 24     | 17594 |
| Krueger      | Emma                                |       |        | 50139 |
| Kruger       | Amilia                              |       |        | 17741 |
| Kee          | Mari                                |       |        | 17785 |
| Kamph        | Tiny                                |       | 25     | 17743 |
| Kleimaus     | Charlie                             |       | 29     | 17615 |
| Kermwick     | Ferkore                             |       | 30     | 17760 |
| Keefe        | Marion                              |       |        | 18051 |
| Katwichka    | Joese                               | 3 May | 1      | 18085 |
| Kinnison     | Sylvester                           |       |        | 18348 |
| Karosene     | Golda                               |       |        | 18347 |
| Kellner      | Mildred                             |       | 2      | 18427 |
| King         | Leslie                              |       | 3      | 18322 |
| Kerr         | Rosie                               |       |        | 18521 |
| Kaiser       | Kathe                               |       |        | 18543 |
| Kay          | G. & S.                             |       | 4      | 18168 |
| Kievining    | Viola                               |       | 6      | 18534 |
| Koehler      | Raymond                             |       | 7      | 18413 |
| Kitchell     | Dorothy                             |       |        | 18542 |
| Kunzelman    | Jacob                               |       | 9      | 18324 |
| Kessler      | Mabel                               |       | 10     | 18539 |
| Komes        | Maggie                              |       | 13     | 18325 |
| Krosle       | George                              |       |        | 18533 |
| Kacsur       | Anna                                |       | 14     | 18076 |
| Kern         | C. & M.                             |       | 15     | 18540 |
| Kittleman    | Jennie                              |       | 16     | 18541 |
| Kramer       | John                                |       | 19     | 18383 |
| Knothe       | Edward                              |       |        | 18537 |
| Klein        | Harry                               |       | 23     | 18371 |
| Kondler      | Adolf                               |       | 23     | 18536 |
| Koether      | Gertrude                            |       |        | 18535 |
| Klemm        | Mary                                |       | 26     | 18326 |
| Klein        | Miriam                              |       | 27     | 18538 |
| Kraft        | Helen                               |       |        | 18532 |
| Kjza         | Sophia                              |       | 29     | 18382 |
| Kritzmacher  | Elsie                               |       | 30     | 18312 |
| Keller       | A. & R.                             |       | 10     | 18313 |
| Klaite       | Wilhelmina                          | 3 Jun | 2      | 50135 |
| Katzman      | Rose                                |       | 3      | 19077 |
| Kruzinska    | Anton                               |       |        | 18945 |
| Kirschbaum   | W. & E.                             |       | 4      | 36886 |
| Klein        | Isidor                              |       |        | 19006 |
| Kiersted     | Hellen                              |       | 7      | 18957 |
| Kundia       | Rose                                |       |        | 18699 |
| Kistner      | Adam                                |       | 8      | 19075 |
| Koch         | J uliethe                           |       | 9      | 18781 |
| Kopyta       | Walter                              |       |        | 18779 |
| Kilminster   | Hary                                |       | 10     | 19101 |
| Krommen      | Herbert                             |       | 14     | 19073 |
| Kirchner     | Mary                                |       |        | 18776 |
| Kerschowsky  | Minna                               |       | 15     | 19100 |
| Keller       | Rosa                                |       |        | 18797 |
| Kapner       | Rosie                               |       | 16     | 19068 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|  | SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
|  | Kremling    | Hilda                                  | 3 Jun 16 |        | 19005 |
|  | Killian     | Leonora                                |          |        | 18946 |
|  | Korngold    | Henry                                  |          |        | 18705 |
|  | Kundel      | Florence                               | 17       |        | 18782 |
|  | Krug        | Julia                                  | 18       |        | 50180 |
|  | Kinneally   | Wilhelmina                             | 19       |        | 18889 |
|  | Kushner     | Charles                                | 20       |        | 18712 |
|  | Krig        | Helen                                  | 20       |        | 18982 |
|  | Kahn        | Florence                               | 21       |        | 18717 |
|  | Klein       | Morris                                 |          |        | 18778 |
|  | Kuhn        | Adelaide                               | 23       |        | 18780 |
|  | Kawantiro   | Lowigia                                | 24       |        | 19008 |
|  | Kawantirole | Joanine                                |          |        | 19007 |
|  | Kayser L.C. | Verneba                                | 25       |        | 18716 |
|  | Kuhn        | John                                   | 25       |        | 18783 |
|  | Kennedy     | Eliz.                                  | 26       |        | 18713 |
|  | Keegan      | Margaret                               | 27       |        | 18714 |
|  | Kemp        | Charlotte                              |          |        | 18880 |
|  | Kenna       | Anna                                   |          |        | 18989 |
|  | Kowalsik    | John                                   | 3 Jul 3  |        | 50137 |
|  | Messel      | Leenie                                 |          |        | 19387 |
|  | Knupfer     | Annie                                  | 6        |        | 19211 |
|  | Keelen      | Mary                                   | 7        |        | 19390 |
|  | Kritzmacher | Edna                                   | 9        |        | 19507 |
|  | Krack       | John                                   | 11       |        | 28725 |
|  | Krack       | John                                   |          |        | 36701 |
|  | Karpovitz   | Joe                                    | 12       |        | 19393 |
|  | Kabis       | Edna                                   | 13       |        | 19392 |
|  | King        | Ada                                    |          |        | 19841 |
|  | Kling       | Josephine                              | 15       |        | 19235 |
|  | Kilgus      | Norman                                 |          |        | 27495 |
|  | Kelly       | T. & M.                                | 16       |        | 19291 |
|  | Kern        | Georg                                  | 17       |        | 19388 |
|  | Kraimer     | Lillian                                |          |        | 19214 |
|  | Kyte        | H. & N.                                | 19       |        | 28724 |
|  | Kavac       | John                                   |          |        | 19394 |
|  | Kenny       | Eugen                                  |          |        | 19391 |
|  | Knoell      | Harry                                  | 21       |        | 19475 |
|  | Kisch       | Olga                                   | 22       |        | 19290 |
|  | Kark        | Mosie                                  |          |        | 19181 |
|  | Krauth      | Mildred                                |          |        | 19215 |
|  | Kogut       | Mary                                   | 23       |        | 19213 |
|  | Kajewski    | Watiswawa                              | 25       |        | 19395 |
|  | Kuntzman    | Henry                                  | 25       |        | 19216 |
|  | Kirchner    | Walter                                 | 26       |        | 19450 |
|  | Kuebbler    | Robert                                 | 26       |        | 19217 |
|  | Kobowitz    | Emilie                                 | 28       |        | 19212 |
|  | Kirshner    | Bluma                                  |          |        | 19527 |
|  | Kayser      | B. & B.                                |          |        | 38531 |
|  | Karocher    | Christing                              | 29       |        | 19528 |
|  | Kohn        | Harry                                  | 30       |        | 19526 |
|  | Kern        | Martha                                 | 31       |        | 19451 |
|  | Kiak        | John                                   | 3 Aug 1  |        | 19651 |
|  | Kowal       | Mary                                   | 2        |        | 19649 |
|  | Krauter     | Helen                                  | 3        |        | 19648 |
|  | Klingel     | Edward                                 | 4        |        | 28122 |
|  | Kerr        | A. & K.                                |          |        | 29064 |
|  | Kelley      | J. & N.                                | 5        |        | 19389 |
|  | Krantz      | Charles                                | 7        |        | 28726 |
|  | Klump       | Franz                                  |          |        | 19606 |
|  | Kollmar     | Laura                                  |          |        | 19605 |
|  | Keppers     | Kenneth                                |          |        | 28144 |
|  | Kaminsky    | Sadie                                  | 8        |        | 19653 |
|  | Kearney     | Marion                                 |          |        | 19652 |
|  | Kappy       | Lorette                                | 9        |        | 28848 |
|  | Kraus       | Moses                                  |          |        | 29061 |
|  | Knef        | George                                 | 10       |        | 29023 |
|  | Klein       | Harold                                 | 11       |        | 19607 |
|  | Kortenhaus  | William                                | 13       |        | 50028 |
|  | Kaiser      | J. & M.                                | 14       |        | 19609 |
|  | Kreuker     | Joseph                                 |          |        | 19650 |
|  | Kribuhler   | Fredrick                               | 15       |        | 19698 |
|  | Kieselmann  | Mary                                   | 17       |        | 28729 |
|  | Kesselmann  | -----                                  |          |        | 50026 |
|  | Keiver      | Joseph                                 | 18       |        | 28143 |
|  | Klipphan    | G. & M.                                | 20       |        | 28121 |
|  | Kelly       | Elmer                                  |          |        | 28190 |
|  | Kuczewski   | Bernard                                | 21       |        | 50878 |
|  | Kollmann    | Mary                                   | 23       |        | 28727 |
|  | Kelly       | Thomas                                 |          |        | 19608 |
|  | Kalas       | Annie                                  | 26       |        | 28730 |
|  | Klein       | Otto                                   | 27       |        | 28120 |
|  | Kuber       | Andrew                                 | 30       |        | 19700 |
|  | Kress       | H. & L.                                | 3 Sep 1  |        | 36525 |

Krantz  
see Supplement  
of 1903

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Kleisler     | Edward                                 | 3 Sep | 1      | 28118 |
| Kaempffer    | William                                |       |        | 28702 |
| Krupka       | Gladys                                 |       | 2      | 36885 |
| Keyworth     | Gladys                                 |       |        | 29086 |
| Kargus       | Emil                                   |       |        | 29166 |
| Knorr        | Arthur                                 |       | 3      | 28728 |
| Knapp        | Mabel                                  |       |        | 36730 |
| Kellner      | John                                   |       |        | 27557 |
| King         | F. & M.                                |       | 4      | 29062 |
| Kirchen      | Herman                                 |       | 5      | 29163 |
| Kelly        | Grace                                  |       | 7      | 28845 |
| Kline        | W. & G.                                |       |        | 28117 |
| Koeller      | C. & N.                                |       |        | 27748 |
| Klinath      | Helen                                  |       | 8      | 29164 |
| Kuklar       | Marie                                  |       |        | 27542 |
| Kelly        | Joerome                                |       | 10     | 28858 |
| Kimball      | Flora                                  |       |        | 29165 |
| Korn         | Louise                                 |       |        | 27493 |
| Keelen       | James                                  |       | 11     | 29168 |
| Koenig       | Florence                               |       | 12     | 28789 |
| Kattner      | Louise                                 |       | 14     | 28088 |
| Krill        | O. & K.                                |       | 17     | 27492 |
| Kinerd       | W. & J.                                |       | 18     | 27461 |
| Koellhoeffer | Lillian                                |       | 21     | 27804 |
| Kuell        | Gladys                                 |       | 25     | 28082 |
| Kerwin       | Annie                                  |       |        | 29103 |
| Kiernan      | John                                   |       |        | 27213 |
| Kenney       | Francis                                |       | 26     | 27803 |
| Kucma        | Andrew                                 |       |        | 27491 |
| Koleszar     | Veronica                               |       | 27     | 29167 |
| Kolb         | Charles                                |       | 29     | 28846 |
| Kramer       | Lizzie                                 |       | 30     | 28053 |
| Knack        | Dorris                                 |       |        | 27494 |
| Kraft        | Carrie                                 |       |        | 27555 |
| Kerris       | George                                 | 3 Oct | 1      | 28282 |
| Kurtz        | Max                                    |       |        | 27241 |
| Kalber       | Elsa                                   |       | 4      | 27327 |
| Krippel      | Israel                                 |       | 5      | 28431 |
| Kules        | Edward                                 |       |        | 28052 |
| Kanik        | John                                   |       |        | 27243 |
| Koegler      | Elmira                                 |       | 6      | 36695 |
| Kearny       | J. & M.                                |       | 7      | 38530 |
| Kinnealy     | Gertrude                               |       | 9      | 28579 |
| Kapiski      | Rosa                                   |       |        | 27212 |
| Keppler      | Harry                                  |       | 10     | 28967 |
| Kastner      | Evelyn                                 |       |        | 27553 |
| Kiernan      | Catherine                              |       |        | 27333 |
| Kuhn         | Anton                                  |       | 11     | 27746 |
| King         | S. & M.                                |       | 12     | 27747 |
| Kollner      | H. & I.                                |       | 14     | 27328 |
| Kowluk       | Marie                                  |       |        | 27195 |
| Keil         | Anna                                   |       | 15     | 50932 |
| Kyle         | Annie                                  |       |        | 27239 |
| Klingel      | J. & A.                                |       | 16     | 27554 |
| Kramer       | Alfred                                 |       | 17     | 28438 |
| Knapp        | Robert                                 |       | 18     | 50136 |
| Kessler      | Joseph                                 |       |        | 27732 |
| Kriwasch     | Antony                                 |       | 19     | 27331 |
| Kiebs        | Annie                                  |       | 20     | 28378 |
| Kuretzki     | Florenz                                |       | 23     | 27332 |
| Kubach       | Julie                                  |       | 23     | 27240 |
| Kornaszewska | Florentina                             |       | 24     | 28414 |
| Kramarick    | Martin                                 |       |        | 36492 |
| Klenert      | Helen                                  |       | 25     | 28958 |
| Kilpatrick   | Robert                                 |       |        | 27330 |
| Kugelman     | J. & L.                                |       | 26     | 27190 |
| Kenska       | Mary                                   |       | 27     | 28915 |
| Kelly        | Helen                                  |       | 30     | 27329 |
| Kimler       | John                                   |       |        | 27242 |
| Kistner      | A. & B.                                | 3 Nov | 1      | 27334 |
| Kolenski     | William                                |       | 4      | 27615 |
| Krysienki    | Wicenty                                |       | 5      | 28311 |
| Krill        | Elizabeth                              |       |        | 36539 |
| Kent         | E. & K.                                |       | 7      | 28281 |
| Kobochnic    | Morris                                 |       | 8      | 27654 |
| Kayovic      | Ludwick                                |       |        | 27616 |
| Kranter      | Elsa                                   |       | 9      | 28523 |
| Kirkpatrick  | Ada                                    |       |        | 27287 |
| Kramer       | Eva                                    |       | 10     | 28464 |
| Kautzman     | Gertrude                               |       |        | 28548 |
| Koos         | Milton                                 |       |        | 27869 |
| Kirschbaum   | Fannie                                 |       | 11     | 50770 |
| Katlowksi    | Antony                                 |       |        | 28986 |
| Keegan       | Rose                                   |       | 12     | 36706 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME    | PAGE   |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| Kearny       | John                                | 3 Nov 13 |           | 27940  |
| Klein        | Henry                               |          |           | 28959  |
| Kautercarty  | Yethe                               | 20       |           | 28421  |
| Klein        | Fred                                | 21       |           | 27289  |
| Klem         | Everett                             | 22       |           | 36491  |
| Kane         | Francis                             | 23       |           | 27295  |
| Krieger      | L. & A.                             | 27       |           | 36526  |
| Kramer       | J. & M.                             |          |           | 27905  |
| Kearney      | Peter                               | 28       |           | 36827  |
| Krautz       | Howard                              | 29       |           | 27904  |
| Kozser       | Gustav                              | 3 Dec 2  |           | 27296  |
| Kunkel       | Clifford                            |          |           | 27288  |
| Kehler       | Helen                               | 3        |           | 28671  |
| Karr         | WM.                                 | 5        |           | 28675  |
| Kiever       | Joseph                              |          |           | 27965  |
| Kirchgessner | Lillie                              | 6        |           | 36739  |
| Knoll        | Marx                                |          |           | 27964  |
| Kusterer     | Edith                               | 7        |           | 36490  |
| Kiefer       | Lizzie                              | 8        |           | 28589  |
| Kvaseman     | Marie                               |          |           | 28557  |
| Kruczke      | Wladyslaw                           | 9        |           | 36613  |
| Kurz         | Henry                               |          |           | 36669  |
| Kirsch       | Abraham                             |          |           | 28591  |
| Kirch        | J. & L.                             |          |           | 28325  |
| Kavakane     | Dora                                | 10       |           | 28674  |
| Kavakane     | Lillian                             |          |           | 28673  |
| Kesler       | Arthur                              |          |           | 36567  |
| Koenig       | J. & J.                             |          |           | 36618  |
| Kopp         | G. & M.                             | 11       |           | 27652  |
| Kane         | Thomas                              | 12       |           | 28606  |
| Kelley       | Philip                              | 13       |           | 28634  |
| Kramer       | Joseph                              |          |           | 36713  |
| Kelly        | Florence                            | 14       |           | 28672  |
| Knecht       | Chas                                | 15       |           | 36780  |
| Koller       | William                             |          |           | 50027  |
| Krege        | Willie                              |          |           | 27653  |
| Koster       | G. & L.                             | 18       |           | 36799  |
| Kelly        | Anna                                | 19       |           | 27186  |
| Kerns        | E. & A.                             | 20       |           | 38039  |
| Klein        | Le Roy                              |          |           | 36756  |
| Kirnin       | Patrick                             |          |           | 36714  |
| Kantorski    | John                                | 22       |           | 36764  |
| Klank        | Hilda                               | 23       |           | 28172  |
| Keller       | Albin                               | 25       |           | 36586  |
| Kruger       | Elsa                                | 27       |           | 36617  |
| Kirchgessner | Viola                               |          |           | 36740  |
| Koehlen      | Robert                              |          |           | 36810  |
| Krudo        | Mary                                | 28       |           | 36777  |
| Krauss       | Otto                                | 29       |           | 36434  |
| Kanter       | Fannie                              | 30       |           | 36425  |
| Keller       | Louis                               |          |           | 38045  |
| Kosimor      | Andrew                              | 31       |           | 36867  |
| Krauter      | CHARA AH.                           | July 24  | Vol 2-583 | 19 386 |
| Kantor       | David                               | 4 Jan 1  | 29        | 359    |
| Kleitman     | Jacob                               |          | 31        | 67     |
| Kreitzer     | Louis                               |          | 31        | 603    |
| Kelley       | Charles                             | 3        | 30        | 45     |
| Kesselie     | Bella                               |          | 30        | 352    |
| Kierstedt    | F. & A.                             | 4        | 30        | 409    |
| Kowalowski   | Stenislav                           |          | 31        | 490    |
| Kalish       | Jerome                              | 5        | 29        | 288    |
| Kahn         | Victor                              | 6        | 29        | 255    |
| Klaus        | Carl                                |          | 31        | 7      |
| Kosor        | Mary                                |          | 31        | 441    |
| Kundle       | Gertrude                            | 8        | 32        | 85     |
| Kimball      | Lois                                | 9        | 30        | 451    |
| Knapp        | Anna                                |          | 31        | 153    |
| Kneipp       | Christ                              | 10       | 31        | 174    |
| Kaiser       | J. & E.                             | 12       | 29        | 270    |
| Kernen       | Edward                              |          | 30        | 308    |
| Kern         | W. & A.                             |          | 30        | 296    |
| Kearney      | James                               | 15       | 29        | 538    |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Kenelan     | W. & C.                             | 4 Jan 15 | 30     | 176   |
| Kohot       | Mary                                | 17       | 31     | 325   |
| Kiernan     | Mary                                | 18       | 30     | 405   |
| Kalisch     | H. & F.                             | 21       | 29     | 287   |
| Kalisch     | Leonard                             |          | 29     | 286   |
| Keane       | E. & L.                             | 22       | 29     | 526   |
| Kileen      | Joseph                              |          | 30     | 434   |
| Nempf       | Frederick                           | 23       | 30     | 166   |
| Karpf       | Pauline                             | 24       | 29     | 406   |
| Kern        | Charles                             |          | 30     | 297   |
| Kluge       | John                                | 25       | 31     | 132   |
| Kelly       | Alfred                              | 26       | 30     | 87    |
| Korner      | Joseph                              |          | 31     | 298   |
| Kahn        | Abraham                             | 27       | 29     | 252M  |
| Kiesewetter | Emily                               | 28       | 30     | 410   |
| Krause      | Mabel                               |          | 31     | 576   |
| Kimmerle    | Lilly                               | 30       | 30     | 460   |
| King        | John                                |          | 30     | 504   |
| Krukewitch  | Martha                              |          | 31     | 702   |
| Kaubs       | Curalia                             | 31       | 29     | 228   |
| Klinesmith  | John                                |          | 31     | 97    |
| Kluk        | Alfryk                              |          | 31     | 136   |
| Klauss      | Emil                                | 4 Feb 1  | 31     | 10    |
| Kilian      | Jenny                               | 2        | 30     | 429   |
| Kreuter     | C. & L.                             | 5        | 31     | 622   |
| Kail        | Irene                               | 7        | 29     | 260   |
| Kruss       | August                              |          | 31     | 720   |
| Kruss       | Augustus                            |          | 31     | 721   |
| Keil        | Hayman                              | 8        | 29     | 635   |
| Kievning    | Selvia                              |          | 30     | 418   |
| Kopzinskj   | Helen                               |          | 31     | 407   |
| Kossakowski | Helen                               | 13       | 31     | 444   |
| Kearny      | Joseph                              | 17       | 29     | 548   |
| Kaiser      | Hannah                              | 18       | 29     | 268   |
| Kaiser      | Isaac                               |          | 29     | 269   |
| Kerner      | Joseph                              | 21       | 30     | 309   |
| Krumwiede   | Elizabeth                           | 23       | 31     | 709   |
| Korsck      | Marie                               | 25       | 31     | 420   |
| Kopp        | Amelia                              | 26       | 31     | 397   |
| Kraftwitch  | Helen                               |          | 31     | 669   |
| Kozyineski  | Carol                               | 28       | 31     | 503   |
| Keegen      | Mathaus                             | 29       | 29     | 579   |
| Karwitz     | Annie                               | 4 Mar 3  | 29     | 417   |
| Keating     | Patrick                             |          | 29     | 558   |
| Kuhnle      | Arthur                              |          | 32     | 57    |
| Kirchner    | Emilie                              | 4        | 30     | 576   |
| Kendle      | Alfred                              | 5        | 30     | 173   |
| Kennedy     | J. & B.                             | 6        | 30     | 185   |
| Kacsur      | Paul                                | 9        | 29     | 230   |
| Knoell      | Theodore                            |          | 31     | 207   |
| Kennedy     | Stella                              | 10       | 30     | 225   |
| Kent        | George                              |          | 30     | 265   |
| Kumpel      | Corine                              |          | 32     | 81    |
| Keabik      | Georg                               | 11       | 29     | 522   |
| Kelly       | Alice                               |          | 30     | 86    |
| Kinny       | James                               | 13       | 30     | 541   |
| Kaplan      | Rose                                | 14       | 29     | 379   |
| Kennedy     | John                                |          | 30     | 210   |
| King        | George                              | 15       | 30     | 496   |
| Kane        | Margaret                            | 16       | 29     | 345   |
| Krueger     | Gottfried                           | 17       | 31     | 688   |
| Karepf      | Mary                                | 18       | 29     | 394   |
| Klinger     | A. & K.                             | 23       | 31     | 103   |
| Kelly       | E. & R.                             | 24       | 30     | 69    |
| Kremp       | Ralph                               | 27       | 31     | 608   |
| Krauss      | Mary                                |          | 31     | 582   |
| Kirsner     | M. & M.                             | 28       | 30     | 606   |
| Koenig      | Minnie                              | 29       | 31     | 294   |
| Kugel       | Annie                               |          | 32     | 39    |
| Keating     | Margaret                            | 31       | 29     | 556   |
| Kunzelman   | A. & F.                             |          | 32     | 98    |
| Kraemer     | Florentine                          | 4 Apr 2  | 31     | 509   |
| Kuebler     | Victor                              | 3        | 32     | 32    |
| Kircher     | Joseph                              | 4        | 30     | 573   |
| Kircher     | Benjamin                            |          | 30     | 572   |
| Kelley      | William                             | 6        | 30     | 55    |
| Klitch      | G. & M.                             | 7        | 31     | 110   |
| Knef        | Joseph                              |          | 31     | 172   |
| Ktovojoi    | Bit                                 | 9        | 31     | 732   |
| Kaplan      | Isadore                             | 10       | 29     | 376   |
| Kunzelmann  | L. & K.                             | 11       | 32     | 100   |
| Kaiser      | Carl                                | 12       | 29     | 265 L |
| Kaiser      | Joseph                              | 13       | 29     | 271   |
| Karweczky   | Katharina                           |          | 29     | 416   |
| Kimpl       | Mary                                |          | 31     | 89    |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Knopke      | Julius                              | 4 Apr 13 | 31     | 149  |
| Klump       | Margaretha                          |          | 31     | 138  |
| Kery        | John                                | 14       | 30     | 344  |
| Keiser      | Robert                              | 15       | 29     | 643  |
| Koller      | Louis                               |          | 31     | 347  |
| Klein       | M. & T.                             | 16       | 31     | 22   |
| Keiter      | John                                | 17       | 29     | 646  |
| Kluh        | Joseph                              |          | 31     | 134  |
| Kopyto      | Florian                             | 18       | 31     | 406  |
| Keller      | Annie                               | 20       | 30     | 16   |
| Kascur      | Anna                                |          | 29     | 229  |
| Kitz        | Anthony                             |          | 30     | 628  |
| Kriegsfield | Bertha                              |          | 31     | 638  |
| Kalb        | W. & C.                             | 21       | 31     | 331  |
| Kastner     | Edward                              | 22       | 29     | 438  |
| Keifer      | Viola                               |          | 29     | 627  |
| Kleinman    | Sadie                               | 25       | 31     | 61   |
| Kopf        | Albert                              | 28       | 31     | 391  |
| Kredel      | Sam                                 |          | 31     | 594  |
| Kehoe       | James                               | 30       | 29     | 619  |
| Keogh       | Agnes                               |          | 30     | 274  |
| Kinast      | Henry                               |          | 30     | 466  |
| Kotkin      | Isadore                             |          | 31     | 464  |
| Krampert    | John                                |          | 31     | 545  |
| Kemmer      | Mabel                               | 4 May 2  | 30     | 157  |
| Kelinhaus   | L. & H.                             |          | 31     | 59   |
| Klimo       | Mary                                | 4        | 31     | 88   |
| Kalb        | Herbert                             |          | 31     | 333  |
| Kussy       | Hazel                               | 5        | 32     | 147  |
| Kelsch      | Dorothy                             | 8        | 30     | 148  |
| Keer        | A. & G.                             | 9        | 29     | 610  |
| Kessler     | George                              | 10       | 30     | 356  |
| Kull        | Herman                              |          | 32     | 71   |
| Kirkmann    | C. & K.                             | 13       | 30     | 593  |
| Kierstead   | Marion                              | 14       | 30     | 408  |
| Mistner     | Charles                             |          | 30     | 627  |
| Kelly       | Lillian                             | 18       | 30     | 117  |
| Koehemayer  | Rose                                | 19       | 31     | 281  |
| Kraemer     | F. & F.                             |          | 31     | 506  |
| Kroll       | Helen                               |          | 31     | 662  |
| Klein       | Viola                               | 20       | 31     | 50   |
| Kaiser      | W. & A.                             | 23       | 29     | 263  |
| Kantman     | Elliott                             |          | 29     | 357  |
| Kiss        | John                                |          | 30     | 617  |
| Kalkbrenner | Caroline                            | 25       | 29     | 289  |
| Klein       | Irving                              |          | 31     | 37   |
| Kridel      | Jerome                              | 28       | 31     | 627  |
| Kilian      | Gertude                             | 29       | 30     | 428  |
| Kelin       | Elmer                               |          | 31     | 29   |
| Kotz        | Litia                               | 30       | 31     | 472  |
| Keller      | J. & P.                             | 31       | 30     | 12   |
| Kennedy     | J. & M.                             |          | 30     | 186  |
| Kosten      | Charles                             | 4 Jun 2  | 31     | 454  |
| Koch        | John                                | 3        | 31     | 259  |
| Kalwoda     | Lizzie                              | 4        | 29     | 298  |
| Kearns      | Arthur                              |          | 29     | 544  |
| Kraebel     | Christian                           |          | 31     | 504  |
| Kozel       | B. & F.                             | 5        | 31     | 499  |
| Karshi      | Cristian                            | 6        | 29     | 409  |
| Kenann      | Martin                              |          | 30     | 170  |
| Kirschner   | Michael                             |          | 30     | 602  |
| Knieriemmen | Catharine                           |          | 31     | 182  |
| Kenny       | Catharine                           | 7        | 30     | 253  |
| Kisselic    | J. & P.                             | 8        | 30     | 623  |
| Kornpcsak   | Joseph                              |          | 31     | 414  |
| Kisselic    | Jerome                              | 9        | 30     | 624  |
| Krrall      | Jrma                                | 11       | 31     | 684  |
| Kulling     | Willie                              | 12       | 32     | 74   |
| Klipphalen  | Rose                                | 13       | 31     | 108  |
| Koronar     | Julius                              | 14       | 31     | 415  |
| Kindle      | Joseph                              | 19       | 30     | 473  |
| Koscinzko   | Julia                               |          | 31     | 437  |
| Kalb        | Willy                               | 20       | 29     | 280  |
| Kindsvogel  | Elizabetha                          | 21       | 30     | 474  |
| Kabis       | Catherine                           | 22       | 29     | 227  |
| Kopeza      | Peter                               |          | 31     | 384  |
| Kuba        | Annie                               | 23       | 32     | 1    |
| Kilipper    | Mabel                               | 24       | 31     | 107  |
| Kirchner    | Charles                             | 26       | 30     | 575  |
| Kane        | John                                | 27       | 29     | 338  |
| Krasner     | Lizzy                               |          | 31     | 556  |
| Keelan      | E. & B.                             | 28       | 29     | 586  |
| Kennedy     | Sidney                              |          | 30     | 224  |
| Kohler      | Frieda                              |          | 31     | 515  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Kraus      | Glisdys                             | 4 Jun 28 | 31     | 566  |
| Keampf     | Irwin                               | 29       | 29     | 241  |
| Kavanaugh  | Marie                               |          | 29     | 498  |
| Kandler    | Tillie                              | 4 Jul 1  | 29     | 319  |
| Krauss     | Clara                               | 3        | 31     | 581  |
| Krout      | Rodney                              |          | 31     | 680  |
| Kauozinsky | Peter                               | 4        | 29     | 489  |
| Kolb       | Albert                              |          | 31     | 332  |
| Kastenbaum | Molly                               | 5        | 29     | 432  |
| Krusevsky  | Josepf                              |          | 31     | 716  |
| Krusevsky  | Stanislav                           |          | 31     | 717  |
| Klotz      | Fred                                | 6        | 31     | 127  |
| Kent       | Nelson                              | 7        | 30     | 268  |
| Keller     | Ellen                               | 8        | 30     | 20   |
| Kirchberg  | Yetta                               | 9        | 30     | 571  |
| Kinney     | Mary                                | 10       | 30     | 535  |
| Kloss      | Tillie                              |          | 31     | 122  |
| Kleinberg  | Bertha                              | 11       | 31     | 53   |
| Kelinberg  | Frank                               |          | 31     | 54   |
| Krasner    | Morris                              | 12       | 31     | 557  |
| Kievnig    | Frederick                           | 13       | 30     | 417  |
| Kilduff    | Anna                                | 14       | 30     | 423  |
| Kreuter    | Henry                               |          | 31     | 609  |
| Kolyibas   | George                              | 15       | 31     | 352  |
| Koch       | Bernhardt                           | 16       | 31     | 248  |
| Kenney     | Mary                                | 19       | 30     | 244  |
| Krill      | Marie                               |          | 31     | 641  |
| Kraus      | Lena                                |          | 31     | 569  |
| Kraus      | Marie                               |          | 31     | 570  |
| Kirin      | Anthony                             | 20       | 30     | 581  |
| Kooluris   | Helen                               |          | 31     | 378  |
| Kruger     | August                              |          | 31     | 640  |
| Keller     | Arthur                              | 21       | 30     | 17   |
| Kessel     | Meyer                               | 24       | 30     | 351  |
| Kscheski   | Stephan                             |          | 31     | 729  |
| Kenny      | Helen                               | 27       | 30     | 256M |
| Kraemer    | Manfred                             |          | 31     | 512  |
| Kinney     | J. & C.                             | 28       | 30     | 533  |
| Kohler     | Florence                            | 30       | 31     | 314  |
| Kasilke    | Julia                               | 31       | 29     | 421  |
| Kellar     | Myron                               | 4 Aug 1  | 30     | 4    |
| Krasky     | Zeslad                              |          | 31     | 555  |
| Kushler    | Brimo                               | 2        | 32     | 17   |
| Kushler    | Ernst                               |          | 32     | 18   |
| Kubach     | Henrietta                           |          | 32     | 2    |
| Kubach     | Katherine                           |          | 32     | 3    |
| Kelly      | Rgina                               | 4        | 30     | 136  |
| Koch       | Emeli                               | 5        | 31     | 255  |
| Kugler     | Charles                             | 6        | 32     | 40   |
| Kueler     | August                              |          | 32     | 34   |
| Koffer     | L. & A.                             | 10       | 31     | 303  |
| Keifer     | Charles                             | 11       | 29     | 626  |
| Kranemeyer | Mami                                |          | 31     | 549  |
| Krueger    | David                               |          | 31     | 687  |
| Kyler      | John                                | 11       | 32     | 167  |
| Kilian     | Josephine                           | 12       | 30     | 430  |
| Kuhnle     | Florence                            | 13       | 32     | 58   |
| Kanalie    | Joseph                              | 14       | 29     | 315  |
| Kelley     | Walter                              |          | 30     | 58   |
| Kraemer    | Caroline                            | 15       | 31     | 508  |
| Kemontillo | Antonio                             | 16       | 30     | 159  |
| Kerris     | Herbert                             | 17       | 30     | 329  |
| King       | Dorothy                             |          | 30     | 488  |
| Kohn       | Martha                              |          | 31     | 323  |
| Krams      | G. & P.                             |          | 31     | 548  |
| Kennedy    | George                              | 18       | 30     | 204  |
| Kavanaugh  | J. & S.                             | 20       | 29     | 500  |
| Kosinski   | Anie                                |          | 31     | 429  |
| Kasukytas  | Charles                             | 22       | 29     | 441  |
| Kelin      | William                             |          | 31     | 51   |
| Krueger    | Annie                               | 23       | 31     | 686  |
| Kureger    | Joseph                              |          | 31     | 689  |
| Kahn       | Isaac                               | 24       | 29     | 253  |
| Kuzanea    | Willie                              | 27       | 32     | 157  |
| Kusger     | Lottie                              |          | 32     | 137  |
| Kennedy    | William                             | 28       | 30     | 227  |
| Koch       | Georg                               |          | 31     | 257  |
| Koch       | William                             | 30       | 4429   | 485  |
| Kelley     | Josephine                           | 31       | 30     | 53   |
| Kerr       | Sophie                              |          | 30     | 326  |
| Kodus      | Rose                                | 4 Sep 1  | 31     | 278  |
| Kilkenney  | Mary                                | 3        | 30     | 436  |
| Klein      | Mary                                |          | 31     | 41   |

562M



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 96

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Kraft       | Katie                               | 4 Sep 3 | 31     | 522  |
| Klazer      | Joseph                              | 4       | 30     | 384  |
| Kohn        | Margaret                            |         | 31     | 321  |
| Koenig      | Martin                              |         | 31     | 293  |
| Kruger      | Elizabeth                           |         | 31     | 696  |
| Kempf       | Berthold                            | 5       | 30     | 162  |
| Knoedler    | Florence                            |         | 31     | 203  |
| Krickshot   | Frank                               | 6       | 31     | 626  |
| Krowacka    | Sofia                               | 7       | 31     | 682  |
| Kiernan     | E. & M.                             | 8       | 30     | 403  |
| Katz        | Ephraim                             | 10      | 29     | 455  |
| Knot t      | Andrew                              |         | 31     | 219  |
| Kirk        | Mildred                             | 11      | 39     | 584  |
| Kelly       | Irene                               | 12      | 30     | 103  |
| Kelly       | T. & L.                             |         | 30     | 83   |
| Kaufman     | Irma                                | 13      | 29     | 479  |
| Keller      | Frank                               |         | 30     | 21   |
| Keen        | Edwin                               | 14      | 29     | 592  |
| Knoell      | Russell                             |         | 31     | 206  |
| Kruger      | Emma                                |         | 31     | 697  |
| Kellar      | Charles                             | 15      | 30     | 3    |
| Kelner      | Joseph                              |         | 30     | 147  |
| Kosik       | Mark                                |         | 31     | 428  |
| King        | Joseph                              | 16      | 30     | 507  |
| Kontorsky   | Minnie                              |         | 31     | 373  |
| Kelly       | Rose                                | 17      | 30     | 138  |
| Klausmer    | Julius                              |         | 31     | 9    |
| Kudas       | Tadeusz                             |         | 32     | 26   |
| Kantor      | Josef                               | 18      | 29     | 360  |
| Kollemann   | Thomas                              | 19      | 31     | 340  |
| Kleemann    | Elsie                               | 20      | 31     | 15   |
| Keehn       | Robert                              | 22      | 29     | 581  |
| Kennedy     | Mary                                |         | 30     | 219  |
| Kerrigan    | Mary                                |         | 30     | 328  |
| Keiling     | Albert                              | 23      | 29     | 639  |
| Kasparaitis | Mary                                | 24      | 29     | 426  |
| Kungel      | Martin                              |         | 32     | 86   |
| Kelley      | Arthur                              | 25      | 30     | 43   |
| Kleeman     | Mamie                               |         | 31     | 16   |
| Kennedy     | L. & B.                             | 26      | 30     | 187  |
| Kendall     | Jessie                              |         | 30     | 172  |
| Kelhofer    | Helena                              | 28      | 29     | 650  |
| Kellett     | T. & M                              | 29      | 30     | 39   |
| Krim        | Lily                                | 30      | 31     | 644  |
| Kumiar      | Ruth                                |         | 32     | 62   |
| Kazanjian   | Anna                                | 4 Oct 1 | 29     | 519  |
| Kueber      | William                             |         | 32     | 29   |
| Kovacs      | Andrew                              | 3       | 31     | 479  |
| Keve        | Jeanette                            | 4       | 30     | 368  |
| Keim        | Dorothy                             | 5       | 29     | 640  |
| Kunz        | Edward                              |         | 32     | 97   |
| Karosense   | Leo                                 | 6       | 29     | 404  |
| Koeraska    | Frank                               | 7       | 31     | 296  |
| Kartenbaum  | Mollie                              | 8       | 29     | 411  |
| Kopfshak    | Mary                                |         | 31     | 395  |
| Kotschen    | Seman                               |         | 31     | 470  |
| Kleinneckt  | Katie                               | 9       | 31     | 62   |
| Kressly     | Albert                              | 10      | 31     | 612  |
| Kreuger     | Eva                                 | 14      | 31     | 620  |
| Kleissler   | George                              | 15      | 31     | 66   |
| Kennedy     | Elizabeth                           | 16      | 30     | 200  |
| Klinghoffer | Samuel                              |         | 31     | 104  |
| Knittel     | Frank                               | 17      | 31     | 198  |
| Kotsah      | Else                                |         | 31     | 468  |
| Kotsch      | Emil                                |         | 31     | 469  |
| Keepers     | Marie                               | 18      | 29     | 608  |
| Klein       | Henry                               |         | 31     | 35   |
| Kiak        | Stevan                              | 19      | 30     | 383  |
| Kan jack    | Margaret                            | 22      | 29     | 354  |
| Krone       | Herbert                             |         | 31     | 667  |
| Krumloh     | Frank                               | 23      | 31     | 706  |
| Kroupa      | Ladislau                            |         | 31     | 678  |
| Kelly       | Thomas                              | 24      | 30     | 140  |
| Kessler     | William                             |         | 30     | 359  |
| Krowatski   | Adam                                |         | 31     | 683  |
| Kelly       | Margaret                            | 28      | 30     | 121  |
| Kluxon      | Charles                             |         | 31     | 139  |
| Kassta      | Andrew                              | 30      | 29     | 429  |
| Kuehl       | Annie                               |         | 32     | 33   |
| Kern        | Herbert                             | 4 Nov 1 | 30     | 299  |
| Kraska      | Theodore                            |         | 31     | 554  |
| Katsin      | Manrice                             | 4       | 20     | 466  |
| Kehoe       | John                                |         | 29     | 620  |
| Klener      | Julia                               | 7       | 31     | 77   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Knight       | Arthur                              | 4 Nov 8  | 31     | 187  |
| Klein        | Harry                               |          | 31     | 33   |
| Kleedorfer   | Mary                                | 9        | 31     | 14   |
| Kennedy      | Victor                              | 10       | 30     | 226  |
| Kenny        | Elisabeth                           |          | 30     | 255  |
| Klein        | Sam                                 | 13       | 31     | 49   |
| Kortenhaus   | Maggie                              |          | 31     | 433  |
| Kubaacki     | Eugenia                             |          | 32     | 4    |
| Kelly        | Jerome                              | 15       | 30     | 107  |
| Kalosy       | Adolphina                           | 17       | 29     | 295  |
| Kraft        | Heyman                              |          | 31     | 521  |
| Kelinanns    | Louis                               | 19       | 31     | 19   |
| Kerr         | Chester                             | 20       | 29     | 611  |
| Kelly        | Henry                               |          | 30     | 102  |
| Konnor       | Jacob                               |          | 31     | 369  |
| Kinselba     | Marcellia                           | 21       | 30     | 544  |
| Kraftzowitch | Betsie                              |          | 31     | 525  |
| Kraft        | Harry                               |          | 31     | 519  |
| Knecht       | August                              | 22       | 31     | 164  |
| Kohn         | Chaly                               |          | 31     | 318  |
| Krieger      | Gertrude                            |          | 31     | 635  |
| Keller       | George                              | 23       | 30     | 22   |
| Klingel      | J. & A.                             |          | 31     | 100  |
| Kobetz       | Jeke                                | 25       | 31     | 239  |
| Karcher      | Florence                            | 26       | 29     | 392  |
| Kress        | John                                | 26       | 31     | 611  |
| Kaestli      | William                             | 28       | 29     | 245  |
| Kiel         | Clarence                            |          | 30     | 391  |
| Krebs        | Elizabeth                           | 30       | 31     | 590  |
| Kaplan       | Abraham                             | 4 Dec 1  | 29     | 368  |
| Kinegsberg   | Yetta                               |          | 30     | 476  |
| Kancinsky    | Frank                               | 2        | 29     | 316  |
| Kohn         | Morris                              | 3        | 31     | 322  |
| Krampert     | Richard                             |          | 31     | 546  |
| Kruager      | Sarah                               |          | 31     | 685  |
| Krebs        | Emmelie                             | 12       | 31     | 591  |
| Kopezan      | Kati                                | 4        | 31     | 390  |
| Koenig       | J. & L.                             |          | 31     | 288  |
| Kuebler      | C. & C.                             |          | 32     | 30   |
| Kelie        | Albert                              | 5        | 29     | 651  |
| Kreie        | Albert                              |          | 29     | 651  |
| Korpi        | Carl                                | 6        | 31     | 418  |
| Korpi        | Peter                               |          | 31     | 419  |
| Kinsey       | Helen                               | 7        | 30     | 546  |
| Kelly        | Raymond                             | 8        | 30     | 135  |
| Kipibeda     | Mike                                |          | 30     | 558  |
| Kuzman       | Michael                             | 9        | 32     | 158  |
| Kusma        | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 142  |
| Klein        | Bessie                              | 10       | 31     | 27   |
| Kook         | Fredrick                            |          | 31     | 269  |
| Kerrigan     | Joseph                              | 12       | 30     | 327  |
| Kastner      | Irene                               | 13       | 29     | 440  |
| Kennedy      | W. & M.                             |          | 30     | 195  |
| King         | James                               | 14       | 30     | 498  |
| Krim         | Abraham                             | 15       | 31     | 643  |
| Karske       | Francis                             | 16       | 29     | 410  |
| Kenney       | Leonora                             |          | 29     | 607  |
| Klein        | Leopold                             |          | 31     | 40   |
| Kiernan      | Luke                                | 17       | 30     | 404  |
| Kossakowski  | Jennie                              |          | 31     | 445  |
| Kinny        | J. & K.                             | 18       | 30     | 539  |
| Koss         | Halena                              |          | 31     | 443  |
| Kordzerki    | Henry                               | 22       | 35     | 689  |
| Kelin        | Edward                              |          | 31     | 28   |
| Klein        | Edward                              |          | 31     | 28   |
| Klan         | Florence                            |          | 31     | 3    |
| Kostner      | Helen                               | 23       | 31     | 457  |
| King         | Edna                                | 24       | 30     | 490  |
| Katz         | Frieda                              | 25       | 29     | 456  |
| Keating      | J. & I.                             |          | 29     | 555  |
| Keating      | J. & I.                             |          | 29     | 554  |
| Kenen        | Helen                               |          | 30     | 178  |
| Krak         | Carl                                |          | 31     | 530  |
| Kremp        | August                              |          | 31     | 607  |
| Kolodin      | Helen                               | 26       | 31     | 341  |
| Ketley       | Angeline                            | 27       | 30     | 363  |
| Keegan       | Frank                               | 28       | 29     | 575  |
| Koenig       | Erdman                              | 29       | 31     | 291  |
| Krakymel     | Rebecca                             |          | 31     | 551  |
| Kale         | May                                 | 30       | 29     | 281  |
| Kelly        | John                                | 31       | 30     | 108  |
| Kurkewitz    | Gracyanna                           | 31       | 32     | 111  |
| Koch         | Stanley                             | 4 Dec 18 | 31     | 256  |
| Kasakowski   | W.M. J.                             | 15       | 31     | 264  |
| Kaess        | W.M. J.                             | 15       | 31     | 264  |

(OVER)

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|
| KANTON        | MAY                                 | 4 SEPT 16 | 31     | 373    |
| Kanonestz     | Balestav                            | 5 Jan     | 1      | 21 628 |
| Ko ll         | J. & A.                             |           | 2      | 22 933 |
| Kincait       | M. & M.                             |           | 3      | 22 413 |
| Kallmayer     | Evelyn                              |           | 4      | 21 563 |
| Kpermastiole  | Maria                               |           |        | 23 153 |
| Kossdick      | Mary                                |           | 5      | 23 89  |
| Kroch         | Grace                               |           |        | 23 321 |
| Krassner      | Isidor                              |           | 6      | 23 202 |
| Koretz        | Joseph                              |           | 7      | 23 42  |
| Klingel       | Carolina                            |           | 8      | 22 695 |
| Kecheisen     | Walter                              |           | 9      | 21 858 |
| Kern          | Jennie                              |           |        | 22 244 |
| Koplin        | Catharina                           |           | 11     | 23 23  |
| Konig         | Mary                                |           | 12     | 22 964 |
| Komper        | William                             |           |        | 22 952 |
| Kaspar        | Clara                               |           | 13     | 21 711 |
| Kelly         | Cecilia                             |           | 13     | 22 78  |
| Kubek         | Mary                                |           |        | 23 410 |
| Krebs         | Harry                               |           | 14     | 23 240 |
| Kabers        | Mabel                               |           |        | 21 487 |
| Karmel        | Ellis                               |           | 15     | 21 688 |
| Kipping       | Charles                             |           | 18     | 22 520 |
| Kinsky        | Julius                              |           |        | 22 513 |
| Kleissler     | Charles                             |           |        | 22 653 |
| Kreutter      | Evelyn                              |           |        | 23 288 |
| Kleer         | Emma                                |           | 19     | 22 610 |
| Klein         | Karolina                            |           | 20     | 22 634 |
| Kaiser        | William                             |           | 22     | 21 543 |
| Kearns        | P. & C.                             |           | 23     | 21 836 |
| Katzer        | Flarenz                             |           | 26     | 21 758 |
| Kemter        | Charlotte                           |           | 27     | 22 159 |
| Kroeger       | Marie                               |           |        | 23 325 |
| Knaisch       | Catherine                           |           | 28     | 22 739 |
| Krauss        | Loretta                             |           |        | 23 227 |
| Knapp         | Arthur                              |           | 30     | 22 741 |
| Krasowski     | Royal                               |           | 31     | 23 201 |
| Kowata        | Ethel                               | 5 Feb     | 1      | 23 141 |
| Kosick        | Eleanore                            |           | 2      | 23 79  |
| Koch          | Daniel                              |           | 3      | 22 842 |
| Kerner        | Clarence                            |           | 6      | 22 251 |
| Kaempffe      | Gustav                              |           | 7      | 21 503 |
| Knitterscheid | Herbert                             |           |        | 22 792 |
| Kischlick     | David                               |           | 8      | 22 560 |
| Kilgus        | J. & B.                             |           | 9      | 22 376 |
| Kunz          | Louisa                              |           |        | 23 525 |
| Krug          | Philip                              |           | 11     | 23 367 |
| Kelber        | George                              |           | 12     | 21 940 |
| Kurtz         | Gustav                              |           |        | 23 545 |
| Kopschak      | Joseph                              |           | 14     | 23 30  |
| Klobusickj    | Andrew                              |           | 15     | 22 709 |
| Klein         | Joseph                              |           |        | 22 632 |
| Kristzer      | Fannie                              |           |        | 23 259 |
| Kurtz         | Nathan                              |           | 16     | 23 548 |
| Kearns        | E. & A.                             |           | 17     | 21 833 |
| Kaselunas     | Anie                                |           | 19     | 21 703 |
| Koblentz      | Maud                                |           |        | 22 828 |
| Kurz          | Albert                              |           |        | 23 551 |
| Keelen        | Edward                              |           | 20     | 21 878 |
| Koegel        | Eva                                 |           |        | 22 874 |
| Knef          | Helene                              |           |        | 22 765 |
| Kistner       | August                              |           |        | 22 577 |
| Kammerschoen  | Joseph                              |           | 24     | 21 585 |
| Kegresse      | E. & A.                             |           | 26     | 21 911 |
| Klenke        | Martha                              |           |        | 22 662 |
| Kuhn          | Emile                               |           |        | 23 464 |
| Kanadela      | Domino                              |           | 27     | 21 588 |
| Knight        | H. & A.                             |           | 27     | 22 775 |
| Kurss         | Ida                                 |           | 27     | 23 391 |
| Kantorski     | Cecilia                             |           | 28     | 21 653 |
| Keegan        | Francis                             | 5 Mar     | 1      | 21 871 |
| Kenny         | Amy                                 |           |        | 22 213 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Koch         | Anna                                | 5 Mar 3 | 22     | 838  |
| Knox         | H. & R.                             | 4       | 22     | 818  |
| Kish         | Stephen                             | 5       | 22     | 563  |
| Kaufman      | Grace                               |         | 21     | 765M |
| Klipp        | Walter                              | 8       | 22     | 703  |
| Kern         | Franz                               | 9       | 22     | 243  |
| Kaiser       | William                             | 12      | 21     | 544  |
| Kelly        | Anastasia                           |         | 22     | 76   |
| Kelly        | Josephine                           |         | 22     | 109  |
| Kimball      | Sylvia                              | 13      | 22     | 401  |
| Kaiser       | Norman                              | 14      | 21     | 541  |
| Krivonazha   | Josef                               |         | 23     | 318  |
| Kraemer      | Samuel                              |         | 23     | 159M |
| Kremmer      | Samuel                              | 15      | 23     | 263  |
| Kenney       | William                             | 17      | 22     | 206  |
| Klein        | Sylvester                           |         | 22     | 639  |
| Kapner       | Samuel                              | 18      | 21     | 657  |
| Keinig       | Walter                              |         | 21     | 934  |
| Kuchmas      | Mary                                | 20      | 23     | 430  |
| Kirchner     | George                              | 21      | 22     | 534  |
| Kimberg      | Lizzie                              |         | 22     | 403  |
| Kieley       | Helen                               | 25      | 22     | 329  |
| Klinkhoffer  | Jennie                              |         | 22     | 701  |
| Koch         | William                             |         | 22     | 856  |
| Kroman       | Charles                             |         | 23     | 336  |
| Keenan       | John                                | 26      | 21     | 897  |
| Kosowsky     | Alexander                           | 28      | 23     | 88   |
| Kikla        | Paulina                             |         | 23     | 481  |
| Karl         | Wilhelm                             | 30      | 21     | 683  |
| Kulick       | Sarah                               | 31      | 23     | 492  |
| Keeser       | Wilhelm                             | 5 Apr 1 | 21     | 505  |
| Kaiser       | Myrtle                              | 3       | 21     | 540  |
| King         | Robert                              |         | 22     | 466  |
| Kraus        | Kasmira                             | 4       | 23     | 213  |
| Kaplan       | Jacob                               | 5       | 21     | 648  |
| Knot         | Earnest                             | 6       | 22     | 807  |
| Krebs        | Edward                              |         | 23     | 239  |
| King         | Carson                              | 7       | 22     | 437  |
| Kraemer      | William                             |         | 23     | 160  |
| Kuhman       | H. & G.                             |         | 23     | 459  |
| Kalina       | Bruno                               | 10      | 21     | 558  |
| Kiefer       | Annie                               | 11      | 22     | 326  |
| Kershen      | Albert                              | 13      | 22     | 274  |
| Kinney       | John                                | 14      | 22     | 503  |
| Kondle       | Julia                               |         | 22     | 958  |
| Kloegfer     | Elsie                               | 16      | 22     | 711  |
| Kramer       | John                                | 17      | 23     | 183  |
| Kaufmann     | Wilhelm                             | 18      | 21     | 770  |
| Koether      | Bernhard                            | 20      | 22     | 896  |
| Korn         | Lizzie                              |         | 23     | 50   |
| Klousz       | Edward                              | 22      | 22     | 724  |
| Kroweczinski | Peter                               | 24      | 23     | 357  |
| Kolodin      | Ella                                | 27      | 22     | 943  |
| Knighton     | R. & M.                             |         | 22     | 786  |
| Keller       | George                              | 29      | 22     | 20   |
| Kleinschmidt | J. & E.                             |         | 22     | 651  |
| Krawesek     | Stanly                              |         | 23     | 236  |
| Kappmier     | Milton                              | 30      | 21     | 661  |
| Kiersted     | Beatrice                            | 5 May 1 | 22     | 351  |
| Kowalczyk    | Joseph                              |         | 23     | 133  |
| Kovalesik    | Joseph                              |         | 23     | 121  |
| Kimny        | Margareta                           | 3       | 22     | 508  |
| Kobach       | John                                |         | 22     | 822  |
| Knoth        | J. & A.                             | 5       | 22     | 808  |
| Kuechen      | William                             | 6       | 23     | 436  |
| Kostis       | Charles                             | 8       | 23     | 91   |
| Korin        | Elizabeth                           |         | 23     | 44   |
| Kleemann     | Edward                              | 13      | 22     | 609  |
| Kazicki      | John                                | 14      | 21     | 802  |
| Klein        | Ernest                              | 15      | 22     | 625  |
| Kane         | Helen                               | 16      | 21     | 609  |
| Kirkpatrick  | Hazel                               |         | 22     | 549  |
| Kreeser      | Christina                           |         | 23     | 243  |
| Kelly        | E. & R.                             | 17      | 22     | 61   |
| Knapp        | Hazel                               | 18      | 22     | 750  |
| Klem         | W. & F.                             | 19      | 22     | 655  |
| Krausse      | Edwin                               |         | 23     | 230  |
| Kass         | Mildred                             | 20      | 21     | 715  |
| Koegel       | Ralf                                |         | 22     | 876  |
| Klein        | Elve                                | 21      | 22     | 624  |
| Karl         | Margaret                            | 22      | 21     | 682  |
| Kuklar       | Charles                             |         | 23     | 482  |
| Krug         | Morris                              | 25      | 23     | 366  |
| Kiefer       | Charles                             | 26      | 22     | 327  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Kuk          | John                                | 5 May 26 | 23     | 476  |
| Klein        | Adolf                               |          | 18     | 400  |
| Karge        | Gustav                              | 27       | 21     | 676  |
| Klein        | Gertrude                            |          | 22     | 626  |
| Kapecki      | John                                |          | 23     | 13   |
| Kugler       | John                                |          | 23     | 451  |
| Kopf         | Rose                                | 29       | 23     | 18   |
| Korell       | Eugenie                             | 5 Jun 1  | 23     | 38   |
| Koll         | J. & A.                             | 2        | 22     | 933  |
| Kantor       | Simon                               |          | 21     | 631  |
| Korwitz      | Herman                              | 3        | 23     | 68   |
| Keller       | J. & M.                             | 4        | 22     | 13   |
| Krauter      | Bertha                              |          | 23     | 233  |
| Muster       | F. & C.                             |          | 23     | 563  |
| Kopp         | Luise                               | 7        | 23     | 25   |
| Kukan        | Allas                               |          | 23     | 477  |
| Kanney       | J. & M.                             | 8        | 21     | 627  |
| Kalowitz     | Helen                               |          | 21     | 568  |
| Kydd         | Alexander                           |          | 23     | 592  |
| Kubeck       | Susie                               |          | 23     | 411  |
| Karg         | Herbert                             | 10       | 21     | 675  |
| Kreiler      | Henry                               | 11       | 23     | 252  |
| Kilian       | Christina                           | 12       | 22     | 378  |
| Kramarich    | Albert                              |          | 23     | 178  |
| Kollhofer    | Henry                               | 16       | 22     | 940  |
| Kren         | Adolf                               |          | 23     | 265  |
| Kearney      | Clifford                            | 17       | 21     | 822  |
| Kaplan       | Mary                                |          | 21     | 652  |
| King         | Margarette                          |          | 22     | 460  |
| Kuch         | Joseph                              | 18       | 22     | 849  |
| Krikaway     | John                                |          | 23     | 303  |
| Kuch         | Joseph                              | 18       | 23     | 426  |
| Kreucialunas | Batronella                          | 19       | 23     | 285  |
| Kussuska     | Julia                               |          | 23     | 566  |
| Kukon        | Stephen                             |          | 23     | 485  |
| Kleingel     | Lorance                             | 20       | 22     | 648  |
| Kelly        | T. & M.                             | 21       | 22     | 70   |
| King         | Johanna                             | 22       | 22     | 454  |
| King         | Elizabeth                           |          | 22     | 445  |
| Koch         | Richard                             | 23       | 22     | 855  |
| Koch         | Richard                             |          | 22     | 854  |
| King         | Kenneth                             | 25       | 22     | 457  |
| Kabias       | Marry                               | 28       | 21     | 489  |
| Krug         | Barbara                             |          | 23     | 363  |
| Krouse       | J. & J.                             | 5 Jul 1  | 23     | 354  |
| Karsnanuaki  | Josephina                           | 4        | 21     | 696  |
| Klespes      | Elsie                               |          | 22     | 667  |
| Krohn        | Aster                               | 5        | 23     | 328  |
| Kettner      | Viola                               | 6        | 22     | 300  |
| Klein        | Herman                              |          | 22     | 630  |
| Kaufer       | Fannie                              | 7        | 21     | 759  |
| Kelly        | John                                | 8        | 22     | 103  |
| Kelley       | Edward                              | 9        | 22     | 38   |
| Korra        | Heyman                              | 10       | 23     | 55   |
| Kuhn         | Albert                              |          | 23     | 461  |
| Kurtz        | Herman                              |          | 23     | 545M |
| Kolb         | Louise                              | 11       | 22     | 923  |
| Klemm        | Charles                             | 12       | 22     | 658  |
| Kaus         | Mary                                | 15       | 21     | 774  |
| Kaplan       | Harry                               |          | 21     | 647  |
| Kennedy      | Evelyn                              |          | 22     | 183  |
| Klipper      | Peter                               |          | 22     | 703  |
| Kaiser       | John                                | 16       | 21     | 536  |
| Kohlman      | Cillie                              |          | 22     | 910  |
| Kidd         | Amy                                 | 17       | 22     | 320  |
| Kirschenman  | Elizabeth                           | 18       | 22     | 553  |
| Knobler      | Abraham                             |          | 22     | 794  |
| Kearney      | Mary                                | 19       | 21     | 828  |
| Kirchner     | Helen                               |          | 22     | 536  |
| Kellner      | Lillian                             |          | 22     | 55   |
| Krieger      | Benjamin                            | 21       | 23     | 291  |
| Kennedy      | J. & M.                             | 23       | 22     | 172  |
| Kageyama     | Mitsukazu                           | 28       | 21     | 510  |
| Kisch        | Adelina                             |          | 22     | 559  |
| Kurz         | Mary                                | 30       | 23     | 554  |
| Keyworth     | Walter                              | 31       | 22     | 317  |
| Krause       | Minnie                              | 5 Aug 1  | 23     | 221  |
| Kiernan      | Morris                              | 2        | 22     | 348  |
| Keough       | M. & Q.                             | 5        | 22     | 235  |
| Kocrot       | Helen                               |          | 22     | 862  |
| Kubach       | Albert                              | 6        | 23     | 404  |
| Klausner     | Clara                               | 7        | 22     | 603  |
| Keay         | J. & M.                             | 8        | 21     | 787  |
| Kraft        | Albert                              |          | 23     | 165  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Kress        | Wallace                                | 5 Aug 8 | 23     | 275  |
| Krumwiede    | Henry                                  | 8       | 23     | 379  |
| Kubis        | Mark                                   | 8       | 23     | 416  |
| Klein        | Julias                                 | 10      | 22     | 633  |
| Kolbert      | Etta                                   |         | 22     | 929  |
| Kearns       | Dorothy                                | 11      | 21     | 839  |
| Kess         | Wilbur                                 | 11      | 22     | 282  |
| Kimmerle     | C. & N.                                |         | 22     | 408  |
| Kosinsky     | Frances                                | 14      | 23     | 78   |
| Kramer       | A. & I.                                |         | 23     | 179  |
| Kniepp       | Joseph                                 | 16      | 22     | 773  |
| Kennedy      | Nelly                                  | 17      | 22     | 193  |
| Kaessue      | Helen                                  | 18      | 21     | 506  |
| Klassen      | Genevieve                              |         | 22     | 599  |
| Kiernan      | William                                | 19      | 22     | 342  |
| Kubach       | Ella                                   |         | 23     | 407  |
| Kneyo        | Harry                                  | 20      | 22     | 766  |
| Korn         | Ruth                                   |         | 23     | 51   |
| Kureski      | Ben                                    |         | 23     | 532  |
| Kennedy      | Elizabeth                              | 22      | 22     | 182  |
| Koenig       | Lillie                                 |         | 22     | 891  |
| Klingel      | Dorothy                                | 23      | 22     | 696  |
| Kane         | Joseph                                 | 25      | 21     | 613  |
| Karcher      | Florence                               |         | 21     | 671  |
| Kinsey       | Doris                                  |         | 22     | 511  |
| Keller       | Agnes                                  | 26      | 22     | 15   |
| Kellett      | Robert                                 | 27      | 22     | 30   |
| Killegher    | John                                   | 28      | 22     | 380  |
| Klihn        | Besi                                   | 29      | 22     | 676  |
| Kadlecz      | Mary                                   | 30      | 21     | 498  |
| Kaisner      | Frank                                  | 5 Sep 1 | 21     | 545  |
| Krasner      | Frank                                  |         | 23     | 199M |
| Kelley       | Edward                                 | 3       | 22     | 39   |
| Knapp        | Elsa                                   |         | 22     | 747  |
| Kunkel       | Alice                                  | 6       | 23     | 510  |
| Kovakovskie  | Marie                                  | 7       | 23     | 116  |
| Kelly        | Anna                                   | 8       | 22     | 74   |
| Kelley       | James                                  | 9       | 21     | 881  |
| Krill        | Frank                                  | 10      | 23     | 305  |
| Katz         | Saddie                                 | 11      | 21     | 751  |
| Kraus        | Florence                               |         | 23     | 211  |
| Kobukofski   | Hedwig                                 | 13      | 22     | 830  |
| Keeschma     | Adolf                                  | 15      | 21     | 904  |
| Kelly        | F. & A.                                |         | 22     | 67   |
| Kiselman     | Adolf                                  |         | 22     | 575  |
| Kane         | Teresa                                 | 18      | 21     | 623  |
| Kanzler      | Jahn                                   | 19      | 21     | 636  |
| Kassenberg   | Helen                                  | 22      | 21     | 720  |
| Kreibel      | George                                 |         | 23     | 248  |
| Kershaw      | John                                   | 23      | 22     | 273  |
| Kastner      | Joseph                                 | 24      | 21     | 726  |
| Kress        | George                                 | 25      | 23     | 274  |
| Kraemer      | Jacob                                  |         | 23     | 156  |
| Kennedy      | Eleanor                                | 26      | 22     | 180  |
| Kilcher      | Franziska                              |         | 22     | 368  |
| Krauss       | Giza                                   | 27      | 23     | 224  |
| Konz         | Eugene                                 | 28      | 22     | 975  |
| Kuerschner   | Landislaus                             |         | 23     | 443  |
| Kortye       | Rosa                                   | 29      | 23     | 66   |
| Kalb         | Harry                                  | 30      | 21     | 550  |
| Keomel       | Dorothy                                |         | 22     | 887  |
| Kopca        | Anna                                   | 5 Oct 2 | 23     | 9    |
| Kalanski     | Emilie                                 | 7       | 21     | 549  |
| Konieczna    | Lizzie                                 |         | 22     | 961  |
| Kravarik     | Cathrene                               |         | 23     | 235  |
| King         | Rose                                   | 8       | 22     | 467  |
| Kling        | Gladys                                 | 9       | 22     | 692  |
| Kruczykowska | Francis                                |         | 23     | 359  |
| Kiley        | J. & A.                                | 11      | 22     | 371  |
| Kaplan       | Lena                                   | 12      | 21     | 650  |
| Kievning     | Willie                                 | 17      | 22     | 364  |
| Kubowitz     | Paulina                                |         | 23     | 421  |
| Katzen       | Max                                    | 19      | 21     | 755  |
| Kohen        | Matha                                  |         | 35     | 234  |
| Kenny        | Mamie                                  | 20      | 22     | 218  |
| Kollmar      | E. & M.                                |         | 22     | 941  |
| King         | Mildred                                | 21      | 22     | 463  |
| Krasman      | Otto                                   | 22      | 23     | 199  |
| Kello        | Susanna                                | 23      | 22     | 57   |
| Kearney      | Mary                                   | 25      | 21     | 830  |
| Kielo        | Mary                                   | 25      | 22     | 330  |
| Kaelin       | L. & M.                                | 26      | 21     | 502  |
| Kalish       | Monroe                                 | 27      | 21     | 559  |
| Kelly        | W. & H.                                |         | 22     | 71   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Kapperer     | Madilta                             | 5 Oct 30 | 21     | 659  |
| Keelen       | Julia                               | 31       | 21     | 879  |
| Keller       | Anthony                             | 5 Nov 2  | 22     | 16   |
| Kneipher     | Frank                               |          | 22     | 767  |
| Kuzcioki     | Tjeodor                             | 3        | 23     | 580  |
| Komblut      | Heimy                               | 4        | 22     | 949  |
| Kraus        | Chester                             |          | 23     | 210  |
| Kincord      | Helen                               | 5        | 22     | 414  |
| Kugelman     | Olga                                |          | 23     | 449  |
| Ksenicz      | Jatzko                              |          | 23     | 401  |
| Kay          | William                             | 6        | 21     | 794  |
| Katz         | Mary                                |          | 21     | 749  |
| Krasle       | Bertha                              |          | 23     | 198  |
| Kubik        | Rosa                                |          | 23     | 414  |
| Kittleman    | Sadie                               | 7        | 22     | 589  |
| Kaufmann     | Rose                                | 9        | 21     | 769  |
| Kleinhaus    | L. & H.                             |          | 22     | 649  |
| Kleinberg    | Bennie                              |          | 22     | 642  |
| Kisling      | Marie                               | 10       | 22     | 568  |
| Kuhn         | William                             |          | 23     | 470  |
| Korin        | Peter                               | 11       | 23     | 46   |
| Korin        | Michael                             |          | 23     | 45   |
| Kawatski     | Lepoldnea                           | 14       | 21     | 786  |
| Kellner      | Nelson                              |          | 22     | 56   |
| Kazlowekaz   | Ida                                 | 15       | 21     | 804  |
| Krill        | Sarah                               |          | 23     | 306  |
| Klimaszowsky | Michal                              | 17       | 22     | 677  |
| Klotz        | Clara                               | 20       | 22     | 723  |
| Klotz        | Charles                             |          | 22     | 722  |
| Kryesski     | Felis                               |          | 23     | 394  |
| Kubitzer     | John                                | 21       | 23     | 420  |
| Kessler      | Ida                                 | 22       | 22     | 288  |
| Kuhn         | Charles                             |          | 23     | 463  |
| Keller       | Joseph                              | 23       | 22     | 21   |
| Kohn         | Clarence                            | 25       | 22     | 912  |
| Kreideweiss  | Edward                              |          | 23     | 249  |
| Katz         | Mordecki                            | 26       | 21     | 743  |
| King         | Gertrude                            |          | 22     | 441  |
| Kolher       | Louise                              | 26       | 22     | 931  |
| Kabis        | Leopold                             | 27       | 21     | 488  |
| Klubert      | Elza                                |          | 22     | 725  |
| Krill        | Eva                                 | 28       | 23     | 304  |
| Kapla        | Lenharth                            | 29       | 21     | 643  |
| Kiersted     | Janette                             |          | 22     | 352  |
| Kolb         | Emanuel                             |          | 22     | 922  |
| Krowdie      | Wilhelm                             | 30       | 23     | 356  |
| Keter        | Wilhelm                             |          | 23     | 356  |
| Kuehn        | Martha                              |          | 23     | 438  |
| Kaplan       | M. & O.                             | 5 Dec 1  | 21     | 645  |
| Knoell       | Ida                                 |          | 22     | 798  |
| Kirk         | Olive                               | 2        | 22     | 541  |
| Kirk         | Hazel                               |          | 22     | 540  |
| Kaiser       | Mellora                             | 4        | 21     | 539  |
| Keller       | Florence                            |          | 22     | 19   |
| Kiley        | Harold                              | 5        | 22     | 374  |
| Klien        | Celia                               | 7        | 22     | 674  |
| Keegen       | Julia                               | 9        | 21     | 877  |
| Kinneally    | John                                |          | 22     | 492  |
| Kuenker      | M. & M.                             |          | 23     | 439  |
| Kolankiewicz | Tadeusz                             | 10       | 22     | 919  |
| Kutsosky     | Japia                               |          | 23     | 577  |
| Kimball      | Mary                                | 11       | 22     | 400  |
| Kutschman    | John                                |          | 23     | 570  |
| Kuperman     | Joseph                              | 12       | 23     | 529L |
| Kulczynski   | John                                | 12       | 23     | 489  |
| Korte        | Emma                                | 13       | 23     | 61   |
| Kenlan       | Florence                            | 14       | 22     | 168  |
| King         | David                               | 15       | 22     | 440  |
| Kraus        | Lucetta                             | 16       | 23     | 214  |
| Krasowski    | Erma                                |          | 23     | 200  |
| Kriwasch     | Anton                               |          | 23     | 319  |
| Kane         | Rita                                | 17       | 21     | 622  |
| Krusevsky    | Janina                              |          | 23     | 389  |
| Kruger       | Mathilde                            |          | 23     | 374  |
| Kroll        | Helen                               |          | 23     | 333  |
| Kanoek       | Maria                               | 18       | 21     | 589  |
| Knott        | R. & M.                             |          | 22     | 811  |
| Knott        | R. & M.                             |          | 22     | 810  |
| Kriegshot    | Carl                                | 19       | 23     | 297  |
| Kehoe        | William                             | 21       | 21     | 922  |
| Kunath       | Viola                               | 24       | 23     | 503  |
| Konkle       | Maude                               |          | 22     | 966M |
| Kavat        | A. & M.                             | 25       | 21     | 779  |
| Katowitz     | Joseph                              | 25       | 21     | 737  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME          | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE             |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|------------|--------|------------------|
| Kahn             | Isabella                               | 5 Dec 28   | 21     | 515              |
| Kaufer           | Sidney                                 | 30         | 21     | 760              |
| Kolb             | Laura                                  |            | 22     | 925              |
| Kuver            | Christian                              |            | 22     | 801              |
| Kuver            | Christian                              |            | 23     | 578              |
| Ketler           | Lillian                                | 31         | 22     | 297              |
| Koris            | Pearl                                  |            | 23     | 47               |
| <i>Kleinberg</i> | <i>Abraham</i>                         | 5 MAR 24   | 22     | 641 <sup>m</sup> |
| <i>Kaye</i>      | <i>Tillie</i>                          | 5 March 31 | 32     | 291              |
| Kowalzeck        | Walter                                 | 6 Jan 1    | 23     | 91               |
| Koleszar         | John                                   |            | 22     | 940              |
| Krulosch         | Mollie                                 | 4          | 23     | 333              |
| Kormar           | Anie                                   | 6          | 22     | 1047             |
| Kopala           | Anna                                   |            | 22     | 1002             |
| Klein            | Henry                                  | 9          | 22     | 586              |
| Kelin            | Madeline                               |            | 22     | 597              |
| Kienz            | Rose                                   | 10         | 22     | 248              |
| Krasny           | Joseph                                 |            | 23     | 159              |
| Kapovitz         | Franzsica                              | 12         | 21     | 667              |
| Keely            | Helen                                  |            | 21     | 900              |
| Kylar            | Behoumil                               |            | 23     | 568              |
| Klenner          | Stephan                                | 13         | 22     | 637              |
| Kraft            | William                                | 14         | 23     | 125              |
| Kienell          | Hazel                                  | 16         | 22     | 247              |
| Kienan           | Bernard                                | 18         | 21     | 910              |
| Krak             | Henry                                  |            | 23     | 129              |
| Kane             | James                                  | 19         | 21     | 604              |
| Kinney           | Rose                                   | 20         | 22     | 406              |
| Knott            | Edwin                                  | 21         | 22     | 800              |
| Kulis            | Marcia                                 | 22         | 23     | 444              |
| Krock            | George                                 | 23         | 23     | 267              |
| Kaulfuss         | Marion                                 | 26         | 21     | 807              |
| Kelowin          | Henry                                  |            | 22     | 950              |
| Kortenhaus       | John                                   | 28         | 22     | 1060             |
| Kenney           | Catherine                              | 31         | 22     | 71               |
| Kuntzman         | John                                   |            | 23     | 476              |
| Kirspel          | Augustina                              | 6 Feb 6    | 22     | 490              |
| Katz             | Neeta                                  | 7          | 21     | 781              |
| Kaufmann         | Stefan                                 | 8          | 21     | 804              |
| Kierlan          | Mary                                   |            | 22     | 249              |
| Kacsur           | Josephine                              | 12         | 21     | 499              |
| Kaftman          | Charlotte                              | 13         | 21     | 516              |
| Kantorek         | Stella                                 | 14         | 21     | 635              |
| Koch             | Clarence                               |            | 22     | 844              |
| Korzeniousky     | Josephine                              | 17         | 22     | 1065             |
| Knopf            | Alma                                   | 18         | 22     | 793              |
| Kerner           | Cathrine                               | 19         | 22     | 136              |
| Kirshbaum        | Bessie                                 | 20         | 22     | 488              |
| Kochinski        | Carl                                   |            | 22     | 860              |
| Koch             | Carrie                                 |            | 22     | 842              |
| Koch             | Margaret                               | 22         | 22     | 851              |
| Kelley           | J. & N.                                | 23         | 21     | 1004             |
| Klemenz          | Dorothy                                |            | 22     | 627              |
| Kleisler         | Margaret                               |            | 22     | 624              |
| Karrish          | Bertha                                 | 26         | 21     | 621              |
| Keihne           | Myrtle                                 |            | 22     | 236              |
| Krueger          | Harry                                  |            | 23     | 309              |
| Konicka          | Alimpia                                |            | 22     | 978              |
| Kagan            | Pauline                                | 28         | 21     | 517              |
| Kreshowitz       | Alfred                                 |            | 23     | 224              |
| Kreamer          | Caroline                               |            | 23     | 113              |
| Kowalowski       | Frank                                  |            | 23     | 85               |
| Kuebler          | Bertha                                 | 6 Mar 2    | 23     | 395              |
| Klein            | Elmer                                  | 5          | 22     | 579              |
| Kroupa           | Louis                                  | 6          | 23     | 299              |
| Kounteka         | Peter                                  |            | 23     | 67               |
| Kirsh            | Lillie                                 | 8          | 22     | 486              |
| Kvamlik          | Teresria                               |            | 23     | 557              |
| Kutzen           | Dora                                   |            | 23     | 555              |
| Keppler          | Mabel                                  | 9          | 22     | 115              |
| Kieser           | Annie                                  | 10         | 22     | 261              |
| Kroshinski       | Frank                                  |            | 23     | 295              |
| Kessler          | A. & R.                                | 11         | 22     | 176              |
| Kiselka          | Albert                                 | 11         | 22     | 500              |
| Kystowska        | Maria                                  | 12         | 23     | 579              |
| Keleher          | Julia                                  | 13         | 21     | 965              |
| Kessler          | John                                   |            | 22     | 182              |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Kolbar        | Elsie                               | 6 Mar 14 | 22     | 935  |
| Ketchum       | Evaline                             | 15       | 22     | 193  |
| Kirker        | Victor                              |          | 22     | 470  |
| Keogh         | William                             | 17       | 22     | 106  |
| Kleinhandler  | Harry                               |          | 22     | 617  |
| Kartushech    | John                                | 21       | 21     | 543  |
| Kreamer       | Edwin                               |          | 23     | 115  |
| Kopecky       | Martin                              |          | 22     | 1010 |
| Kelley        | J. & L.                             | 24       | 21     | 1005 |
| Kis           | Annie                               |          | 22     | 494  |
| Klein         | H. & J.                             | 25       | 22     | 564  |
| Kozel         | B. & F.                             | 26       | 23     | 98   |
| Kline         | Stanley                             |          | 22     | 662  |
| Kinnear       | H. & K.                             | 27       | 22     | 397  |
| Krehely       | Helen                               |          | 23     | 210  |
| Keller        | Anna                                | 28       | 21     | 981  |
| Kirwan        | Marion                              |          | 22     | 493  |
| Kolman        | Robert                              |          | 22     | 918  |
| King          | Lester                              | 29       | 22     | 368  |
| Kortschanski  | Erna                                |          | 22     | 1062 |
| Keisling      | Irine                               | 6 Apr 1  | 21     | 958  |
| Kuim          | Garhrut                             |          | 23     | 428  |
| Krantz        | Eva                                 |          | 23     | 187  |
| Kohsen        | Margaretha                          |          | 22     | 924  |
| Karczewska    | Czeslawa                            | 2        | 21     | 681  |
| Katz          | Jeanette                            | 3        | 21     | 779  |
| Kastner       | Carl                                |          | 21     | 754  |
| Kundell       | Elizabeth                           |          | 23     | 464  |
| Krisiak       | Anna                                |          | 23     | 253  |
| Kolodire      | Minie                               |          | 22     | 948  |
| Kessler       | Minnie                              | 4        | 22     | 184  |
| Kerhouser     | John                                |          | 22     | 120  |
| Kieley        | F. & M.                             |          | 22     | 243  |
| Kroehl        | Viola                               |          | 23     | 269  |
| Keegan        | Gertrude                            | 6        | 21     | 889  |
| Keers         | Joseph                              | 7        | 21     | 922  |
| Kubensky      | Otelea                              |          | 23     | 367  |
| Klein         | Asriel                              |          | 22     | 601  |
| Kaiser        | Harry                               | 8        | 21     | 540  |
| Knoth         | W. & A.                             |          | 22     | 797  |
| Kerner        | Paul                                | 9        | 22     | 138  |
| Kasin         | Sammie                              | 12       | 21     | 730  |
| Kisielewski   | William                             |          | 22     | 504M |
| Kerns         | Francis                             | 13       | 22     | 140  |
| Kiesshiegel   | Mabel                               |          | 22     | 262  |
| Kline         | Harry                               | 14       | 22     | 661  |
| Kapuscinski   | Stanislaw                           | 15       | 21     | 673  |
| Krebs         | Esther                              |          | 23     | 201  |
| Kapturkiewicz | Edmund                              | 16       | 21     | 671  |
| Kenneth       | P. & M.                             |          | 22     | 4    |
| Knaup         | Adele                               | 17       | 22     | 720  |
| Kinzler       | Francis                             | 18       | 22     | 415  |
| Kovac         | Anna                                |          | 23     | 68   |
| Katarski      | Sarha                               | 19       | 21     | 759  |
| Kowskosky     | Helen                               |          | 23     | 94   |
| Karpf         | Florence                            | 20       | 21     | 706  |
| Kesler        | Anna                                |          | 22     | 172  |
| Karhiella     | Edna                                | 21       | 21     | 691  |
| Kenney        | Margaret                            |          | 22     | 76   |
| Kelley        | Denniss                             | 23       | 21     | 1010 |
| Kleyling      | Mathilde                            |          | 22     | 646  |
| Kinz          | Elsie                               |          | 23     | 477  |
| Kiris         | Irwin                               | 24       | 22     | 532  |
| Kanes         | Annie                               | 25       | 21     | 620  |
| Kenney        | Ellen                               |          | 22     | 74   |
| Knapp         | Dillare                             | 26       | 22     | 710  |
| Kastalan      | Salie                               | 27       | 21     | 749  |
| Keller        | C. & M.                             |          | 21     | 975  |
| Kikta         | Marie                               |          | 22     | 275  |
| Kirvior       | John                                |          | 22     | 534  |
| Klatz         | Gregor                              |          | 22     | 689  |
| Knell         | Merytle                             | 28       | 22     | 741  |
| Knehr         | Helen                               |          | 22     | 737  |
| Kaufhold      | Adam                                | 29       | 21     | 792  |
| Kinney        | John                                | 30       | 22     | 403  |
| Konecny       | Joseph                              | 6 May 1  | 22     | 974  |
| Kuhnle        | Josephe                             | 2        | 23     | 427  |
| Knopf         | Regina                              |          | 22     | 796  |
| Kraemer       | Charles                             | 4        | 23     | 114  |
| Klipphan      | G. & E.                             | 5        | 22     | 681  |
| Koehler       | A. & AA                             | 6        | 22     | 874  |
| Koller        | Edward                              | 10       | 22     | 946  |
| Klein         | Helene                              | 11       | 22     | 574  |
| Klein         | Helene                              |          | 22     | 585  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Krueger      | Ruth                                | 6 May 14 | 23     | 316  |
| Koffman      | Raymond                             |          | 22     | 899  |
| Kling        | Emily                               |          | 22     | 663  |
| Kuebler      | May                                 | 15       | 23     | 399  |
| Kobus        | Elsie                               | 16       | 22     | 827  |
| Knowles      | Mary                                | 17       | 22     | 804  |
| Kugel        | Golda                               | 18       | 23     | 406  |
| Klema        | Edward                              | 19       | 22     | 626  |
| Kreismer     | Norman                              | 20       | 23     | 215  |
| Kreismer     | Milton                              |          | 23     | 214  |
| Kimpel       | Mary                                | 22       | 22     | 324  |
| Krauss       | Lilly                               |          | 23     | 182  |
| Krasner      | Pearl                               |          | 23     | 155  |
| Kennedy      | May                                 | 23       | 22     | 61   |
| Kingsland    | Mattie                              | 25       | 22     | 389  |
| Kohl         | Morris                              |          | 22     | 905  |
| Kneller      | Pauline                             | 28       | 22     | 743  |
| Knapp        | Camile                              | 29       | 22     | 708  |
| Kelly        | Edwin                               | 31       | 21     | 1065 |
| Karczmarczyk | Helena                              | 6 May 1  | 21     | 683  |
| Kaiser       | P. & A.                             | 5        | 21     | 535  |
| Kanter       | Florence                            | 6        | 21     | 628  |
| Kabatich     | Henery                              | 7        | 21     | 489  |
| Kaplan       | Louis                               | 12       | 21     | 655  |
| Kaplan       | Leon                                | 14       | 21     | 654  |
| Keelm        | John                                | 15       | 21     | 899  |
| Kabus        | Alice                               | 16       | 21     | 495  |
| Kassel       | Lea                                 | 17       | 21     | 744  |
| Kalosy       | Juna                                | 18       | 21     | 575  |
| Kehde        | Amia                                | 23       | 21     | 930  |
| Kaiser       | Helen                               | 24       | 21     | 541  |
| Kane         | Anna                                | 28       | 21     | 599  |
| Kaplan       | Eva                                 | 6 Jun 1  | 21     | 647  |
| Keer         | Ruth                                | 2        | 21     | 921  |
| Korbe        | H. & E.                             |          | 22     | 1036 |
| Konkle       | Alexander                           |          | 22     | 990  |
| Klein        | Henry                               |          | 22     | 587  |
| Kellabenz    | John                                | 3        | 21     | 968  |
| Kull         | Sophie                              |          | 23     | 446  |
| Kerns        | E. & A.                             | 4        | 22     | 139  |
| Katzer       | Alice                               | 5        | 21     | 785  |
| Koll         | J. & A.                             |          | 22     | 943  |
| Kelley       | C. & E.                             | 7        | 21     | 1000 |
| Kiselewska   | Alexandra                           |          | 22     | 499  |
| Kruger       | Emanuel                             |          | 23     | 326  |
| Kramble      | Thomas                              |          | 23     | 134  |
| Kramble      | H. & B.                             |          | 23     | 133  |
| Klopholtz    | Lilly                               |          | 22     | 685  |
| Mantzman     | Mildred                             | 9        | 21     | 810  |
| Kiss         | Anna                                |          | 22     | 508  |
| Kucrek       | Helena                              |          | 23     | 386  |
| Kurtak       | Jahn                                | 10       | 23     | 513  |
| Kasnowski    | Peter                               | 11       | 21     | 736  |
| Kinne        | L. Walter                           |          | 22     | 396  |
| Knittel      | Annabel                             |          | 22     | 772  |
| Kilian       | Christina                           | 12       | 22     | 287  |
| Knight       | Hellen                              |          | 22     | 759  |
| Kozikosky    | Annie                               | 13       | 23     | 100  |
| Konear       | Marya                               |          | 22     | 977  |
| Kice         | Le Roy                              | 14       | 22     | 225  |
| Kuchler      | Metta                               |          | 23     | 382  |
| Kaufhen      | Daniel                              | 18       | 21     | 791  |
| Kasten       | Sadie                               | 18       | 21     | 750  |
| Kastner      | Edward                              | 19       | 21     | 756  |
| Kampf        | B. & B.                             | 20       | 21     | 588  |
| Kerner       | Florence                            |          | 22     | 137  |
| King         | Genevive                            | 20       | 22     | 360  |
| Kyri         | Jan                                 |          | 23     | 578  |
| Kassta       | Peter                               | 22       | 21     | 748  |
| Kelly        | Margaret                            |          | 21     | 1094 |
| Krol         | Steele                              | 25       | 23     | 275M |
| Kouch        | Annie                               |          | 23     | 64   |
| Kocert       | Paul                                |          | 22     | 833  |
| Keller       | Phillip                             | 27       | 21     | 989  |
| Kul          | Stella                              |          | 23     | 433  |
| Klein        | Leonard                             | 6 Jul 1  | 22     | 594  |
| Kosik        | Jacob                               | 2        | 23     | 24   |
| Killgeriff   | Walther                             | 4        | 22     | 295  |
| Krasnowska   | Josepha                             |          | 23     | 158  |
| Knell        | Gertrude                            | 5        | 22     | 740  |
| Kratblat     | Willi                               | 6        | 23     | 184  |
| Kelley       | Lawrence                            | 8        | 21     | 1021 |
| Kelly        | M. & T.                             | 9        | 21     | 1041 |
| Kuntzman     | Edward                              | 11       | 23     | 475  |
| Kirkman      | Mildred                             | 12       | 22     | 477  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE           | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------|------|
| Kirkman      | Mildred                             | 6 Jul 12       | 22     | 477  |
| Kaiser       | Anna                                | 13             | 21     | 537  |
| Klingel      | Kimigunde                           |                | 22     | 670  |
| Kermer       | Geneva                              | 15             | 22     | 123  |
| Kirk         | Loretta                             |                | 22     | 463  |
| Kievning     | Emmer                               | 16             | 22     | 258  |
| Krass        | Anton                               |                | 23     | 160  |
| Krueger      | Lena                                | 17             | 23     | 313  |
| Kaiser       | F. & M.                             | 20             | 21     | 532  |
| Kaiser       | William                             |                | 21     | 531  |
| Kaiser       | F. & M.                             |                | 21     | 534  |
| Kaiser       | Elizabeth                           |                | 21     | 533  |
| Kaspar       | A. & T.                             | 22             | 21     | 738  |
| Konig        | Eliesabeth                          | 24             | 22     | 983  |
| Kendler      | Silvie                              | 25             | 22     | 21   |
| Kirk         | Elizabeth                           |                | 22     | 458  |
| Klug         | George                              |                | 22     | 693  |
| Kantor       | Asher                               | 26             | 21     | 808  |
| Krupka       | Anna                                | 26             | 23     | 344  |
| Kleinberger  | Anna                                | 27             | 22     | 609  |
| Kiley        | Joseph                              | 29             | 22     | 284  |
| King         | J. & A.                             |                | 22     | 342  |
| Kunze        | George                              |                | 23     | 482  |
| Kearnan      | Phillip                             | 30             | 21     | 846  |
| Kalkowski    | Peter                               |                | 21     | 567  |
| Kerschner    | Harry                               |                | 22     | 162  |
| Kirms        | Albert                              |                | 22     | 481  |
| Kedriona     | Mary                                | 6 Aug 2        | 21     | 880  |
| Kearns       | Isabel                              | 5              | 21     | 856  |
| Katkowski    | Andrew                              | 6              | 21     | 769  |
| Kirchgessner | Ruth                                |                | 22     | 447  |
| Kalber       | Friedrich                           | 7              | 21     | 553  |
| Kent         | Russell                             |                | 22     | 98   |
| Kingland     | Mildred                             |                | 22     | 382  |
| Kita         | Edward                              |                | 22     | 517  |
| Krieg        | Henry                               |                | 23     | 238  |
| Kniep        | Vera                                |                | 22     | 749  |
| Klein        | Edna                                |                | 22     | 573  |
| Kane         | Wesley                              | 8              | 21     | 619  |
| Kral         | Katharina                           |                | 23     | 131  |
| Kruk         | Mary                                | 9              | 23     | 330  |
| Knodel       | Mary                                |                | 22     | 780  |
| Klein        | Herbert                             |                | 22     | 588  |
| Kucnyohky    | Jennie                              | 10             | 23     | 385  |
| Keeton       | Ruth                                | 11             | 21     | 927  |
| Kemter       | Helen                               | 12             | 22     | 15   |
| Kolosfky     | Lotislop                            | 13             | 22     | 951  |
| Klinger      | Mesialine                           | 14             | 22     | 676  |
| Krauss       | Anna                                | 15             | 23     | 180  |
| Kelsey       | Cliffore                            |                | 21     | 1122 |
| Krasne       | R. & J.                             | 16             | 23     | 154  |
| Kiss         | Rosa                                | 17             | 22     | 510  |
| Krisam       | Dorothy                             |                | 23     | 251  |
| Kersch       | Jacob                               | 18             | 22     | 161  |
| Kalesky      | Helen                               | 19             | 21     | 557  |
| Keim         | Mary                                |                | 21     | 951  |
| Kaplan       | Mary                                | 20             | 21     | 657  |
| Koch         | Anna                                |                | 22     | 837  |
| Krim         | Frederick                           | 21             | 23     | 244  |
| Katoshowky   | Ida                                 | 22             | 21     | 773  |
| King         | Maria                               | 23             | 22     | 370  |
| Koca         | Louise                              | 24             | 22     | 828  |
| Klein        | Edward                              |                | 22     | 576  |
| Krisis       | Frieda                              | 25             | 23     | 254  |
| Kaizer       | Sophia                              | 26             | 21     | 545  |
| Kaplan       | Dave                                | 26             | 21     | 646  |
| Kohler       | Anna                                | 28             | 22     | 909  |
| Keelan       | Charles                             | 29             | 21     | 895  |
| Kennedy      | Edward                              | 30             | 22     | 51   |
| Kulejski     | Felix                               |                | 23     | 438  |
| Koronthalz   | Wraleri                             | 30             | 22     | 1055 |
| Kurk         | Mary                                |                | 23     | 504  |
| Kolver       | Fred                                | 31             | 22     | 958  |
| Klein        | Milton                              |                | 22     | 599  |
| Knoll        | Felix                               | 6 Sep 1        | 22     | 786  |
| Klingel      | <del>F. &amp; M.</del> GERTRUDE, M. | See Supplement | 22     | 667  |
| Kosakowski   | Henry                               | 2              | 23     | 5    |
| Kaiser       | Beatrice                            | 3              | 21     | 538  |
| Kunkel       | J. & A.                             |                | 23     | 468  |
| Kleissler    | Joseph                              |                | 22     | 625  |
| Kemp         | John                                | 4              | 22     | 7    |
| Karei        | Chilestine                          | 5              | 21     | 688  |
| Koch         | F. & C.                             | 6              | 22     | 835  |
| Klussler     | Barbara                             |                | 22     | 698  |

CM1



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Kugel        | John                                   | 6 Sep 8 | 23     | 408  |
| Kramer       | Wilma                                  |         | 23     | 143  |
| Kiak         | Joseph                                 | 9       | 22     | 218  |
| Kuhn         | Anna                                   | 10      | 23     | 424  |
| Kuhn         | Anna                                   |         | 23     | 423  |
| Karl         | John                                   | 11      | 21     | 696  |
| Kennedy      | Alice                                  |         | 22     | 46   |
| Kulfan       | Wilhelmina                             | 12      | 23     | 439  |
| Killian      | Winfield                               | 13      | 22     | 296  |
| Kugel        | Irma                                   | 14      | 23     | 407  |
| Knochel      | John                                   |         | 22     | 779  |
| Kirwan       | Henry                                  | 15      | 22     | 492  |
| Kuroski      | Edward                                 |         | 23     | 508  |
| Kaplan       | Ida                                    | 16      | 21     | 664  |
| Kolbe        | Gertrude                               |         | 22     | 937  |
| Kershau      | Herman                                 | 17      | 22     | 170  |
| Kiernan      | Leo                                    |         | 22     | 257  |
| Klepp        | Ethel                                  |         | 22     | 639  |
| Kasukytas    | Joseph                                 | 18      | 21     | 757  |
| Kolshorn     | W. & A.                                |         | 22     | 955  |
| Kolshorn     | William                                | 19      | 22     | 954  |
| Kepek        | Anna                                   | 21      | 22     | 111  |
| Knoedler     | Edna                                   |         | 22     | 781  |
| Kuehner      | Philip                                 | 22      | 23     | 402  |
| Kronemeyer   | Alma                                   | 23      | 23     | 284  |
| Kilduff      | James                                  | 24      | 22     | 282  |
| Kucinaki     | Tadeusz                                | 25      | 23     | 383  |
| Klaus        | Albert                                 | 26      | 22     | 547  |
| Kushinsky    | Teodor                                 | 28      | 35     | 603  |
| Klein        | Brina                                  |         | 22     | 570  |
| Kosakowski   | Antoni                                 | 29      | 23     | 4    |
| Kathiewitz   | Frank                                  | 30      | 21     | 766  |
| Kroeger      | Joseph                                 |         | 23     | 268  |
| Klimo        | Michal                                 |         | 22     | 653  |
| Kahlefent    | Margaret                               | 6 Oct 1 | 21     | 520  |
| Kenny        | Edna                                   |         | 22     | 85   |
| Keisler      | David                                  | 3       | 21     | 957  |
| Kuechen      | Frederick                              | 5       | 23     | 400  |
| Koehler      | Agnes                                  |         | 22     | 876  |
| Kastner      | Caroline                               | 6       | 21     | 755  |
| Keat         | John                                   | 8       | 21     | 867  |
| Koch         | Marie                                  |         | 22     | 852  |
| Kotzak       | John                                   | 9       | 23     | 63   |
| Kleinshuster | Rosa                                   | 10      | 22     | 622  |
| Kass         | Howard                                 | 12      | 21     | 741  |
| Kettin       | Willie                                 |         | 22     | 196  |
| Kennedy      | Theodore                               | 13      | 22     | 64   |
| Kuebler      | Charles                                | 15      | 23     | 392  |
| Kantor       | Elia                                   | 16      | 21     | 630  |
| Kawaleik     | Helen                                  |         | 21     | 817  |
| Kelin        | William                                | 17      | 22     | 605  |
| Kellet       | Margret                                | 20      | 21     | 997  |
| Keller       | J. & P.                                |         | 21     | 976  |
| Konerni      | John                                   |         | 22     | 972  |
| Kowalzek     | Bertha                                 | 21      | 23     | 90   |
| Keesey       | Mildred                                | 22      | 21     | 925  |
| Kelly        | Rose                                   | 24      | 21     | 1111 |
| Kelly        | Ellen                                  |         | 21     | 1068 |
| Kostecena    | Roman                                  | 25      | 23     | 40   |
| Knoll        | Helena                                 |         | 22     | 787  |
| Koranspan    | Mablle                                 | 26      | 22     | 1035 |
| Klinger      | Andrew                                 |         | 22     | 673  |
| Klinger      | Andrew                                 |         | 22     | 672  |
| Kistner      | Mary                                   | 27      | 22     | 516  |
| Keim         | Theresa                                | 30      | 21     | 952  |
| Klingel      | Emma                                   |         | 22     | 668  |
| Kusman       | Andrew                                 |         | 23     | 535  |
| Kappmeier    | Bennie                                 | 6 Nov 1 | 21     | 669  |
| Kinney       | James                                  |         | 22     | 420  |
| Kasaluna     | John                                   | 2       | 21     | 723  |
| Knoblock     | Bertha                                 |         | 22     | 777  |
| Kammer       | Backey                                 | 3       | 21     | 590  |
| Kiley        | Frederick                              | 4       | 22     | 283  |
| Krueger      | Helene                                 |         | 23     | 310  |
| Kraemer      | Alfred                                 | 5       | 23     | 112  |
| Krenrich     | Frank                                  | 6       | 23     | 220  |
| Kupper       | F. & M.                                | 8       | 23     | 496  |
| Kovachick    | Stephan                                | 9       | 23     | 69   |
| Klecha       | Wladislaw                              |         | 22     | 555  |
| Krebs        | Evelyne                                | 10      | 23     | 202  |
| Kron         | Leo                                    | 11      | 22     | 1051 |
| Kilian       | Halzel                                 |         | 22     | 288  |
| Kapesandi    | Charls                                 | 12      | 21     | 640  |
| Kelly        | Rose                                   | 13      | 21     | 1113 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Kelly        | Mary                                   | 6 Nov 13 | 21     | 1103 |
| Kaufman      | George                                 | 14       | 21     | 797  |
| Kadowitzky   | Fannie                                 | 15       | 21     | 505  |
| Kirsh        | Samuel                                 |          | 22     | 487  |
| Kolton       | Bessie                                 | 16       | 22     | 957  |
| Keil         | Taube                                  | 17       | 21     | 946  |
| Kalinowski   | Edward                                 | 18       | 21     | 565  |
| Kotlan       | Frank                                  | 20       | 23     | 57   |
| Krantz       | Augusta                                | 22       | 23     | 148  |
| Klipper      | Benjamin                               | 23       | 22     | 679  |
| Krauth       | William                                |          | 23     | 185  |
| Katzin       | Rose                                   | 24       | 21     | 783  |
| Klappholz    | Leah                                   |          | 22     | 541  |
| Kusmiyski    | John                                   |          | 23     | 536  |
| Kelner       | Nathan                                 | 25       | 21     | 1121 |
| Kessler      | E. & S.                                | 26       | 22     | 174  |
| King         | David                                  |          | 22     | 356  |
| Kuebler      | George                                 | 27       | 23     | 397  |
| Knef         | Florence                               |          | 22     | 734  |
| Kandrig      | Helen                                  | 28       | 21     | 594  |
| Kololkovsky  | Frank                                  |          | 22     | 949  |
| Knapp        | Howard                                 |          | 22     | 714  |
| Krug         | John                                   | 29       | 23     | 322  |
| Kozlowska    | Frances                                | 30       | 23     | 103  |
| Kratzig      | Charels                                |          | 23     | 168M |
| Kazakawicz   | Wiczenti                               | 6 Dec 1  | 21     | 827  |
| Killebren    | James                                  |          | 22     | 292  |
| Kuebler      | Edward                                 |          | 23     | 396  |
| Kilian       | Bernard                                | 2        | 22     | 286  |
| Kosman       | Charles                                |          | 23     | 36   |
| Knef         | William                                |          | 22     | 735  |
| Kuttz        | Rebecca                                |          | 23     | 519  |
| Kelly        | Martha                                 | 3        | 21     | 1098 |
| Kempcyryski  | Sophie                                 |          | 22     | 10   |
| Kosakowska   | Joseph                                 | 4        | 23     | 3    |
| Kosentoach   | Charlie                                | 5        | 23     | 15   |
| Kinney       | Margaret                               | 6        | 22     | 421  |
| Kabotznik    | Esther                                 | 7        | 21     | 494  |
| Kircher      | Frances                                |          | 22     | 445  |
| Kemlitz      | Elmer                                  | 8        | 22     | 2    |
| Kleinfield   | Sam                                    |          | 22     | 616  |
| Kuner        | Minnie                                 | 9        | 23     | 465  |
| Kielton      | John                                   | 10       | 22     | 241  |
| Kielton      | Stanislaw                              |          | 22     | 240  |
| Kodzan       | Karl                                   |          | 22     | 868  |
| Keller       | Elizabeth - See Supplement File -      | 12       | 21     | 983  |
| Koscharreck  | Walter                                 |          | 23     | 9    |
| King         | Welburn                                | 13       | 22     | 380  |
| Kradin       | Philip                                 | 14       | 23     | 108  |
| Kalinis      | Adam                                   | 16       | 21     | 562  |
| Kalinis      | Eva                                    |          | 21     | 563  |
| Kugelman     | Carolina                               |          | 23     | 409  |
| Koch         | Johanna                                |          | 22     | 848  |
| Klipper      | May                                    |          | 22     | 680  |
| Kallenberger | Carl                                   | 17       | 21     | 572  |
| Kiersted     | F. & A.                                |          | 22     | 260  |
| Kossakowski  | Joseph                                 |          | 23     | 34   |
| Kallmeyer    | Frederick                              | 19       | 21     | 573  |
| Kempf        | William                                |          | 22     | 12   |
| Kiehm        | Laurence                               |          | 22     | 235  |
| Koerbis      | Marian                                 |          | 22     | 894  |
| Kaufman      | Dora                                   | 20       | 21     | 796  |
| King         | Charlotte                              | 22       | 22     | 354  |
| Koenig       | Herbert                                |          | 22     | 889  |
| Kypesynaky   | Sophia                                 |          | 23     | 575  |
| Kaplan       | Monroe                                 | 23       | 21     | 658  |
| Koegel       | Agnes                                  |          | 22     | 871  |
| Kneller      | Jennie                                 |          | 22     | 742  |
| Kreselmann   | Harold                                 | 25       | 23     | 223  |
| Kaplan       | Ike                                    | 26       | 21     | 651  |
| Kief         | Nelson                                 |          | 22     | 232  |
| Kipper       | Annie                                  |          | 22     | 432  |
| Klencke      | Margaret                               |          | 22     | 635  |
| Keating      | Margaret                               | 27       | 21     | 871  |
| Kosiotek     | Jan                                    | 27       | 23     | 25   |
| Kureyewski   | John                                   |          | 23     | 501  |
| Kaplan       | Abie                                   | 28       | 21     | 643  |
| Kipping      | John                                   |          | 22     | 433  |
| Krumfinger   | Elise                                  |          | 23     | 338  |
| Kohn         | Harold                                 | 28       | 22     | 921  |
| Kabers       | Henry                                  | 30       | 21     | 490  |
| Klespey      | Charlotte                              | 31       | 22     | 645  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902- 06

Newark

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Lazzara      | Giuseppe                            | 2 Jan | 1      | 2951  |
| Loder        | John                                |       | 2      | 3326  |
| Lochus       | Henry                               |       | 3      | 3160  |
| Lordi        | Francesco                           |       | 7      | 2943  |
| Lanzara      | Giuseppe                            |       |        | 2962  |
| Levine       | -sidor                              |       | 11     | 3304  |
| Leitzmeyer   | George                              |       | 19     | 3270  |
| Lichmann     | H. & P.                             |       | 12     | 3280  |
| Leo          | Caterina                            |       | 13     | 32934 |
| Lauber       | John                                |       |        | 2985  |
| Lenz         | Harry                               |       | 15     | 33200 |
| Livak        | Etelka                              |       |        | 3233  |
| Lutz         | Friedrich                           |       | 16     | 3072  |
| Lehrhoff     | Charles                             |       | 17     | 37358 |
| Lepper       | Ferdinand                           |       | 21     | 3267  |
| Liedes       | Anna                                |       | 22     | 3232  |
| Labucki      | Florence                            |       | 25     | 3361  |
| Larassa      | Michelino                           |       | 26     | 3303  |
| La Scala     | G. & P.                             |       |        | 32938 |
| Lunger       | M. & J.                             |       |        | 22817 |
| La Rouso     | W. & B.                             |       | 27     | 3366  |
| Lindaberg    | Henrietta                           |       | 28     | 3325  |
| Legin        | Fanny                               |       | 30     | 3299  |
| Lukan        | Emma                                | 2 Feb | 1      | 3551  |
| Lasker       | Morris                              |       | 2      | 3540  |
| Lutes        | Chansley                            |       | 3      | 3543  |
| Lisserti     | F. & M.                             |       |        | 3576  |
| Lynn         | C. & M.                             |       |        | 12004 |
| Long         | Ethel                               |       | 4      | 3406  |
| Loprete      | Abraham                             |       | 5      | 3563  |
| Lamont       | Ella                                |       | 7      | 3564  |
| Lang         | Lorette                             |       |        | 3622  |
| Larne        | Ethel                               |       | 8      | 3706  |
| Lussica      | Nocola                              |       |        | 3718  |
| Lawrence     | W.                                  |       | 10     | 3707  |
| Lange        | Oscar                               |       |        | 3705  |
| Lauer        | Elisa                               |       |        | 3458  |
| Lutrario     | Angelina                            |       |        | 32941 |
| Loihle       | L. & K.                             |       | 13     | 3562  |
| Lawly        | J. & K.                             |       |        | 3457  |
| Luigi        | Cicalese                            |       |        | 3871  |
| Langler      | Henry                               |       |        | 12031 |
| Lower        | F. & A.                             |       | 17     | 3824  |
| Labrozzi     | Ceremia                             |       | 18     | 12014 |
| Lisplie      | J. & C.                             |       | 19     | 3658  |
| Lyons        | Patrick                             |       | 20     | 3719  |
| Long         | Mabel                               |       | 22     | 3659  |
| Langfield    | Agnes                               |       | 24     | 3813  |
| Luzia        | A. & M.                             |       | 27     | 3386  |
| Lavan        | Vito                                |       | 28     | 3455  |
| Lamartine    | Helen                               | 2 Mar | 2      | 4032  |
| Lanford      | Kethleen                            |       |        | 4187  |
| Limbech      | Dora                                |       | 3      | 4120  |
| Lane         | Mark                                |       | 6      | 4033  |
| Lomenzo      | Guiseppa                            |       |        | 4171  |
| Leonore      | Charlotte                           |       | 9      | 3950  |
| Lappert      | Blanche                             |       | 10     | 12047 |
| Low          | Clifford                            |       | 11     | 4051  |
| Lannigan     | B. & M.                             |       | 13     | 34995 |
| Lyons        | Henry                               |       | 15     | 4279  |
| Lampeter     | Edna                                |       | 17     | 4094  |
| Leonardo     | V. & M.                             |       | 18     | 3881  |
| Langlois     | E. & E.                             |       | 25     | 4152  |
| Merck        | Henry                               |       | 26     | 4278  |
| Laufer       | Louise                              |       | 27     | 4151  |
| Lutz         | Loise                               |       |        | 4275  |
| Laughlin     | G. & M.                             |       |        | 4301  |
| Lustick      | Dorothy                             |       |        | 22830 |
| Lawn         | Pauline                             |       | 28     | 4281  |
| Lachenauer   | Louisa                              |       | 29     | 4093  |
| Lunney       | James                               |       |        | 4119  |
| Lindley      | A. & E.                             | 2 Apr | 2      | 4449  |
| Lombardo     | Antonetta                           |       | 3      | 4386  |
| Lesnickovi   | Roman                               |       | 5      | 4453  |
| Liloio       | Nicola                              |       | 8      | 4387  |
| Leid         | Zini                                |       |        | 4518  |
| Lippel       | D. & R.                             |       | 10     | 4450  |
| Lawrence     | R. & E.                             |       | 11     | 4388  |
| Lowenstein   | Rosaland                            |       | 13     | 26041 |
| Leopold      | Harold                              |       | 15     | 4516  |
| Lidde        | George                              |       | 20     | 12170 |
| Lloyd        | Mary                                |       |        | 12121 |
| Lautermasser | Katie                               |       |        | 12080 |
| Lecknish     | Florence                            |       | 21     | 32948 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Longendyck  | Ethel                               | 2 Apr 22 |        | 12269 |
| La Falce    | Teresa                              | 24       |        | 12089 |
| Lynch       | Josephine                           |          |        | 12117 |
| Lombardino  | Lucia                               |          |        | 12186 |
| Levi        | Evelyn                              | 26       |        | 12120 |
| Levi        | Gertrude                            |          |        | 12119 |
| Lachenauer  | Gerdruth                            |          |        | 12079 |
| Ludwig      | Herman                              | 27       |        | 12118 |
| Lutz        | Julius                              | 2 May 1  |        | 12563 |
| Lumbard     | Maria                               | 2        |        | 12372 |
| Lubins      | Bernard                             |          |        | 12374 |
| Lombardo    | Maria                               |          |        | 37227 |
| Limoncello  | Maria                               | 3        |        | 12559 |
| Lederer     | Carl                                |          |        | 12670 |
| Lapp        | Harold                              | 4        |        | 12562 |
| Lehman      | Ella                                | 7        |        | 12550 |
| Lewit       | Walter                              | 8        |        | 12669 |
| Lefkowitz   | Philip                              | 9        |        | 26036 |
| Lindevurg   | Agnes                               |          |        | 12299 |
| Loprete     | Rosa                                | 11       |        | 12558 |
| Lambusta    | Catalda                             |          |        | 12668 |
| Leinch      | Lina                                | 13       |        | 22844 |
| Lie         | Lena                                |          |        | 12300 |
| Leather     | James                               |          |        | 12298 |
| Lloyd       | Catherine                           | 14       |        | 37735 |
| Lusardi     | Andrew                              | 15       |        | 37642 |
| Lawn        | W. & M.                             | 18       |        | 35005 |
| Lyons       | E. & M.                             |          |        | 12565 |
| Lyons       | E. & N.                             |          |        | 12564 |
| Lehman      | E. & M.                             |          |        | 12561 |
| Lerran      | J. & K.                             | 19       |        | 36792 |
| Lokiteis    | Dora                                |          |        | 12376 |
| Leiby       | Elizabeth                           | 20       |        | 12560 |
| Leidig      | Charles                             | 28       |        | 12557 |
| Loder       | W. & L.                             | 29       |        | 35001 |
| Larson      | Ellen                               |          |        | 12297 |
| Listner     | Elsa                                | 30       |        | 12682 |
| Link        | Rosie                               |          |        | 12551 |
| Lichter     | Mary                                |          |        | 12303 |
| Lehrfeld    | Jacob                               | 2 Jun 1  |        | 12848 |
| Lessnick    | Joseph                              | 2        |        | 12891 |
| Lambusta    | Nocolo                              | 3        |        | 13028 |
| Luvi        | Adante                              | 4        |        | 22875 |
| Laurenzano  | Carmela                             |          |        | 12890 |
| Luvi        | Adanti                              |          |        | 13151 |
| Lawrence    | Edith                               |          |        | 12773 |
| Lessnik     | David                               | 5        |        | 12892 |
| Lamy        | Edmund                              | 6        |        | 12959 |
| Leoade      | John                                | 8        |        | 12957 |
| Lalor       | Paul                                | 10       |        | 13047 |
| Lack        | Ethel                               | 13       |        | 12811 |
| Lambiase    | Guiliano                            | 17       |        | 12889 |
| Long        | Marshal                             | 18       |        | 35013 |
| Lemeneier   | Annie                               | 21       |        | 13048 |
| Lysaght     | Cornelis                            |          |        | 13080 |
| Lechleiter  | Edwqrd                              | 24       |        | 12960 |
| Laland      | C. & S.                             |          |        | 35018 |
| Leonard     | Francis                             |          |        | 12799 |
| Lanzara     | Filomena                            | 29       |        | 12797 |
| Lashcowitz  | Annie                               | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13190 |
| Lucadoma    | Rosie                               |          |        | 13168 |
| La Rocca    | Filippo                             | 4        |        | 13197 |
| Lehrhof     | Carl                                |          |        | 37908 |
| Lordi       | Felice                              |          |        | 22703 |
| Lombardo    | Hene                                | 7        |        | 13207 |
| Lichtenberg | Edward                              | 10       |        | 22944 |
| Longfield   | John                                |          |        | 22946 |
| Lowenstein  | Mary                                |          |        | 13269 |
| Little      | Francis                             | 11       |        | 13222 |
| Lutz        | H. & M.                             |          |        | 13268 |
| Lippman     | Lena                                | 13       |        | 22920 |
| Leonardis   | Peter                               | 14       |        | 22696 |
| Landers     | R. & L.                             | 19       |        | 22712 |
| Levett      | Israel                              |          |        | 22620 |
| Lewis       | Blanche                             | 20       |        | 37909 |
| Lang        | Clara                               |          |        | 37638 |
| Leigl       | William                             | 21       |        | 22695 |
| Lott        | E. & A.                             | 22       |        | 13167 |
| Laasch      | Eva                                 | 24       |        | 22681 |
| Laino       | Rosie                               | 25       |        | 22733 |
| Lehroff     | Coleman                             | 26       |        | 22621 |
| Lanning     | F. & T.                             | 28       |        | 35025 |
| Lieberall   | Elizabeth                           | 31       |        | 22765 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Levine        | William                             | 2 Jul | 31     | 22619 |
| Lilber        | Anna                                | 2 Aug | 1      | 21972 |
| Lamb          | Frank                               |       |        | 21843 |
| Lemacher      | Irma                                |       | 3      | 22266 |
| Leach         | Lloyd                               |       | 4      | 25934 |
| Lestig        | Minnie                              |       |        | 21996 |
| Levin         | Gaya                                |       | 5      | 22213 |
| Lewis         | J. & U.                             |       |        | 22265 |
| Lawrence      | Raymond                             |       |        | 21886 |
| Levinshon     | Israel                              |       | 6      | 37910 |
| Lewis         | R. & M.                             |       |        | 36175 |
| Lewis         | Pauline                             |       | 7      | 22254 |
| Landwer       | J. & L.                             |       |        | 21935 |
| Levin         | Leo                                 |       |        | 38184 |
| Leonard       | Thomas                              |       | 10     | 35045 |
| Lenger        | Joseph                              |       | 11     | 25933 |
| Lyons         | Hannah                              |       |        | 21890 |
| Lyons         | Hannah                              |       | 11     | 21660 |
| Livingston    | Ornie                               |       | 16     | 22216 |
| Long          | J. & K.                             |       | 18     | 21973 |
| Lee           | Alica                               |       | 20     | 21787 |
| Landers       | Julia                               |       | 21     | 22249 |
| Lyons         | J. & M.                             |       |        | 35065 |
| Landgraf      | Martha                              |       | 25     | 21957 |
| Leonard       | Thomas                              |       |        | 21805 |
| Levey         | Alice                               |       | 26     | 21685 |
| Lynn          | Emma                                |       | 28     | 21959 |
| Leckie        | Fred                                |       | 31     | 21788 |
| Lambert       | Robert                              | 2 Sep | 1      | 22459 |
| Lazzaro       | Guisepe                             |       |        | 21601 |
| Lylte         | A. & J.                             |       | 5      | 25885 |
| Lawrence      | C. & E.                             |       | 6      | 21522 |
| Lynch         | Catherine                           |       | 8      | 22399 |
| Luccione      | Frank                               |       |        | 24210 |
| Lenz          | Jacob                               |       | 9      | 21586 |
| Liebhauser    | J. & M.                             |       | 10     | 22480 |
| Lurz          | Louis                               |       | 13     | 37641 |
| Lubovitz      | Florence                            |       | 15     | 21582 |
| Landersman    | Helen                               |       | 17     | 22473 |
| Lynch         | Rose                                |       |        | 22472 |
| Littman       | Latislaw                            |       | 21     | 22450 |
| Linneck       | David                               |       |        | 22464 |
| Lynch         | Katheleen                           |       |        | 22471 |
| Lloyd         | George                              |       | 21     | 22561 |
| Levy          | R. & C.                             |       | 22     | 35073 |
| Leight        | Theresa                             |       |        | 22506 |
| Larson        | Henry                               |       |        | 38022 |
| Larten        | Harry                               |       | 23     | 21552 |
| Luongo        | Antonio                             |       | 23     | 22560 |
| Legan         | Ellen                               |       | 24     | 22350 |
| Leslie        | James                               |       | 26     | 24231 |
| Lee           | Ellen                               |       | 28     | 22398 |
| La Ressa      | Rocco                               |       | 30     | 21623 |
| Lerner        | H. & R.                             | 2 Oct | 2      | 24114 |
| Lanken        | Florence                            |       | 3      | 25838 |
| Lapsley       | J. & C.                             |       | 4      | 21323 |
| Loughman      | Walter                              |       | 5      | 24130 |
| Lang          | John                                |       | 6      | 21324 |
| Lavre (LAROE) | <del>B. &amp; F.</del> Roy W.       |       | 7      | 25841 |
| Lervoit       | Bennie                              |       | 8      | 21173 |
| Lundy         | H. & M.                             |       |        | 21325 |
| Langbein      | John                                |       | 11     | 25869 |
| Linderoth     | C. & H.                             |       |        | 21322 |
| Lott          | Charles                             |       | 13     | 21320 |
| Lynick        | John                                |       | 14     | 24027 |
| Leonard       | John                                |       |        | 24167 |
| La Rocca      | Antonio                             |       |        | 24186 |
| Linfante      | Davide                              |       |        | 21297 |
| Leaming       | Edward                              |       | 15     | 35107 |
| Levine        | Fannie                              |       |        | 21321 |
| Eutz          | John                                |       | 17     | 25840 |
| Lake          | Lillian                             |       | 18     | 25878 |
| Lioni         | Concetta                            |       | 19     | 33018 |
| Loder         | <del>S. &amp; E.</del> JOHN H.      |       |        | 35099 |
| Leigh         | Elliott                             |       |        | 21326 |
| Lang          | Willie                              |       | 21     | 25837 |
| Leonard       | Thomas                              |       | 23     | 25839 |
| Linahan       | William                             |       | 23     | 21296 |
| Levy          | Pauline                             |       | 22     | 21319 |
| Lynch         | Mary                                |       | 25     | 24055 |
| Lankony       | J. & C.                             |       |        | 21295 |
| Lambiase      | Albert                              |       | 26     | 21298 |
| Lipschitz     | Meyer                               |       | 29     | 37992 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|
| Leonard     | John                                   | 2 Oct 29   |        | 25868 |
| Liewschitz  | Heimie                                 |            |        | 21153 |
| Lupituwik   | Anna                                   | 30         |        | 21121 |
| Leworthy    | Frederick                              | 31         |        | 24113 |
| Lusarde     | Florance                               |            |        | 21262 |
| Lavine      | Thomas                                 | 2 Nov 1    |        | 25770 |
| Luciani     | Michaelantonio                         | 6          |        | 21411 |
| Lazzaro     | Gaetana                                |            |        | 21423 |
| Linder      | Issie                                  | 8          |        | 21439 |
| Laskine     | Simone                                 | 9          |        | 21426 |
| Lewandosky  | Dora                                   | 12         |        | 37640 |
| Loewenstein | Robert                                 |            |        | 37090 |
| Levy        | Minnie                                 | 15         |        | 20966 |
| Lonenecker  | Lillian                                |            |        | 25759 |
| Laucks      | Ethel                                  |            |        | 21039 |
| Lehrhoff    | Yetta                                  | 16         |        | 25761 |
| Levkowitsch | Anna                                   | 17         |        | 21042 |
| Lockwood    | William                                | 21         |        | 33107 |
| Lentz       | John                                   | 22         |        | 25788 |
| Lambrecht   | E. & L.                                |            |        | 33078 |
| Levey       | Minnie                                 | 25         |        | 20965 |
| Liebeck     | Tillie                                 |            |        | 25789 |
| Lusky       | Marie                                  | 26         |        | 33091 |
| Lenor       | Willie                                 | 2 Dec 2    |        | 33314 |
| Lindquist   | E. & S.                                |            |        | 25660 |
| Lessa       | Alfredo                                | 2          |        | 35185 |
| Leddy       | Annie                                  | 7          |        | 25664 |
| Leopsinger  | G. & M.                                | 9          |        | 33239 |
| Levell      | James                                  |            |        | 33153 |
| La Rocco    | Nicolina                               |            |        | 33734 |
| La Rocca    | Filomena                               |            |        | 21107 |
| Leventhal   | Sarah                                  | 10         |        | 25724 |
| Lundy       | Luidey                                 | 11         |        | 25746 |
| Leahy       | Walter                                 |            |        | 33270 |
| Lipinzki    | John                                   | 13         |        | 33185 |
| Lindsley    | Henrietta                              | 14         |        | 33186 |
| Lyons       | James                                  | 15         |        | 25716 |
| Letizio     | Errico                                 | 17         |        | 33305 |
| Lardier     | Gerardo                                | 19         |        | 25710 |
| Lemerulli   | Frank                                  | 20         |        | 33151 |
| Lober       | Tillie                                 | 21         |        | 37224 |
| Lister      | - & L.                                 |            |        | 35200 |
| Lesser      | Mollie                                 |            |        | 36793 |
| Levig       | John                                   | 22         |        | 33138 |
| Levig       | Thetorh                                | 22         |        | 33141 |
| Lebov       | Michael                                | 25         |        | 38301 |
| Lewis       | Clement                                | 26         |        | 33337 |
| Longe       | John                                   | 27         |        | 33347 |
| Lazzaro     | Antonino                               |            |        | 33203 |
| Lester      | G. & M.                                | 29         |        | 33338 |
| Ludwig      | Ernest                                 |            |        | 33184 |
| Leitch      | T. & A.                                | 31         |        | 35193 |
| LODGE       | JAMES T.                               | 2 OCT. 3   |        | 38517 |
| LOSI        | VERA                                   | 2. APR. 13 |        | 38541 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Lerhoff     | Freda                               | 3 Jan | 4      | 3419  |
| Littiera    | Andonetta                           |       |        | 3215  |
| Lorbee      | Celia                               |       |        | 3118  |
| Lissner     | Lillian                             |       | 5      | 50501 |
| Leonardo    | Angelamaria                         |       | 6      | 3213  |
| Lemmermann  | George                              |       |        | 3082  |
| Leavitt     | Adelaide                            |       | 7      | 3493  |
| Lisch       | Georg                               |       |        | 3394  |
| Lesk        | Lillie                              |       |        | 28740 |
| Levandosphy | Nellie                              |       | 8      | 50030 |
| Lauer       | Andrew                              |       |        | 3393  |
| Lehr        | Benjamin                            |       | 10     | 3418  |
| Lamb        | Robert                              |       | 13     | 3214  |
| Lombeck     | Alois                               |       | 14     | 3329  |
| Lengel      | Matilda                             |       |        | 50143 |
| La Manna    | Annie                               |       | 15     | 3312  |
| Lipetz      | Paula                               |       |        | 3317  |
| Lee         | John                                |       | 17     | 17120 |
| Levine      | Manny                               |       | 21     | 3316  |
| Linzenmann  | Florence                            |       | 22     | 3313  |
| Laulette    | A. & R.                             |       |        | 3318  |
| Lake        | Edwin                               |       | 25     | 3529  |
| Linfante    | Arturo                              |       |        | 17117 |
| Laubich     | George                              |       | 31     | 3145  |
| Levin       | Minnie                              |       |        | 3081  |
| Landisman   | Heyman                              | 3 Feb | 3      | 3787  |
| Leso        | Anton                               |       | 5      | 3530  |
| Lemkowitz   | Clara                               |       | 8      | 3708  |
| Lietzwiz    | Emmily                              |       | 10     | 3709  |
| Lewandoski  | Anton                               |       |        | 3788  |
| Levy        | Anna                                |       |        | 3814  |
| Lourey      | - & B.                              |       | 11     | 3880  |
| Lyne        | Mary                                |       |        | 17170 |
| Lungo       | Mary                                |       | 12     | 3580  |
| Lordi       | Domenico                            |       |        | 3532  |
| Hink        | Frank                               |       | 13     | 17200 |
| Lebowitz    | Max                                 |       | 14     | 3810  |
| Lopolito    | Erminia                             |       |        | 3533  |
| Lavinsia    | Henry                               |       |        | 17198 |
| Lozento     | V. & M.                             |       | 16     | 3791  |
| Lehman      | Marie                               |       | 20     | 3534  |
| Lillie      | C. & C.                             |       |        | 17199 |
| Lundberg    | Elmer                               |       | 21     | 17228 |
| Lennon      | Charles                             |       | 23     | 3883  |
| Littell     | Albert                              |       |        | 3558  |
| La Rous     | W. & B.                             |       | 26     | 3781  |
| Latham      | Alice                               |       | 28     | 50142 |
| Leatham     | J. & K.                             | 3 Mar | 1      | 17500 |
| Lusinger    | Charles                             |       | 4      | 3992  |
| Laing       | W. & J.                             |       | 5      | 4013  |
| Ludwig      | L. & A.                             |       | 7      | 4065  |
| Lange       | Harrold                             |       |        | 4086  |
| Labiria     | Carmela                             |       | 8      | 17503 |
| Lieberman   | Lillie                              |       | 9      | 4079  |
| Lannigan    | Kathe                               |       |        | 17532 |
| Levy        | David                               |       |        | 17452 |
| Lapp        | Charles                             |       | 10     | 3936  |
| Lindner     | Alma                                |       |        | 4008  |
| Lanchs      | Alma                                |       | 11     | 4066  |
| Leber       | August                              |       | 16     | 3993  |
| Lehman      | Emma                                |       |        | 4067  |
| Lyons       | J. & H.                             |       | 18     | 3943  |
| Ludwig      | Helen                               |       | 18     | 17530 |
| Lewis       | H. & G.                             |       | 19     | 4012  |
| Leibe       | Edward                              |       |        | 17447 |
| Lodor       | Richard                             |       | 20     | 17529 |
| Liese       | Arthur                              |       |        | 17437 |
| Lauro       | V. & M.                             |       | 21     | 17504 |
| Lawrence    | Alice                               |       |        | 17501 |
| Leonard     | Bertha                              |       |        | 17499 |
| Landrocher  | Emma                                |       | 22     | 3994  |
| Landwehr    | Emma                                |       |        | 50498 |
| Langbein    | Florence                            |       | 23     | 17502 |
| Ludwig      | Edna                                |       | 24     | 17436 |
| Leonardo    | V. & M.                             |       | 26     | 4007  |
| Leroy       | Raymond                             |       |        | 4006  |
| Lehukuhl    | Edward                              |       | 26     | 50683 |
| Letwitz     | Semund                              |       | 27     | 17438 |
| Lane        | Hazel                               |       | 29     | 17389 |
| Lane        | Lessly                              |       | 29     | 17388 |
| Lamoureux   | F. & J.                             | 3 Apr | 5      | 18057 |
| Loubenstein | Eleanor                             |       | 6      | 17749 |
| Lawrence    | William                             |       | 9      | 18056 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME           | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Lienhardt         | Anthony                             | 3 Apr 9 |        | 17908 |
| Laurent           | Heinrich                            |         |        | 18055 |
| Levy              | Solomon                             |         |        | 17747 |
| Lummis            | Henry                               | 11      |        | 17836 |
| Leichtling        | Bella                               | 12      |        | 17910 |
| Lerman            | Sahra                               | 13      |        | 18053 |
| Lindner           | Helena                              | 15      |        | 17927 |
| Lia               | Pietro                              |         |        | 17926 |
| Lickerman         | William                             | 16      |        | 17909 |
| Lustbader         | Helen                               | 18      |        | 17906 |
| Lynton            | Bessie                              | 21      |        | 17858 |
| Luciani           | Giovannantonio                      | 22      |        | 17905 |
| Lznezyusiky       | Teofila                             | 23      |        | 17907 |
| Lustig            | Fannie                              | 24      |        | 50147 |
| Leness            | Josef                               | 25      |        | 18052 |
| Lokonushoner      | Toni                                |         |        | 17616 |
| Lanyon            | Mary                                | 29      |        | 17928 |
| Levin             | Bertha                              | 29      |        | 17789 |
| Lisk              | Russell                             |         |        | 17788 |
| Linnefield        | Minnie                              | 30      |        | 50684 |
| Lemaitre          | Alice                               |         |        | 18054 |
| Eunney            | Felix                               | 3 May 1 |        | 18173 |
| Leddy             | Thomas                              |         |        | 18171 |
| Lent              | May                                 |         |        | 18339 |
| Lockwood          | H. & W.                             | 3       |        | 18497 |
| Lemmert           | Fredrick                            | 4       |        | 18170 |
| Lione             | Eutilia                             | 6       |        | 18114 |
| Leonard           | Joseph                              |         |        | 18377 |
| Lutz              | Christian                           | 7       |        | 18279 |
| Lee               | C. & B.                             |         |        | 27465 |
| Lavanko           | Helen                               | 9       |        | 18548 |
| *Leventhal        | M. & M.                             |         |        | 18550 |
| Lorenz            | Eliza.                              | 12      |        | 18306 |
| Lorenz            | Charles                             |         |        | 18286 |
| Loser             | H. & M.                             | 13      |        | 18355 |
| Laux              | Clifford                            | 15      |        | 18490 |
| Love              | Irma                                | 16      |        | 18172 |
| Laria             | PP & C.                             | 17      |        | 18590 |
| Lee               | Edward                              | 19      |        | 18323 |
| Lafferty          | Joseph                              |         |        | 18169 |
| Lucas             | A. & J.                             |         |        | 18379 |
| Levy              | Rose                                | 20      |        | 18378 |
| Lilshutz          | Benjamin                            | 22      |        | 18408 |
| Litteria          | Concetta                            | 23      |        | 18412 |
| Lewis             | Hortense                            |         |        | 18578 |
| Leonard           | John                                | 25      |        | 18568 |
| Loffert           | F. & B.                             | 26      |        | 38535 |
| Lanning           | Dorothy                             |         |        | 18249 |
| Lamy              | Edmond                              |         |        | 18380 |
| Lockwood          | George                              |         |        | 18551 |
| Lanzara           | Fred                                | 27      |        | 50140 |
| Lombardi          | Alfonso                             | 30      |        | 18113 |
| Lavin             | Catharine                           | 31      |        | 18531 |
| Leverett          | Philip                              | 3 Jun 3 |        | 18954 |
| Loihle            | L. & K.                             |         |        | 18703 |
| Lindsay           | J. & A.                             | 5       |        | 18597 |
| Lifflefield       | C. & M.                             |         |        | 18795 |
| Little            | Etta                                | 7       |        | 18959 |
| Lamburta          | Angela                              |         |        | 18711 |
| Lacy              | Howard                              | 9       |        | 18973 |
| Lipuma            | Mariano                             |         |        | 18606 |
| Lally             | William                             | 11      |        | 18824 |
| Lacmann           | Waldemar                            | 12      |        | 18888 |
| Lipnitski         | Cornelius                           | 16      |        | 18638 |
| Lallone           | Marghrita                           |         |        | 19090 |
| Leopaldi          | Giovanni                            |         |        | 19003 |
| Lomnish           | E. & M.                             | 18      |        | 18930 |
| Levi              | Jacob                               |         |        | 18789 |
| Lentz             | Adelade                             | 19      |        | 19079 |
| Law               | Annie                               | 20      |        | 19076 |
| Lieb              | Florence                            | 24      |        | 19088 |
| Lombarde          | Raffaella                           | 25      |        | 19004 |
| Lambert           | Willi                               | 26      |        | 18877 |
| Lill              | William                             |         |        | 18907 |
| Loeffler          | E. & T.                             | 27      |        | 19080 |
| Leibowitch (Mrs.) | Walter                              |         |        | 18721 |
| Landskroner       | Julius                              | 28      |        | 50497 |
| Law               | Annie                               |         |        | 19089 |
| Limmoncillio      | M. & F.                             |         |        | 18772 |
| Levi              | Minnie                              |         |        | 18771 |
| Losa              | Giuseppina                          | 29      |        | 18773 |
| Liffenott         | Mamie                               |         |        | 18910 |
| Lawrence          | M. & M.                             | 3 Jul 2 |        | 28116 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Lippert      | Kati                                | 3 Jul | 2      | 19195 |
| Loennechen   | Klana                               |       |        | 19442 |
| Lehmann      | Florence                            |       | 4      | 19816 |
| Limmoncelli  | Conio                               |       |        | 19525 |
| Limoncelli   | Carmine                             |       |        | 19524 |
| Lunzer       | Anna                                |       | 5      | 19379 |
| Levy         | Harry                               |       |        | 19377 |
| Lo Prete     | Giovanni                            |       | 6      | 19227 |
| Loebel       | Florence                            |       | 10     | 19184 |
| Larkin       | Laura                               |       |        | 19376 |
| Louis        | Lydia                               |       | 12     | 19492 |
| Loew         | Theresa                             |       | 15     | 19183 |
| Lichtenstein | Ethel                               |       |        | 19381 |
| Leber        | J. & M.                             |       | 16     | 19318 |
| Lintner      | J. & L.                             |       | 17     | 19751 |
| Liebman      | Margaret                            |       |        | 19378 |
| Lawrence     | Edmund                              |       | 18     | 19534 |
| Lehner       | P. & I.                             |       |        | 19296 |
| Libiant      | Frank                               |       |        | 19338 |
| Lindsay      | Carrie                              |       | 19     | 19204 |
| Lock         | Mabel                               |       | 25     | 19523 |
| Lovekin      | Frank                               |       | 26     | 19182 |
| Lustgarten   | Jak                                 |       | 29     | 19522 |
| Lee          | T. & M.                             | 3 Aug | 1      | 19620 |
| Lasker       | Anna                                |       |        | 19218 |
| Lenhart      | Harold                              |       | 4      | 28875 |
| Leslie       | Estelle                             |       | 5      | 28338 |
| Lipowitz     | Abram                               |       | 6      | 29058 |
| Lakaites     | Lizzie                              |       | 7      | 29059 |
| Landomenno   | M. & L.                             |       |        | 29060 |
| Leno         | L. & B.                             |       | 8      | 19619 |
| Laubenstein  | A. & E.                             |       |        | 28114 |
| Lyon         | F. & D.                             |       | 9      | 29008 |
| Luther       | E. & I.                             |       |        | 28733 |
| Larossa      | Vito                                |       | 10     | 19623 |
| Litchfield   | A. & E.                             |       | 12     | 19603 |
| Loeffler     | Mary                                |       |        | 28647 |
| Linhard      | Jesse                               |       | 13     | 50772 |
| Lorenzi      | Tony                                |       | 15     | 28260 |
| La Cioppe    | Filomena                            |       | 16     | 28262 |
| Lazarovitz   | Abie                                |       | 17     | 28115 |
| Luciani      | Rocco                               |       |        | 28261 |
| Lawler       | George                              |       |        | 39276 |
| Letts        | Virginia                            |       | 20     | 28746 |
| Lyons        | James                               |       | 22     | 29057 |
| Lee          | Hattie                              |       |        | 50500 |
| Laible       | Leslie                              |       | 23     | 28204 |
| Lustig       | Meyer                               |       | 25     | 50031 |
| Lechleiter   | Emil                                |       |        | 28735 |
| Lemba        | Luciano                             |       | 27     | 19604 |
| Livak        | Cornel                              |       |        | 28006 |
| Listman      | Charles                             |       |        | 28152 |
| Lamont       | Ethel                               |       |        | 28113 |
| Lester       | Harold                              |       |        | 50771 |
| Livak        | Cornel                              |       |        | 28806 |
| Lusardi      | Alvin                               |       | 28     | 50146 |
| Lieb         | Marion                              |       | 29     | 29174 |
| Loder        | Emma                                |       | 30     | 29162 |
| Lindner      | Lena                                | 3 Sep | 2      | 28145 |
| Lardiere     | Maria                               |       | 3      | 50029 |
| Loeffler     | Bessie                              |       | 5      | 29176 |
| Lordi        | Maria                               |       | 8      | 28061 |
| Lechleiter   | George                              |       | 11     | 27784 |
| Lai          | Abert                               |       | 13     | 28048 |
| Loughlin     | W. & M.                             |       | 15     | 19844 |
| Lorenz       | Marie                               |       |        | 28648 |
| Lilomeno     | Luisia                              |       | 16     | 27955 |
| Laudana      | Melina                              |       |        | 27468 |
| Loder        | John                                |       |        | 50145 |
| Leiss        | John                                |       | 17     | 27464 |
| Laise Lima   | Dorothy                             |       | 18     | 28165 |
| Loughlin     | W. & M.                             |       | 19     | 27749 |
| Lippmann     | Sielia                              |       |        | 29177 |
| Libert       | George                              |       |        | 27559 |
| Lindoerfer   | Fredrick                            |       | 22     | 27558 |
| Longcor      | F. & E.                             |       |        | 36715 |
| Lamb         | R. & C.                             |       | 23     | 38529 |
| Lamb         | R. & C.                             |       |        | 38516 |
| Landyan      | Frank                               |       | 25     | 27405 |
| Liporulo     | Jannaro                             |       |        | 28749 |
| Lowengrub    | Irving                              |       | 26     | 50685 |
| Labengrub    | Isey                                |       |        | 27469 |
| Lee          | G. & M.                             |       | 26     | 27467 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Lapsley      | William                             | 3 Sep | 28     | 27764 |
| Lubins       | Beatrice                            |       | 29     | 29175 |
| Leate        | Alexander                           |       | 30     | 28049 |
| Leins        | Emma                                |       |        | 27466 |
| Lordi        | Gregorio                            | 3 Oct | 1      | 27326 |
| Lunsky       | Alcove                              |       | 2      | 27856 |
| Lake         | Kenneth                             |       |        | 36888 |
| Levy         | Clifford                            |       | 4      | 27211 |
| Lambert      | Julia                               |       | 5      | 27335 |
| Lynch        | John                                |       |        | 28456 |
| Lynch        | J. & B.                             |       | 6      | 28679 |
| Lambinus     | Edna                                |       | 8      | 28459 |
| Lewis        | Dorothy                             |       | 10     | 27781 |
| Loder        | H. & M.                             |       |        | 27966 |
| Luckes       | John                                |       | 11     | 28046 |
| Lesser       | Ethel                               |       |        | 27648 |
| Lemly        | H. & M.                             |       |        | 28457 |
| Lanyon       | M. & G.                             |       | 13     | 28051 |
| Lanzara      | Edoardo                             |       |        | 28050 |
| Lindel       | Marie                               |       | 15     | 27312 |
| Lyrick       | Joseph                              |       | 18     | 27732 |
| Lauterwasser | Lydia                               |       | 19     | 28455 |
| Lehmann      | Henrietta                           |       | 20     | 27685 |
| Liss         | Jacob                               |       |        | 28532 |
| Levy         | Charles                             |       | 21     | 28905 |
| Landen       | Hellen                              |       |        | 28908 |
| Ladow        | Ida                                 |       |        | 50496 |
| Lamada       | Mary                                |       | 23     | 27647 |
| Leibhauser   | Frderick                            |       | 25     | 27991 |
| Liccione     | Frank                               |       | 26     | 28047 |
| Lesser       | I. & K.                             |       |        | 27371 |
| Langfinger   | Fredie                              |       | 27     | 28458 |
| Leichs       | Herri                               |       | 29     | 27939 |
| Lyons        | Patric                              | 3 Nov | 2      | 28468 |
| La Luna      | hichina                             |       | 4      | 28918 |
| Larkin       | Grace                               |       | 6      | 28906 |
| Lee          | J. & A.                             |       | 7      | 28957 |
| Lietweg      | T. & A.                             |       | 9      | 27961 |
| Lonle        | John                                |       | 11     | 27960 |
| Lawske       | T. & M.                             |       | 14     | 36489 |
| Laden        | Lewo                                |       | 15     | 28480 |
| Lach         | Frank                               |       | 16     | 28376 |
| Liwy         | J. & T.                             |       | 17     | 28383 |
| Liwy         | J. & T.                             |       |        | 28382 |
| Lewis        | Tamar                               |       | 18     | 28919 |
| Lax          | Israel                              |       | 19     | 50499 |
| Linzer       | M. & A.                             |       | 20     | 28533 |
| Loser        | Frances                             |       | 21     | 36488 |
| Liter        | Sidney                              |       | 22     | 28633 |
| Lane         | Ruth                                |       | 24     | 28377 |
| Leverowicz   | Jozer                               |       |        | 28302 |
| Law          | L. & A.                             |       | 25     | 28917 |
| Landolfa     | Teresa                              |       | 26     | 28531 |
| Leonard      | J. & K.                             |       | 28     | 38040 |
| Littell      | Edgar                               |       | 30     | 28418 |
| Leonard      | Hugh                                | 3 Dec | 4      | 28657 |
| Lanno        | Ella                                |       |        | 28688 |
| Lauber       | L. & M.                             |       | 7      | 27655 |
| Leimberger   | Ernest                              |       | 8      | 27688 |
| Leonard      | J. & H.                             |       | 13     | 28667 |
| Laffin       | Mathias                             |       |        | 36656 |
| Luland       | Robert                              |       | 15     | 38517 |
| Lagerla      | Antoinette                          |       |        | 28689 |
| Lewis        | Alston                              |       | 16     | 27403 |
| Lutik        | Susana                              |       | 18     | 36650 |
| Lerman       | A. & M.                             |       | 20     | 28558 |
| Linhof       | Elizabetha                          |       |        | 36356 |
| Lane         | Amelia                              |       | 21     | 50681 |
| Locchi       | Giuseppe                            |       | 22     | 36710 |
| Lasa         | Basgalen                            |       | 23     | 27402 |
| Louhier      | Alice                               |       | 24     | 36868 |
| Lacapra      | Cristina                            |       | 25     | 36616 |
| Lower        | Edward                              |       | 27     | 36785 |
| Leonard      | Alice                               |       | 28     | 36649 |
| Laibowitz    | Charlie                             |       | 28     | 36437 |
| Lederer      | George                              |       |        | 36716 |
| Lindeberg    | Jessie                              |       | 29     | 36794 |
| Lapen        | Martha                              |       | 30     | 36800 |
| Latimer      | Clinton                             |       | 31     | 36791 |
| * Lajda      | Styf                                | 3 May | 10     | 50958 |
| Lindsay      | Bertha M.                           | 3 Feb | 27     | 51312 |

(OVER)

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902- 06

Newark

|  | SURNAME | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE  |  |
|--|---------|----------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|--|
|  | Laski   | Frank                                  | 3 Sept. 22 |        | 51444 |  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| La Ferrara   | Vito                                | 4 Jan. 1 | 32     | 222  |
| Leonard      | Isabel                              |          | 33     | 341  |
| Lafolce      | Maria                               | 2        | 32     | 232  |
| Lesser       | Rosa                                | 3        | 33     | 392  |
| Lunn         | James                               | 6        | 34     | 560  |
| Luckert      | William                             | 7        | 34     | 472  |
| Levy         | Anna                                | 9        | 33     | 476  |
| Loeffler     | Gustav                              |          | 34     | 179  |
| Lynch        | Cecelia                             |          | 34     | 660  |
| La Rue       | G. & J.                             | 10       | 32     | 551  |
| Luihn        | Norma                               | 12       | 33     | 508  |
| Luihn        | Norma                               |          | 34     | 513  |
| Lock         | Dora                                | 16       | 34     | 148  |
| Luongo       | Giovanna                            |          | 34     | 566  |
| Levy         | Rosie                               | 17       | 33     | 487  |
| Levy         | Lillian                             | 18       | 33     | 482  |
| Love         | Pearl                               | 20       | 34     | 390  |
| Lowy         | Richard                             | 23       | 34     | 429  |
| Lombardini   | Andrea                              | 24       | 34     | 228  |
| Lynch        | Thomas                              | 27       | 34     | 696  |
| Lancaster    | Ernest                              | 28       | 32     | 360  |
| Luedecker    | Erlan                               | 31       | 34     | 501  |
| Lanzara      | Alfredo                             | 4 Feb 1  | 32     | 483  |
| Lunan        | T. & A.                             |          | 34     | 546  |
| Letizia      | Mario                               | 4        | 33     | 401  |
| Leonard      | J. & E.                             |          | 33     | 336  |
| Lamb         | Madeline                            | 5        | 32     | 297  |
| Lardieri     | Gerardina                           |          | 32     | 508  |
| Lutz         | Fridericke                          |          | 3 4    | 614  |
| Lione        | F. & A.                             | 6        | 34     | 29   |
| Lambusta     | Nicolas                             | 7        | 32     | 333  |
| Lambusta     | Madalena                            |          | 32     | 332  |
| Larrison     | Herbert                             |          | 32     | 533  |
| Lifschutz    | Samuel                              |          | 33     | 606  |
| Lehmann      | Francis                             | 9        | 33     | 197  |
| Lund         | Henrietta                           | 13       | 55     | 612  |
| Lieb         | Lottie                              | 15       | 33     | 585  |
| Lenonn       | W. & M.                             | 17       | 33     | 318  |
| Litwitz      | Sigmund                             |          | 34     | 114  |
| Lurie        | Julius                              |          | 34     | 575  |
| Lochner      | Charles                             | 20       | 34     | 143  |
| Ludolph      | Heinrich                            |          | 34     | 484  |
| Lynch        | James                               |          | 34     | 672  |
| Lehman       | Frank                               | 21       | 33     | 191  |
| Lawrence     | Olive                               | 24       | 32     | 705  |
| Lutz         | Gladys                              | 26       | 34     | 615  |
| Lerner       | Wolf                                | 27       | 33     | 373  |
| Littman      | Barnet                              | 28       | 34     | 109  |
| Lally        | Catherine                           | 4 Mar 1  | 32     | 279  |
| Locardamo    | Vingenza                            |          | 34     | 139  |
| Loniokca     | Joseph                              |          | 34     | 300  |
| Laucks       | Harold                              | 3        | 32     | 609  |
| Laplitzky    | Solomon                             | 4        | 32     | 496  |
| Liebold      | Otto                                | 6        | 33     | 598  |
| Lynch        | Rose                                |          | 34     | 692  |
| Leach        | A. & E.                             | 7        | 33     | 27   |
| Leddy        | Catherine                           | 9        | 33     | 83   |
| Longfellow   | Jennie                              |          | 34     | 283  |
| Lowenthal    | Adelaide                            |          | 34     | 422  |
| Lord         | Giacomo                             | 10       | 34     | 323  |
| Lewis        | Robert                              | 11       | 33     | 552  |
| Lennon       | Agnes                               | 12       | 33     | 308  |
| Lauchs       | Harold                              | 13       | 32     | 609  |
| Lewitt       | Samuel                              |          | 33     | 557  |
| Leidtzt      | J. & A.                             | 14       | 33     | 224  |
| Leiter       | Louise                              | 15       | 33     | 247  |
| Lewandowska  | Soffie                              |          | 33     | 499  |
| Lapp         | Viola                               | 18       | 32     | 502  |
| Laudersman   | Hazel                               | 19       | 32     | 373  |
| Leibling     | Minnie                              | 22       | 33     | 596  |
| Lomberto     | Frank                               |          | 34     | 234  |
| Langheld     | John                                | 23       | 32     | 447  |
| Lock         | Charles                             |          | 34     | 147  |
| Lafferty     | F. & S.                             | 24       | 32     | 226  |
| Lafferty     | Elton                               |          | 32     | 225  |
| Leder        | Rosa                                | 25       | 33     | 85   |
| Lanerhass    | Ludwig                              | 26       | 32     | 411  |
| La Scala     | Gerardina                           |          | 32     | 560  |
| Lawantovski  | Sigmund                             |          | 32     | 672  |
| Levitt       | Gadalyah                            |          | 33     | 472  |
| Leitenberger | Helen                               | 27       | 33     | 246  |
| Laker        | John                                | 28       | 32     | 274  |
| Lentz        | Marion                              |          | 33     | 328  |
| Lemacher     | Lola                                | 29       | 33     | 258  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Lorltovillo  | C. & C.                             | 4 Mar 29 | 34     | 342  |
| Leather      | Enna                                | 30       | 33     | 53   |
| Langer       | Carl                                | 4 Apr 2  | 32     | 441  |
| Levey        | Hannah                              |          | 33     | 478  |
| Levy         | Bailla                              |          | 33     | 477  |
| Lynch        | George                              |          | 34     | 667  |
| Lordi        | Vitantonio                          | 4        | 34     | 328  |
| Lupo         | Rosina                              |          | 34     | 569  |
| Lehayne      | John                                | 5        | 33     | 187  |
| Lennox       | Grace                               |          | 33     | 317  |
| Lessnik      | Harry                               | 7        | 33     | 394  |
| Lynch        | Gertrude                            | 10       | 34     | 668  |
| Laubengeiger | Oscar                               | 11       | 32     | 605  |
| Lee          | Jefferson                           | 12       | 33     | 123  |
| Liloi        | Carmine                             | 14       | 33     | 628  |
| Limmermeier  | Gretude (OK)                        | 15       | 33     | 633  |
| Lachenauer   | Ernest                              | 16       | 32     | 196  |
| Langenbacher | Elizabeth                           |          | 32     | 440  |
| Lynch        | J. & S.                             |          | 34     | 643  |
| Lake         | Clifford                            | 19       | 32     | 265  |
| Lederer      | Anna                                |          | 33     | 86   |
| Levi         | Jacob                               | 20       | 33     | 439  |
| Lustig       | Fannie                              | 23       | 34     | 586  |
| Lane         | Maggie                              | 26       | 32     | 408  |
| Levin        | Josephine                           | 29       | 33     | 453  |
| Lotterle     | Maria                               |          | 34     | 356  |
| Lipinski     | Peter                               | 4 May 1  | 34     | 34   |
| Langus       | Richard                             | 6        | 32     | 460  |
| Larkin       | John                                | 9        | 32     | 523  |
| Laufer       | Kate                                | 10       | 32     | 614  |
| Eee          | Theodore                            |          | 33     | 140  |
| Lesser       | Esther                              |          | 33     | 391  |
| Lavan        | Philip                              | 12       | 32     | 644  |
| Lebkenecher  | C. & M.                             |          | 33     | 68   |
| Lambroio     | Teresino                            | 14       | 32     | 331  |
| Lynch        | D. & E.                             |          | 34     | 642  |
| Leidner      | Harold                              | 15       | 33     | 222  |
| Leonard      | John                                | 16       | 33     | 343  |
| Lingsch      | Bella                               | 17       | 34     | 8    |
| Laudmasser   | Arthur                              | 18       | 32     | 610  |
| Lindley      | A. & E.                             |          | 33     | 662  |
| Lytle        | Albert                              |          | 35     | 35   |
| Lutes        | J. & R.                             | 19       | 34     | 589  |
| Lane         | J. & S.                             | 20       | 32     | 387  |
| Laux         | Carrie                              |          | 32     | 639  |
| Lange        | Martie                              | 25       | 32     | 436  |
| Lotthammer   | Elsie                               | 29       | 34     | 359  |
| Lutratio     | Maria                               | 31       | 34     | 599  |
| Landolfi     | Rosa                                | 4 Jun 1  | 32     | 377  |
| La Manns     | Thomas                              | 2        | 32     | 289  |
| Lenger       | Egar                                | 4        | 33     | 302  |
| Lombardi     | Eustor                              |          | 34     | 226  |
| Lockwood     | W. & D.                             | 5        | 34     | 166  |
| Lynch        | Mattie                              |          | 34     | 691  |
| Lindenau     | Florence                            | 6        | 33     | 652  |
| Levy         | Gustav                              | 11       | 33     | 480  |
| Lomenzo      | Angela                              |          | 34     | 235  |
| Lutz         | Laurence                            | 12       | 34     | 618  |
| Lunetta      | Micheline                           | 15       | 34     | 557  |
| Leonardis    | Allessandro                         | 16       | 33     | 351  |
| Lapp         | Howard                              | 17       | 34     | 318  |
| Lynn         | H. & M.                             | 19       | 34     | 704  |
| Levey        | Annie                               | 20       | 33     | 435  |
| Langberg     | Majer                               | 21       | 32     | 431  |
| Lester       | G. & M.                             |          | 33     | 395  |
| Lieberman    | Eva                                 | 21       | 33     | 592  |
| Leichtman    | Elsie                               | 22       | 33     | 219  |
| Lutz         | August                              |          | 34     | 611  |
| Lanko        | Werra                               | 23       | 32     | 465  |
| Lata         | Lizzie                              |          | 32     | 579  |
| Lederer      | Nathaly                             | 24       | 33     | 89   |
| Limbech      | Heimi                               |          | 33     | 629  |
| Locknish     | Rose                                |          | 34     | 165  |
| Lizzick      | Mary                                |          | 34     | 121  |
| Lallie       | Thomas                              | 25       | 32     | 278  |
| Larkey       | Milton                              | 26       | 32     | 519  |
| Lanzara      | Giuseppina                          |          | 32     | 484  |
| Leone        | Regina                              | 27       | 33     | 357  |
| Lewandowsky  | Willie                              |          | 33     | 503  |
| Lueventhal   | Carls                               | 28       | 34     | 626  |
| Luwenthal    | Carls                               |          | 34     | 626  |
| Ledig        | Alton                               | 30       | 33     | 96   |
| Lewenthal    | Sahra                               |          | 33     | 506  |
| Lerman       | Leah                                | 4 Jul 3  | 33     | 372  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Lipman         | Leonard                             | 4 Jul 3 | 34     | 40    |
| Loos           | Walter                              |         | 34     | 314   |
| Lee            | Frank                               | 4       | 33     | 117   |
| Labiasso       | Angelo                              | 5       | 32     | 184   |
| Lange          | Edward                              | 6       | 32     | 435   |
| Luciano        | Nicola                              | 7       | 34     | 464   |
| La Motta       | Antonina                            | 11      | 32     | 345   |
| Lee John       | John                                | 12      | 33     | 126   |
| Lathrop        | Charles                             | 14      | 32     | 589   |
| Lewansky       | Briga                               |         | 33     | 504   |
| Louria         | Rosina                              |         | 34     | 380   |
| Lille          | Capal                               | 15      | 33     | 618   |
| Leopaldi       | Gaetano                             | 20      | 33     | 362   |
| Ley            | Otto                                |         | 33     | 561   |
| Ley            | Johan                               |         | 33     | 560   |
| Litavany       | Albert                              |         | 34     | 112   |
| Lawrence       | Elizabeth                           | 21      | 32     | 701   |
| Leiser         | Gottfried                           |         | 33     | 240   |
| Loffredo       | James                               | 25      | 34     | 187   |
| Loehnberg      | Alma                                |         | 34     | 182   |
| Lorenzo        | P. & M.                             |         | 34     | 335   |
| Luca           | Anna                                |         | 34     | 441   |
| Leight         | John                                | 27      | 33     | 228   |
| Licht          | J. & M.                             |         | 33     | 575   |
| Lutz           | Henri                               | 29      | 34     | 616   |
| Lyons          | T. & E.                             | 30      | 34     | 17    |
| Lagon          | Martha                              | 31      | 33     | 184   |
| Lovell         | - & D.                              | 4 Aug 6 | 34     | 397   |
| Lordi          | Guisepppe                           | 7       | 34     | 327   |
| La Rocco       | Caterina                            | 8       | 32     | 529   |
| Lehman         | Clifford                            | 11      | 33     | 188   |
| Lisour         | Anna                                | 11      | 34     | 83    |
| Lupus          | Albert                              | 12      | 34     | 571   |
| Lifschitz      | David                               | 14      | 33     | 605   |
| Lee W          | William                             | 15      | 33     | 142   |
| Lautenschlager | G. & S.                             | 16      | 32     | 633   |
| L'Infante      | Rocco                               |         | 34     | 5     |
| Lan            | Rose                                | 18      | 32     | 357   |
| Ludwig         | Stephan                             | 19      | 34     | 494   |
| Lamb           | William                             | 21      | 32     | 304   |
| Lunney         | Kate                                | 24      | 34     | 562   |
| Lessa          | Lucia                               | 25      | 33     | 389   |
| Luttringhaus   | Elsa                                |         | 34     | 603   |
| Littman        | Helen                               | 27      | 34     | 110   |
| Lapp           | Irene                               | 28      | 32     | 501   |
| Lehmann        | Anna                                |         | 33     | 196   |
| Linfante       | Agnese                              | 29      | 34     | 4     |
| Lombardo       | Sebastiano                          |         | 34     | 233   |
| Laurenzana     | Rosina                              | 30      | 32     | 629   |
| Lawrence       | S. & E.                             | 31      | 32     | 696   |
| Lombardo       | Lucia                               |         | 34     | 231   |
| Lemigovsky     | Stefan                              | 4 Sep 2 | 33     | 386   |
| Lucsk          | Mike                                |         | 34     | 476   |
| Lynch          | Lillie                              |         | 34     | 681   |
| Laborvitz      | Nathan                              | 3       | 32     | 187   |
| Leo            | Francesca                           |         | 33     | 329 L |
| Lustbader      | Dora                                |         | 23     | 217   |
| Lynch          | Catherine                           | 4       | 34     | 659   |
| Lockhaas       | Lillian                             | 5       | 34     | 160   |
| Luttges        | Dorathe                             | 6       | 34     | 601   |
| Landenberger   | Heinrich                            | 7       | 32     | 371   |
| Lundy          | J. & M.                             |         | 34     | 556   |
| Leibertraut    | Martha                              | 11      | 33     | 215   |
| Le Maire       | Olga                                |         | 33     | 262   |
| Lippman        | Ruth                                | 14      | 34     | 58    |
| Lyons          | Alice                               |         | 35     | 18    |
| Lehman         | Rose                                | 15      | 33     | 192   |
| Lee Alice      | Alice                               | 17      | 33     | 108   |
| Leavitt        | Loretta                             |         | 33     | 56    |
| Lowenstein     | D. & T.                             |         | 34     | 186   |
| Lippmann       | Walter                              | 18      | 34     | 61    |
| Lutasan        | Stefany                             |         | 34     | 588   |
| Leonardi       | Gristina                            | 19      | 33     | 350   |
| Lipkovitz      | Alexander                           |         | 34     | 38    |
| Lloyd          | Harry                               |         | 34     | 130   |
| Lehman         | William                             | 20      | 33     | 200   |
| Lewis          | Joseph                              |         | 33     | 541   |
| Litchfield     | A. & E.                             | 22      | 34     | 87    |
| Laffin         | John                                | 23      | 32     | 229   |
| Lifschitz      | Alfred                              |         | 33     | 604   |
| Lloid          | James                               | 24      | 34     | 127   |
| La Nockes      | Besthea                             |         | 41     | 515   |
| Ledergerber    | Matilda                             | 25      | 33     | 91    |
| Lebman         | Joseph                              | 26      | 33     | 70    |
| Liebman        | Joseph                              |         | 33     | 597   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Lefkowitz   | Morris                              | 4 Sep 30 | 33     | 178  |
| Leger       | Alice                               | 4 Oct 1  | 33     | 180  |
| Lipuma      | Mattia                              |          | 34     | 69   |
| Levin       | Leo                                 | 3        | 33     | 457  |
| Lewandowski | Frank                               |          | 33     | 497  |
| Lent        | Leroy                               | 4        | 33     | 322  |
| Lutz        | Robert                              |          | 34     | 622  |
| Langdon     | Albert                              | 5        | 32     | 433  |
| Langa       | Donato                              | 5        | 32     | 482  |
| Lang        | G. & C.                             | 7        | 32     | 414  |
| Lenfer      | Harold                              | 9        | 33     | 300  |
| Levy        | Samuel                              | 11       | 33     | 488  |
| Lamy        | John                                | 12       | 32     | 356  |
| Lewis       | Harry                               | 14       | 33     | 534  |
| Lazzaro     | Nunziata                            | 15       | 33     | 26   |
| Lovelace    | Helen                               | 18       | 49     | 194  |
| Lewis       | Harriet                             | 19       | 33     | 533  |
| La Rous     | Henry                               | 20       | 32     | 532  |
| Lederer     | Ottillie                            |          | 33     | 90   |
| Lamb        | Mary                                | 22       | 32     | 299  |
| Lees        | Gertrude                            |          | 33     | 166  |
| Lemer       | Nathan                              | 25       | 33     | 268  |
| Lombardi    | Enrico                              | 26       | 34     | 222  |
| Liena       | Dorina                              | 27       | 33     | 600  |
| Lidte       | George                              | 29       | 33     | 583  |
| Lehman      | William                             | 30       | 33     | 36   |
| Losi        | Ernesto                             |          | 34     | 350  |
| Lepper      | Robert                              | 31       | 33     | 365  |
| Levin       | Rywa                                | 4 Nov 1  | 33     | 507  |
| Losco       | Rosie                               |          | 34     | 346  |
| Lambiaso    | Giuseppe                            | 2        | 32     | 325  |
| Limoncelli  | Carmela                             |          | 33     | 634  |
| Levi        | Helen                               | 3        | 33     | 437  |
| Lordieri    | Orario                              | 4        | 34     | 329  |
| Long        | Edward                              | 6        | 34     | 259  |
| Liwak       | Irena                               | 7        | 34     | 120  |
| Lenken      | Joseph                              | 9        | 33     | 306  |
| Lombardi    | Maria                               | 10       | 34     | 227  |
| Lafalce     | Pasquale                            | 12       | 32     | 217  |
| Lafalce     | Gilda                               |          | 32     | 216  |
| Lungren     | Robert                              |          | 34     | 559  |
| Lavin       | Genevieve                           | 13       | 32     | 658  |
| Lorenzo     | Millie                              | 14       | 34     | 337  |
| Lemkowitz   | Gussie                              | 17       | 33     | 281  |
| Logus       | Violet                              | 18       | 34     | 201  |
| Lillian     | Henry                               | 20       | 33     | 620  |
| Leble       | Edward                              | 22       | 33     | 69   |
| Libble      | George                              |          | 33     | 573  |
| Luckenmeier | Willis                              |          | 34     | 475  |
| Lott        | E. & A.                             | 23       | 34     | 354  |
| Lorenzo     | Mariantonia                         | 23       | 34     | 336  |
| Lesnisk     | Marie                               | 24       | 33     | 385  |
| Litteris    | Lucia                               |          | 34     | 95   |
| Louis       | Aster (OK)                          | 27       | 34     | 374  |
| Lambert     | W. & -                              | 28       | 32     | 310  |
| Lyons       | Edwin                               | 30       | 34     | 20   |
| Larrocca    | Lisa                                | 4 Dec 2  | 32     | 534  |
| Luthy       | Theresia                            |          | 34     | 595  |
| Lloyd       | Sarah                               | 3        | 34     | 133  |
| Lambrecht   | Bertha                              | 4        | 32     | 329  |
| Levy        | Mally                               |          | 33     | 483  |
| Limebeck    | Irving                              |          | 33     | 630  |
| Lee         | Eugene                              | 7        | 33     | 115  |
| Levy        | Richard                             | 8        | 33     | 486  |
| Levenston   | Samel                               | 10       | 33     | 428  |
| Linder      | Sam                                 |          | 33     | 655  |
| Lyons       | Ethel                               | 12       | 35     | 21   |
| Levin       | Rosie                               | 15       | 33     | 459  |
| Lacy        | Ruth                                | 16       | 32     | 210  |
| Lacy        | G. & G:                             |          | 32     | 208  |
| Lemz        | Theodore                            |          | 33     | 285  |
| Lorenz      | Joseph                              |          | 34     | 334  |
| Lunney      | Ida                                 | 18       | 34     | 561  |
| Lee         | Ruth                                | 21       | 33     | 139  |
| Lockle      | Lesley                              |          | 34     | 162  |
| Lent        | Mildred                             | 23       | 33     | 323  |
| Leonardt    | John                                | 24       | 33     | 353  |
| Lindeman    | Alfred                              |          | 33     | 648  |
| Long        | Christopher                         | 25       | 34     | 257  |
| Lamb        | R. & C.                             | 28       | 32     | 302  |
| Lamb        | Arthur                              |          | 32     | 295  |
| Lanning     | James                               |          | 32     | 470  |
| Lanzi       | Amalia                              | 29       | 32     | 480  |
| Lucht       | Henry                               | 29       | 34     | 459  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE            |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|
| Lapaley      | Amrie                               | 4 Dec 31  | 32     | 487             |
| Sipplmann    | anna                                | 4 apr. 5  | 34     | 59 <sup>m</sup> |
| Lavin        | Ruth                                | 4 Aug. 30 | 32     | 488M            |
| Lane         | Erwin C.                            | 4 Feb. 16 | 32     | 317M            |
| Lysick       | Frank                               | 4 Dec. 11 | 35     | 32M             |
| Lowell       | Charles                             | 4 June 28 | 34     | 626             |
| Leisner      | George                              | 5 Jan 2   | 24     | 381             |
| Leso         | Rudy                                |           | 3      | 24              |
| Langer       | Helen                               |           | 5      | 23              |
| Lang         | Julye                               |           |        | 23              |
| Linsch       | Fridrich                            |           | 6      | 24              |
| La'azzoro    | Nunziata                            |           | 10     | 24              |
| Lapclus      | Stephanie                           |           | 11     | 23              |
| Lyons        | Anne                                |           |        | 25              |
| Langton      | Fred                                |           | 12     | 23              |
| Lach         | Melly                               |           | 13     | 23              |
| Leibowitz    | Celia                               |           |        | 24              |
| Littlefield  | Charles                             |           |        | 24              |
| Luciano      | Emidio                              |           |        | 25              |
| Lloyd        | W. & M.                             |           | 16     | 24              |
| Lesser       | Samuel                              |           | 19     | 24              |
| Lind         | Henry                               |           |        | 24              |
| Louongo      | Vito                                |           |        | 25              |
| Linisky      | Samuel                              |           | 20     | 24              |
| Leonard      | Andrew                              |           | 21     | 24              |
| Landow       | Catherine                           |           | 22     | 23              |
| Landano      | Catherina                           |           |        | 23              |
| Kitwitz      | Huldor                              |           |        | 24              |
| Lusen        | Gertrude                            |           |        | 25              |
| Lonkaitiz    | John                                |           | 24     | 25              |
| Lancha       | Mildred                             |           | 25     | 23              |
| Levy         | Rachel                              |           |        | 24              |
| Lytle        | A. & J.                             |           |        | 25              |
| Lombardi     | Tony                                |           | 27     | 25              |
| Loihle       | Louisa                              |           | 28     | 25              |
| Losket       | Alex                                |           |        | 25              |
| Lieber       | Rose                                |           | 29     | 24              |
| Lieber       | Harry                               |           |        | 24              |
| Libertzo     | Mamie                               |           |        | 24              |
| Lomer        | Arthur                              |           | 31     | 25              |
| Lambert      | Jerime                              | 5 Feb 1   |        | 23              |
| Link         | Irwin                               |           |        | 24              |
| Lyons        | Marcus                              |           | 2      | 25              |
| Labret       | Bennie                              |           | 3      | 23              |
| Lutz         | Arthur                              |           | 5      | 25              |
| Lieber       | Ruth                                |           | 8      | 24              |
| Lapsley      | J. & K.                             |           | 9      | 23              |
| Lind         | May                                 |           |        | 24              |
| Lundwill     | A. & G.                             |           |        | 25              |
| Lenese       | Florence                            |           | 10     | 24              |
| Lawton       | John                                |           | 13     | 24              |
| Linter       | James                               |           | 14     | 24              |
| Lovendall    | Viola                               |           |        | 25              |
| Lischevski   | Joseph                              |           | 16     | 24              |
| Lynsch       | Katherin                            |           |        | 25              |
| Losi         | Irma                                |           | 18     | 25              |
| Lang         | Mathias                             |           | 19     | 23              |
| Leblein      | Katherin                            |           |        | 24              |
| Levy         | Benjamin                            |           | 20     | 24              |
| Lisner       | Hannah                              |           | 21     | 24              |
| Lokounshoner | Peter                               |           |        | 25              |
| Lane         | Mabel                               |           | 22     | 23              |
| Labie        | Margaret                            |           | 26     | 23              |
| Lackey       | Anna                                |           |        | 23              |
| La Rezza     | Anna                                |           |        | 23              |
| Lordi        | D. & K.                             |           | 27     | 25              |
| Loepsinger   | Helen                               | 5 Mar 2   |        | 25              |
| Locchi       | Margherita                          |           | 3      | 25              |
| Lindsley     | Albert                              |           | 4      | 24              |
| Land         | M. & C.                             |           | 5      | 23              |
| Lemmermann   | Helen                               |           | 6      | 24              |
| Lupica       | Albert                              |           | 8      | 25              |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Litvany       | Joseph                              | 5 Mar 9 | 24     | 952  |
| Luria         | Caterina                            | 10      | 25     | 472  |
| Lieghio       | Maria                               | 11      | 24     | 758  |
| Lindzer       | Abraham                             |         | 24     | 853  |
| Linn          | Minnie                              | 12      | 24     | 870  |
| Litter        | Andrew                              | 14      | 24     | 936  |
| Lachenhauer   | Henry                               | 15      | 23     | 635  |
| Leon          | Mollie                              |         | 24     | 455  |
| Lemongelli    | Louis                               | 18      | 24     | 410  |
| Leming        | Leuis                               |         | 24     | 402  |
| Loprete       | Pietro                              |         | 25     | 175  |
| Lavanti       | Francesseca                         | 20      | 24     | 75   |
| Luihn         | L. & J.                             | 21      | 25     | 408  |
| Lanterwasser  | Henry                               | 22      | 24     | 62   |
| Labentz       | Dorathy                             | 25      | 23     | 612  |
| Levy          | Daniel                              | 27      | 24     | 637  |
| Loehrs        | Bernhardina                         | 29      | 25     | 50   |
| Lachman       | A. & H.                             | 30      | 23     | 637  |
| Lock          | Arthur                              | 5 Apr 1 | 25     | 13   |
| Lamont        | - & M.                              | 3       | 4      | 98   |
| Lechtner      | Annie                               | 4       | 24     | 244  |
| Lichtenberger | Josephine                           |         | 24     | 738  |
| Lunan         | T. & A.                             |         | 25     | 436  |
| Lang          | Marie                               | 8       | 23     | 855  |
| Laurent       | Dora                                |         | 24     | 46   |
| Littell       | Dorothy                             |         | 24     | 935  |
| Leonardo      | Arcangelo                           | 9       | 24     | 488  |
| Leonard       | Annie                               |         | 24     | 464  |
| Loebel        | Clara                               |         | 25     | 46   |
| Lauter        | Leonard                             | 10      | 24     | 57   |
| Lavon         | Mary                                | 11      | 23     | 955  |
| Lloyd         | Emma                                |         | 24     | 983  |
| Lombardo      | Joseph                              |         | 25     | 99   |
| Livingston    | Ruth                                | 12      | 24     | 965  |
| Longcor       | F. & E.                             | 12      | 25     | 134  |
| Lyons         | W. & E.                             | 13      | 25     | 601  |
| Lecanio       | Mai                                 | 14      | 24     | 238  |
| Laube         | Margreth                            | 15      | 24     | 26   |
| Lapofsky      | Anna                                | 16      | 23     | 921  |
| Landgraf      | Francis                             | 17      | 23     | 803  |
| Lazaro        | Guisepe                             | 21      | 24     | 167  |
| Letizia       | Alfonzo                             |         | 24     | 555  |
| Lee           | J. & B.                             | 24      | 24     | 276  |
| Lowenthal     | William                             | 26      | 25     | 287  |
| Landolfo      | Francesco                           | 27      | 23     | 812  |
| Lewis         | Benjamin                            |         | 24     | 678  |
| Liffmon       | Pearl                               | 30      | 24     | 762  |
| Lorenz        | Friedrich                           |         | 25     | 193  |
| Lipschitz     | Fannie                              | 5 May 1 | 24     | 763  |
| Leipsie       | Fredrick                            | 2       | 24     | 376  |
| Levy          | Ethel                               | 4       | 24     | 638  |
| Ludwig,       | Wilhelm                             | 5       | 25     | 390  |
| Ludwig        | Friedrich                           |         | 25     | 384  |
| Lallone       | Flora                               | 6       | 23     | 710  |
| Littis        | Mabel                               |         | 24     | 938  |
| Laberlazzi    | Agnesa                              | 7       | 23     | 613  |
| Lahey         | Thomas                              | 9       | 23     | 679  |
| Lach          | Amelia                              |         | 23     | 631  |
| Lampton       | Rammond                             | 10      | 23     | 784  |
| Loeffler      | Charles                             | 15      | 25     | 47   |
| Longley       | Ann                                 |         | 25     | 140  |
| Leger         | Marguerite                          | 16      | 24     | 715  |
| Lupo          | Giovanni                            | 17      | 25     | 467  |
| Leibonati     | Amadeo                              | 18      | 24     | 756  |
| Luland        | J. & S.                             | 19      | 25     | 428  |
| Lyons         | Anna                                |         | 25     | 605  |
| Lavanti       | Francesseca                         | 20      | 24     | 75   |
| Laria         | P. & C.                             |         | 23     | 941  |
| Leuthauser    | Theodor                             | 21      | 24     | 575  |
| Leslie        | James                               | 22      | 24     | 541  |
| Lopounto      | V. & M.                             |         | 25     | 172  |
| Lubin         | Gertrude                            |         | 25     | 308  |
| Letizio       | Alfonzo                             |         | 13     | 558  |
| Luongo        | Riccardo                            | 23      | 25     | 462  |
| La Rue        | C. & A.                             | 25      | 23     | 977  |
| Loftus        | Mary                                | 25      | 25     | 59   |
| Lecko         | Mary                                |         | 24     | 248  |
| Leibowitz     | Herman                              | 29      | 24     | 363  |
| Leibowitz     | Herman                              |         | 24     | 362  |
| Lerman        | Annie                               | 29      | 24     | 524  |
| Leonardo      | Antonetta                           |         | 24     | 486  |
| Lustbader     | Paul                                |         | 25     | 480  |
| Leizetter     | J. & F.                             | 30      | 24     | 390  |
| Lentz         | Charles                             | 31      | 24     | 576  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Lustig       | David                               | 5 May 31 | 25     | 486  |
| Leaman       | William                             | 5 Jun 1  | 24     | 195  |
| Lee          | George                              |          | 24     | 290  |
| Lye          | Gussie                              |          | 25     | 528  |
| Leonardis    | V. & A.                             | 2        | 24     | 485  |
| Leppert      | Mildred                             | 3        | 24     | 516  |
| Lustic       | Adolph                              | 4        | 25     | 483  |
| Labrout      | Mary                                | 6        | 23     | 623  |
| Lordi        | Sabato                              |          | 25     | 185  |
| Lewis        | George                              | 12       | 24     | 685  |
| Linnhoff     | Floyd                               |          | 24     | 871  |
| Linhof       | Floy                                |          | 24     | 860  |
| Levine       | George                              |          | 24     | 610M |
| Lanyon       | Henry                               | 14       | 23     | 912  |
| Langel       | Helen                               |          | 23     | 871  |
| Longel       | Helen                               |          | 25     | 135  |
| Lange        | Emil                                | 16       | 23     | 867  |
| Laurano      | Lucy                                |          | 24     | 43   |
| Lowenthal    | Alfred                              | 17       | 25     | 286  |
| Lipman       | Max                                 | 18       | 24     | 885  |
| Loewenthal   | Morris                              |          | 25     | 57   |
| Lucius       | Howard                              | 19       | 25     | 347  |
| Lauer        | Paul                                | 23       | 24     | 36   |
| Luca         | Amileto                             | 26       | 25     | 316  |
| Langeska     | Alfred                              | 27       | 23     | 877  |
| Lambrecht    | Hrold                               | 28       | 23     | 758  |
| Lordi        | Maria                               | 29       | 25     | 184  |
| Leonardi     | Carmine                             | 5 Jul 1  | 24     | 484  |
| Lloid        | J. & M.                             |          | 24     | 975  |
| Lurie        | Benjamin                            |          | 25     | 473  |
| Lunney       | J. & M.                             |          | 25     | 455  |
| Lefkowitz    | David                               | 4        | 24     | 332  |
| Levenshon    | Max - See Supplement +              |          | 24     | 622  |
| Larossa      | James                               | 5        | 23     | 956  |
| Lambertson   | Bertram                             |          | 23     | 750  |
| Lasofsky     | Nathan                              |          | 23     | 991  |
| Lohle        | J. & K.                             |          | 25     | 76   |
| Lux          | Elijah                              |          | 25     | 519  |
| Lewis        | Bejamine                            | 8        | 24     | 677  |
| Lutz         | P. & M.                             |          | 25     | 508  |
| Lerman       | Helen                               | 9        | 24     | 525  |
| Larkins      | Francis                             | 10       | 23     | 951  |
| Laudang      | Francesco                           |          | 24     | 32   |
| Lewis        | Nathan                              |          | 24     | 695  |
| Lynch        | Kate                                |          | 25     | 563  |
| Lyons        | Helen                               |          | 25     | 612  |
| Lanyetta     | Ersilia                             | 11       | 23     | 913  |
| Loral        | Emil                                | 12       | 25     | 177  |
| Lewis        | Isidor                              | 13       | 24     | 688  |
| Layton       | John                                | 15       | 24     | 158  |
| Lenzyel      | Charley                             |          | 24     | 423  |
| Lengel       | Karles                              |          | 24     | 422  |
| Le Roy       | Edward                              | 16       | 24     | 529  |
| Limeburger   | Emma                                |          | 24     | 790  |
| Levy         | Frederick                           | 17       | 24     | 641  |
| Longabuch    | George                              |          | 25     | 130  |
| Lyon         | Mary                                |          | 25     | 596  |
| Leebstem     | Norwood                             | 24       | 24     | 306  |
| Ledwyth      | James                               | 26       | 24     | 270  |
| Lee          | Robert                              | 28       | 24     | 302  |
| Lorenz       | Friedrich                           |          | 25     | 194  |
| Luthle       | William                             | 29       | 25     | 415  |
| Leibowitz    | Mary                                | 30       | 24     | 364  |
| Lederer      | Helen                               |          | 24     | 261  |
| Leonardo     | Giuseppe                            |          | 24     | 489  |
| Lynch        | Agnes                               |          | 25     | 546  |
| Lippel       | Sadie                               | 31       | 24     | 888  |
| Lasser       | Herold                              | 5 Aug 1  | 23     | 993  |
| Lasker       | Abraham                             | 2        | 23     | 943  |
| Lauro        | V. & M.                             | 3        | 24     | 54   |
| Lamb         | Frank                               | 5        | 23     | 726  |
| Liss         | Katie                               |          | 24     | 924  |
| Levi         | Sam                                 | 7        | 24     | 591  |
| Lazar        | Nathan                              | 8        | 24     | 165  |
| Liebrman     | Rosie                               | 9        | 24     | 753  |
| Laczynskie   | Wawrenec                            | 10       | 23     | 648  |
| Lechleiter   | Florence                            |          | 24     | 242  |
| Lewandoski   | John                                |          | 24     | 654  |
| Langenbacker | Fredrich                            | 11       | 23     | 872  |
| Lauriello    | Gennaio                             |          | 24     | 53   |
| Lee          | Cora                                |          | 24     | 286  |
| Leonard      | Mary                                |          | 24     | 477  |
| Long         | Nellie                              | 12       | 25     | 125  |
| Lamb         | Genievieve                          | 16       | 23     | 727  |
| Leopaldi     | Carmela                             | 17       | 24     | 501  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Litsenberger | Emily                               | 5 Aug 19 | 24     | 951   |
| Lakibis      | Karl                                | 20       | 23     | 704   |
| Lee          | Elizabeth                           | 21       | 24     | 288   |
| Lockwood     | Ruth                                | 22       | 25     | 37    |
| Lazo         | Giovano                             | 28       | 24     | 174   |
| Lyons        | Sarah                               |          | 28     | 620   |
| Lemerman     | Serae                               | 29       | 24     | 400   |
| Lang         | Nathan                              | 30       | 23     | 859   |
| Lattora      | Betta                               | 5 Sep 2  | 24     | 22    |
| Latore       | Pietro                              |          | 24     | 15    |
| Lindheim     | David                               |          | 24     | 832   |
| Luongo       | Felippo                             | 3        | 25     | 460   |
| Luongo       | Federico                            |          | 25     | 459   |
| Lardieri     | Angiolina                           | 5        | 23     | 932   |
| Lefandorski  | Stanila                             |          | 24     | 324   |
| Lillian      | Bertha                              |          | 24     | 777   |
| Lotratio     | Mary                                |          | 25     | 219   |
| Lansider     | H. & R.                             |          | 20     | 208   |
| Lemert       | Maria                               | 7        | 24     | 401   |
| Landler      | Blanch                              | 9        | 23     | 808   |
| Leach        | Virginia                            |          | 24     | 181   |
| Lembo        | Carmino                             |          | 24     | 398   |
| Lustig       | E. & E.                             |          | 25     | 484   |
| Leib         | A. & P.                             | 10       | 26     | 470   |
| Link         | Charles                             | 11       | 24     | 862   |
| Leckie       | John                                | 14       | 24     | 246   |
| Le Roy       | William                             |          | 24     | 531   |
| Levine       | Eva                                 | 15       | 24     | 610   |
| Leinhardt    | Jannie                              | 16       | 24     | 374   |
| Ludvigsen    | Lydia                               | 18       | 25     | 377   |
| Lebowitch    | Anna                                | 20       | 24     | 234   |
| Luca         | Lina                                |          | 11     | 240   |
| Lardiero     | Gaetano                             | 21       | 23     | 934   |
| Lutter       | Ellwood                             |          | 25     | 503   |
| Leveen       | Morris                              | 22       | 24     | 583   |
| Lewis        | Melinda                             |          | 24     | 694   |
| Lee          | Elizabeth                           | 22       | 37     | 134   |
| Lebengrub    | Isidore                             | 24       | 23     | 611   |
| Lowengrub    | Sam                                 | 25       | 25     | 284   |
| Le Roux      | Eugene                              | 26       | 24     | 528   |
| Lynish       | Joseph                              |          | 25     | 582   |
| Lowenstein   | Blanche                             | 28       | 25     | 285   |
| Lyle         | George                              |          | 25     | 532   |
| Lajerman     | Filip                               | 29       | 23     | 690   |
| Lotthamer    | Wilhelm                             |          | 25     | 222   |
| Lebowitch    | Mary                                | 30       | 24     | 235   |
| Listman      | Catherine                           |          | 24     | 930   |
| Lynch        | T. & C.                             | 5 Oct 1  | 25     | 543   |
| Leibman      | Eugene                              | 3        | 24     | 359   |
| Lombardi     | Alfonso                             |          | 25     | 92    |
| Lamatta      | Mary                                | 4        | 23     | 779   |
| Levine       | Max                                 | 5        | 24     | 613   |
| Lynch        | Annie                               | 6        | 25     | 547   |
| Leibold      | Marie                               | 7        | 24     | 755   |
| Lombardi     | Ernestine                           |          | 25     | 94    |
| Lee          | Howard                              | 8        | 24     | 293   |
| Lang         | Edwin                               | 9        | 23     | 850   |
| Lombert      | Tony                                | 12       | 25     | 103   |
| Lindoerfer   | Charles                             | 13       | 24     | 835   |
| Lasslin      | Harry                               | 14       | 23     | 994   |
| Lanno        | Giuseppe                            | 15       | 23     | 907   |
| Levine       | Nettie                              |          | 24     | 615   |
| Lonenberg    | Lillian                             |          | 25     | 112   |
| Lyons        | Harry                               |          | 25     | 611   |
| Lascale      | Aniello                             | 16       | 23     | 981   |
| Lennik       | Max                                 |          | 24     | 548   |
| Lawrence     | Ethel                               | 18       | 24     | 124   |
| Lambusta     | Nunzio                              | 20       | 23     | 760   |
| Lunzki       | Frank                               | 21       | 25     | 457   |
| Lagerca      | Angelamaria                         | 22       | 23     | 676   |
| Levy         | Mallie                              | 23       | 24     | 503   |
| Langkowki    | J. & K.                             | 24       | 23     | 885   |
| Labord       | William                             | 25       | 23     | 620   |
| Logotch      | Eddie                               |          | 25     | 75    |
| Lotano       | Antonio                             | 25       | 25     | 217   |
| :andolfi     | Addolorata                          | 26       | 23     | 810   |
| Levkowitsch  | Louis                               |          | 24     | 630   |
| Landshof     | Janet                               |          | 25     | 818 M |
| Levy         | Roslie                              | 27       | 24     | 649   |
| Langner      | Alfred                              | 29       | 23     | 893   |
| Laventura    | Rosa                                | 30       | 24     | 79    |
| Levenson     | Dora                                | 5 Nov 1  | 24     | 623   |
| Losco        | Rose                                |          | 25     | 205   |
| Losco        | Dorothy                             |          | 25     | 204   |
| Lazarowia    | Theodore                            | 3        | 24     | 168   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Lesser     | John                                | 5 Nov | 4      | 24   |
| Loew       | John                                |       | 5      | 25   |
| Lopp       | Edward                              |       | 6      | 25   |
| Luccione   | Michele                             |       |        | 25   |
| Luzinez    | Jahn                                |       |        | 25   |
| Laird      | Viola                               |       | 7      | 23   |
| Lyons      | Delilah                             |       | 8      | 25   |
| Leblein    | Harry                               |       | 9      | 24   |
| Labor      | Geogery                             |       | 10     | 23   |
| Lee        | W. & M.                             |       |        | 24   |
| Lee        | W. & M.                             |       |        | 24   |
| Leffland   | Meyer                               |       | 14     | 24   |
| Leberman   | Revan                               |       | 15     | 24   |
| Lands      | Hazel                               |       | 17     | 23   |
| Lenz       | J. & J.                             |       |        | 24   |
| Lambusta   | Vincenzo                            |       | 18     | 23   |
| Lisoski    | Adam                                |       |        | 24   |
| Lavanti    | Francesca                           |       | 20     | 24   |
| Lorenzo    | Lugracia                            |       | 22     | 25   |
| Lerthers   | John                                |       | 23     | 24   |
| Lutschau   | E. & K.                             |       |        | 25   |
| Lindsay    | James                               |       |        | 24   |
| Lindsay    | Frederick                           |       | 24     | 24   |
| Lardieri   | Gaetano                             |       | 25     | 23   |
| Lessnik    | Meyer                               |       |        | 24   |
| Lewadoski  | Otto                                |       |        | 24   |
| Landolfi   | Marinnina                           |       | 27     | 23   |
| Lewis      | Gracie                              |       |        | 24   |
| Lutz       | Josep                               |       | 28     | 25   |
| Lauchs     | Helen                               |       | 29     | 24   |
| Lupo       | Guisepe                             |       |        | 25   |
| Lerhinan   | Martin                              | 5 Dec | 3      | 24   |
| Lutratio   | Assunta                             |       |        | 25   |
| Leaman     | Lillie                              |       | 7      | 24   |
| Laferaro   | Frank                               |       | 8      | 23   |
| Lafferra   | Frank                               |       |        | 23   |
| Lachemayer | Christina                           |       | 9      | 23   |
| Lazer      | Minney                              |       |        | 24   |
| Lenck      | Violet                              |       | 10     | 24   |
| Linden     | W. & M.                             |       | 11     | 24   |
| Langbein   | Walter                              |       | 12     | 23   |
| Langbein   | Lawrence                            |       |        | 23   |
| Lantz      | Georg                               |       |        | 24   |
| Lennen     | W. & M.                             |       |        | 24   |
| Lochmberg  | P. & E.                             |       |        | 25   |
| Loomis     | Elizabeth                           |       | 14     | 25   |
| Ledford    | Jennie                              |       | 16     | 24   |
| Livin      | Joe                                 |       |        | 24   |
| Lenhart    | George                              |       | 19     | 24   |
| Lan        | Isadore                             |       | 21     | 23   |
| Luzardi    | L. & R.                             |       |        | 25   |
| Ledig      | Walter                              |       | 23     | 24   |
| Lippmann   | Philipp                             |       |        | 24   |
| Lucking    | Anna                                |       |        | 25   |
| Leonard    | Maria                               |       | 24     | 24   |
| Levine     | Max                                 |       |        | 24   |
| Lordi      | Dionizi                             |       |        | 25   |
| Lenz       | Wilhelmina                          |       | 26     | 24   |
| Least      | Clara                               |       | 31     | 24   |
| Lease      | Clara                               |       |        | 24   |
| Lemer      | Morris                              | May   | 1      | 24   |

399 m



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS  | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Losi        | Adolfo                               | 6 Jan 1 | 25     | 271  |
| Landolfi    | Mariacongetta                        | 5       | 23     | 807  |
| Lee         | Rose                                 |         | 24     | 282  |
| LeDuaie     | Edward                               |         | 24     | 239  |
| Love        | Clarence                             | 10      | 25     | 315  |
| Lindheim    | Minnie                               | 11      | 24     | 818  |
| Laube       | Elma                                 | 13      | 24     | 3    |
| Liloia      | Rocco                                |         | 24     | 791  |
| Lenkow      | Milton                               | 14      | 24     | 430  |
| Lipinska    | Cecilia                              |         | 24     | 881  |
| Lipetz      | Beatrice                             | 18      | 24     | 879  |
| Lynch       | Edward                               | 21      | 25     | 604  |
| Lenz        | F. & K.                              |         | 24     | 451  |
| Eyons       | Myrtle                               | 23      | 25     | 666  |
| Laden       | J. & M.                              | 24      | 23     | 630  |
| Leonardo    | Pietro                               |         | 24     | 491  |
| Lach        | Joseph                               | 26      | 23     | 611  |
| Lo Truglio  | Generosa                             |         | 25     | 280  |
| Lazerwitz   |                                      |         | 24     | 157  |
| Loughlin    | Julia                                |         | 25     | 300  |
| Loeffler    | Victor                               |         | 25     | 65   |
| Lewis       | Thomas                               | 27      | 24     | 687  |
| Loeffler    | Mildred                              | 30      | 25     | 62   |
| Litwitz     | Elsa                                 |         | 24     | 962  |
| Leddy       | John                                 | 31      | 24     | 230  |
| Lawton      | Catherine                            |         | 24     | 125  |
| Lambrecht   | William                              |         | 23     | 750  |
| Luciani     | Carminatonio                         |         | 25     | 424  |
| Levy        | S. & F.                              |         | 24     | 611  |
| Levy        | Morris                               | 6 Feb 1 | 24     | 623  |
| Luciani     | Olindo                               | 3       | 25     | 425  |
| Lombardo    | Entrin                               | 5       | 25     | 136  |
| Laudmesser  | Theodore                             | 6       | 24     | 15   |
| Lenord      | H. & F.                              |         | 24     | 441  |
| Dord        | Ethel                                |         | 25     | 228  |
| Landrigan   | J. & M.                              | 7       | 23     | 812  |
| Lindsey     | Charles                              | 8       | 24     | 831  |
| Loffa       | Marion                               | 9       | 25     | 75   |
| Leventhall  | Harry                                | 10      | 24     | 569  |
| Lardieri    | Anna                                 | 11      | 23     | 946  |
| Levy        | Louis                                |         | 24     | 620  |
| Loughlin    | P. & B.                              | 12      | 25     | 296  |
| Linfaute    | Vincenzo                             | 13      | 24     | 846  |
| Lewis       | Thomas                               | 14      | 24     | 688  |
| Levy        | Florence                             | 15      | 24     | 615  |
| Lott        | Alice                                | 17      | 25     | 282  |
| Lavin       | Bernhard                             | 18      | 24     | 63   |
| Lutz        | Fred                                 |         | 25     | 558  |
| Laz         | Bronistava                           | 19      | 24     | 153  |
| Lang        | Harry                                |         | 23     | 846  |
| Lardiero    | Gaetano                              | 20      | 23     | 947  |
| Lapoint     | Pearl MILDRED - See suppl. most file |         | 23     | 927  |
| Larter      | A. & R.                              | 22      | 23     | 1003 |
| Linnenkohl  | George                               |         | 24     | 861  |
| Loudon      | Mark                                 | 24      | 25     | 146  |
| Lish        | A. & A.                              |         | 24     | 930  |
| Lynch       | William                              |         | 25     | 636  |
| Loihlie     | J. & K.                              | 26      | 25     | 110  |
| Lochloss    | Edward                               | 28      | 25     | 21   |
| Levy        | Simon                                | 6 Mar 1 | 24     | 628  |
| Lippman     | Lirjom                               | 2       | 24     | 902  |
| Lintner     | Stefan                               |         | 24     | 865  |
| Liedle      | Philopina                            |         | 24     | 749  |
| Lesosky     | Carolina                             | 3       | 37     | 502  |
| Lobek       | Kasmira                              | 4       | 25     | 5    |
| Liznich     | Mathias                              |         | 24     | 980  |
| Lubiniec    | Katharine                            | 7       | 25     | 389  |
| Lofngrin    | Harry                                | 9       | 25     | 76   |
| Lordi       | D. & C.                              | 11      | 25     | 232  |
| Lippert     | Frank                                | 17      | 24     | 888  |
| Loewenstein | Mary                                 | 18      | 25     | 72   |
| Luth        | A. & E.                              | 21      | 25     | 419  |
| La Barr     | Calvin                               | 15      | 23     | 587  |
| Laffery     | Joseph                               | 28      | 23     | 645  |
| Lackner     | Anna                                 | 27      | 23     | 692  |
| Lemoncille  | M. & F.                              |         | 24     | 406  |
| Lebovetch   | Esther                               |         | 24     | 215  |
| Lauria      | Mariuccia                            |         | 24     | 36   |
| Laretta     | Pasquale                             |         | 23     | 942  |
| Law         | Elsie                                |         | 24     | 71   |
| Lapelus     | Nelly                                |         | 23     | 918  |
| Lang        | Erwin                                |         | 23     | 843  |
| Lang        | Herold                               |         | 23     | 845  |
| Lawrence    | A. & A.                              | 28      | 24     | 88   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|   | SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |  |
|---|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|--|
|   | Liebowitz    | Solomon                                | 6 Apr 1 | 24     | 359   |  |
|   | Lucadams     | Rosina                                 |         | 25     | 395   |  |
|   | Lischefski   | Frank                                  | 5       | 24     | 924   |  |
|   | Layer        | Viola                                  | 6       | 24     | 134   |  |
|   | Limoncelli   | Theodora                               |         | 24     | 795   |  |
|   | Lyons        | Stephens                               |         | 25     | 670   |  |
|   | Leiss        | Edward                                 | 9       | 24     | 373   |  |
|   | Lee          | - & A.                                 |         | 24     | 243   |  |
|   | Lee          | Arthur                                 | 10      | 24     | 256   |  |
|   | Larupa       | Jan                                    |         | 23     | 1006  |  |
|   | Licht        | Rosie                                  |         | 24     | 719   |  |
|   | Levin        | Mayer                                  | 11      | 24     | 590   |  |
|   | Leutz        | J. & C.                                |         | 24     | 555   |  |
|   | La Bocca     | Orlandino                              | 13      | 23     | 597   |  |
|   | Lane         | J. & S.                                | 14      | 23     | 820   |  |
|   | Lowenstein   | Milton                                 |         | 25     | 361   |  |
|   | Landskron    | Yetta                                  | 15      | 23     | 815   |  |
|   | Lopgovie     | Lugstus                                |         | 25     | 213   |  |
|   | Lemkul       | Cathrine                               | 16      | 24     | 401   |  |
|   | Lazzaro      | Palma                                  |         | 24     | 160   |  |
|   | Lochinsky    | Jacob                                  | 17      | 25     | 22    |  |
|   | Leiman       | John                                   | 18      | 24     | 369   |  |
|   | Lally        | Walter                                 |         | 23     | 702   |  |
|   | Lubkewicz    | Leon                                   |         | 25     | 391   |  |
|   | Lawrence     | W. & M.                                | 19      | 24     | 94    |  |
|   | Lerner       | Mary                                   |         | 24     | 513   |  |
|   | Lepowitz     | F. & M.                                | 20      | 24     | 503   |  |
|   | Luts         | Edwin                                  |         | 25     | 557   |  |
|   | Laubich      | Lillian                                | 21      | 24     | 10    |  |
|   | Lambich      | Lillian                                |         | 23     | 737   |  |
|   | Loder        | Alice                                  |         | 25     | 51    |  |
|   | Lelman       | Philip                                 | 22      | 24     | 386   |  |
|   | Lankin       | Alfred                                 |         | 23     | 888   |  |
|   | Lengewicz    | Julia                                  | 24      | 24     | 422   |  |
|   | Lewis        | R. & M.                                |         | 24     | 655   |  |
|   | Leitenberger | John                                   | 26      | 24     | 374   |  |
|   | Lebkencher   | C. & M.                                |         | 24     | 214   |  |
|   | Lenz         | Mary                                   | 28      | 24     | 453   |  |
|   | Longenbach   | Johanes                                | 6 May 1 | 25     | 174   |  |
| * | Ley          | Bertha                                 | 2       | 24     | 695   |  |
|   | Lawrence     | Myrial                                 | 9       | 24     | 105   |  |
|   | Laury        | Lillen                                 | 9       | 24     | 50    |  |
|   | Laska        | L. & S.                                | 10      | 23     | 1025  |  |
|   | Lancaster    | Charly                                 |         | 23     | 781   |  |
|   | Libble       | George                                 |         | 24     | 709   |  |
|   | Locchi       | Americo                                | 12      | 25     | 15    |  |
|   | Lafalce      | Carminc                                | 13      | 23     | 638   |  |
|   | Long         | May                                    | 15      | 25     | 161   |  |
|   | Lillybridge  | J. & J.                                | 20      | 24     | 790   |  |
|   | Lee          | Robert                                 | 21      | 24     | 281   |  |
|   | Lesciani     | Zifi                                   |         | 24     | 516   |  |
|   | Leshuff      | George                                 |         | 24     | 523   |  |
|   | Ludwig       | Margaret                               | 23      | 25     | 449   |  |
|   | Lawrie       | Andrew                                 | 24      | 24     | 111   |  |
|   | Lewantosfsky | Minie                                  |         | 24     | 635   |  |
|   | Lombardi     | Guilia                                 | 25      | 25     | 124   |  |
|   | Leary        | J. & J.                                | 26      | 24     | 193   |  |
|   | Lanni        | Marianna                               |         | 23     | 896   |  |
|   | Loughran     | Blanche                                | 26      | 25     | 301   |  |
|   | Loczorick    | David                                  |         | 25     | 45    |  |
|   | Lange        | Augusta                                | 27      | 23     | 859   |  |
|   | Levy         | Meyer                                  |         | 24     | 622   |  |
|   | Lepera       | Calgero                                |         | 24     | 499   |  |
|   | Lanzara      | Norman                                 | 29      | 23     | 914   |  |
|   | Lesser       | Bessie                                 |         | 24     | 534   |  |
|   | Laplaca      | Giuseppe                               | 30      | 23     | 922   |  |
|   | Luihn        | L. & M.                                |         | 25     | 464   |  |
|   | Lessing      | Moses                                  | 31      | 24     | 536   |  |
|   | Leonharth    | Joseph                                 | 6 Jun 1 | 24     | 497   |  |
|   | Lynch        | J. & M.                                |         | 25     | 588   |  |
|   | Lillian      | Benjamin                               | 2       | 24     | 782   |  |
|   | Laurence     | Lavinia                                | 3       | 24     | 103   |  |
|   | Lasser       | Eva                                    |         | 23     | 1032  |  |
|   | Linneman     | John                                   |         | 24     | 859   |  |
|   | Leihardus    | Mary                                   |         | 24     | 753   |  |
|   | Lowden       | E. & O.                                | 4       | 25     | 342   |  |
|   | Laracy       | Rose                                   | 5       | 23     | 938   |  |
|   | Lamberk      | Alois                                  |         | 23     | 722   |  |
|   | Lichty       | Laurence                               |         | 24     | 730   |  |
|   | Lamorta      | Rosina                                 | 6       | 23     | 768   |  |
|   | Lindner      | Ruth                                   |         | 24     | 825   |  |
|   | Litman       | Sam                                    | 10      | 24     | 943   |  |
|   | Lipuna       | Francesco                              |         | 24     | 913   |  |
|   | Lombardo     | Aniello                                | 11      | 25     | 133 M |  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Liber       | Minnie                              | 6 Jun 13 | 24     | 702  |
| Lazzaro     | Pietro                              | 15       | 24     | 161  |
| La Rocca    | Nicolino                            |          | 23     | 972  |
| Lione       | Flora                               | 17       | 24     | 870  |
| Leaman      | Carrie                              | 19       | 24     | 179  |
| Lamy        | Clemens                             |          | 23     | 777  |
| Liming      | Dorothy                             | 19       | 24     | 793  |
| Leddy       | Rose                                | 20       | 24     | 232  |
| Leddy       | Agnes                               |          | 24     | 229  |
| Loomis      | Ralph                               | 21       | 25     | 198  |
| Lock        | William                             | 22       | 25     | 24   |
| Letterio    | Gilda                               |          | 24     | 543  |
| Lynn        | William                             |          | 25     | 641  |
| Lucas       | Robert                              | 24       | 25     | 409  |
| Lowe        | Harry                               | 27       | 25     | 352  |
| Lelio       | Raffaele                            | 28       | 24     | 384  |
| Lipari      | Merciona                            | 29       | 24     | 875  |
| Levenson    | Esther                              | 6 Jul 2  | 24     | 564  |
| Lucarelli   | Michaelina                          |          | 25     | 395  |
| Leibhauser  | Richard                             |          | 24     | 742  |
| Leitereg    | Viola                               | 4        | 24     | 376  |
| Louhier     | George                              |          | 25     | 306  |
| Lenz        | Marie                               |          | 24     | 452  |
| Lutz        | Albert                              | 5        | 25     | 553  |
| Leibet      | Sam                                 | 6        | 24     | 352  |
| Lachenauer  | Charles                             |          | 23     | 615  |
| Lindman     | Raymond                             | 7        | 24     | 821  |
| Lauberstein | A. & P.                             | 9        | 24     | 6    |
| Lont        | Margarette                          | 10       | 25     | 193  |
| Longo       | Antonia                             |          | 25     | 179  |
| Locatella   | Lionello                            |          | 25     | 14   |
| Lemshiyn    | Peter                               | 12       | 24     | 409  |
| Lamos       | Marguritte                          |          | 23     | 770  |
| Lambroia    | Felomena                            | 14       | 23     | 751  |
| Lobanthal   | E. & A.                             |          | 25     | 3    |
| Lambin      | James                               | 16       | 23     | 747  |
| Liebson     | M. & L.                             |          | 24     | 747  |
| Lerner      | Herman                              |          | 24     | 510  |
| Longabough  | W. & E.                             | 17       | 25     | 167  |
| Libertiella | Carmela                             |          | 24     | 707  |
| Loder       | W. & L.                             | 21       | 25     | 50   |
| Loder       | Viola                               |          | 25     | 49   |
| Lewcyk      | Rosie                               |          | 24     | 637  |
| Lang        | Margaret                            | 22       | 23     | 847  |
| Lucking     | O. & E.                             | 23       | 25     | 434  |
| Lyons       | J. & M.                             | 24       | 25     | 652  |
| Lin         | Sadie                               | 25       | 24     | 797  |
| Leon        | Sadie                               |          | 24     | 462  |
| Leising     | Fred                                | 28       | 24     | 371  |
| Lauck       | Jan                                 |          | 24     | 12   |
| Liable      | Rose                                |          | 23     | 665  |
| Lombardi    | Carmine                             |          | 25     | 120  |
| Lethauser   | Eliese                              |          | 24     | 553  |
| Lurz        | John                                |          | 25     | 528  |
| Leibovici   | Isy                                 | 31       | 24     | 357  |
| Lissner     | Jacob                               |          | 24     | 939  |
| Lavska      | Rosie                               | 6 Aug 2  | 24     | 68   |
| Lawrence    | Anna                                | 5        | 24     | 98   |
| Lissaofsky  | Jennie                              |          | 24     | 940  |
| Lasofsky    | Jennie                              |          | 23     | 1030 |
| Ley         | Caroline                            | 6        | 24     | 696  |
| Lee         | Ethel                               |          | 24     | 264  |
| Landolfi    | Raffaele                            | 8        | 23     | 808  |
| Lacey       | Howard                              | 9        | 23     | 610  |
| Lent        | Rose                                | 10       | 24     | 443  |
| Lewis       | Miriam                              |          | 24     | 684  |
| Lyons       | Charlott                            |          | 25     | 658  |
| Lange       | Anna                                | 11       | 23     | 858  |
| Livingston  | F. & E.                             | 13       | 24     | 965  |
| Lubatsky    | Eva                                 | 14       | 25     | 384  |
| Lucking     | William                             |          | 25     | 436  |
| Lippincott  | Ameldia                             | 15       | 24     | 893  |
| Lenner      | John                                | 17       | 24     | 437  |
| Lynch       | Ellen                               |          | 25     | 607  |
| Lawrence    | Isabelle                            | 19       | 24     | 86   |
| Lamotta     | Lena                                |          | 23     | 771  |
| Lynch       | P. & M.                             |          | 25     | 591  |
| Lundy       | Edwin                               |          | 25     | 509  |
| Loehrs      | Amelia                              | 22       | 25     | 68   |
| Leonardis   | Elisabetta                          |          | 24     | 489  |
| Leiter      | M. & M.                             | 23       | 24     | 375  |
| Lenihan     | Elizabeth                           |          | 24     | 425  |
| Leoffler    | Charles                             | 25       | 25     | 60   |
| La Rocca    | Giuseppe                            | 26       | 23     | 970  |
| La Rocca    | Annina                              |          | 23     | 968  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Lombardi     | Sabato                              | 6 Aug 27 | 25     | 131  |
| Leonard      | Edward                              |          | 24     | 469  |
| Laborwitz    | Louis                               | 28       | 23     | 600  |
| Littman      | Franzisco                           | 29       | 24     | 961  |
| Lamorohak    | Isaac                               | 30       | 23     | 764  |
| Lucking      | Maria                               | 31       | 25     | 435  |
| Lamb         | Marie                               | 6 Sep 4  | 23     | 719  |
| Lordiero     | Angelina                            |          | 25     | 234  |
| Long         | William                             |          | 25     | 165  |
| Logue        | R. & C.                             |          | 25     | 96   |
| Locknish     | Edgar                               |          | 25     | 36   |
| Locknish     | Arthur                              |          | 25     | 35   |
| Liberti      | Ernest                              |          | 24     | 706  |
| Lowden       | E. & M.                             | 5        | 25     | 341  |
| Lafalce      | Anna                                | 6        | 23     | 637  |
| Lipke        | Marie                               |          | 24     | 883  |
| Lurker       | Georg                               |          | 25     | 526  |
| Lifschitz    | Meyer                               | 7        | 24     | 765  |
| Leibster     | Miriam                              |          | 24     | 748  |
| Levin        | Milton                              |          | 24     | 592  |
| Lusardi      | Charles                             | 8        | 25     | 529  |
| Leavitt      | Bertrand                            | 9        | 24     | 201  |
| Lanzare      | Orlando                             | 10       | 23     | 916  |
| Lorenz       | Hasel                               |          | 25     | 245  |
| Lockhart     | Joseph                              |          | 25     | 33   |
| Lazzaro      | Maria                               | 11       | 24     | 159  |
| Lauter       | Helen                               |          | 24     | 46   |
| Levy         | Seymour                             | 12       | 24     | 627  |
| Lescisky     | Harry                               |          | 24     | 517  |
| Linfaute     | Alfonsno                            | 13       | 24     | 844  |
| Lines        | Adele                               |          | 24     | 843  |
| Lamb         | James                               | 14       | 23     | 716  |
| Lusohaga     | Frank                               | 14       | 25     | 538  |
| Lee          | Wallace                             | 15       | 24     | 287  |
| Lane         | J. & V.                             |          | 23     | 823  |
| Logan        | Ethel                               |          | 25     | 86   |
| Lifshitz     | Bessie                              | 17       | 24     | 761  |
| Loccaro      | Giuseppa                            | 18       | 25     | 13   |
| Logan        | Flora                               | 19       | 25     | 88   |
| Letts        | Emily                               |          | 24     | 546  |
| Leightar     | Jessie                              | 20       | 24     | 368  |
| Lenka        | L. & A.                             | 21       | 24     | 428  |
| Lunz         | Rose                                | 23       | 25     | 515  |
| Lyons        | John                                | 24       | 25     | 660  |
| Leger        | Emile                               | 25       | 24     | 325  |
| Lockey       | Anna                                | 26       | 23     | 619  |
| Leger        | Jean                                |          | 37     | 315  |
| Lowitz       | Joseph                              | 27       | 25     | 364  |
| Lauterwasser | Lena                                | 28       | 24     | 49   |
| Lissner      | Albert                              |          | 24     | 938  |
| Lindsey      | Alfred                              |          | 24     | 827  |
| Leyhane      | Mary                                | 29       | 24     | 697  |
| Lanton       | Jessie                              | 30       | 23     | 885  |
| Loeffler     | Arthur                              |          | 25     | 59   |
| Laubenstein  | Helen                               | 6 Oct 2  | 24     | 7    |
| Lapoffsky    | Isidor                              | 3        | 23     | 926  |
| Loeffler     | Rudolph                             |          | 25     | 64   |
| Liefschitz   | Frieda                              |          | 24     | 760  |
| Levi         | Aurthur                             |          | 24     | 577  |
| Lisina       | Aontonetta                          | 4        | 24     | 931  |
| Leibman      | Marian                              | 6        | 24     | 356  |
| La Vanco     | Pauline                             |          | 24     | 54   |
| Langstroch   | Wilmer                              | 7        | 23     | 884  |
| Lombardi     | Remo                                |          | 25     | 130  |
| Luckett      | Mabel                               | 9        | 25     | 432  |
| Lathrop      | Dorothy                             | 11       | 23     | 1045 |
| Lebruto      | Filippo                             |          | 23     | 605  |
| Letizia      | Vincenzo                            | 12       | 24     | 538  |
| Lutz         | Anna                                |          | 25     | 555  |
| Lambiase     | Nicola                              | 13       | 23     | 745  |
| Leonard      | Helen                               |          | 24     | 476  |
| Lombardi     | Luisa                               | 14       | 25     | 125  |
| Lilliman     | Philip                              | 15       | 24     | 784  |
| Leolio       | Vincenzo                            |          | 24     | 385  |
| Laurell      | Theodore                            | 16       | 24     | 29   |
| Lerner       | Louis                               |          | 24     | 512  |
| Lloyd        | U & M.                              | 17       | 24     | 985  |
| Levy         | Julian                              |          | 24     | 618  |
| Legnes       | Minnie                              | 18       | 24     | 329  |
| Lloyd        | Fredrich                            | 19       | 24     | 991  |
| Lippman      | Lucille                             |          | 24     | 903  |
| Levy         | Laura                               |          | 24     | 619  |
| Lynch        | Margaret                            | 20       | 25     | 626  |
| Lang         | Budy                                |          | 23     | 850  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Ladieri     | Alfonso                             | 6 Oct 21 | 23     | 945   |
| Lieghio     | Domenica                            | 25       | 24     | 752   |
| Lake        | Walter                              | 26       | 23     | 691   |
| Lister      | Emma                                |          | 24     | 942   |
| Lifanti     | Antonietta                          |          | 24     | 847   |
| Luettchaw   | Charles                             | 27       | 25     | 452   |
| Lewis       | Rachael                             | 31       | 24     | 685   |
| Lalley      | Andrew                              | 6 Nov 1  | 23     | 696   |
| Loeffler    | Marie                               | 2        | 25     | 61    |
| Lent        | Ruth                                |          | 24     | 444   |
| Lane        | Hubert                              | 5        | 23     | 829   |
| Laurenci    | Josephine                           | 8        | 24     | 30    |
| Dombusta    | Tony                                | 10       | 24     | 140   |
| Leary       | John                                |          | 24     | 196   |
| Langdon     | Fay                                 | 11       | 23     | 854   |
| Lewbi       | Emma                                |          | 24     | 636   |
| Leske       | August                              |          | 24     | 524   |
| Lawton      | J. & J.                             | 12       | 24     | 123   |
| Lorenz      | Willi                               |          | 25     | 248   |
| Bill        | W. & E.                             |          | 24     | 779   |
| Lando       | Sadie                               | 13       | 23     | 795   |
| Luber       | Chasi                               | 13       | 25     | 387   |
| Lusinger    | Catherine                           |          | 25     | 533   |
| Leonard     | E. & E.                             | 14       | 24     | 464   |
| Lupton      | J. & M.                             | 16       | 25     | 519   |
| Longweiler  | A. & K.                             | 18       | 40     | 610   |
| Lee         | Francis                             |          | 24     | 269   |
| La Terra    | Cataldo                             | 20       | 23     | 1040  |
| Lurie       | Wolf                                |          | 25     | 525   |
| Lukschis    | Marie                               |          | 25     | 481   |
| Ladeg       | Maple                               | 21       | 23     | 629   |
| Lafera      | Raffaele                            | 22       | 23     | 641   |
| Leonard     | Philip                              |          | 24     | 484   |
| Lahman      | William                             | 23       | 24     | 338   |
| Lockert     | Edna                                |          | 25     | 30    |
| Lustig      | Anna                                | 23       | 25     | 539   |
| Lawrence    | Grace                               | 24       | 24     | 99    |
| Laufer      | Jennie                              |          | 23     | 834   |
| Lybarger    | C. & H.                             |          | 25     | 569   |
| Lardiere    | Giovannina                          | 25       | 23     | 944   |
| Lawa        | W. & N.                             | 26       | 24     | 73    |
| Leslie      | A. & M.                             |          | 24     | 526   |
| Leaman      | Florence                            | 27       | 24     | 181   |
| Leader      | Eddie                               | 28       | 24     | 172   |
| Lengel      | John                                |          | 24     | 421   |
| Lutz        | Walter                              |          | 25     | 562   |
| Lemmerman   | Rose                                | 29       | 24     | 402   |
| Lamont      | Harry                               | 30       | 23     | 763   |
| Larata      | Antonetta                           | 6 Dec 3  | 23     | 941   |
| Lanning     | Constance                           | 3        | 23     | 901   |
| Liccardi    | Salvatore                           | 4        | 24     | 715   |
| Lusio       | Sara                                |          | 25     | 534   |
| Laird       | Leona                               | 5        | 23     | 675   |
| Lasca       | Sarah                               | 6        | 23     | 1013  |
| Lange       | Lulu                                | 7        | 23     | 867   |
| Lukovski    | Walter                              |          | 25     | 479   |
| Lange       | Ludwig                              |          | 23     | 866 M |
| La Roche    | Berthold                            | 8        | 23     | 973   |
| Levi        | Benny                               | 9        | 24     | 578   |
| Lyons       | Thomas                              | 12       | 25     | 672   |
| Loprete     | Katerina                            | 14       | 25     | 221   |
| Lesser      | Meyer                               | 15       | 24     | 535   |
| Lefkowitz   | Louis                               | 16       | 24     | 319   |
| Laurenzano  | Angiolina                           |          | 24     | 32    |
| Logan       | Edna                                |          | 25     | 84    |
| Lisella     | Francesca                           | 17       | 24     | 926   |
| Lethrew     | L. & L.                             |          | 29     | 197   |
| Lewis       | Blanche                             | 18       | 24     | 660   |
| Lordi       | Domenico                            | 19       | 25     | 233   |
| Lombardi    | Gaspara                             | 21       | 25     | 123   |
| Lynch       | Ruth                                |          | 25     | 631   |
| Lohr        | C. & T.                             | 22       | 25     | 102   |
| Lo Cicero   | Emily                               |          | 25     | 23    |
| Lucariello  | Frank                               | 23       | 25     | 396   |
| Linsky      | Rudolve                             |          | 24     | 869   |
| Lingsch     | Dufolf                              |          | 24     | 852   |
| Linihan     | Madge                               | 25       | 24     | 853   |
| Levy        | Martha                              | 26       | 24     | 621   |
| Lichtenberg | Rose                                | 29       | 24     | 722   |
| Leonard     | T. & J.                             | 30       | 24     | 466   |
| Lenihan     | Rose                                | 31       | 24     | 426   |
| Lawrence    | A. & A.                             | 28       | 24     | 88    |
| Lukas       | Amelia C.                           | 6 June 5 | 25     | 465 M |
| LICHT       | GEORGE K                            | 6 May 18 | 12     | 583   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

[illegible]

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Marzano      | Rosina                              | 2 Jan | 1      | 2961  |
| Milhans      | H. & B.                             |       |        | 3049  |
| Metzer       | Heinrich                            |       |        | 3086  |
| McCune       | Rose                                |       | 2      | 3300  |
| McChesney    | R. & M.                             |       | 3      | 2900  |
| Markowitz    | Max                                 |       |        | 3085  |
| Murray       | Florence                            |       |        | 3105  |
| Mullin       | J. & C.                             |       | 4      | 34987 |
| McCarthy     | Margaret                            |       | 6      | 3055  |
| Murphy       | James                               |       | 7      | 3302  |
| Mashefski    | Joseph                              |       |        | 3067  |
| Meltzer      | Etie                                |       | 8      | 3074  |
| McMahon      | Anthony                             |       |        | 3094  |
| McGurty      | Stephen                             |       | 9      | 2957  |
| Mulgrue      | Elizabeth                           |       | 10     | 3277  |
| Mechling     | Lizzie                              |       |        | 3087  |
| Manning      | John                                |       |        | 3088  |
| Mathews      | Earnest                             |       | 11     | 3092  |
| Mahler       | H. & E.                             |       |        | 3103  |
| McGartey     | Charles                             |       | 12     | 3195  |
| Marran       | R. & S.                             |       | 13     | 2921  |
| Mays         | M. & M.                             |       |        | 3207  |
| Malinari     | Minnie                              |       | 14     | 3209  |
| Molinari     | Minnie                              |       |        | 3306  |
| Miller       | Edna                                |       |        | 3108  |
| McCaal       | J. & F.                             |       | 15     | 2960  |
| Meyer        | James                               |       |        | 3073  |
| McBride      | Margret                             |       |        | 3093  |
| Malanga      | Raffaele                            |       | 16     | 3081  |
| McCormack    | Rose                                |       | 17     | 3174  |
| Meyer        | Anna                                |       | 18     | 3305  |
| Mattheis     | Adolf                               |       |        | 3089  |
| Monteverde   | Maria                               |       |        | 32930 |
| McCookin     | Harry                               |       | 20     | 2959  |
| McGuinness   | Lilly                               |       |        | 3192  |
| Marx         | F. & A.                             |       |        | 11977 |
| McGrath      | John                                |       |        | 11987 |
| Morgansteren | Morris                              |       | 22     | 3210  |
| Megaro       | Gandenzio                           |       |        | 32928 |
| Megaro       | Rodolfa                             |       |        | 32927 |
| Mercurio     | Antonio                             |       | 24     | 2901  |
| Meehan       | John                                |       | 25     | 3171  |
| Matthiac     | Ethel                               |       |        | 3327  |
| Margekewitch | Joseph                              |       | 28     | 3208  |
| Mitshe       | Adelheit                            |       | 30     | 3271  |
| Mischedel    | Richard                             |       | 31     | 3273  |
| Messer       | Math                                | 2 Feb | 1      | 22823 |
| Marks        | G. & A.                             |       | 2      | 3827  |
| Morriello    | Francesco                           |       |        | 3686  |
| Mathina      | Joseph                              |       |        | 3505  |
| McCormick    | Marguerite                          |       | 3      | 3848  |
| Marion       | Charles                             |       |        | 3716  |
| McGrath      | Charles                             |       |        | 3415  |
| McGrath      | Thomas                              |       |        | 3416  |
| Mulsky       | Bessie                              |       | 4      | 3726  |
| Mooney       | Thomas                              |       | 5      | 3840  |
| Mittry       | Amalia                              |       |        | 3608  |
| Miller       | Margaretha                          |       |        | 3434  |
| Miele        | Anselmo                             |       | 6      | 3546  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Meisol       | Chas.                               | 2 Feb | 6      | 3619  |
| Miller       | Frederick                           |       | 7      | 32740 |
| McPadden     | C. & M.                             |       | 8      | 3704  |
| Woszkowitz   | Morris                              |       |        | 3506  |
| Mueller      | John                                |       | 9      | 3671  |
| Molitor      | J. & M.                             |       |        | 3693  |
| McQuade      | Thomas                              |       | 10     | 3846  |
| Marrion      | J. & E.                             |       |        | 3544  |
| McNicol      | Duncan                              |       | 11     | 3691  |
| McNab        | Catherine                           |       |        | 3690  |
| Marshall     | Helen                               |       | 12     | 3717  |
| McCauley     | B. & M                              |       |        | 3413  |
| McNiece      | T. & M.                             |       | 13     | 3396  |
| Matha        | Joseph                              |       | 14     | 3720  |
| Moore        | P. & F.                             |       |        | 3545  |
| Minchin      | Alfred                              |       | 15     | 3454  |
| Modeleski    | Jacob                               |       |        | 36941 |
| Murray       | D. & L.                             |       | 16     | 3823  |
| Miller       | Francis                             |       |        | 3695  |
| Miller       | Joseph                              |       |        | 3694  |
| Metz         | Viola                               |       |        | 3692  |
| Mederer      | John                                |       |        | 26048 |
| Meldmm       | W. & E.                             |       | 17     | 3819  |
| Moran        | Theresa                             |       |        | 3561  |
| Morgenstein  | Clara                               |       |        | 3611  |
| Montelug     | Tonie                               |       |        | 3452  |
| McManus      | Ellen                               |       | 18     | 3775  |
| McMahon      | Tomas                               |       |        | 3774  |
| Musa         | Margerta                            |       |        | 3634  |
| Murphy       | John                                |       | 19     | 3818  |
| McJohn       | - & M.                              |       | 20     | 3462  |
| McCandless   | James                               |       | 22     | 3812  |
| Markowitsch  | Annie                               |       |        | 3826  |
| Mingnone     | A. & C.                             |       |        | 3664  |
| McCormack    | Anastasia                           |       |        | 3685  |
| Murphy       | Alfred                              |       |        | 3414  |
| Miller       | Joseph                              |       | 23     | 3822  |
| Maguire      | Mary                                |       |        | 3456  |
| Maines       | Helen                               |       |        | 11989 |
| Muth         | Hnery                               |       | 24     | 3802  |
| McKay        | Richard                             |       |        | 3684  |
| Melahn       | Gladys                              |       |        | 11992 |
| Morgan       | E. & M.                             |       | 25     | 34992 |
| Murray       | John                                |       | 25     | 37043 |
| Martha       | Berdie                              |       |        | 3803  |
| Miller       | A. & J.                             |       | 25     | 12003 |
| Morrow       | Cyrus                               |       |        | 3633  |
| Morris       | Thomas                              |       |        | 3451  |
| McDonald     | Richard                             |       | 26     | 37031 |
| Melahn       | Muriel                              |       | 27     | 36831 |
| Marlatt      | Ralph                               |       | 28     | 3620  |
| Miller       | Emilie                              |       | 28     | 3450  |
| Miller       | August                              | 2 Mar | 1      | 4242  |
| Meyer        | A. & H.                             |       | 2      | 4276  |
| Matula       | John                                |       |        | 4040  |
| Menschner    | Ruth                                |       | 3      | 4245  |
| Martin       | Stewart                             |       | 3      | 4041  |
| McCorkendale | Archibald                           |       |        | 32947 |
| MacLear      | Helen                               |       | 4      | 4106  |
| Masi         | Michele                             |       | 5      | 32945 |
| Murn         | Maria                               |       | 6      | 4243  |
| Mertinger    | Frederick                           |       | 7      | 4055  |
| McCarroll    | Robert                              |       | 8      | 3956  |
| Mackie       | Edna                                |       |        | 4149  |
| Musana       | Maria                               |       | 9      | 4182  |
| McGerry      | M. & D.                             |       |        | 4246  |
| Moehring     | Helen                               |       | 10     | 4302  |
| Mertz        | Mildred                             |       |        | 4110  |
| Muller       | H. & M.                             |       |        | 4108  |
| Murray       | J. & M.                             |       | 11     | 4109  |
| Murphy       | M. & E.                             |       | 12     | 3994  |
| Mayboun      | Ruth                                |       | 13     | 4156  |
| Melich       | W. & E.                             |       |        | 4121  |
| Moschenross  | Delia                               |       | 16     | 3958  |
| Mate         | Francis                             |       |        | 3957  |
| Mullin       | Peter                               |       |        | 4172  |
| Mandeville   | Ellward                             |       |        | 4304  |
| McNamara     | Margaret                            |       |        | 12036 |
| Molloy       | Lilly                               |       | 18     | 3959  |
| Maloney      | Ellen                               |       |        | 4154  |
| Maloney      | Ellen                               |       |        | 12020 |
| Matlinger    | C. & M.                             |       | 19     | 4155  |
| Mitchell     | Frank                               |       |        | 4247  |
| Mason        | Charles                             |       |        | 4057  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Mangini      | Fred                                | 2 Mar | 20     | 4124  |
| Miller       | Joseph                              |       |        | 4134  |
| Maier        | Martha                              |       | 21     | 3915  |
| Marinel      | Rafial                              |       |        | 4091  |
| Miller       | Ada                                 |       |        | 4147  |
| Miller       | George                              |       | 22     | 4241  |
| Maier        | Clara                               |       |        | 4104  |
| Manlich      | Elsie                               |       |        | 4123  |
| McCauley     | J. & C.                             |       | 23     | 4306  |
| Morrell      | Charles                             |       |        | 4146  |
| May          | Anna                                |       | 24     | 3993  |
| Mayer        | Katherina                           |       |        | 4305  |
| McGerey      | Ellin                               |       |        | 4135  |
| Miller       | Walter                              |       |        | 12043 |
| Mernurio     | Providenza                          |       | 25     | 4353  |
| Mahlmann     | George                              |       |        | 4122  |
| Mack         | J. & G.                             |       |        | 12039 |
| McDermott    | W. & K.                             |       | 26     | 4307  |
| McGon        | Edward                              |       |        | 4098  |
| McGregor     | Dorothy                             |       | 27     | 21781 |
| Moeler       | Harold                              |       | 28     | 4357  |
| Magorwitch   | Sigmond                             |       |        | 4092  |
| Marquart     | Fritz                               |       | 29     | 4153  |
| Mock         | Elsie                               |       |        | 4244  |
| Medler       | W. & E.                             |       |        | 4303  |
| McHale       | Catherine                           |       |        | 4136  |
| McCarthy     | Gertrude                            |       | 30     | 4150  |
| McCracken    | George                              |       |        | 37644 |
| McEwen       | Osceola                             | 2 Apr | 1      | 4452  |
| Mariano      | Federico                            |       | 4      | 4385  |
| Martin       | David                               |       |        | 4517  |
| Meisler      | Harry                               |       |        | 37237 |
| Molinari     | Tonie                               |       | 6      | 4383  |
| Meyer        | Anton                               |       |        | 4448  |
| Malinha      | Anna                                |       |        | 4451  |
| Miller       | Clarence                            |       | 7      | 4370  |
| McMillan     | William                             |       | 8      | 4462  |
| Maceia       | Clemento                            |       |        | 12192 |
| Mutcher      | Valla                               |       | 9      | 4496  |
| Mertz        | <del>G. &amp; K. Herbert</del>      |       | 10     | 4369  |
| Matallo      | Francesco                           |       | 13     | 4495  |
| Malloy       | William                             |       |        | 12127 |
| Mondok       | Jolana                              |       |        | 12190 |
| Minch        | Michalina                           |       |        | 37241 |
| Magio        | L. & L.                             |       | 15     | 12116 |
| Mikosky      | Mamie                               |       |        | 12191 |
| Masina       | Nunziata                            |       | 16     | 12214 |
| Merkler      | - & R.                              |       | 17     | 4402  |
| McIlrovey    | Edna                                |       |        | 21776 |
| Murphy       | Willie                              |       |        | 12081 |
| Meis         | Ambrose                             |       |        | 12124 |
| Myer         | A. & C.                             |       |        | 12144 |
| McNellen     | J. & K.                             |       |        | 12234 |
| McBride      | Alie4                               |       | 18     | 34998 |
| Morano       | Giachino                            |       |        | 4384  |
| Maine        | Edith                               |       | 20     | 12122 |
| Motzenbecker | Dorothy                             |       | 22     | 12237 |
| McEvilley    | John                                |       |        | 12236 |
| Marder       | Abraham                             |       | 23     | 38233 |
| Maerha       | J. & I.                             |       | 25     | 21780 |
| Moss         | Sarah                               |       |        | 12146 |
| Maguire      | Franzisca                           |       | 26     | 12235 |
| Meier        | Jerome                              |       | 27     | 12126 |
| Maruz        | Agata                               |       |        | 12264 |
| Mockridger   | Anna                                |       | 28     | 12115 |
| Moszkowitz   | Herman                              |       |        | 12114 |
| Mellor       | T. & M.                             |       |        | 12123 |
| Metz         | C. & E.                             |       | 29     | 12067 |
| Mockler      | Elsie                               |       | 30     | 12239 |
| Mockler      | Lorette                             |       |        | 12238 |
| Marcell      | Kathryn                             |       |        | 26042 |
| Maile        | Caroline                            | 2 May | 1      | 12566 |
| Mascia       | Antonio                             |       |        | 12282 |
| Murphy       | Helen                               |       |        | 12302 |
| Mooney       | Michael                             |       | 4      | 12625 |
| Martina      | Agnesa                              |       | 5      | 12311 |
| McSherry     | B. & S.                             |       |        | 12345 |
| McElroy      | Philip                              |       |        | 12399 |
| Mears        | Gracie                              |       | 6      | 12437 |
| McComfer     | A. & M.                             |       | 7      | 12687 |
| Morgenstein  | Peter                               |       |        | 12440 |
| McAlaney     | Richard                             |       | 8      | 12674 |
| Mikolajcik   | Laj                                 |       | 9      | 12350 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| McIvor      | Janet                               | 2 May 9 |        | 12349 |
| McCracken   | Florence                            | 11      |        | 12511 |
| Melchionua  | Devito                              | 10      |        | 12436 |
| Meyer       | Beatrice                            | 11      |        | 12570 |
| Manga       | Mary                                | 12      |        | 12375 |
| Mango       | Maria                               |         |        | 37912 |
| Marion      | George                              | 13      |        | 12647 |
| McCormack   | Edward                              |         |        | 12347 |
| McCarthy    | Edwin                               |         |        | 12387 |
| Mansfield   | C. & A.                             | 14      |        | 12638 |
| Mac Intosh  | Ellen                               |         |        | 12305 |
| McTague     | James                               | 15      |        | 12346 |
| McDougall   | May                                 | 16      |        | 12444 |
| McCoy       | Joseph                              | 18      |        | 12685 |
| Mendel      | Elmer                               | 19      |        | 12683 |
| Menzler     | George                              |         |        | 12567 |
| Maloney     | Loretta                             | 20      |        | 21770 |
| Miller      | Rosa                                | 21      |        | 12584 |
| Magett      | E. & L.                             |         |        | 12645 |
| Magett      | E. & L.                             |         |        | 12644 |
| McNabb      | Nettie                              |         |        | 12348 |
| Meisel      | Clarence                            | 22      |        | 37670 |
| McGinn      | J. & M.                             | 23      |        | 12452 |
| McEnroe     | Mary                                | 24      |        | 12646 |
| Messina     | Teresine                            |         |        | 12280 |
| Monahan     | T. & A.                             |         |        | 12400 |
| Mayer       | Sam                                 | 25      |        | 12373 |
| Macauley    | Sidney                              |         |        | 12464 |
| McQuirk     | Florence                            | 26      |        | 12315 |
| Milljam     | Minnie                              |         |        | 12439 |
| McDermett   | B. & S.                             | 27      |        | 12681 |
| McGovern    | Irene                               |         |        | 12386 |
| Murkley     | Joseph                              | 28      |        | 12631 |
| Mundy       | Th. V.                              |         |        | 12680 |
| McCue       | Thomas                              | 30      |        | 12508 |
| Muse        | J. & L.                             |         |        | 12512 |
| Markel      | Frances                             |         |        | 12643 |
| Michelstein | Jeanette                            |         |        | 12438 |
| Miller      | John                                | 31      |        | 22845 |
| McClelland  | Charlotte                           | 2 Jun 1 |        | 35017 |
| Meehan      | James                               |         |        | 12795 |
| McMann      | Helen                               |         |        | 12903 |
| Mann        | Ernest                              |         |        | 12961 |
| McCann      | James                               | 2       |        | 12902 |
| Mensner     | Erik                                | 3       |        | 12704 |
| Miller      | Minnie                              | 6       |        | 12897 |
| Muller      | Alex                                |         |        | 13027 |
| Maser       | Josephine                           | 7       |        | 12814 |
| Mansing     | B. & K.                             |         |        | 12705 |
| Murphy      | Susan                               |         |        | 12963 |
| McCan       | Harry                               | 8       |        | 13082 |
| McCullen    | James                               | 9       |        | 12931 |
| McCullen    | Peter                               |         |        | 12978 |
| Meyer       | J. & J.                             | 10      |        | 13002 |
| Maluccelli  | Ida                                 |         |        | 13134 |
| Moore       | T. & C.                             | 12      |        | 35014 |
| Murphy      | William                             |         |        | 12962 |
| Moone       | Alice                               |         |        | 37646 |
| Metzger     | Edna                                | 13      |        | 13032 |
| McGovern    | James                               | 14      |        | 12801 |
| Michelson   | Jerome                              | 15      |        | 12915 |
| MacLean     | C. & A.                             | 16      |        | 12847 |
| McTernen    | J. & S.                             | 17      |        | 12894 |
| Masterson   | Anthony                             | 18      |        | 12775 |
| Martin      | William                             |         |        | 12740 |
| Meyers      | Robert                              |         |        | 13050 |
| McMenamin   | Ringars                             | 20      |        | 13049 |
| McGowan     | M. & M.                             | 21      |        | 26029 |
| Miller      | Edward                              |         |        | 37972 |
| Madera      | Honor                               | 22      |        | 13081 |
| Miller      | George                              | 23      |        | 12819 |
| Moller      | G. & A.                             |         |        | 13001 |
| Mac Bride   | Elsie                               | 24      |        | 12820 |
| McGee       | Daniel                              |         |        | 13051 |
| MacKinnon   | D. & A.                             |         |        | 13129 |
| Mackinon    | D. & A.                             |         |        | 13128 |
| Martin      | Harry                               | 26      |        | 12758 |
| Murphy      | Charles                             | 27      |        | 12898 |
| Marutzky    | Paul                                |         |        | 13133 |
| McCormack   | George                              |         |        | 37643 |
| Missureilla | Julius                              | 28      |        | 12893 |
| Marino      | Maria                               | 29      |        | 12756 |
| Morse       | Sarah                               |         |        | 12770 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Mason        | Felix                               | 2 Jun 30 |        | 12818 |
| Meole        | Oriando                             | 2 Jul 1  |        | 13297 |
| Moshier      | George                              |          |        | 21748 |
| Miccione     | Antonio                             |          |        | 13199 |
| Major        | Martha Nellie                       | 2        |        | 13242 |
| Mushinger    | Mamie                               |          |        | 13264 |
| Meglio       | Carolina                            |          |        | 13298 |
| Mergott      | Winifred                            |          |        | 22717 |
| Muravsci     | John                                |          |        | 21730 |
| Mandina      | Caterina                            |          |        | 13170 |
| Miele        | Frank                               |          |        | 37364 |
| Minichiello  | Pasquale                            | 3        |        | 13265 |
| Murphy       | Margaret                            |          |        | 13308 |
| Metcalf      | Theodore                            |          |        | 13159 |
| McNaulty     | Lillian                             | 4        |        | 13172 |
| Murray       | P. & C.                             | 5        |        | 13282 |
| McNamara     | James                               |          |        | 22798 |
| Madden       | John                                | 6        |        | 13246 |
| McTague      | Annie                               | 7        |        | 13229 |
| Murphy       | James                               | 8        |        | 13299 |
| McKenna      | Margaret                            |          |        | 22764 |
| Margenroth   | Emilchen                            |          |        | 22775 |
| Miller       | Leslie                              |          |        | 22941 |
| McCloskey    | J. & K.                             | 9        |        | 13274 |
| Mancuso      | Rosa                                |          |        | 13198 |
| McCarthy     | John                                | 10       |        | 22646 |
| Matys        | George                              |          |        | 13169 |
| Martin       | William                             | 11       |        | 13270 |
| Metzger      | John                                | 12       |        | 13251 |
| Malloy       | J. & E.                             |          |        | 13250 |
| Metzker      | Bessie                              |          |        | 22769 |
| Malvy        | Helen                               |          |        | 21722 |
| Marsh        | Melvin                              |          |        | 22904 |
| McComber     | Mabel                               | 13       |        | 13219 |
| Murphy       | Emma                                | 14       |        | 22763 |
| Mulraney     | Jennie                              |          |        | 22740 |
| McGonnell    | Mary                                |          |        | 22943 |
| Mullin       | Ema                                 | 15       |        | 22655 |
| Mullin       | Marie                               |          |        | 22959 |
| Mortensen    | Marie                               |          |        | 13171 |
| McCarthy     | James                               | 16       |        | 22801 |
| Merklin      | Frederick                           |          |        | 22711 |
| Mulcahy      | John                                |          |        | 13200 |
| Mott         | Lina                                | 17       |        | 22754 |
| Meisner      | Harry                               | 18       |        | 22624 |
| Mony         | Margareta                           |          |        | 22956 |
| McTier       | Jamesina                            |          |        | 22935 |
| McDonald     | J. & L.                             |          |        | 25990 |
| Millett      | J. & D.                             | 19       |        | 22784 |
| Max          | Katie                               | 20       |        | 22732 |
| Michaels     | Leonard                             | 21       |        | 13204 |
| Mullen       | William                             |          |        | 22785 |
| McEnroe      | O. & M.                             |          |        | 22682 |
| Millspaugh   | T. & L.                             |          |        | 22702 |
| Mosher       | J. & T.                             | 22       |        | 35037 |
| Meidling     | Emma                                |          |        | 22774 |
| Myerson      | Herman RAYMOND                      | July 14  |        | 22627 |
| Morgansteren | Sydney                              | 22       |        | 22913 |
| Maier        | Theodore                            |          |        | 22945 |
| Mac Lean     | Frances                             |          |        | 22961 |
| Meunzing     | C. & L.                             | 24       |        | 22713 |
| Moeller      | Margareth                           | 25       |        | 22783 |
| Martini      | Adaleine                            |          |        | 22626 |
| Marcoff      | Margaret                            |          |        | 22679 |
| Mandel       | Daniel                              |          |        | 22699 |
| Meehan       | Cecilia                             | 26       |        | 22767 |
| Martens      | Francisca                           |          |        | 22625 |
| McCartie     | Charles                             |          |        | 22905 |
| Moyihan      | Edward                              | 27       |        | 21726 |
| Montone      | M. & T.                             | 28       |        | 22782 |
| Makar        | Sophie                              |          |        | 22962 |
| Morey        | George                              |          |        | 22960 |
| McGregor     | M. & S.                             | 29       |        | 22885 |
| McGovern     | Michael                             | 30       |        | 22800 |
| Moran        | Franzicsa                           |          |        | 22628 |
| Mueller      | Arthur                              |          |        | 22903 |
| Maybaum      | Caroline                            |          |        | 25999 |
| Marble       | Mary                                | 31       |        | 22762 |
| Maloney      | Peter                               |          |        | 22742 |
| Magleo       | John                                |          |        | 22746 |
| Miller       | H. & M.                             |          |        | 22958 |
| Mannina      | Caterina                            | 2 Aug 1  |        | 36313 |
| Machisky     | Peter                               |          |        | 21793 |
| McMahon      | Maria                               |          |        | 21850 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| May          | Elena                               | 2 Aug | 1      | 22202 |
| Markes       | Sebastinao                          |       | 2      | 21993 |
| Matti        | Antonetta                           |       |        | 21887 |
| Miller       | Jennie                              |       |        | 21892 |
| Moore        | T. & K.                             |       | 3      | 21851 |
| Mills        | W. & T.                             |       | 4      | 21639 |
| Moertel      | W. & A.                             |       |        | 21866 |
| Munnelly     | F. & N.                             |       |        | 21884 |
| Marois       | G. & R.                             |       | 7      | 21971 |
| Moore        | Clara                               |       | 8      | 36822 |
| Merrit       | Vivien                              |       | 9      | 35068 |
| Meuerle      | Mary                                |       |        | 22272 |
| Mass         | Gussie                              |       | 10     | 22273 |
| Meyer        | Loretta                             |       |        | 21826 |
| Mulla        | Emma                                |       | 11     | 21970 |
| Marinelli    | Biagio                              |       |        | 21891 |
| Muller       | C. & D.                             |       | 12     | 21900 |
| Martin       | C. & C.                             |       | 13     | 25923 |
| Mazar        | Moritz                              |       | 14     | 36335 |
| Miller       | Helen                               |       |        | 22289 |
| MacCann      | Elsie                               |       |        | 22302 |
| Miller       | Mary                                |       |        | 21848 |
| Martello     | Annina                              |       | 15     | 21689 |
| McEnroe      | Marie                               |       |        | 21834 |
| Mertz        | Augusta                             |       | 16     | 25883 |
| Mammano      | Carolina                            |       | 18     | 21847 |
| Moglia       | J. & N.                             |       |        | 21865 |
| Mamsibeth    | Hellen                              |       |        | 21877 |
| Miller       | Louise                              |       |        | 22215 |
| Malanga      | Concetta                            |       | 19     | 21825 |
| Mullen       | Maria                               |       |        | 21901 |
| Montgomery   | G. & N.                             |       |        | 22029 |
| Maloney      | J. & C.                             |       | 20     | 35064 |
| Maier        | Valentine                           |       |        | 22303 |
| Matthews     | Anna                                |       |        | 22256 |
| Morgan       | Mary                                |       |        | 22264 |
| Mulroy       | Anna                                |       |        | 37246 |
| McGain       | J. & M.                             |       | 21     | 35057 |
| Muehler      | Lillian                             |       | 23     | 21958 |
| Musa         | Chlorendo                           |       |        | 21960 |
| Myer         | Bertha                              |       | 24     | 22323 |
| May          | George                              |       |        | 21992 |
| Morino       | Ettori                              |       |        | 21810 |
| Maccio       | Geraldina                           |       | 25     | 37229 |
| Martin       | N. & M.                             |       |        | 35059 |
| McGrague     | J. & M.                             |       | 28     | 22237 |
| Mertzger     | Guthie                              |       | 29     | 35053 |
| Melchar      | Maybell                             |       |        | 22288 |
| Michenfelder | Frieda                              |       |        | 21651 |
| McGam        | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 21933 |
| Matthews     | Stephen                             |       | 30     | 22304 |
| Macauley     | Olive                               |       |        | 21649 |
| Meidl        | George                              |       |        | 21934 |
| Mellilo      | Emidio                              |       |        | 21842 |
| Marman       | Kate                                |       |        | 21852 |
| Mason        | Margareth                           | 2 Sep | 1      | 22457 |
| Mathews      | John                                |       |        | 22493 |
| Murphy       | J. & C.                             |       |        | 25887 |
| Martin       | G. & A.                             |       |        | 22613 |
| McGovern     | Margeret                            |       | 2      | 22335 |
| Morris       | J. & C.                             |       |        | 22429 |
| Mattia       | Olindo                              |       | 4      | 22354 |
| McLaughlin   | Florence                            |       |        | 22564 |
| Manning      | Marie                               |       |        | 22400 |
| Masheck      | G. & E.                             |       | 5      | 22470 |
| Metcalf      | James                               |       |        | 24205 |
| Mathers      | W. & M.                             |       | 6      | 22458 |
| Morrow       | Florence                            |       |        | 22488 |
| McMann       | Albert                              |       | 7      | 22334 |
| Murphy       | James                               |       |        | 22610 |
| Martin       | Andrew                              |       | 8      | 22424 |
| Moran        | J. & H.                             |       |        | 25888 |
| Morano       | Fiorinda                            |       | 9      | 22603 |
| McElroy      | Thomas                              |       | 10     | 21596 |
| Mulheren     | Clarabell                           |       | 11     | 24222 |
| Mertz        | Annie                               |       | 12     | 25884 |
| Mastrangelo  | Joe                                 |       | 13     | 22519 |
| Meyerowitz   | Louis                               |       |        | 22614 |
| Meyer        | Louis                               |       |        | 38030 |
| Mayerowitz   | Hermie                              |       |        | 22490 |
| Morrison     | Joseph                              |       | 14     | 25882 |
| McEnroe      | Annie                               |       | 15     | 21594 |
| Maggiotta    | Mariuccia                           |       | 16     | 22602 |
| Morsch       | Rosa                                |       |        | 21533 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Moran        | T. & L.                             | 2 Sep | 19     | 22358 |
| Masini       | Maria                               |       | 20     | 22401 |
| Merkel       | John                                |       |        | 25881 |
| Manlinky     | Frances                             |       | 22     | 22357 |
| Maltbie      | L. & B.                             |       |        | 21548 |
| Munsch       | Edward                              |       | 23     | 21598 |
| Mielach      | Felix                               |       |        | 22445 |
| Miller       | Madelaine                           |       | 24     | 35077 |
| Macaulay     | Russell                             |       |        | 22559 |
| Marthe       | Emilie                              |       |        | 22576 |
| McGeough     | J. & M.                             |       |        | 24214 |
| Moller       | E. & C.                             |       | 25     | 22565 |
| Murphy       | John                                |       | 27     | 22341 |
| Mealia       | Sarah                               |       |        | 21609 |
| Mieluszek    | Marie                               |       |        | 25890 |
| Moritz       | Rudolph                             |       |        | 25899 |
| Mayer        | Madaline                            |       |        | 24223 |
| Murphy       | T. & S.                             |       | 29     | 35085 |
| McDonald     | Margaret                            |       | 30     | 21613 |
| Marsch       | Alfred                              |       |        | 25886 |
| Marko        | Julie                               |       |        | 25898 |
| Makin        | John                                | 2 Oct | 1      | 25843 |
| Mendenbah    | Dorothy                             |       | 2      | 21167 |
| Mensak       | Marie                               |       |        | 24103 |
| Mitchell     | Walter                              |       | 3      | 21174 |
| Murphy       | D. & -                              |       |        | 21210 |
| Maibauer     | Annie                               |       |        | 25834 |
| Monks        | Edward                              |       | 4      | 21175 |
| Majewski     | Frank                               |       |        | 21247 |
| Moon         | Rose                                |       | 5      | 21126 |
| Marzano      | Giovanino                           |       |        | 21311 |
| McEvoy       | Annie                               |       |        | 21250 |
| Mack         | Tony                                |       | 6      | 21304 |
| McKinnon     | M. & M.                             |       |        | 21327 |
| Malicky      | Anny                                |       |        | 21362 |
| MacKiman     | Florence                            |       |        | 21184 |
| Meath        | John                                |       | 7      | 37737 |
| McGuire      | Ellen                               |       | 8      | 21128 |
| McDonald     | Bernard                             |       |        | 21342 |
| Mitrione     | Maria                               |       | 9      | 36251 |
| Mitriun      | Mary                                |       |        | 21185 |
| Mayfield     | Charles                             |       |        | 21228 |
| Madulesky    | Ida                                 |       | 10     | 21329 |
| McCall       | Ethel                               |       | 11     | 24178 |
| Moran        | Gladys                              |       | 12     | 21124 |
| Mertz        | William                             |       | 13     | 21166 |
| Mann         | Evelyn                              |       |        | 21312 |
| Maier        | William                             |       | 14     | 21122 |
| Mutter       | Dolly                               |       |        | 33021 |
| Maffucci     | Marantonia                          |       | 16     | 21341 |
| McMurdo      | J. & L.                             |       | 17     | 35115 |
| McMahon      | Margaret                            |       |        | 21176 |
| Muller       | Alfred                              |       | 18     | 21125 |
| Maier        | Herbert                             |       |        | 21217 |
| Meryavi      | Joseph                              |       | 19     | 21335 |
| Mackey       | Susan                               |       |        | 24115 |
| Mueller      | Modie                               |       | 20     | 21336 |
| Menkes       | Joe                                 |       |        | 21205 |
| Mullin       | Michael                             |       | 21     | 21127 |
| Mulvey       | Margaretter                         |       | 22     | 33020 |
| Mecca        | Margherita                          |       | 23     | 21299 |
| Maier        | Mahlon                              |       | 24     | 21123 |
| Mondoh       | Magi                                |       |        | 24164 |
| Mackie       | Bertha                              |       | 25     | 21328 |
| Moshure      | W. & M.                             |       |        | 25861 |
| Maronaccio   | Jos.                                |       | 26     | 21361 |
| Magley       | Anna                                |       | 27     | 21330 |
| Mecher       | Isadore                             |       | 28     | 37913 |
| McConnell    | J. & J.                             |       | 29     | 35114 |
| Mercineavikh | Kath <sup>ie</sup> <i>Kathie</i>    |       |        | 25832 |
| Mackey       | Richard                             |       | 30     | 21227 |
| McGovern     | P. & L.                             |       |        | 25833 |
| Murphy       | T. & K.                             | 2 Nov | 1      | 35150 |
| Melliio      | Nicola                              |       |        | 33096 |
| Mahon        | Felix                               |       | 2      | 20964 |
| McFeeley     | John                                |       | 3      | 28953 |
| Mack         | Francis                             |       | 4      | 21412 |
| McDonough    | James                               |       |        | 21515 |
| Morochincoff | Dora                                |       |        | 21512 |
| Massmann     | A. & M.                             |       |        | 25815 |
| Mettson      | Helen                               |       | 5      | 21025 |
| Maugam       | Kathatine                           |       | 6      | 21414 |
| Merenghi     | Dorothy                             |       |        | 20961 |
| Mullin       | J. & A.                             |       |        | 25775 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Marten      | Helen                               | 2 Nov | 7      | 21413 |
| Musto       | Antonio                             |       |        | 20984 |
| Motsch      | G. & C.                             |       | 8      | 21457 |
| McShan      | John                                |       |        | 25818 |
| Milnitschek | Marie                               |       | 9      | 21024 |
| Meier       | Hubert                              |       |        | 25820 |
| Monat       | J. & L.                             |       | 10     | 20958 |
| McMonamin   | Margrett                            |       |        | 25819 |
| Manser      | Clifford                            |       |        | 25816 |
| McMonamin   | Catherin                            |       |        | 25799 |
| McDermott   | Malen                               |       | 11     | 20963 |
| Murphy      | Joseph                              |       | 12     | 21027 |
| McBride     | James                               |       | 13     | 21415 |
| Manzari     | Stefano                             |       |        | 20946 |
| Merdel      | Mabel                               |       |        | 25764 |
| Merrill     | Dorothy                             |       | 15     | 21417 |
| McKevety    | Elsie                               |       |        | 25768 |
| Mahur       | Iryna                               |       | 16     | 33079 |
| Mielson     | Tillie                              |       | 17     | 20962 |
| Melven      | J. & C.                             |       | 18     | 21016 |
| Morrisine   | Alzaida                             |       | 19     | 20960 |
| McCann      | Daniel                              |       |        | 25767 |
| McGovern    | J. & A.                             |       | 21     | 35153 |
| Mascolo     | Bettina                             |       |        | 21514 |
| Miller      | George                              |       | 23     | 21513 |
| Marino      | D. & M.                             |       |        | 20957 |
| Meier       | Fredrick                            |       |        | 25823 |
| Mulligan    | Hugh                                |       |        | 25822 |
| Mulcrone    | J. & E.                             |       |        | 25760 |
| Murray      | Edna                                |       |        | 25763 |
| Murray      | Harry                               |       |        | 25762 |
| McKenna     | Charles                             |       | 24     | 33094 |
| Murphy      | John                                |       |        | 33093 |
| Munch       | Leslie                              |       | 25     | 21511 |
| Molinari    | Ida                                 |       |        | 21026 |
| McRoberts   | R. & F.                             |       | 26     | 36171 |
| McGill      | Grace                               |       |        | 25765 |
| Molinari    | Sadie                               |       |        | 37645 |
| McGhee      | Joseph                              |       | 29     | 25766 |
| Monkovikh   | Frank                               |       | 29     | 25784 |
| Mulford     | Newton                              |       | 30     | 25813 |
| McDavitt    | Lawra                               |       |        | 25817 |
| McGurty     | Josephine                           | 2 Dec | 1      | 33345 |
| Meglis      | Emma                                |       |        | 25744 |
| McLean      | Agnes                               |       |        | 25750 |
| McFay       | William                             |       |        | 33204 |
| Meisner     | Kathe                               |       |        | 33199 |
| Murphy      | Anne                                |       | 2      | 33142 |
| Martin      | John                                |       | 3      | 25663 |
| Miller      | E. & A.                             |       |        | 33152 |
| McElroe     | Bernhard                            |       | 4      | 21104 |
| Masak       | Masta                               |       |        | 35213 |
| Merill      | William                             |       | 5      | 25699 |
| Modyjki     | Hendryk                             |       | 6      | 33321 |
| Marsh       | Ruth                                |       |        | 33402 |
| Masson      | Mary                                |       |        | 25659 |
| Metzger     | Elizabeth                           |       | 7      | 33403 |
| Mistretta   | Fellippie                           |       |        | 33243 |
| Mountford   | Sidney                              |       | 9      | 33389 |
| Morehouse   | H. & E.                             |       |        | 25658 |
| Martin      | J. & K.                             |       |        | 25749 |
| McCarthy    | Agnes                               |       | 11     | 33342 |
| Mangusi     | Mariantonia                         |       |        | 25714 |
| McDevitt    | Clara                               |       |        | 33241 |
| Metzger     | Otto                                |       | 12     | 38093 |
| Mills       | Walter                              |       |        | 25698 |
| McGuinness  | Anna                                |       | 13     | 33343 |
| Mahloy      | Lilly                               |       |        | 25678 |
| Mishler     | Delta                               |       |        | 25717 |
| McGukin     | - & M.                              |       |        | 33222 |
| Malz        | Ahron                               |       | 14     | 33348 |
| Mesbaner    | Mary                                |       |        | 25700 |
| Meillo      | Angelo                              |       |        | 33227 |
| Morgan      | C. & E.                             |       | 15     | 33325 |
| McGrath     | P. & B.                             |       | 16     | 33382 |
| Maier       | Ethel                               |       |        | 25688 |
| Mittelman   | Tillie                              |       | 17     | 35172 |
| Mittelman   | Esther                              |       |        | 35171 |
| Mariniello  | Natalino                            |       |        | 25669 |
| McDonnell   | Mary                                |       | 18     | 33426 |
| Mayer       | Jacob                               |       | 19     | 25692 |
| Mount       | B. & L.                             |       | 20     | 33435 |
| Micak       | Julius                              |       |        | 33221 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME   | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-----------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Morgan    | J. & M.                                | 2 Dec 20 |        | 35198 |
| Meyer     | Fredy                                  | 21       |        | 33346 |
| Muller    | Clara                                  |          |        | 25668 |
| Maggio    | Rosario                                | 22       |        | 33417 |
| Malanga   | Luigi                                  | 22       |        | 25715 |
| Marra     | M. & O.                                |          |        | 33223 |
| Marinaro  | Edmund                                 | 23       |        | 33349 |
| McCarroll | Clara                                  |          |        | 33434 |
| Marsh     | A. & A.                                |          |        | 25702 |
| Miles     | Frank                                  | 24       |        | 33341 |
| Mazza     | Emmanuele                              |          |        | 33418 |
| Munch     | Evelina                                |          |        | 25697 |
| Maschi    | Natalina                               | 25       |        | 25670 |
| Mulvaney  | Mary                                   | 26       |        | 33359 |
| Matts     | Leslie                                 | 29       |        | 33422 |
| Meeks     | D. & J.                                | 29       |        | 25701 |
| McCormick | P. & L.                                | 30       |        | 25731 |
| Morrison  | Albert                                 |          |        | 33122 |
| Merkle    | Ruth                                   | 31       |        | 33423 |
| MIELENTZ  | ELSIE M.                               | 2 MAY 20 |        | 38520 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| McNish       | J. & M.                             | 3 Jan | 1      | 17111 |
| Moseley      | E. & F.                             |       |        | 3282  |
| McGinniss    |                                     |       |        | 3242  |
| Metzler      | Maggie                              |       | 2      | 3080  |
| Morningstern | H. & -                              |       | 4      | 3196  |
| Mileska      | Marie                               |       | 5      | 3191  |
| Meistner     | Edward                              |       |        | 3092  |
| McRee        | Annie                               |       |        | 3244  |
| Markowitz    | S. & M.                             |       | 7      | 36448 |
| Mills        | Frank                               |       |        | 3438  |
| McRomy       | Margaurette                         |       |        | 3414  |
| Mames        | Elina                               |       | 8      | 3096  |
| Moore        | T. & C.                             |       |        | 3187  |
| Monherny     | Bertha                              |       |        | 3184  |
| Metten       | Nelli                               |       | 9      | 3497  |
| Mohring      | Ernest                              |       |        | 3208  |
| Merkle       | Ema                                 |       | 10     | 3190  |
| Moloi        | Petro                               |       | 11     | 3189  |
| Moore        | Hathe                               |       | 12     | 3413  |
| Murray       | George                              |       | 13     | 3487  |
| Moskowitz    | Paul                                |       |        | 3186  |
| Melilo       | N. & L.                             |       | 14     | 3188  |
| Martino      | Maria                               |       | 16     | 3119  |
| Melchior     | Walter                              |       | 17     | 3425  |
| McCoach      | James                               |       | 20     | 3405  |
| Meo          | Inchils                             |       |        | 3216  |
| McGuire      | Margaret                            |       | 21     | 3091  |
| Macy         | Helen                               |       |        | 3315  |
| Miller       | Sadie                               |       | 22     | 3217  |
| Murtha       | Michael                             |       |        | 3314  |
| Mitto        | J. & F.                             |       | 23     | 3192  |
| Meigebauer   | Joseph                              |       |        | 3344  |
| Morrison     | Peter                               |       | 24     | 3206  |
| Mellen       | Henry                               |       | 25     | 3147  |
| Mudrum       | Emil                                |       | 26     | 50506 |
| Miserandino  | Maria                               |       |        | 3079  |
| Mehl         | Adolph                              |       | 27     | 49679 |
| Mail         | Otto                                |       |        | 3404  |
| Mirschon     | H. & M.                             |       |        | 3194  |
| Mirschon     | H. & M.                             |       |        | 3193  |
| Monaghan     | B. & S.                             |       | 28     | 17113 |
| Montanya     | A. & L.                             |       |        | 3207  |
| McCarthy     | Bernard                             |       | 29     | 3415  |
| McFadden     | Barthulne                           |       |        | 3146  |
| Marinis      | Floriano                            |       | 30     | 3095  |
| Mortschanski | Felixa                              |       |        | 3185  |
| Mantel       | Frida                               |       | 31     | 3416  |
| McGillis     | Nina                                | 3 Feb | 1      | 3611  |
| Mauriello    | Angelina                            |       |        | 3790  |
| McBrees      | John                                |       |        | 3805  |
| Madansky     | Joseph                              |       | 2      | 17175 |
| Mohoney      | Agnes                               |       |        | 17176 |
| McCrea       | - & E.                              |       |        | 17151 |
| Masten       | Elsie                               |       |        | 3714  |
| Miglio       | Giuseppe                            |       |        | 3803  |
| McLaurinan   | - & O.                              |       | 3      | 3866  |
| McGrath      | Margaret                            |       | 4      | 3603  |
| Martin       | Violet                              |       | 5      | 3808  |
| McGrane      | Michael                             |       | 7      | 3604  |
| Meny         | Frederick                           |       |        | 3875  |
| Miller       | Anna                                |       |        | 3531  |
| Moorman      | Lorraine                            |       | 8      | 3606  |
| Maccie       | A. & R.                             |       |        | 3807  |
| McDonough    | J. & E.                             |       | 9      | 17218 |
| McDonell     | William                             |       |        | 50781 |
| Mancher      | Frederick                           |       | 11     | 3836  |
| McCann       | Margrett                            |       | 14     | 3782  |
| Mertz        | - & H.                              |       |        | 3813  |
| Mulvihill    | J. & B.                             |       | 16     | 3710  |
| Morris       | W. 7 m.                             |       |        | 3789  |
| Margulus     | Manuel                              |       |        | 3809  |
| McDonnell    | Margaret                            |       | 17     | 17226 |
| Migoni       | Eva                                 |       |        | 3581  |
| McCarthy     | Anna                                |       |        | 3601  |
| Marigan      | Mary                                |       |        | 3634  |
| Maacksey     | Thomas                              |       |        | 3633  |
| McVoy        | Emma                                |       | 19     | 17188 |
| Meehan       | Margaret                            |       |        | 3602  |
| McDonald     | Susie                               |       |        | 3804  |
| Monahan      | George                              |       |        | 3647  |
| McClosky     | J. & E.                             |       | 20     | 3715  |
| Meinhardt    | Ralph                               |       |        | 3635  |
| Mangini      | Mariademenica                       |       | 22     | 3547  |
| Miller       | Ethel                               |       |        | 3556  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Mayer       | George                              | 3 Feb 23 |        | 17225 |
| Mahr        | G. & L.                             |          |        | 3806  |
| McGurty     | Laurance                            | 26       |        | 3622  |
| Micrik      | Julia                               | 27       |        | 17180 |
| Mathawson   | A. & E.                             |          |        | 17217 |
| Mackie      | D. & F.                             |          |        | 3881  |
| Mitchell    | Rodger                              |          |        | 3605  |
| Missorella  | John                                |          |        | 3802  |
| Muller      | A. & T.                             | 3 Mar 3  |        | 4048  |
| Marting     | Rosie                               |          |        | 4097  |
| May         | Hilda                               | 4        |        | 17279 |
| Manski      | Ceslaw                              |          |        | 4096  |
| McGovern    | Thomas                              | 7        |        | 17293 |
| McColgan    | Stephen                             |          |        | 4101  |
| Mayses      | Louise                              |          |        | 4044  |
| McKeown     | Eliz.                               |          |        | 4043  |
| McGovern    | Mary                                | 8        |        | 17434 |
| McDonald    | Gladys                              |          |        | 3940  |
| Murro       | S. & L.                             |          |        | 3944  |
| Manzo       | Areangelo                           | 9        |        | 17277 |
| Mosser      | Edna                                | 10       |        | 4021  |
| Milano      | Antonetta                           |          |        | 4099  |
| Murphy      | James                               | 11       |        | 4061  |
| Moffa       | Louis                               | 12       |        | 17231 |
| McGill      | Catherine                           |          |        | 4050  |
| Martin      | Joseph                              |          |        | 4062  |
| Mahoney     | Margaretta                          |          |        | 3942  |
| Meeker      | Mary                                | 13       |        | 17435 |
| McDonald    | Margaret                            |          |        | 3939  |
| Maier       | William                             |          |        | 4063  |
| Mayland     | Annie                               | 14       |        | 17394 |
| Murweiss    | Hattie                              |          |        | 17299 |
| Masso       | P. & F.                             | 16       |        | 3941  |
| Mullaney    | Patrick                             | 17       |        | 17301 |
| Moore       | Joseph                              | 18       |        | 17554 |
| Mess        | Mari                                | 19       |        | 17461 |
| MacDermott  | L. & L.                             | 22       |        | 17341 |
| Marino      | Lia                                 | 23       |        | 17275 |
| Micol       | Albert                              |          |        | 17551 |
| Melnick     | Isaiah                              | 24       |        | 17287 |
| Marble      | Marion                              |          |        | 17285 |
| Moschowitz  | Lily                                |          |        | 17553 |
| Maioan      | J. & C.                             |          |        | 4009  |
| Maioan      | J. & C.                             |          |        | 4009  |
| Manfro      | M. & A.                             |          |        | 4011  |
| Martin      | J. & S.                             | 25       |        | 17454 |
| McShea      | Justine                             |          |        | 17395 |
| Mertz       | William                             |          |        | 50689 |
| Meyer       | Eliz                                | 26       |        | 17390 |
| Miller      | T. & A.                             |          |        | 17552 |
| Momper      | Charlie                             | 27       |        | 17230 |
| Murray      | J. & A.                             |          |        | 17300 |
| Mellilo     | Elisa                               |          |        | 17286 |
| Mac Iness   | Neil                                |          |        | 50792 |
| Mayfield    | D. & M.                             |          |        | 3990  |
| Martin      | Melville                            | 28       |        | 17463 |
| Marino      | Carmila                             |          |        | 17274 |
| Murray      | John                                | 29       |        | 17496 |
| Maitland    | Grace                               |          |        | 17393 |
| Mahon       | Martin                              |          |        | 17278 |
| Marinella   | Raffela                             |          |        | 17276 |
| Meoli       | Giuseppe                            |          |        | 17273 |
| Meeker      | E. & K.                             | 31       |        | 17284 |
| Marinella   | Rapheal                             | 3 Apr 1  |        | 17904 |
| McDougall   | Alice                               | 2        |        | 17713 |
| Moson       | Alice                               |          |        | 17920 |
| Misck       | James                               |          |        | 17819 |
| McHugh      | Catherine                           | 4        |        | 17900 |
| Monterosa   | Carmela                             |          |        | 17650 |
| Messina     | Santina                             |          |        | 17718 |
| Menza       | Maria                               |          |        | 17716 |
| Massarello  | Toni                                |          |        | 17702 |
| Mastroianni | Italo                               | 5        |        | 17707 |
| McKee       | Ethel                               |          |        | 17725 |
| McGee       | Edward                              | 7        |        | 17734 |
| McGough     | Matthew                             | 8        |        | 17726 |
| Muringham   | John                                | 9        |        | 17739 |
| Miller      | F. & L.                             | 10       |        | 17612 |
| Mercy       | Albert                              |          |        | 17719 |
| Metz        | Wm.                                 |          |        | 17714 |
| Mahon       | Ada                                 |          |        | 17825 |
| McMullen    | Madaline                            |          |        | 18002 |
| Mosher      | Clinton                             | 11       |        | 17652 |
| Murphy      | Walter                              |          |        | 17753 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Morris       | Teresa                              | 3 Apr 11 |        | 50063 |
| Mason        | E. & F.                             | 12       |        | 17708 |
| Mirra        | Francesco                           | 14       |        | 17709 |
| Manoi        | Catarina                            |          |        | 17902 |
| Mitryk       | Stanislaw                           | 15       |        | 17712 |
| Miller       | Harry                               |          |        | 17956 |
| Mac Peck     | B. & L.                             | 16       |        | 17676 |
| Mekwetzki    | Frank                               |          |        | 17717 |
| Mendel       | Dulia                               |          |        | 17715 |
| Minderich    | Dorothy                             |          |        | 17955 |
| Murry        | J. & L.                             | 17       |        | 17653 |
| Moore        | Joseph                              |          |        | 17651 |
| Mansfield    | Anita                               |          |        | 17705 |
| Macik        | Anna                                |          |        | 17704 |
| Moffat       | Andrew                              | 18       |        | 17649 |
| Miller       | J. & A.                             |          |        | 17710 |
| McMenaman    | Eliz.                               |          |        | 18001 |
| Mico         | Raffaele                            | 19       |        | 17608 |
| McMillan     | Dorothy                             |          |        | 17690 |
| Morgan       | E. & M.                             |          |        | 17957 |
| Meyer        | Gertrude                            |          |        | 17903 |
| McEnerney    | Charles                             |          |        | 17931 |
| McCue        | Margaret                            |          |        | 18003 |
| Murphy       | Ralph                               | 20       |        | 17680 |
| Mandeville   | T. & L.                             |          |        | 17689 |
| McMullen     | Joseph                              |          |        | 17722 |
| Mac Elligott | Marie                               | 21       |        | 17724 |
| Martin       | W. & M.                             |          |        | 36418 |
| MacElligott  | Katharine                           |          |        | 18011 |
| Masar        | John                                | 24       |        | 17631 |
| Mockway      | Viola                               |          |        | 17687 |
| McGall       | Andrew                              |          |        | 17959 |
| Mignone      | Gaetano                             | 25       |        | 17711 |
| Miller       | Clara                               |          |        | 17610 |
| Manfredi     | Philumine                           | 27       |        | 17703 |
| Macki        | Stanislaw                           | 28       |        | 17706 |
| Moccia       | Annie                               |          |        | 17958 |
| MacKellar    | - & N.                              |          |        | 17967 |
| McKay        | Clarence                            | 29       |        | 18044 |
| Mombray      | Helen                               | 30       |        | 17901 |
| Masco        | Louie                               | 3 May 1  |        | 18153 |
| Meyers       | Isabella                            | 2        |        | 18288 |
| Melrose      | Emma                                | 4        |        | 18287 |
| Matatzki     | George                              | 5        |        | 18434 |
| Mazzid       | Myer                                | 6        |        | 18216 |
| Molinaro     | P. & M.                             | 7        |        | 18308 |
| McBarrow     | Francis                             |          |        | 18213 |
| Mack         | William                             |          |        | 18212 |
| Merithi      | Anton                               |          |        | 18211 |
| Mendel       | Annie                               |          |        | 18584 |
| Masson       | John                                | 9        |        | 18297 |
| Montemorre   | Francisca                           | 10       |        | 18079 |
| MacLauchlan  | John                                |          |        | 18174 |
| Murray       | Peter                               |          |        | 18210 |
| Magett       | E. & L.                             |          |        | 18591 |
| McAuley      | B. & B.                             | 11       |        | 18309 |
| Marder       | Asher                               |          |        | 18430 |
| Muchmore     | Jennie                              | 12       |        | 18564 |
| Munker       | Conrad                              | 13       |        | 18488 |
| Malanga      | Gerardo                             | 14       |        | 18135 |
| Mann         | Eliza.                              |          |        | 18190 |
| Mutherig     | Anna                                | 16       |        | 50692 |
| Muller       | Agnes                               |          |        | 18280 |
| Mitchell     | Walter                              |          |        | 18421 |
| Meyer        | S. & F.                             |          |        | 18450 |
| Merick       | Annie                               |          |        | 18576 |
| Mitchell     | Fannie                              |          |        | 18575 |
| McCarthy     | Ethel                               |          |        | 18401 |
| Moran        | Thomas                              | 17       |        | 18188 |
| Maybaum      | P. & H.                             | 18       |        | 18320 |
| Mahon        | J. & A.                             |          |        | 18175 |
| Meyer        | Isabella                            |          |        | 18494 |
| McMahon      | Isabella                            | 19       |        | 18567 |
| Maines       | Nelson                              |          |        | 18581 |
| McCarroll    | Joseph                              | 20       |        | 39398 |
| Macik        | John                                |          |        | 50686 |
| McCarroll    | Frank                               |          |        | 18321 |
| Marinelli    | Joe                                 |          |        | 18152 |
| Miola        | Luigi                               | 21       |        | 18084 |
| Martin       | John                                |          |        | 18579 |
| McKenna      | E. & C.                             | 22       |        | 18400 |
| Miller       | H. & M.                             | 23       |        | 18307 |
| Miller       | Thomas                              |          |        | 18574 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Mullen       | Josephine                           | 3 May 25 |        | 18555 |
| McDonald     | J. & M.                             | 26       |        | 18201 |
| Medernen     | Henry                               |          |        | 18493 |
| McFeeley     | Leslie                              |          |        | 18492 |
| Metzler      | Frederick                           |          |        | 18583 |
| McGovern     | Katherine                           | 27       |        | 18520 |
| Maichotes    | Charles                             | 28       |        | 18577 |
| Miller       | Sarah                               | 29       |        | 18189 |
| McDonough    | Hugh                                |          |        | 18522 |
| Madara       | W. & A.                             | 30       |        | 36889 |
| Maguier      | Mary                                |          |        | 51134 |
| McQuire      | Mary                                |          |        | 18580 |
| McClelland   | Charlotte                           | 3 Jun 1  |        | 36692 |
| Mayer        | William                             |          |        | 18912 |
| McCarthy     | J. & L.                             |          |        | 18923 |
| Marcus       | Samuel                              |          |        | 18954 |
| Meyer        | Carrie                              | 2        |        | 18618 |
| McKenna      | Marguerite                          | 3        |        | 19001 |
| Mondeville   | Fredrick                            |          |        | 19132 |
| Mennella     | Carmela                             | 4        |        | 18738 |
| Morris       | Clara                               |          |        | 18790 |
| Menck        | Everet                              |          |        | 18646 |
| Moskowitz    | Katie                               | 5        |        | 18996 |
| Marshall     | Emilie                              |          |        | 18958 |
| Mandeville   | Dorothy                             |          |        | 18684 |
| Martin       | W. & G.                             | 7        |        | 36415 |
| Motz         | Ella                                |          |        | 19131 |
| Maloney      | Mark                                | 8        |        | 50034 |
| McQuillan    | C. & R.                             |          |        | 18615 |
| Maple        | Mary                                | 9        |        | 19085 |
| McCandless   | Daniel                              |          |        | 18613 |
| Mahon        | Margaret                            | 10       |        | 18974 |
| Mott         | P. & M.                             |          |        | 18601 |
| McMahon      | Helen                               | 11       |        | 18635 |
| Moore        | C. & E.                             | 12       |        | 38523 |
| Miller       | George                              |          |        | 18642 |
| Muller       | Margarethe                          | 13       |        | 19060 |
| Miller       | Elmar                               |          |        | 18882 |
| Mulligan     | Bridget                             | 14       |        | 18692 |
| Miller       | Gertrude                            |          |        | 27485 |
| McCarthy     | Grace                               | 15       |        | 18707 |
| Messler      | Charles                             | 16       |        | 18922 |
| Muleady      | Marie                               |          |        | 18995 |
| Murn         | Anna                                | 17       |        | 18994 |
| McKenna      | Thomas                              |          |        | 50688 |
| Miller       | Charles                             | 19       |        | 18998 |
| Menzner      | H. & K.                             |          |        | 18644 |
| Murphy       | P. & M. (Twin)                      | 20       |        | 36891 |
| Murphy       | P. & M.                             |          |        | 36890 |
| Mastroiacavo | Carmela                             |          |        | 18648 |
| Mierwitz     | Sarah                               | 21       |        | 18997 |
| Magliocca    | Tommaso                             |          |        | 18960 |
| Miller       | Louis                               |          |        | 18645 |
| Maimiero     | Rose                                | 22       |        | 19000 |
| Musbaum      | Maria                               |          |        | 18929 |
| Morran       | Joseph                              |          |        | 18708 |
| Madel        | Fred                                |          |        | 18937 |
| Martin       | Helen                               | 24       |        | 18878 |
| McKenzie     | Chester                             |          |        | 18661 |
| Murphy       | Catharine                           | 25       |        | 18881 |
| Miller       | Sadie                               |          |        | 18643 |
| Magoro       | Jos.                                | 27       |        | 18999 |
| Mecam        | James                               | 28       |        | 18700 |
| McGuinness   | Lillian                             |          |        | 18706 |
| Mayer        | Leonhard                            |          |        | 18647 |
| McDougall    | H. & T.                             | 29       |        | 18953 |
| Mojzis       | George                              |          |        | 18641 |
| Mastel       | Alice                               | 30       |        | 18911 |
| McKeon       | Matthew                             |          |        | 18660 |
| Marks        | Tillie                              |          |        | 18710 |
| Maurello     | Liberto                             | 3 Jul 1  |        | 19362 |
| Meeker       | Madeline                            |          |        | 19360 |
| McCracken    | T. & M.                             | 2        |        | 36689 |
| Mintz        | Esther                              |          |        | 19359 |
| Mead         | George                              |          |        | 19446 |
| Malgullo     | P. & N.N                            | 3        |        | 19361 |
| McErney      | Mary                                |          |        | 19463 |
| Mac Lear     | Charlotte                           |          |        | 19461 |
| Merz         | E. & L.                             | 4        |        | 19196 |
| Muller       | Herbert                             |          |        | 51158 |
| McCormick    | P. & N.                             | 5        |        | 19329 |
| Muller       | Catarina                            | 7        |        | 19356 |
| Marsh        | Charlotte                           |          |        | 19187 |
| Michandella  | Madaline                            | 9        |        | 19334 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Mebino       | Anna                                | 3 Jul | 10     | 19337 |
| Monetti      | Rosa                                |       | 11     | 50035 |
| McGuinness   | Freda                               |       | 12     | 19349 |
| Marko        | Joseph                              |       |        | 19518 |
| Metze        | Edwin                               |       | 13     | 19519 |
| Maloney      | Mary                                |       |        | 27342 |
| Messina      | Angelo                              |       | 14     | 50150 |
| Maag         | Alice                               |       | 15     | 19353 |
| McCarson     | John                                |       |        | 49999 |
| McPherson    | D. & A.                             |       |        | 38518 |
| Merkle       | C. & H.                             |       | 16     | 19467 |
| Marquet      | Joseph                              |       | 17     | 19443 |
| Miele        | Guiseppa                            |       | 18     | 19336 |
| Martin       | Franzis                             |       |        | 19444 |
| Mattel       | Therese                             |       | 19     | 28552 |
| McCue        | Lilian                              |       | 20     | 50503 |
| Masucci      | Maria                               |       |        | 19186 |
| Marino       | Carmela                             |       |        | 19185 |
| McHugh       | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 19831 |
| Moscowitz    | Fannie                              |       |        | 19828 |
| Maier        | Adam                                |       | 21     | 19445 |
| Markowitz    | Issie                               |       | 22     | 19521 |
| Marshall     | Louisa                              |       | 24     | 19317 |
| McIntosh     | Sadie                               |       |        | 19462 |
| Murray       | Eugene                              |       |        | 19830 |
| Motzenbecker | Arthur                              |       |        | 19829 |
| Miller       | Florance                            |       | 25     | 28808 |
| Mesmer       | Ruth                                |       |        | 19465 |
| McDowel      | W. & J.                             |       | 26     | 28855 |
| Makinson     | Mary                                |       |        | 28807 |
| Mercy        | Eugene                              |       |        | 19449 |
| Mintz        | Rosa                                |       |        | 19520 |
| McRae        | Dorothy                             |       | 27     | 19350 |
| Metz         | Gertrude                            |       | 27     | 19466 |
| Musel        | Edward                              |       | 29     | 28732 |
| Milbert      | Heyman                              |       |        | 19289 |
| Milmore      | A. & K.                             |       | 31     | 19335 |
| Messen       | T. & W.                             |       |        | 19464 |
| McConnell    | George                              |       |        | 19542 |
| Myers        | Helaine                             | 3 Aug | 1      | 19633 |
| Muench       | August                              |       |        | 27851 |
| Merkler      | Theresa                             |       | 3      | 36776 |
| Malkow       | Heyman                              |       | 4      | 19647 |
| Murphy       | Eugene                              |       |        | 19730 |
| Metzler      | Marie                               |       | 5      | 19601 |
| Murtha       | Gerold                              |       |        | 19729 |
| Michols      | M. & J.                             |       | 6      | 19632 |
| Milke        | L. & I.                             |       | 7      | 19600 |
| Mechlevkie   | Mary                                |       |        | 28259 |
| Miller       | Sarah                               |       | 8      | 28193 |
| Manning      | Cicilie                             |       | 9      | 19646 |
| Murphy       | Lillian                             |       |        | 27206 |
| Masini       | Nicolino                            |       | 10     | 19645 |
| Morey        | Earnest                             |       |        | 19728 |
| MacIntosh    | Marion                              |       | 11     | 28085 |
| McManamy     | Edwin                               |       |        | 29053 |
| Munz         | Joseph                              |       | 12     | 28739 |
| Miller       | Florence                            |       |        | 19644 |
| McNaboe      | Annie                               |       |        | 19704 |
| Maslosky     | Stevanya                            |       | 13     | 19622 |
| Moloney      | Mary                                |       |        | 19669 |
| Mathaus      | Julius                              |       |        | 28130 |
| Minier       | Paul                                |       | 14     | 19621 |
| Meyer        | Gladys                              |       | 15     | 19602 |
| McLean       | J. Archibald                        |       |        | 29054 |
| Mocho        | Harry                               |       | 16     | 19705 |
| Marten       | Andrews                             |       | 16     | 27857 |
| Moss         | John                                |       | 17     | 28147 |
| Morgan       | Geo                                 |       | 18     | 50505 |
| Moench       | Frider                              |       | 19     | 19599 |
| McCabe       | Henry                               |       |        | 27847 |
| McDermott    | Bernard                             |       | 20     | 19668 |
| McDermott    | Bernard                             |       |        | 28148 |
| McKeon       | Owen                                |       |        | 50032 |
| McCormick    | William                             |       |        | 29056 |
| Morgenweck   | Anna                                |       | 21     | 28693 |
| Mount        | Gertrude                            |       |        | 36417 |
| Marz         | Frank                               |       |        | 29013 |
| Merck        | John                                |       | 22     | 28787 |
| Meehan       | Mary                                |       |        | 19703 |
| Martin       | Albert                              |       |        | 29014 |
| Maier        | Edwin                               |       | 23     | 19701 |
| Miner        | Marcelline                          |       |        | 28146 |
| Maines       | Bedell                              |       | 23     | 50033 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Malanga       | Giovanni                            | 3 Aug 24 |        | 29015 |
| Murray        | Agnes                               |          |        | 27529 |
| Malone        | Helen                               | 26       |        | 28205 |
| Minchin       | Arthur                              |          |        | 29055 |
| Monroe        | Arthur                              |          |        | 27512 |
| McGinness     | John                                | 27       |        | 28820 |
| Messina       | Luciano                             |          |        | 28074 |
| Moglia        | Joseph                              | 28       |        | 50504 |
| McComas       | Elizabeth                           | 29       |        | 28818 |
| Moss          | Mary                                |          |        | 19598 |
| Meyer         | William                             |          |        | 19702 |
| Maier         | Edwin                               | 30       |        | 28089 |
| Mesenheimer   | Virginia                            |          |        | 38031 |
| Meoli         | Colomba                             | 31       |        | 28075 |
| Molinari      | Vincenzo                            |          |        | 28263 |
| McElwain      | James                               | 3 Sep 3  |        | 19843 |
| Miller        | Mary                                |          |        | 27205 |
| Molinara      | Maria                               | 4        |        | 29159 |
| Moran         | Alice                               | 5        |        | 29132 |
| Miele         | M. & C.                             | 6        |        | 27560 |
| Millard       | Kathleen                            | 7        |        | 51013 |
| Millard       | Kathleen                            |          |        | 51013 |
| McGuinness    | Leo                                 |          |        | 27801 |
| Milard        | D. & M.                             |          |        | 29115 |
| Mayr          | M. & M.                             |          |        | 27526 |
| Mandeville    | Dorothy                             | 8        |        | 51143 |
| McNeeby       | William                             |          |        | 27207 |
| Manning       | Thomas                              | 9        |        | 28091 |
| McCance       | Dorothy                             | 11       |        | 28653 |
| Madden        | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 28214 |
| Maher         | W. & L.                             |          |        | 29017 |
| Madden        | Edward                              |          |        | 27406 |
| McDonald      | Edward                              | 12       |        | 28058 |
| Meninger      | A. & G.                             |          |        | 27527 |
| Marmaro       | M. & E.                             |          |        | 27489 |
| Morrison      | Henry                               | 13       |        | 27482 |
| McLoughlin    | William                             |          |        | 27480 |
| McGuinness    | Anna                                | 14       |        | 27849 |
| Motzel        | Anna                                |          |        | 27483 |
| Martin        | Ruth                                | 17       |        | 36416 |
| McCandlers    | Raymond                             |          |        | 27846 |
| Mauser        | Mary                                |          |        | 27853 |
| Marcuse       | P. & M.                             | 19       |        | 29134 |
| Montanino     | Arrico                              | 20       |        | 50763 |
| Miller        | C. & J.                             |          |        | 27891 |
| Magers        | Hermine                             |          |        | 36411 |
| McGee         | John                                | 22       |        | 27479 |
| MacKenzie     | Dora                                | 23       |        | 27892 |
| Mezger        | Robert                              |          |        | 50817 |
| Mooney        | Therese                             |          |        | 27850 |
| McGriskin     | H. & L.                             |          |        | 29128 |
| Metzger       | Robert                              |          |        | 29180 |
| Muller        | John                                | 24       |        | 27261 |
| Marsulli      | Rocco                               |          |        | 28748 |
| Moskowitz     | Jakob                               |          |        | 27769 |
| McCormick     | Bernhard                            | 25       |        | 27481 |
| Mayo          | William                             | 26       |        | 28862 |
| McNish        | T. & C.                             | 27       |        | 36529 |
| Muessig       | Irene                               |          |        | 27848 |
| McManus       | Catherine                           |          |        | 27233 |
| McDowell      | Mary                                | 28       |        | 28251 |
| Maresch       | Frederi                             | 29       |        | 27757 |
| Mieych        | Maik                                |          |        | 27528 |
| Morena        | Guisepe                             |          |        | 27484 |
| Maas          | Viola                               |          |        | 27490 |
| Mandel        | Rita                                | 30       |        | 51152 |
| Margolin      | Sarah                               |          |        | 27852 |
| Mandak        | Sophia                              |          |        | 27486 |
| Maszickiewicz | Olympia                             |          |        | 27488 |
| Mammano       | Guisepe                             | 3 Oct 2  |        | 27340 |
| Markwant      | Henry                               | 1        |        | 27487 |
| Marino        | Americo                             |          |        | 27341 |
| Mauer         | L. & M.                             | 3        |        | 28299 |
| Mathews       | Lorette                             | 4        |        | 28430 |
| Mertz4        | Laura                               |          |        | 27855 |
| Mandanino     | Errico                              | 5        |        | 28045 |
| McGuire       | William                             |          |        | 28951 |
| Meola         | Edmund                              | 6        |        | 28043 |
| Mertz         | Leona                               |          |        | 27854 |
| Moore         | W. & M.                             | 7        |        | 36495 |
| Miller        | Charles                             |          |        | 27561 |
| Marone        | Jimmie                              |          |        | 27351 |
| Miller        | Katie                               | 8        |        | 50151 |
| Miller        | Christina                           |          |        | 27237 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Mandelblatt | Lillian                             | 3 Oct 9 |        | 49498 |
| Mielke      | Adolphine                           |         |        | 28432 |
| Mitchell    | Elizabeth                           |         |        | 28001 |
| Maltz       | Retschel                            |         |        | 27768 |
| Magno       | Carlo                               |         |        | 27345 |
| McIntyre    | Ellen                               | 10      |        | 28429 |
| Martin      | Julia                               |         |        | 27617 |
| McLean      | Ruth                                | 11      |        | 27733 |
| Mushron     | Leri                                | 12      |        | 27735 |
| Marcis      | G. & R.                             |         |        | 28000 |
| McGovern    | T. & L.                             |         |        | 27478 |
| Miller      | Harold                              |         |        | 27360 |
| Murphy      | Johanna                             | 14      |        | 28373 |
| Mitardo     | Gerardo                             | 15      |        | 28042 |
| Meerlander  | Dorris                              | 16      |        | 28372 |
| Molanga     | Sam                                 |         |        | 28044 |
| Mueller     | Frank                               |         |        | 28040 |
| McIntyre    | Hessie                              |         |        | 27779 |
| Maura       | G. & D.                             |         |        | 27999 |
| McGuire     | J. & S.                             |         |        | 27972 |
| McFadden    | Timothy                             |         |        | 28949 |
| Morrison    | Charles                             | 18      |        | 27347 |
| Moffitt     | J. & E.                             | 19      |        | 28041 |
| Mras        | Helen                               |         |        | 27235 |
| McMann      | John                                | 20      |        | 36391 |
| Mills       | Charles                             |         |        | 27348 |
| McCaffrey   | Ellmer                              | 21      |        | 28449 |
| Moloney     | James                               |         |        | 27236 |
| Margenheim  | Harry                               | 23      |        | 28420 |
| Maser       | Agnes                               |         |        | 27350 |
| Mengel      | Alma                                |         |        | 27346 |
| Martin      | Milton                              |         |        | 27238 |
| Maloney     | J. & C.                             | 24      |        | 27968 |
| McEnroe     | John                                | 24      |        | 27971 |
| Muscolino   | Carolina                            |         |        | 28895 |
| Macrae      | Walter                              | 25      |        | 27344 |
| Marshall    | Emanuel                             |         |        | 27378 |
| Miller      | Thomas                              | 26      |        | 28369 |
| Martin      | W. & A.                             |         |        | 27967 |
| Milentz     | Walter                              | 27      |        | 38510 |
| Mitchell    | J. & M.                             |         |        | 27349 |
| Meath       | Helen                               | 28      |        | 27269 |
| Mecca       | Sebastiano                          | 29      |        | 36769 |
| Marzulli    | Rachela                             |         |        | 36765 |
| Mertz       | Hannah                              |         |        | 49680 |
| Munch       | Herming                             |         |        | 28887 |
| Minthorne   | Ralph                               | 30      |        | 50927 |
| Meloney     | Catherine                           | 31      |        | 28534 |
| Montrose    | Edna                                |         |        | 36537 |
| McGarvey    | Robert                              |         |        | 27234 |
| Monaghan    | Thomas                              | 3 Nov 2 |        | 28556 |
| Mabaldi     | Mary                                |         |        | 36493 |
| Morrissey   | Margaret                            |         |        | 36531 |
| Magiera     | Wasiswaf                            | 3       |        | 28987 |
| Mershon     | Mildred                             | 4       |        | 36840 |
| Murphy      | William                             |         |        | 50691 |
| Moore       | Thomas                              | 5       |        | 27263 |
| Miller      | Sophie                              | 6       |        | 28374 |
| McCarthy    | Clarice                             |         |        | 28578 |
| Mullin      | Gertrude                            |         |        | 50153 |
| Morgen      | J. & I.                             |         |        | 27893 |
| Mawet       | Marion                              | 7       |        | 36487 |
| McLaughlin  | J. & M.                             | 8       |        | 28371 |
| Mattia      | Michelina                           | 9       |        | 28536 |
| McMahon     | Lillian                             |         |        | 36738 |
| Merevak     | Stanislaw                           |         |        | 27618 |
| Muso        | John                                | 10      |        | 27262 |
| McGovern    | Leo                                 |         |        | 28370 |
| Martin      | Beatrice                            | 11      |        | 28324 |
| Markle      | Nora                                |         |        | 36499 |
| Muller      | Daniel                              | 12      |        | 28466 |
| Musto       | Wilhemina                           |         |        | 28565 |
| Mashefzky   | Anna                                | 13      |        | 28601 |
| Martini     | Genoeffa                            | 14      |        | 28375 |
| Macklin     | J. & O.                             |         |        | 36498 |
| McCarroll   | Merrill                             | 15      |        | 36535 |
| McLaren     | Thos.                               |         |        | 50149 |
| MacLaren    | Thomas                              |         |        | 38033 |
| Meyer       | Christian                           | 15      |        | 27895 |
| Maier       | Alfred                              |         |        | 28955 |
| Metzger     | Elmer                               |         |        | 27270 |
| Mertz       | Andrew                              | 16      |        | 36631 |
| McGinty     | John                                | 17      |        | 27659 |
| Malkmus     | Fredrick                            | 18      |        | 27894 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Mullaney     | Bernard                             | 3 Nov 18 |        | 27401 |
| Manz         | Edward                              | 19       |        | 27892 |
| Marshall     | George                              | 20       |        | 28627 |
| Mahoney      | Mary                                | 21       |        | 36828 |
| McQuilken    | Rose                                | 24       |        | 36593 |
| Marthe       | William                             |          |        | 50687 |
| McTague      | Catherine                           |          |        | 27938 |
| Morton       | Thomas                              | 25       |        | 28664 |
| Manning      | J. & S.                             |          |        | 38036 |
| Maurath      | Elise                               | 26       |        | 36494 |
| Mayo         | J. & M.                             |          |        | 36453 |
| McIntosh     | David                               |          |        | 36403 |
| Melchiorre   | Armando                             |          |        | 27937 |
| Matullo      | Fedeale                             | 27       |        | 28535 |
| Miller       | John                                |          |        | 36532 |
| Murphy       | J. & M.                             |          |        | 36530 |
| Manger       | T. & K.                             |          |        | 28954 |
| Merkling     | Lilly                               |          |        | 27264 |
| Modica       | Dorotea                             | 29       |        | 28405 |
| Makinson     | Nellie                              |          |        | 28584 |
| Moehler      | Lillian                             |          |        | 28605 |
| Michael      | Morria                              | 30       |        | 27982 |
| Meyer        | Edna                                | 3 Dec 2  |        | 36670 |
| Mulvey       | J. & C.                             | 4        |        | 38035 |
| Miles        | Elizabeth                           | 5        |        | 28604 |
| Mangini      | Maddalena                           |          |        | 36737 |
| Muscolino    | Cataldo                             |          |        | 27891 |
| Merritt      | Olive                               | 6        |        | 28595 |
| Monteverde   | Giovannina                          |          |        | 28403 |
| Murphy       | Hannah                              |          |        | 36826 |
| Mantone      | Mary                                | 7        |        | 28602 |
| Maephee      | Roland                              |          |        | 36683 |
| Mosser       | Edward                              |          |        | 36536 |
| Mosher       | W. & E.                             | 8        |        | 36497 |
| Mulhara      | Joseph                              |          |        | 36595 |
| Melchiorre   | Congietta                           |          |        | 36760 |
| Manlbeck     | Benidect                            |          |        | 27969 |
| Malneck      | Michael                             | 9        |        | 36427 |
| Murphy       | John                                | 11       |        | 36382 |
| Miller       | Henry                               |          |        | 27658 |
| McEnroe      | Catherine                           | 12       |        | 28659 |
| Manfield     | James                               |          |        | 28609 |
| Morsh        | Constantin                          | 13       |        | 36496 |
| Morris       | Robert                              | 15       |        | 36707 |
| McCabe       | J. & A.                             | 16       |        | 28668 |
| McDonovan    | Mabel                               |          |        | 36571 |
| Martin       | Oliver                              |          |        | 27970 |
| Magino       | Fausto                              |          |        | 36767 |
| Moore        | P. & L.                             | 17       |        | 28614 |
| Muriano      | Agostino                            | 18       |        | 36402 |
| Mawer        | Anne                                |          |        | 36518 |
| Mulgrave     | C. & M.                             |          |        | 38041 |
| Moran        | Thomas                              |          |        | 27400 |
| Marx         | Fannie                              | 19       |        | 36585 |
| McConnon     | Cecelia                             | 20       |        | 36442 |
| Magno        | P. & M.                             | 21       |        | 28541 |
| Meyer        | Elizabeth                           |          |        | 36655 |
| Mueller      | Helena                              |          |        | 36633 |
| Melick       | Francis                             |          |        | 36569 |
| Merrill      | Hattie                              |          |        | 36839 |
| Mastromonaco | Filomena                            |          |        | 36709 |
| Mack         | George                              |          |        | 28181 |
| Murphy       | Lizzie                              | 27       |        | 36570 |
| McHale       | William                             |          |        | 36517 |
| Merola       | Rosalinda                           | 28       |        | 36401 |
| Meyre        | Louevia                             |          |        | 36802 |
| Moore        | Elizabeth                           | 29       |        | 36461 |
| Manning      | Thomas                              |          |        | 36632 |
| Masino       | Giuseppina                          | 30       |        | 36712 |
| Mielach      | Joseph                              | 31       |        | 36708 |
| McLeahy      | Marie                               |          |        | 36652 |
| Melillo      | Joseph                              |          |        | 36711 |
| McGUINNESS   | VERNITH H                           | JUNE 25  |        | 18716 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Mandel        | J. & R.                                | 4 Jan 1 | 35     | 450  |
| Mazza         | Joseph                                 |         | 36     | 51   |
| McNicoll      | J. & A.                                | 26      | 38     | 124  |
| Merz          | Alma                                   |         | 38     | 462  |
| Morgan        | E. & M.                                |         | 40     | 62   |
| Manning       | Elsie                                  | 2       | 35     | 531  |
| McCitcheon    | Mildred                                |         | 37     | 204  |
| Mickolaychick | Julius                                 |         | 39     | 78   |
| Missud        | Annie                                  |         | 39     | 413  |
| Marnello      | F. & A.                                | 3       | 36     | 8    |
| Milbauer      | Francis                                |         | 39     | 89   |
| Moore         | Walter                                 |         | 39     | 725  |
| Moshure       | Viola                                  |         | 40     | 267  |
| McGough       | Mathew                                 | 4       | 37     | 417  |
| Miswriello    | Perolina                               |         | 39     | 416  |
| Miller        | Richard                                | 5       | 39     | 279  |
| Mueller       | William                                |         | 40     | 372  |
| McGrath       | Elizabeth                              | 6       | 37     | 459  |
| May           | Helen                                  |         | 36     | 477  |
| Muhlheuser    | Elizabeth                              |         | 40     | 386  |
| MacKennon     | W. & F.                                | 7       | 35     | 113  |
| McCaffrey     | J. & M.                                | 8       | 36     | 612  |
| Mazzei        | Katharine                              |         | 36     | 536  |
| Marder        | Solie                                  | 9       | 35     | 627  |
| McGill        | Rosetta                                |         | 37     | 387  |
| Mileski       | Stefanie                               |         | 39     | 101  |
| McCarthy      | Charles                                | 10      | 37     | 12   |
| Mac Millan    | Gavin                                  | 11      | 35     | 136  |
| McDermott     | Fredrick                               |         | 37     | 220  |
| Muccione      | Agostino                               |         | 40     | 348  |
| Mayers        | Helen                                  | 12      | 36     | 507  |
| McInness      | A. & E.                                | 13      | 37     | 550  |
| Moss          | Elsie                                  |         | 40     | 278  |
| Maranghi      | Antonino                               | 14      | 35     | 588  |
| Maurelli      | Angelina                               |         | 36     | 435  |
| Morgentera    | Morris                                 |         | 40     | 107  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Mulvilhill | J. & B.                             | 4 Jan 15 | 40     | 521  |
| Miller     | Fredericka                          |          | 39     | 213  |
| Miller     | Henry                               | 16       | 39     | 229  |
| McCarthy   | James                               | 17       | 37     | 24   |
| Mersinger  | F. & M.                             |          | 38     | 452  |
| Maliniak   | Mary                                | 18       | 35     | 371  |
| McGurty    | Paul                                |          | 37     | 517  |
| McGerry    | Martin                              |          | 37     | 375  |
| McGeehan   | T. & M.                             |          | 37     | 369  |
| Mosias     | Lillian                             |          | 40     | 268  |
| Maindelle  | Hazel                               | 20       | 35     | 304  |
| Mayer      | Dorothy                             |          | 36     | 491  |
| Murray     | Anna                                |          | 40     | 675  |
| Menkes     | Clara                               | 21       | 38     | 358  |
| Moehring   | Emil                                |          | 39     | 483  |
| Mancheck   | Ruth                                | 22       | 35     | 488  |
| Mulvihull  | James                               | 22       | 40     | 522  |
| McFall     | Fred                                |          | 37     | 326  |
| McGrim     | James                               | 24       | 37     | 390  |
| Montoni    | M. & F.                             | 26       | 39     | 631  |
| Mueller    | Ida                                 |          | 40     | 365  |
| Muctghal   | Annie                               |          | 40     | 352  |
| Mariniello | Vito                                | 27       | 35     | 658  |
| Machow     | Helen                               | 29       | 35     | 95   |
| McGuire    | Edna                                | 29       | 37     | 502  |
| Morrissine | J. & L.                             |          | 40     | 205  |
| McGregor   | W. & E.                             | 30       | 37     | 478  |
| Muench     | Louise                              | 30       | 40     | 375  |
| Moore      | A. & M.                             | 31       | 39     | 656  |
| McEnroe    | Alice                               | 4 Feb 1  | 37     | 312  |
| Milbeur    | Frank                               |          | 39     | 91   |
| Marten     | Bernhard                            | 2        | 36     | 90   |
| Murphy     | Alice                               |          | 40     | 603  |
| McCabe     | James                               | 4        | 36     | 604  |
| Moore      | Roseanna                            |          | 39     | 722  |
| Martin     | Henry                               | 7        | 36     | 136  |
| Malanga    | Elvira                              | 8        | 35     | 352  |
| Mankewitch | Valentine                           |          | 35     | 498  |
| McNellen   | Mary                                |          | 38     | 121  |
| Mullin     | James                               | 9        | 40     | 495  |
| McCune     | Hazel                               | 10       | 37     | 194  |
| Maucher    | John                                | 11       | 36     | 424  |
| Melia      | John                                |          | 38     | 303  |
| Marcatanto | Andrea                              | 12       | 35     | 597  |
| Martin     | Maria                               | 13       | 36     | 175  |
| McBride    | John                                |          | 36     | 587  |
| McBreen    | Peter                               | 14       | 36     | 578  |
| Matt       | John                                |          | 36     | 356  |
| Mahony     | Genevieve                           | 15       | 35     | 279  |
| McEvoy     | J. & M.N                            |          | 37     | 318  |
| McCuley    | Hellen                              |          | 37     | 183  |
| McCallum   | Esther                              |          | 36     | 619  |
| Medlar     | Warren                              |          | 38     | 210  |
| Moeltner   | Walter                              |          | 39     | 487  |
| Meranous   | Pauline                             | 16       | 38     | 386  |
| Magley     | Joseph                              | 17       | 35     | 208  |
| McRae      | Mabel                               |          | 38     | 155  |
| Maiyer     | Emil                                |          | 29     | 204  |
| Murphy     | J. & M.                             |          | 40     | 595  |
| Miller     | Thomas                              | 18       | 39     | 290  |
| Moretti    | Cladio                              |          | 40     | 58 M |
| Moson      | James                               | 19       | 40     | 277  |
| Metzler    | Anthony                             | 20       | 38     | 586  |
| Miller     | Sadie                               |          | 39     | 285  |
| Meglio     | Carolina                            | 22       | 38     | 248  |
| Maglio     | Concetta                            | 23       | 35     | 211  |
| McGuire    | Gertrude                            |          | 37     | 504  |
| Meigebauer | Edward                              |          | 38     | 269  |
| Matthews   | Michael                             | 24       | 36     | 386  |
| Meyers     | - & M.                              |          | 38     | 613  |
| Mellilo    | Filomena                            | 25       | 38     | 308  |
| Mertin     | C. & M.                             | 27       | 38     | 456  |
| Murray     | William                             |          | 40     | 714  |
| McElroy    | Alice                               | 4 Mar 2  | 37     | 299  |
| Micelli    | Michele                             |          | 39     | 4    |
| Mulligan   | J. & A.                             |          | 40     | 477  |
| McConville | Mary                                | 3        | 37     | 117  |
| Maier      | L. & C.                             | 4        | 35     | 286  |
| Malone     | Florence                            |          | 35     | 399  |
| Mento      | N. & T.                             |          | 38     | 372  |
| Monheimer  | M. & M.                             |          | 39     | 594  |
| Morgan     | Elizabeth                           |          | 40     | 82   |
| Martin     | James                               | 5        | 36     | 139  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME         | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Mercogliano     | Elena                               | 4 Mar | 5      | 38   |
| Mickens         | Lois                                |       | 5      | 39   |
| Manning         | Niola                               |       | 6      | 35   |
| Mestri          | Emilia                              |       |        | 35   |
| Matzko          | John                                |       |        | 36   |
| Mickens         | Rose                                |       |        | 39   |
| Muscolino       | Angelina                            |       |        | 40   |
| Murphy          | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 40   |
| Murphy          | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 40   |
| Marshall        | John                                |       | 7      | 36   |
| Mingo           | Erelina                             |       |        | 39   |
| Matlinger       | K. & M.                             |       | 8      | 36   |
| Mueller         | Franz                               |       |        | 40   |
| Merten          | Olga                                |       | 9      | 38   |
| Mollicone       | Alfredo                             |       |        | 39   |
| Matthiack       | Elsie                               |       | 10     | 36   |
| Matthiack       | Eleanor                             |       |        | 36   |
| Merble          | Andrew                              |       |        | 38   |
| Munnelly        | F. & N.                             |       |        | 40   |
| Munafo          | Carmela                             |       |        | 40   |
| Mathers         | W. & M.                             |       | 11     | 36   |
| Metzler         | Albert                              |       |        | 38   |
| Massesa         | Emilio                              |       | 12     | 36   |
| Megaro          | Vincenzo                            |       |        | 38   |
| Mac Intosh      | Douglas                             |       |        | 35   |
| Mammana         | Giovannina                          |       | 13     | 35   |
| Manzione        | Giuseppe                            |       | 14     | 35   |
| Muller          | Robert                              |       |        | 40   |
| Merkle          | Harris                              |       | 16     | 38   |
| Mahon           | John                                |       | 17     | 35   |
| McEnroe         | Margret                             |       |        | 37   |
| Menscher        | Joseph                              |       |        | 38   |
| Monchower       | Flora                               |       |        | 40   |
| Miller          | Florence                            |       | 18     | 39   |
| Miller          | C. & C.                             |       | 19     | 39   |
| Marncienhiewicz | Helena                              |       | 20     | 36   |
| Mullen          | William                             |       |        | 40   |
| Maticzka        | Annie                               |       | 21     | 36   |
| Mason           | Thomas                              |       |        | 36   |
| Moticka         | Anna                                |       |        | 40   |
| Mach            | Felix                               |       | 22     | 35   |
| Mura            | Edmund                              |       |        | 40   |
| Maher           | Louis                               |       | 25     | 35   |
| Manning         | Anna                                |       |        | 35   |
| Matz            | Maria                               |       | 26     | 36   |
| Motz            | Mary                                |       |        | 40   |
| Miller          | Cecelia                             |       | 27     | 39   |
| McIntyre        | Norman                              |       | 28     | 37   |
| Murray          | Peter                               |       |        | 40   |
| McCree          | J. & M.                             |       | 29     | 37   |
| Murray          | Margaret                            |       |        | 40   |
| Mahon           | Catherine                           |       | 30     | 35   |
| Meehan          | Eddy                                |       |        | 38   |
| Malanga         | Gerardina                           |       | 31     | 35   |
| Moore           | Albert                              |       | 31     | 39   |
| Mandeville      | Anna                                | 4 Apr | 9      | 35   |
| McHugh          | R. & C.                             |       |        | 37   |
| Maselow         | Samuel                              |       |        | 36   |
| Meade           | William                             |       | 9      | 38   |
| Manning         | John                                |       | 10     | 35   |
| Miller          | Fred                                |       |        | 39   |
| McGrath         | Joseph                              |       | 11     | 37   |
| Mopre           | Frederick                           |       |        | 39   |
| Malonie         | Anna                                |       | 1      | 35   |
| McLaughlin      | William                             |       |        | 38   |
| Morgan          | Clarence                            |       |        | 40   |
| MacKee          | Ellen                               |       | 2      | 35   |
| Mahar           | Margaret                            |       |        | 35   |
| Mathias         | Josephine                           |       |        | 36   |
| Moser           | Eward                               |       |        | 40   |
| Malanga         | Angiolina                           |       | 3      | 35   |
| Meyer           | Elsa                                |       | 5      | 38   |
| McArtney        | John                                |       | 6      | 36   |
| Matushek        | Alvis                               |       |        | 36   |
| Mulhearn        | Mary                                |       |        | 40   |
| Muccia          | Maridelunata                        |       |        | 40   |
| Matthews        | Mary                                |       | 7      | 36   |
| Margotta        | May                                 |       | 8      | 35   |
| Melkovics       | Walter                              |       |        | 38   |
| Muran           | Veronica                            |       |        | 40   |
| Mooney          | Anna                                |       | 12     | 36   |
| Molignano       | Alfonso                             |       |        | 39   |
| McCaal          | J. & F.                             |       | 13     | 36   |
| McCall          | Manie                               |       |        | 36   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Murry       | J. & M.                             | 4 Apr 13 | 40     | 716  |
| Murray      | Gordon                              |          | 40     | 688  |
| Mandeville  | Ruth                                | 14       | 35     | 463  |
| Moh         | Ernest                              |          | 39     | 500  |
| Meier       | William                             | 15       | 38     | 266  |
| Mann        | Ada                                 | 16       | 35     | 506  |
| Marauglio   | Giovanni                            | 17       | 35     | 590  |
| Maurer      | Karoline                            |          | 36     | 436  |
| Mechling    | Charles                             |          | 38     | 207  |
| Moller      | G. & L.                             |          | 39     | 534  |
| Mager       | Agnes                               | 19       | 35     | 195  |
| Malone      | John                                |          | 35     | 400  |
| Matteaya    | Frank                               |          | 36     | 358  |
| McFagar     | Jessie                              |          | 38     | 164  |
| Miyrione    | Frank                               |          | 39     | 455  |
| Moor        | E. & L.                             |          | 39     | 654  |
| Marino      | Cataldo                             | 20       | 35     | 663  |
| Murphy      | James                               |          | 40     | 635  |
| McClelland  | Allan                               | 21       | 37     | 78   |
| Morton      | May                                 |          | 40     | 240  |
| Murray      | Caroline                            | 22       | 40     | 577  |
| McHoney     | William                             |          | 37     | 521  |
| McNully     | Virginia                            | 23       | 38     | 127  |
| Mead        | Christie                            |          | 38     | 184  |
| Miller      | Joseph                              | 23       | 39     | 248  |
| Maccia      | Frank                               | 25       | 35     | 61   |
| McCarty     | James                               |          | 37     | 51   |
| Milnitschek | Julye                               |          | 39     | 342  |
| Messineo    | Vincenza                            | 26       | 38     | 494  |
| Minichiehlo | Pasquale                            |          | 39     | 376  |
| Maher       | Catharine                           | 27       | 35     | 247  |
| McGill      | John                                |          | 37     | 384  |
| Miele       | Eugenio                             |          | 39     | 54   |
| Miller      | Martin                              | 28       | 39     | 264  |
| Marzano     | Vitela                              | 29       | 36     | 206  |
| Mills       | Catherine                           |          | 39     | 314  |
| McDonough   | Catherine                           | 30       | 37     | 271  |
| Martellite  | Marianna <i>as Supplant</i>         | 4 May 1  | 36     | 89   |
| Martina     | Nicola                              | 2        | 36     | 165  |
| Matturro    | Domenico                            |          | 36     | 404  |
| McMahon     | J. & M.                             |          | 38     | 39   |
| Meyers      | Frank                               |          | 38     | 621  |
| Mochle      | William                             | 3        | 39     | 482  |
| McGrath     | Stanley                             | 4        | 37     | 470  |
| McGrane     | Margaret                            |          | 37     | 451  |
| Mascia      | William                             | 6        | 36     | 208  |
| Meyer       | Theodore                            | 7        | 38     | 600  |
| Mongo       | Mary                                | 8        | 39     | 591  |
| McConnell   | Terrence                            | 9        | 37     | 113  |
| McCarthy    | Charles                             | 10       | 37     | 14   |
| Merlino     | Isabella                            |          | 38     | 421  |
| Martellite  | Marianna                            |          | 36     | 89   |
| McBride     | P. & M.                             | 11       | 36     | 582  |
| Macke       | Clarence                            | 13       | 35     | 109  |
| Maczik      | Mike                                |          | 35     | 149  |
| McKenna     | Joseph                              |          | 37     | 600  |
| Moretti     | Carolina                            |          | 40     | 58   |
| Metzger     | William                             | 14       | 38     | 532  |
| Mustz       | Francis                             |          | 40     | 747  |
| Mendel      | Soffie                              | 15       | 38     | 339  |
| Mitchell    | Mary                                |          | 39     | 444  |
| Musialowicz | Jennie                              |          | 40     | 732  |
| McGovern    | Mary                                | 17       | 37     | 437  |
| McDonald    | Alice                               |          | 37     | 237  |
| Manzella    | Giacomo                             | 18       | 35     | 578  |
| Murray      | D. & L.                             | 19       | 40     | 665  |
| Martin      | Florence                            | 21       | 36     | 128  |
| Miller      | Russell                             |          | 39     | 282  |
| McLoughlin  | Regina                              | 22       | 38     | 33   |
| Metz        | C. & E.                             |          | 38     | 514  |
| McKay       | Veronica                            | 24       | 37     | 570  |
| Madigan     | Daniel                              | 25       | 35     | 171  |
| Meade       | Dorothy                             | 25       | 38     | 190  |
| Marinuccio  | Santuccia                           | 28       | 35     | 674  |
| McGrain     | Thomas                              |          | 37     | 449  |
| Mathewson   | W. & C.                             |          | 36     | 326  |
| Moscatello  | Agatino                             |          | 40     | 240  |
| Merston     | Irene                               | 29       | 38     | 449  |
| Maroseo     | Luigi                               | 4 Jun 1  | 36     | 21   |
| Martoccio   | Frank                               |          | 36     | 185  |
| Megaro      | Ordorina                            |          | 38     | 237  |
| Maier       | A. & E.                             | 2        | 35     | 284  |
| Mannley     | J. & J.                             |          | 35     | 551  |
| Manney      | H. & J.                             |          | 35     | 520  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Marcella     | Luisa                               | 4 Jun 2 | 35     | 601  |
| McGrath      | Anna                                | 4       | 37     | 456  |
| Morgan       | Louisa                              |         | 40     | 95   |
| McNamara     | Margaret                            | 5       | 38     | 100  |
| McDonald     | James                               | 6       | 37     | 249  |
| Martini      | Gerardo                             | 9       | 36     | 173  |
| Matthews     | Helen                               | 10      | 36     | 378  |
| Mulligan     | Thomas                              |         | 40     | 494  |
| Manfredi     | Armando                             | 11      | 35     | 472  |
| Mimweiler    | Mary                                |         | 39     | 350  |
| Mundweiler   | Mary                                |         | 40     | 537  |
| Mackenmor    | Celia                               | 12      | 35     | 111  |
| Marshall     | Mary                                |         | 36     | 73   |
| Mettson      | Jennie                              |         | 38     | 509  |
| Mika         | John                                |         | 39     | 74   |
| Moglin       | Annata                              |         | 39     | 499  |
| Mansfield    | Sadie                               | 13      | 35     | 563  |
| McGough      | James                               |         | 37     | 416  |
| Muller       | Miltred                             |         | 40     | 468  |
| Martino      | Antonio                             | 14      | 36     | 179  |
| McNeill      | E. & A.                             | 16      | 38     | 119  |
| Mulligan     | Gertrude                            |         | 40     | 486  |
| Mulligan     | Alice                               |         | 40     | 481  |
| Mauriello    | Antonio                             | 17      | 36     | 442  |
| McInnis      | Robert                              |         | 37     | 552  |
| Matzner      | Joseph                              | 18      | 36     | 422  |
| Marks        | G. & A.                             | 19      | 35     | 693  |
| McGee        | Mirian                              |         | 37     | 367  |
| McGee        | Mary                                |         | 37     | 366  |
| Meusner      | E. & A.                             | 20      | 38     | 544  |
| Minot        | F. & C.                             |         | 39     | 385  |
| Myer         | Edwin                               |         | 41     | 2    |
| McKinnons    | D. & A.                             | 21      | 37     | 632  |
| Metchnik     | William                             | 22      | 38     | 507  |
| McDavitt     | William                             | 23      | 37     | 210  |
| McCarthy     | J. & L.                             |         | 37     | 42   |
| Moss         | Frances                             |         | 40     | 279  |
| Moss         | Mamie                               | 24      | 40     | 281  |
| McGeogh      | J. & M.                             | 25      | 37     | 373  |
| Metzger      | Lorraine                            |         | 38     | 530  |
| McNicoll     | J. & A.                             | 26      | 38     | 124  |
| Mills        | Nathaniel                           |         | 39     | 329  |
| Mills        | Dorothy                             |         | 39     | 315  |
| Meryavi      | John                                | 27      | 38     | 461  |
| Mignone      | Armando                             |         | 39     | 66   |
| McNamara     | Julia                               | 28      | 38     | 99   |
| Maloney      | Marie                               | 29      | 35     | 413  |
| Major        | Elbert                              | 29      | 35     | 332  |
| Murray       | Margeret                            | 30      | 40     | 701  |
| Mahoney      | James                               | 4 Jul 1 | 35     | 273  |
| McDonald     | Ella                                |         | 37     | 242  |
| Mignone      | Marie                               |         | 39     | 67   |
| Marchetta    | Constantino                         | 2       | 35     | 610  |
| McAuliffe    | Rose                                |         | 36     | 573  |
| Moscarella   | Giuseppina                          |         | 40     | 248  |
| Major        | C. & M.                             | 3       | 35     | 330  |
| Meyer        | Martha                              | 4       | 38     | 590  |
| Morris       | William                             |         | 40     | 183  |
| Margolius    | Edward                              | 5       | 35     | 644  |
| Mentzner     | F. & L.                             |         | 38     | 373  |
| Marx         | Sam                                 | 6       | 36     | 200  |
| Monaghan     | Owen                                |         | 39     | 564  |
| Mack         | J. & L.                             | 9       | 35     | 99   |
| McGan        | Robert                              |         | 37     | 354  |
| Muro         | Sebastiano                          | 10      | 40     | 587  |
| McGrath      | John                                |         | 37     | 466  |
| Morrissey    | J. & M.                             | 10      | 40     | 185  |
| Mallon       | William                             | 11      | 35     | 381  |
| Mascia       | Lesie                               | 11      | 36     | 207  |
| Malanga      | Angelina                            | 12      | 35     | 349  |
| Mecca        | Vita                                | 13      | 38     | 205  |
| Meyer        | Alice                               |         | 38     | 555  |
| Mulligan     | Ruth                                | 14      | 40     | 493  |
| Murtha       | John                                |         | 40     | 719  |
| Melmros      | Halsey                              | 15      | 35     | 387  |
| Morrison     | John                                |         | 40     | 194  |
| Motzenbecker | Florence                            |         | 40     | 302  |
| Murray       | P. & L.                             | 16      | 40     | 670  |
| Mackay       | Joseph                              | 17      | 35     | 108  |
| Marc         | Michael                             |         | 35     | 592  |
| Morchover    | Sophie                              |         | 40     | 39   |
| Mortensen    | I. & A.                             |         | 40     | 225  |
| Murray       | Magurite                            |         | 40     | 699  |
| McCafferty   | Thomas                              | 18      | 36     | 611  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME            | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Meyer              | Dorothy                             | 4 Jul 18 | 38     | 561  |
| Mickens            | C. & L.                             |          | 39     | 29   |
| Mercer             | H. & K.                             | 19       | 38     | 395  |
| Marsh              | T. & A.                             | 20       | 36     | 49   |
| Mason              | Mary                                |          | 36     | 249  |
| Murray             | M. & A.                             |          | 40     | 668  |
| Mason              | Charles                             | 21       | 36     | 237  |
| Murphy             | P. & E.                             |          | 40     | 597  |
| Mazur              | Mary                                | 22       | 36     | 526  |
| Meisinger          | Abie                                |          | 38     | 278  |
| Marcell            | Vyoyan                              | 23       | 35     | 600  |
| Martin             | G. & N.                             |          | 36     | 104  |
| Maryon             | T. & E.                             |          | 36     | 201  |
| Miller             | Herbert                             |          | 39     | 235  |
| Marx               | Edward                              | 24       | 36     | 195  |
| Meisel             | Kattie                              |          | 38     | 277  |
| Murray             | M. & B.                             |          | 40     | 669  |
| Mase               | Sarah                               | 25       | 36     | 211  |
| Meehan             | John                                | 26       | 38     | 220  |
| Mullin             | William                             |          | 40     | 498  |
| Myer               | George                              |          | 41     | 4    |
| Miller             | Edna                                | 28       | 39     | 188  |
| Marx               | Hattie                              | 29       | 36     | 197  |
| Mac Wright         | Harry                               | 30       | 35     | 146  |
| Maichotes          | Georg                               |          | 35     | 283  |
| McGrane            | J. & M.                             |          | 37     | 450  |
| Mason              | Franklin                            | 31       | 36     | 239  |
| McHugh             | M. & J.                             | 4 Aug 1  | 37     | 523  |
| McEwen             | Rose                                | 2        | 37     | 321  |
| McFadden           | T. & I. See Supplement -            | 3        | 37     | 323  |
| McDevitt           | William                             |          | 37     | 229  |
| Maier              | John                                | 4        | 35     | 291  |
| Marsh              | Violet                              |          | 36     | 56   |
| McDonald           | Katharina                           |          | 37     | 260  |
| Manger             | C. & M.                             | 5        | 35     | 478  |
| Mitchell           | Elizabeth                           |          | 39     | 425  |
| McPeck             | Lois                                | 6        | 38     | 136  |
| Miller             | Edward                              |          | 39     | 189  |
| Malagna            | Donato                              | 7        | 35     | 351  |
| Mesmer             | Anthony                             |          | 38     | 474  |
| Miller             | Loyd                                |          | 39     | 257  |
| Messler            | Z. & L.                             | 8        | 38     | 499  |
| McBarron           | Loretta                             | 9        | 36     | 577  |
| Mowry              | Alma                                | 10       | 40     | 327  |
| McMan              | Catherine                           | 11       | 38     | 45   |
| Milillo            | Jos.                                |          | 39     | 108  |
| McCance            | William                             | 12       | 36     | 621  |
| Meola              | Nicola                              |          | 38     | 385  |
| Murray             | Robert                              |          | 40     | 707  |
| MacBride           | Irving                              | 13       | 35     | 54   |
| Mandeville         | Junius                              |          | 35     | 459  |
| Mendl              | Mildred                             |          | 38     | 345  |
| Moffat             | William                             |          | 39     | 494  |
| Morrone            | Giuseppina                          |          | 40     | 208  |
| Mierka             | Elizabeth                           | 15       | 39     | 39   |
| Moller             | C. & L.                             |          | 39     | 533  |
| McClelland         | William                             | 16       | 37     | 80   |
| McGee              | Elizabeth                           | 17       | 37     | 362  |
| Morgan             | J. & M.                             |          | 40     | 68   |
| Mason              | J. & C.                             | 18       | 36     | 228  |
| Maino              | Fausto                              |          | 39     | 2    |
| McDonald           | John                                | 19       | 37     | 250  |
| Midtgard           | Caroline                            |          | 39     | 50   |
| Murphy             | Helen                               |          | 40     | 629  |
| Magely             | David                               | 20       | 35     | 194  |
| Mann               | Samuel                              |          | 35     | 515  |
| Marta              | Charlie                             |          | 36     | 86   |
| McCabe             | J. & N.                             |          | 36     | 596  |
| Mellilio           | Tomassino                           | 21       | 38     | 312  |
| Marcantuono        | Gerardino                           | 22       | 35     | 594  |
| Mann (MENZIE-L.C.) | Norman                              |          | 35     | 513  |
| Mecca              | Vito                                |          | 38     | 204  |
| Maines             | Bedell                              | 23       | 35     | 307  |
| Marino             | Germio                              |          | 35     | 668  |
| Marsheutz          | Adolph                              |          | 36     | 81   |
| McKenzie           | Jennie                              |          | 37     | 608  |
| McNamee            | Rose                                |          | 38     | 106  |
| McNamee            | Mary                                |          | 38     | 105  |
| Meyer              | Harry                               | 24       | 38     | 576  |
| Mayer              | William                             | 25       | 36     | 502  |
| Meixner            | Horace                              |          | 38     | 290  |
| Miller             | Eleanor                             |          | 39     | 191  |
| Moore              | John                                |          | 39     | 705  |
| Moore              | Anna                                | 26       | 39     | 676  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Mayers      | Heinrich                            | 4 Aug 27 | 36     | 496  |
| McRhea      | H. & I.                             |          | 38     | 158  |
| Malange     | Lorenzo                             | 28       | 35     | 354  |
| McGovern    | Margaret                            | 29       | 37     | 433  |
| Miller      | Frederick                           |          | 39     | 211  |
| Mignone     | Riccardo                            |          | 39     | 68   |
| Morlock     | Albert                              |          | 40     | 122  |
| Mead        | Grace                               | 31       | 38     | 185  |
| Metcalf     | Robert                              |          | 38     | 506  |
| McGibney    | John                                | 4 Sep 3  | 37     | 377  |
| McGibney    | Charles                             |          | 37     | 376  |
| Matros      | Julye                               |          | 36     | 353  |
| Morris      | A. & M.                             |          | 40     | 132  |
| McTogue     | Joseph                              | 5        | 38     | 165  |
| Mudron      | Bozyna                              |          | 40     | 354  |
| Malorowska  | Jule                                | 6        | 35     | 391  |
| Mollenhauer | C. & E.                             | 12       | 39     | 531  |
| Moorman     | Thelma                              |          | 40     | 3    |
| Mainiere    | Mariantonia                         | 13       | 35     | 310  |
| Miller      | Eugene                              | 17       | 39     | 200  |
| Montville   | F. & E.                             | 18       | 39     | 633  |
| Marzano     | Luigi                               | 20       | 36     | 205  |
| Morris      | Georgina                            | 20       | 40     | 163  |
| Mullin      | Martha                              |          | 40     | 497  |
| Marino      | Girolamo                            | 21       | 35     | 669  |
| McDermott   | Mildret                             |          | 37     | 222  |
| Miller      | Arthur                              |          | 39     | 166  |
| Messina     | Joseph                              | 24       | 38     | 487  |
| Missina     | Giuseppina                          |          | 39     | 412  |
| Manning     | Frances                             | 25       | 35     | 533  |
| McGoldrick  | E. & K.                             |          | 37     | 408  |
| Mainiera    | Maria                               | 26       | 35     | 309  |
| Marsh       | Edith                               |          | 36     | 52   |
| McTeigur    | J. & M.                             |          | 38     | 166  |
| Martin      | N. & M.                             | 27       | 36     | 115  |
| McEntee     | John                                |          | 37     | 315  |
| McLuskie    | James                               |          | 38     | 35   |
| Mankowitz   | Sam                                 | 28       | 35     | 501  |
| McCaffrey   | Herbert                             |          | 36     | 613  |
| Miller      | Harry                               |          | 39     | 225  |
| McKenna     | Patrick                             | 29       | 37     | 603  |
| Morgan      | Jennie                              |          | 40     | 93   |
| Mower       | Katherine                           | 30       | 40     | 324  |
| Mullin      | Florence                            |          | 40     | 484  |
| McKeown     | Robert                              | 4 Oct 1  | 37     | 621  |
| Mercurio    | Donato                              |          | 38     | 400  |
| Mahon       | Echele                              | 2        | 35     | 261  |
| Mampfue     | M. & A.                             |          | 35     | 437  |
| Molinari    | Giulio                              |          | 39     | 522  |
| Meyer       | Florence                            | 3        | 38     | 570  |
| Mulquin     | Robert                              |          | 40     | 506  |
| Mandel      | Mortimer                            | 4        | 35     | 454  |
| Marinelli   | Maria                               |          | 35     | 656  |
| Murphy      | Margaret                            |          | 40     | 644  |
| Merrill     | George                              | 5        | 38     | 431  |
| Martin      | Peter                               | 7        | 36     | 156  |
| McEnerney   | John                                |          | 37     | 309  |
| McLaren     | Joseph                              | 8        | 38     | 9    |
| McSassney   | Leonard                             |          | 38     | 159  |
| Mortzarski  | Felix                               |          | 40     | 245  |
| Mountford   | Thomas                              | 9        | 40     | 321  |
| Merz        | - & L.                              | 10       | 38     | 464  |
| Munch       | Florence                            |          | 40     | 529  |
| Maszei      | Edolinta                            | 11       | 36     | 535  |
| Munson      | Edward                              |          | 40     | 561  |
| Marra       | Arcangelo                           | 12       | 36     | 31   |
| McDermott   | Annie                               |          | 37     | 214  |
| Miller      | Otto                                |          | 39     | 275M |
| Metcher     | Jake                                |          | 38     | 508  |
| Moore       | Catherine                           |          | 39     | 680  |
| McGuire     | J. & K.                             | 13       | 37     | 494  |
| McGuire     | J. & K.                             |          | 37     | 493  |
| Mecca       | Vita                                |          | 38     | 203  |
| McTiernan   | Edward                              |          | 38     | 167  |
| Munch       | Violet                              |          | 40     | 531  |
| Maase       | Johannah                            | 15       | 35     | 39   |
| McCormack   | Mary                                |          | 37     | 126  |
| McCormack   | Joseph                              |          | 37     | 123  |
| McRae       | Duncan                              |          | 38     | 154  |
| Mulvaney    | Elizabeth                           |          | 40     | 516  |
| Milravly    | Gertrude                            | 16       | 37     | 539  |
| McIlravly   | Gertrude                            |          | 37     | 539  |
| May         | Vera                                |          | 36     | 481  |
| Metzger     | Viola                               |          | 38     | 531  |
| Miller      | Gladis                              |          | 39     | 222  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 -06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Marmo        | G. & R.                             | 4 Oct 17 | 36     | 1    |
| McEnroe      | Louis                               |          | 37     | 313  |
| Masterson    | William                             |          | 36     | 279  |
| Matulo       | Frank                               |          | 36     | 405  |
| Mulroy       | William                             |          | 40     | 510  |
| Marchesi     | Michele                             | 18       | 35     | 609  |
| Menkes       | Marie                               |          | 38     | 360  |
| Menkes       | Mary                                |          | 38     | 359  |
| Marx         | Herbert                             | 19       | 36     | 198  |
| Markowitz    | Gussie                              |          | 35     | 690  |
| Mampfue      | M. & A.                             | 20       | 35     | 437  |
| McDonald     | John                                |          | 37     | 251  |
| Michaels     | Ruth                                |          | 39     | 7    |
| McNaboe      | John                                | 21       | 38     | 78   |
| McVarnish    | J. & M.                             |          | 38     | 170  |
| McGuinness   | Kathrine                            | 23       | 37     | 491  |
| Mason        | George                              |          | 36     | 240  |
| McKoski      | J. & A.                             |          | 37     | 640  |
| Meyers       | H. & M.                             |          | 38     | 610  |
| Mras         | Gizela                              |          | 40     | 338  |
| Mushinski    | John                                |          | 40     | 731  |
| Marone       | Carmela                             | 24       | 36     | 14   |
| Morrison     | Harold                              |          | 40     | 192  |
| Morino       | Florance                            | 26       | 40     | 112  |
| Makin        | John                                | 27       | 35     | 341  |
| Murphy       | Catharine                           |          | 40     | 610  |
| McGill       | Joseph                              | 28       | 37     | 385  |
| McColgan     | P. & M.                             | 29       | 37     | 99   |
| Maud         | F. & M.                             |          | 36     | 425  |
| Metz         | Florence                            |          | 38     | 516  |
| Mertz        | Hannah                              |          | 38     | 459  |
| Mintz        | Max                                 | 31       | 39     | 393  |
| Mosel        | Emma                                |          | 40     | 255  |
| Manriof      | Annie                               | 4 Nov 1  | 35     | 558  |
| Maurer       | Viola                               |          | 36     | 441  |
| McSherry     | B. & M.                             |          | 38     | 162  |
| Matakiassn   | Mary                                | 2        | 36     | 292  |
| Markey       | James                               | 3        | 35     | 682  |
| McFadden     | J. & T.                             |          | 37     | 322  |
| Morgan       | Martha                              |          | 40     | 96   |
| Mueller      | Elizabeth                           |          | 40     | 361  |
| McManus      | Francis                             |          | 38     | 51   |
| McGovern     | Marguerite                          | 4        | 37     | 434  |
| Marino       | Gelardo                             | 6        | 35     | 667  |
| Micone       | Edwardo                             |          | 39     | 38   |
| Moffo        | Michele                             |          | 39     | 493  |
| Morgen       | Jenine                              |          | 40     | 104  |
| Madden       | M. & A.                             | 7        | 35     | 155  |
| Manno        | Matteo                              |          | 35     | 553  |
| Macauley     | Dorothy                             | 8        | 35     | 49   |
| Mancinelli   | Alfred                              |          | 35     | 446  |
| McHugh       | P. & M.                             |          | 37     | 524  |
| McKenna      | Ellen                               | 9        | 37     | 595  |
| Milgrom      | Davis                               |          | 39     | 104  |
| Magill       | Grace                               | 10       | 35     | 204  |
| McNabb       | Florence                            |          | 38     | 77   |
| Maguire      | Rebecca                             | 11       | 35     | 230  |
| Meyers       | Charles                             |          | 38     | 616  |
| Miller       | Wesley                              |          | 39     | 291  |
| McKenna      | E. & A.                             | 12       | 37     | 586  |
| McRae        | William                             |          | 38     | 156  |
| Mackey       | Lucy                                | 13       | 35     | 122  |
| McEnroe      | Julia                               |          | 37     | 310  |
| McCandleless | Oscar                               | 14       | 36     | 623  |
| Maselli      | Angiolo                             |          | 36     | 213  |
| Merker       | Helen                               |          | 38     | 415  |
| Miller       | Edna                                |          | 39     | 185  |
| Moccio       | Giuseppina                          |          | 39     | 476  |
| Meisol       | Rose                                | 15       | 38     | 283  |
| Meyert       | Mildred                             | 17       | 38     | 631  |
| Malloie      | J. & M.                             | 18       | 35     | 377  |
| Maun         | Ethel                               | 19       | 36     | 431  |
| Meilentz     | Frederick                           |          | 38     | 271  |
| Miele        | Carmela                             |          | 39     | 53   |
| Mail         | Charles                             | 20       | 35     | 297  |
| Martin       | Frederick                           |          | 36     | 131  |
| Mehl         | Carl                                |          | 38     | 253  |
| Morgan       | N. & M.                             |          | 40     | 102  |
| Mullaney     | John                                |          | 40     | 417  |
| Murphy       | Kate                                | 21       | 40     | 641  |
| Murphy       | Mary                                | 22       | 40     | 648  |
| Meyer        | Lily                                | 23       | 38     | 586  |
| Mulcahey     | Lillian                             |          | 40     | 395  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE       | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|------|
| Maden      | William                             | 4 Nov 24   | 35     | 167  |
| Maloney    | Deniel                              |            | 35     | 405  |
| McGuris    | Frank                               |            | 37     | 515  |
| Matullo    | Silvio                              |            | 36     | 406  |
| Meisner    | Reuben                              | 25         | 38     | 281  |
| Meyer      | Viola                               |            | 38     | 602  |
| Merrigan   | Edward                              |            | 38     | 430  |
| Messatesta | Giosina                             |            | 38     | 633  |
| McGookin   | J. & G.                             | 26         | 37     | 413  |
| Mitra      | L. & R.                             |            | 39     | 453  |
| Mase       | Rosa                                | 27         | 36     | 210  |
| Mase       | Margherita                          |            | 36     | 209  |
| McGrath    | Marie                               | 28         | 37     | 468  |
| Moore      | John                                |            | 39     | 707  |
| Maier      | Wilhelm                             | 29         | 35     | 293  |
| Metzger    | Joseph                              |            | 38     | 529  |
| Micchelle  | Nicola                              | 30         | 39     | 3    |
| Moriello   | Margherita                          |            | 40     | 130  |
| Meola      | Maria                               | 4 Dec 1    | 38     | 132  |
| Mueller    | Evelyn                              |            | 40     | 362  |
| McEvoy     | J. & M.                             | 3          | 37     | 319  |
| Megaro     | Francesco                           |            | 38     | 236  |
| Maggio     | Maria                               |            | 39     | 498  |
| May        | Edmund                              |            | 36     | 473  |
| Mertz      | Albert                              |            | 38     | 457  |
| Macauley   | Leola                               | 4          | 35     | 52   |
| McCarthy   | William                             |            | 37     | 41   |
| Merklin    | Walter                              |            | 38     | 420  |
| Mercy      | Henry                               |            | 38     | 403  |
| Marinelli  | Vincenzo                            |            | 40     | 585  |
| Martens    | John                                | 5          | 36     | 96   |
| Martens    | Helena                              |            | 36     | 95   |
| Madden     | Evelyn                              | 6          | 35     | 159  |
| Micik      | Frank                               |            | 39     | 23   |
| Mueller    | George                              |            | 40     | 364  |
| Margano    | Joseph                              | 9          | 35     | 636  |
| McCully    | Bertie                              |            | 37     | 192  |
| Meyer      | Elasten                             |            | 38     | 566  |
| Milano     | Teresa                              |            | 39     | 88   |
| Matto      | Carmelina                           | 10         | 36     | 398  |
| McNear     | William                             | 11         | 38     | 108  |
| Moskowitz  | Abraham                             |            | 40     | 273  |
| McGovern   | Charlis                             | 12         | 37     | 424  |
| McFeeley   | Letitia                             |            | 37     | 335  |
| Milmoes    | M. & H.                             |            | 39     | 337  |
| Moyses     | Joseph                              |            | 40     | 333  |
| Mercurio   | Maria                               | 14         | 38     | 402  |
| Mahoney    | Jermiah                             | 15         | 35     | 274  |
| Mahon      | J. & A.                             |            | 35     | 257  |
| Mras       | Sophia                              |            | 40     | 339  |
| McGrath    | Peter                               | 16         | 37     | 469  |
| Miller     | - & E.                              | 17         | 39     | 119  |
| Mackes     | J. & R.                             | 18         | 35     | 116  |
| McGregor   | Frank                               |            | 37     | 480  |
| McDougal   | Howard                              |            | 37     | 281  |
| Muller     | Margareth                           |            | 40     | 466  |
| Marsh      | Caroll                              | 20         | 36     | 50   |
| McGovern   | James                               |            | 37     | 430  |
| Moertell   | Robert                              |            | 39     | 490  |
| Mobaldi    | Millie                              |            | 39     | 473  |
| Markoff    | Henry                               | 22         | 35     | 689  |
| McGaw      | A. & R.                             |            | 37     | 356  |
| Mafuccio   | Michele                             | 23         | 35     | 186  |
| McLaren    | T. & E.                             | 24         | 38     | 6    |
| Mac Laren  | Joseph                              |            | 35     | 132  |
| Metzler    | Jacob                               | 25         | 38     | 537  |
| Miller     | Mary                                |            | 39     | 269  |
| McEveney   | John                                | 26         | 37     | 317  |
| McCarthy   | Kenneth                             |            | 37     | 32   |
| MacDermott | L. & L.                             | 28         | 35     | 65   |
| Mara       | Ida                                 | 30         | 35     | 586  |
| Meeker     | R. & E.                             |            | 38     | 226  |
| Meyer      | Frederick                           |            | 38     | 571  |
| Miller     | Edna                                |            | 39     | 187  |
| Meyers     | Joe                                 |            | 38     | 629  |
| Mitchell   | Mary                                |            | 39     | 443  |
| Miller     | Mabel                               | 31         | 39     | 260  |
| Mako       | Helena                              | 4 Jan. 29  | 35     | 95   |
| Margotto   | George                              | 4 Sept. 18 | 38     | 412m |
| Mersfelder | R & O                               | 4 Feb 28   | 38     | 449m |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Macioszek     | Frank                               | 5 Jan 1 | 25     | 700  |
| McGovern      | Honor                               |         | 27     | 334  |
| McDonnel      | Margarethe                          | 2       | 27     | 188  |
| Moehring      | Edward                              |         | 28     | 749  |
| Milbeur       | Marie                               | 3       | 28     | 348  |
| Marcus        | - & H.                              | 4       | 26     | 204  |
| Meyler        | Robert                              | 5       | 28     | 241  |
| Monacchio     | Nicola                              | 6       | 28     | 839  |
| McManus       | Annie                               |         | 27     | 581  |
| Matejka       | Michael                             |         | 28     | 630  |
| McIlravey     | Grace                               | 8       | 27     | 434  |
| Meola         | Nicolina                            |         | 28     | 2    |
| Meehan        | Joseph                              | 9       | 27     | 754  |
| Metz          | Clinton                             | 10      | 28     | 140  |
| Mate          | David                               |         | 26     | 627  |
| Murray        | J. & B.                             |         | 29     | 804  |
| Muehlbauer    | Frank                               |         | 29     | 496  |
| Mooney        | Annie                               |         | 29     | 22   |
| Martello      | Emilio                              | 12      | 26     | 396  |
| Mayer         | Marietta                            | 14      | 26     | 830  |
| McCarty       | A. & M.                             |         | 26     | 964  |
| McFadden      | Frank                               |         | 27     | 244  |
| Mulligan      | John                                |         | 29     | 621  |
| Mellor        | Theadore                            | 15      | 27     | 883  |
| McDevitt      | Edward                              | 18      | 27     | 164  |
| McKevitt      | Elizabeth                           |         | 27     | 497  |
| Merrill       | G. & C.                             |         | 28     | 57   |
| Naggio        | Francesca                           | 19      | 25     | 804  |
| Malloney      | Saral                               | 19      | 25     | 992  |
| Massia        | A. & R.                             |         | 26     | 588  |
| McGinn        | Ethel                               |         | 27     | 303  |
| McGurty       | Eugene                              |         | 27     | 411  |
| Morris        | Mary                                |         | 29     | 297  |
| Masten        | J. & B.                             | 22      | 26     | 597  |
| Menski        | Helena                              |         | 27     | 932  |
| McComas       | Margaret                            | 23      | 27     | 39   |
| McLean        | Mary                                |         | 27     | 534  |
| Mackus        | Ervin                               | 24      | 25     | 723  |
| Makus         | Ervin                               |         | 25     | 954  |
| Manio         | Lugiro                              |         | 26     | 81   |
| Manio         | Andonio                             |         | 26     | 80   |
| McMurdo       | Arnold                              |         | 27     | 599  |
| Misuriella    | Julia                               | 25      | 28     | 681  |
| Mawel         | William                             | 26      | 26     | 760  |
| McRory        | Matilda                             |         | 27     | 677  |
| Morse         | Paul                                | 27      | 29     | 336  |
| McKeever      | M. & E.                             | 28      | 27     | 464  |
| McGreery      | Rossell                             | 29      | 27     | 374  |
| McNabol       | Rose                                |         | 27     | 607  |
| McNaboe       | Rose                                | 29      | 27     | 607  |
| Malcolm       | Richard                             | 31      | 25     | 965  |
| Metz          | Charles                             |         | 28     | 139  |
| Markowitz     | Rosa                                | 5 Feb 1 | 26     | 294  |
| McCree        | Mary                                |         | 27     | 108  |
| McCracken     | Ella                                |         | 27     | 96   |
| Mango         | Rosarine                            | 3       | 26     | 69   |
| Matea         | Frank                               |         | 26     | 628  |
| Murphy        | J. & A.                             |         | 29     | 710  |
| Madansky      | Harry                               | 4       | 25     | 750  |
| Meiyeh        | Jahn                                | 5       | 28     | 322  |
| Miner         | Lily                                |         | 28     | 620  |
| Mullin        | Charles                             |         | 29     | 629  |
| McKeon        | Charles                             |         | 29     | 629  |
| Mayer         | Ernest                              |         | 26     | 824  |
| McCartney     | P. & E.                             | 6       | 26     | 998  |
| Morrow        | Ruth                                | 7       | 29     | 329  |
| Martin        | Cecilia                             | 8       | 26     | 438  |
| Maciozkiewicz | Frank                               |         | 25     | 694  |
| Milka         | Abram                               |         | 28     | 372  |
| Mann          | Katie                               | 10      | 26     | 97   |
| Merten        | Raymond                             |         | 28     | 76   |
| McCue         | Florence                            | 11      | 27     | 135  |
| Murphy        | M. & C.                             |         | 29     | 721  |
| Mulvaney      | Margaret                            |         | 29     | 645  |
| McGovern      | Annie                               | 13      | 27     | 326  |
| Maloney       | Mathew                              | 14      | 25     | 1023 |
| Monaco        | Guisepppe                           |         | 28     | 842  |
| Manzella      | Antonia                             | 15      | 26     | 152  |
| McDevitt      | Mary                                | 16      | 27     | 166  |
| McIntyre      | Hannah                              |         | 27     | 444  |
| Morgan        | Gladys                              |         | 29     | 199  |
| McBride       | Mary                                | 17      | 26     | 912  |
| Miller        | Arthur                              |         | 28     | 416  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME          | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Mandala          | Antonia                             | 5 Feb 18 | 26     | 26   |
| Masi             | Amedeo                              | 18       | 26     | 556  |
| McGuire          | Margaret                            |          | 27     | 407  |
| Maguire          | Margaret                            | 19       | 25     | 838  |
| Maguire          | Margaret                            |          | 27     | 406  |
| Manning          | Peter                               | 20       | 26     | 119  |
| McDonald         | Roy                                 |          | 27     | 185  |
| Mendelson        | Jake                                |          | 27     | 914  |
| Mueller          | Edmond                              |          | 29     | 501  |
| Moorhead         | Annie                               | 21       | 29     | 115  |
| Maglio           | Concetto                            | 23       | 25     | 814  |
| Mastell          | John                                | 24       | 26     | 596  |
| Murphy           | Clara                               |          | 29     | 730  |
| Mende            | Verona                              | 25       | 27     | 909  |
| Moffat           | Florence                            |          | 28     | 756  |
| Murray           | James                               |          | 29     | 825  |
| McGloan          | Eliza.                              | 26       | 27     | 311  |
| Maynard          | J. & M.                             | 27       | 26     | 846  |
| Metcalf          | Dorothy                             |          | 28     | 133  |
| Malley           | J. & N.                             | 28       | 25     | 988  |
| Mauriello        | Rosy                                |          | 26     | 763  |
| McCann           | Gertrude                            |          | 26     | 945  |
| Meeker           | Elmer                               |          | 27     | 767  |
| Meeker           | Barbara                             |          | 27     | 764  |
| Micol            | Helena                              |          | 28     | 290  |
| Montone          | M. & T.                             |          | 28     | 924  |
| Mompel           | Josephine                           |          | 28     | 835  |
| McGarty          | Jane                                | 5 Mar 1  | 27     | 267  |
| Mendel           | Daniel                              |          | 27     | 910  |
| Moffenherei      | John                                |          | 28     | 759  |
| Molinari         | Mamie                               |          | 28     | 804  |
| Mongella         | Tella                               | 2        | 28     | 876  |
| Mastrangelo      | Gianni                              | 3        | 26     | 615  |
| McDonald         | Agnes                               |          | 27     | 171  |
| Milinsky         | Clara                               |          | 28     | 371  |
| Makinson         | Mary                                | 4        | 25     | 947  |
| Mackinson        | Mary                                |          | 25     | 717  |
| McDougall        | Robert                              | 5        | 27     | 209  |
| Mauriello        | Albert                              | 6        | 26     | 761  |
| Manable          | Mary                                | 7        | 26     | 161  |
| Musalino         | Carolina                            |          | 29     | 865  |
| Mulford          | Charles                             | 8        | 29     | 541  |
| Murningham       | Florence                            |          | 29     | 703  |
| Martin           | George                              | 9        | 26     | 450  |
| Moriello         | Margherita                          |          | 29     | 254  |
| Monti            | Elena                               | 10       | 28     | 921  |
| Meloe            | R. & P.                             | 12       | 27     | 888  |
| Messner          | George                              |          | 28     | 126  |
| Minder           | Louise                              |          | 28     | 613  |
| Morish           | Helen                               |          | 29     | 232  |
| Muntler          | Samuel                              |          | 29     | 679  |
| McCormick        | Catherine                           | 13       | 27     | 69   |
| Mount            | Charles                             | 14       | 29     | 437  |
| Mount            | Charles                             |          | 29     | 436  |
| Meigs            | Wilbur                              | 15       | 27     | 820  |
| Moskowitz (Moss) | Joe                                 |          | 29     | 411  |
| Marino           | Cataldo                             | 16       | 26     | 250  |
| McGinnis         | Daniel                              |          | 27     | 307  |
| McKay            | R. & M.                             |          | 27     | 450  |
| McCarthy         | Theron                              | 17       | 26     | 996  |
| Malone           | George                              | 19       | 25     | 1007 |
| McGovern         | Helen                               | 20       | 27     | 333  |
| Martin           | William                             | 21       | 26     | 493  |
| Mattheis         | Helen                               |          | 26     | 687  |
| Merigan          | Jennie                              | 22       | 28     | 23   |
| Martella         | N. & F.                             | 23       | 26     | 395  |
| Moran            | J. & E.                             |          | 29     | 123  |
| Malinsky         | Leo                                 | 24       | 25     | 983  |
| Miller           | John                                |          | 28     | 488  |
| Metardo          | Nunzio                              | 25       | 28     | 131  |
| Miller           | Mary                                |          | 28     | 508  |
| Mosca            | Pomyoso                             |          | 29     | 365  |
| Maragnlio        | Giovanna                            | 26       | 26     | 162  |
| Masucci          | Beniamino                           |          | 26     | 619  |
| McKinnon         | Donald                              |          | 27     | 507  |
| McNich           | T. & C.                             |          | 27     | 651  |
| Mongolia         | Mamie                               |          | 28     | 878  |
| Michelstein      | Hyman                               | 27       | 28     | 273  |
| Marcrak          | Wladislav                           | 28       | 26     | 202  |
| McGullough       | Leon                                |          | 27     | 129  |
| Murphy           | Edward                              |          | 29     | 733  |
| Murphy           | James                               |          | 29     | 750  |
| McCance          | Edna                                | 29       | 26     | 935  |
| McDermott        | John                                |          | 27     | 153  |
| McArthur         | R. & H.                             | 30       | 26     | 896  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Mauriello    | Rosina                              | 5 Mar 30 | 26     | 782  |
| Montrose     | Julia                               |          | 28     | 931  |
| Malloy       | Helen                               | 31       | 25     | 998  |
| McKown       | Gladys                              |          | 27     | 512  |
| Miller       | Edward                              |          | 28     | 438  |
| Miller       | Anna                                |          | 28     | 410  |
| Mankowitz    | Abrham                              | 5 Apr 1  | 26     | 84   |
| Matell       | Ferdinand                           |          | 26     | 632  |
| Momm         | Albert                              | 2        | 28     | 833  |
| Mayo         | Francis                             | 3        | 26     | 850  |
| Morris       | Florence                            |          | 29     | 272  |
| Morutzky     | Helen                               |          | 29     | 362  |
| Mustitlo     | Giuseppe                            |          | 29     | 886  |
| Mazzei       | Arcangela                           | 4        | 26     | 876  |
| Manning      | Cathrine                            | 6        | 26     | 109  |
| Murray       | John                                |          | 29     | 826  |
| Martin       | C. & A.                             | 7        | 26     | 409  |
| McGill       | Alice                               |          | 27     | 287  |
| McEvoy       | Catherine                           |          | 27     | 240  |
| Meglio       | Amelia                              |          | 27     | 786  |
| Milano       | Filomena                            |          | 28     | 347  |
| Murray       | William                             |          | 29     | 848  |
| Mulhearn     | Helen                               | 8        | 29     | 546  |
| Murray       | William                             |          | 29     | 847  |
| Maynihan     | Eugene                              | 9        | 26     | 847  |
| McGrath      | Robert                              |          | 27     | 364  |
| Meyer        | Anne                                |          | 28     | 175  |
| Marrazza     | Nunziata                            | 10       | 26     | 338  |
| Masi         | Francesco                           |          | 26     | 557  |
| McCorkendale | Joseph                              |          | 27     | 54   |
| Miller       | Sarah                               |          | 28     | 527  |
| Maser        | Lillian                             | 11       | 26     | 554  |
| Mertz        | Amelia                              |          | 28     | 81   |
| Mirtz        | Amealia                             |          | 28     | 662  |
| Martin       | Walter                              | 12       | 26     | 489  |
| Meyer        | Anna                                | 13       | 28     | 173  |
| Moore        | Julia                               |          | 29     | 88   |
| Mattia       | Leone                               | 14       | 26     | 714  |
| Moore        | Anna                                |          | 29     | 61   |
| Marko        | Babbette                            | 15       | 26     | 300  |
| McCann       | Joseph                              |          | 26     | 948  |
| Murphy       | J. & C.                             |          | 29     | 716  |
| Murphy       | Wilbur                              |          | 29     | 791  |
| Mascolo      | V. & C.                             | 16       | 26     | 550  |
| Max          | Walter                              |          | 26     | 772  |
| McMamus      | Charles                             |          | 27     | 582  |
| Mangino      | Rosina                              | 17       | 26     | 67   |
| Matyjas      | Andrew                              |          | 26     | 741  |
| Meyer        | Otto                                |          | 28     | 214  |
| Muchmore     | Charles                             |          | 29     | 482  |
| Masso        | A. & R.                             | 18       | 26     | 590  |
| McGuire      | Helen                               |          | 27     | 401  |
| Maloney      | Eugene                              | 19       | 25     | 1020 |
| Meirick      | Ruth                                |          | 27     | 829  |
| Markowitz    | Aliksander                          | 20       | 26     | 293  |
| McGuire      | Francis                             |          | 27     | 400  |
| Murtha       | Hazel                               |          | 29     | 860  |
| McNamara     | Annie                               | 21       | 27     | 621  |
| Marro        | S. & L.                             | 23       | 26     | 343  |
| Mason        | Florence                            |          | 26     | 574  |
| Moore        | Martin                              | 23       | 29     | 94   |
| Morrie       | Russel                              |          | 29     | 253  |
| Murphy       | L. & M.                             |          | 29     | 717  |
| McCandless   | Leslie                              | 24       | 26     | 936  |
| McMichael    | Ralph                               |          | 44     | 451  |
| Mason        | Irene                               | 25       | 26     | 575  |
| Mee          | Mary                                |          | 27     | 750  |
| Majeski      | John                                | 26       | 25     | 932  |
| Mansfield    | Louis                               |          | 26     | 133  |
| Marchese     | Richard                             |          | 26     | 188  |
| Marshall     | C. & C.                             |          | 26     | 371  |
| McClusky     | T. & E.                             | 27       | 27     | 31   |
| McDonough    | Mary                                |          | 27     | 203  |
| Mulvaney     | Mary                                |          | 29     | 647  |
| Malanga      | Raffaele                            | 29       | 25     | 959  |
| Murphy       | Margret                             |          | 29     | 772  |
| Murray       | Florence                            | 30       | 29     | 820  |
| Magenkurth   | Richard                             | 5 May 1  | 25     | 802  |
| Meade        | J. & M.                             |          | 27     | 709  |
| Miczkauczius | Anna                                | 2        | 28     | 293  |
| Marsh        | Robert                              | 3        | 26     | 367  |
| Miele        | Raffaele                            |          | 28     | 312  |
| Morrison     | C. & R.                             |          | 29     | 307  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE    |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|
| Miele         | A. & R.                             | 5 May | 4      | 28 314  |
| Morgenweck    | Christian                           |       |        | 29 220  |
| McGeehan      | T. & M.                             |       | 5      | 27 280  |
| Miller        | Emma                                |       | 7      | 28 449  |
| Madiak        | Edward                              |       | 8      | 25 768  |
| Meade         | Robert                              |       |        | 27 714  |
| Morgan        | C. & K.                             |       |        | 29 178  |
| MacMurray     | Edna                                |       | 9      | 25 729  |
| Mertz         | Willie                              |       |        | 28 83   |
| Maurello      | Vincenza                            |       | 10     | 26 756  |
| Meisinger     | Albert                              |       | 12     | 27 835  |
| Milillo       | Mary                                |       |        | 28 369  |
| MacBride      | Bernard                             |       | 13     | 25 642  |
| Mamlock       | Miriam                              |       |        | 26 3    |
| McMurray      | J. & F.                             |       |        | 27 600  |
| Maguire       | James                               |       | 14     | 25 836  |
| Magat         | Harold                              |       | 15     | 25 788  |
| McMahon       | Ruth                                |       |        | 27 574  |
| Mohr          | Anna                                |       |        | 28 775  |
| Moore         | Anna                                |       |        | 29 59   |
| McDonald      | Helen                               |       | 16     | 27 176  |
| Milinar       | Mary                                |       |        | 28 370  |
| McLaurin      | Genevieve                           |       | 17     | 27 529  |
| McMenannan    | Joseph                              |       |        | 27 587  |
| Merrell       | Richard                             |       |        | 28 48   |
| Morgan        | William                             |       |        | 29 212  |
| Murrin        | Leo                                 |       |        | 29 852  |
| Meidling      | Joseph                              |       | 18     | 27 811  |
| Milicik       | Maria                               |       |        | 28 352  |
| Mebius        | Alice                               |       | 19     | 27 731  |
| Moritz        | Emil                                |       |        | 29 235  |
| Morteleto     | Dominico                            |       |        | 29 341  |
| McCabe        | John                                |       | 20     | 26 918  |
| Morzulli      | Felomena                            |       | 21     | 29 363  |
| Mosley        | James                               |       |        | 29 401  |
| Marting       | Anna                                |       | 22     | 26 514  |
| Meisel        | Ida                                 |       |        | 27 834  |
| Molshuscheitz | Felix                               |       |        | 29 419  |
| McLean        | Harry                               |       | 23     | 27 533  |
| Maitland      | Gertrude                            |       | 26     | 25 927  |
| May           | Will                                |       |        | 26 805  |
| Martino       | Nicolino                            |       | 28     | 26 510  |
| Manger        | James                               |       | 28     | 26 750  |
| Mattia        | Concetta                            |       |        | 26 713  |
| Meyers        | William                             |       | 29     | 28 239  |
| Mattia        | Palma                               |       |        | 26 714M |
| McGough       | J. & M.                             |       | 30     | 27 320  |
| Maltinka      | Richard                             |       | 31     | 25 1034 |
| Marteca       | Blodamere                           |       |        | 26 394  |
| Melvin        | George                              | 5 Jun | 1      | 27 902  |
| Merdinger     | Augusta                             |       | 2      | 28 14   |
| Meyer         | M. & M.                             |       |        | 28 169  |
| Miola         | Ernesto                             |       |        | 28 655  |
| Moreno        | Carmela                             |       |        | 29 166  |
| Maffeo        | Vincenzo                            |       | 3      | 25 785  |
| Mattia        | Raffaele                            |       |        | 26 715  |
| Meyer         | Tina                                |       |        | 28 216  |
| Muller        | Edward                              |       |        | 29 585  |
| Myers         | Frances                             |       |        | 29 935  |
| Mann          | Bernard                             |       | 4      | 26 92   |
| Monteith      | J. & J.                             |       | 5      | 28 912  |
| Maywalt       | Gustave                             |       | 6      | 26 853  |
| Mai           | Mendel                              |       | 7      | 25 897  |
| Marten        | Richard                             |       |        | 26 402  |
| Mueller       | Harry                               |       |        | 29 504  |
| Metzler       | Theresa                             |       | 8      | 28 159  |
| MacLaughlin   | Amzi                                |       | 9      | 25 728  |
| Merkwith      | Ellen                               |       | 10     | 26 307  |
| Menko         | Marget                              |       |        | 27 927  |
| Melman        | Selvia                              |       | 11     | 27 885  |
| Melman        | Sylvia                              |       |        | 27 884  |
| Megaro        | Nicola                              |       |        | 27 779  |
| Mills         | Mary                                |       | 13     | 28 583  |
| Meosby        | Helen                               |       |        | 29 364  |
| McCarty       | A. & M.                             |       | 14     | 26 964  |
| Maiorano      | Michele                             |       |        | 25 922  |
| Miller        | S. & L.                             |       |        | 28 397  |
| McLaughlin    | W. & C.                             |       | 15     | 27 518  |
| Mueller       | Emma                                |       |        | 29 503  |
| Maier         | Fred                                |       | 16     | 25 902  |
| Maple         | Alton                               |       |        | 26 157  |
| Maricondo     | Bompeo                              |       |        | 26 233  |
| Milim         | Helene                              |       |        | 28 332  |
| Morley        | W. & E.                             |       | 17     | 29 241  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Megaro     | Giuseppina                             | 5 Jun 18 | 27     | 778  |
| Meeker     | W. & S.                                |          | 27     | 763  |
| Meier      | Elizabeth                              | 19       | 27     | 814  |
| McRish     | Annie                                  | 20       | 27     | 875  |
| Moore      | Thomas                                 |          | 29     | 104  |
| Margiani   | Eupasia                                |          | 26     | 222  |
| Maxfield   | Edwin                                  | 21       | 26     | 775  |
| Monterosa  | Filomena                               |          | 28     | 914  |
| Messner    | George                                 | 22       | 28     | 127  |
| Miller     | Mabel                                  |          | 28     | 501  |
| Morgan     | Wilber                                 |          | 29     | 210  |
| Morgan     | Francis                                |          | 29     | 197  |
| McDonough  | John                                   | 23       | 27     | 201  |
| McTague    | William                                |          | 27     | 687  |
| Metzler    | Emma                                   |          | 28     | 157  |
| Millspaugh | Charles                                |          | 28     | 586  |
| Mankowitz  | Milton                                 | 24       | 26     | 85   |
| Meny       | Florence                               |          | 27     | 939  |
| Pellegrino | Molinari                               |          | 28     | 806  |
| Maring     | F. & M.                                | 25       | 26     | 243  |
| McLaughlin | Helen                                  | 26       | 27     | 521  |
| McLaughlin | Dennis                                 |          | 27     | 519  |
| Mitchell   | John                                   |          | 28     | 705  |
| Macho      | Agnes                                  | 27       | 25     | 586  |
| McCree     | Helen                                  |          | 27     | 107  |
| Miller     | Hannah                                 |          | 28     | 479  |
| Mulcrone   | Elizabeth                              |          | 29     | 535  |
| Martin     | John                                   | 28       | 26     | 460  |
| Murray     | Augustus                               |          | 29     | 813  |
| Maguire    | Alan                                   | 29       | 25     | 834  |
| Masthaftge | Barbara                                |          | 26     | 605  |
| Mills      | Ambrone                                | 30       | 28     | 575  |
| Muessig    | Lillian                                |          | 29     | 520  |
| Malionni   | Clara                                  | 5 Jul 1  | 25     | 976  |
| Maranelli  | Rose                                   |          | 26     | 167  |
| McCann     | James                                  |          | 26     | 946  |
| McGinnis   | Elizabeth                              |          | 27     | 310  |
| Monath     | John                                   |          | 28     | 857  |
| Murphy     | D. & J.                                |          | 29     | 708  |
| McGibney   | Charles                                | 2        | 27     | 284  |
| Murphy     | Grace                                  |          | 29     | 743  |
| Martin     | Alberta                                | 3        | 26     | 429  |
| McMahon    | George                                 |          | 27     | 564  |
| Mellen     | Eric                                   |          | 27     | 874  |
| Moran      | Allen                                  |          | 29     | 128  |
| Manger     | T. & K.                                | 4        | 26     | 60   |
| Manger     | George                                 |          | 26     | 59   |
| McGlone    | Anna                                   |          | 27     | 314  |
| McIntosh   | M. & M.                                |          | 27     | 439  |
| Montone    | Guisepe                                |          | 28     | 925  |
| Moore      | Catherine                              |          | 29     | 62   |
| Mason      | Morris                                 | 5        | 26     | 579  |
| Matthews   | Marie                                  |          | 26     | 708  |
| McCloskey  | J. & K.                                | 6        | 27     | 24   |
| Meier      | Chantic                                |          | 27     | 812  |
| Metzgar    | Harold                                 |          | 28     | 149  |
| Miller     | Katie                                  |          | 28     | 495  |
| Mulvaney   | J. & E.                                |          | 29     | 642  |
| Murphy     | Margaret                               |          | 29     | 771  |
| Misuriello | Henry                                  | 9        | 28     | 680  |
| Mar        | - & P.                                 |          | 26     | 159  |
| Miller     | Gertrude                               |          | 28     | 469  |
| Manus      | Roland                                 | 10       | 26     | 146  |
| McCurran   | Mary                                   |          | 27     | 139  |
| Maciczka   | Mary                                   | 11       | 25     | 693  |
| Minthorne  | Edward                                 |          | 28     | 648  |
| McDermott  | Catherine                              |          | 27     | 148  |
| Mullin     | Edward                                 |          | 29     | 630  |
| Meidling   | Florence                               | 12       | 27     | 810  |
| Mulligan   | James                                  |          | 29     | 616  |
| Makovski   | Victor                                 | 13       | 25     | 950  |
| McGown     | Joseph                                 |          | 27     | 321  |
| McKenzie   | Fred'k                                 |          | 27     | 484  |
| Murphy     | Marie                                  |          | 29     | 773  |
| Marten     | Gustav                                 | 14       | 26     | 401  |
| Mulligan   | Mary                                   |          | 29     | 623  |
| McLean     | Stella                                 | 15       | 27     | 536  |
| Mecca      | Maria                                  | 16       | 27     | 734  |
| McMenamin  | Helen                                  |          | 27     | 588  |
| Morris     | Abie                                   |          | 29     | 281  |
| Mathus     | Joseph                                 | 17       | 26     | 665  |
| Matter     | C. & M.                                |          | 26     | 685  |
| McCrea     | Manton                                 | 18       | 27     | 102  |
| Miller     | Herbert                                |          | 28     | 481  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Miller      | Herbert                             | 5 Jul 18 | 28     | 481  |
| Morrison    | Lillian                             |          | 29     | 317  |
| Mangrella   | Alfredo                             | 19       | 26     | 73   |
| Marshall    | Carrie                              |          | 26     | 378  |
| Meyer       | Francis                             |          | 28     | 193  |
| Mulligan    | John                                |          | 29     | 620  |
| Murphy      | Julia                               |          | 29     | 762  |
| Meisol      | Annie                               | 20       | 27     | 838  |
| Miller      | Julius                              |          | 28     | 493  |
| Moore       | Joseph                              |          | 29     | 87   |
| Moshure     | Alzetta                             |          | 29     | 394  |
| Mango       | Umberto                             | 21       | 26     | 70   |
| McCarroll   | Jennie                              |          | 26     | 957  |
| Montanino   | Carmela                             |          | 28     | 899  |
| Murtha      | J. & R.                             |          | 29     | 858  |
| Matzner     | Lillian                             | 23       | 26     | 746  |
| McNick      | Catherine                           | 24       | 27     | 650  |
| Manx        | Sarah                               |          | 26     | 147  |
| Muchearose  | J. & F.                             | 27       | 29     | 481  |
| MacEvilly   | Sarah                               | 28       | 25     | 674  |
| McEvilly    | Ellen                               |          | 25     | 673  |
| McGrath     | Catherine                           |          | 27     | 356  |
| Mess        | Martin                              |          | 28     | 105  |
| Meyers      | Lilly                               |          | 28     | 235  |
| Morgan      | Helen                               |          | 29     | 202  |
| Maier       | Ruth                                | 29       | 25     | 905  |
| Manz        | Charlie                             |          | 26     | 148  |
| Matturri    | Giovanni                            |          | 26     | 732  |
| McDonald    | Gerald                              |          | 27     | 173  |
| Mileska     | Mary                                |          | 28     | 364  |
| McQuade     | Agnes                               | 30       | 27     | 664  |
| Merkner     | Charles                             | 31       | 28     | 35   |
| Minello     | Pio                                 |          | 28     | 617  |
| Monk        | Mary                                |          | 28     | 883  |
| Mustard     | Gladdys                             |          | 29     | 884  |
| McElroy     | P. & M.                             | 5 Aug 1  | 27     | 228  |
| Melillo     | Vincenzo                            | 4        | 27     | 868  |
| Mullen      | Mary                                |          | 29     | 566  |
| Muller      | Viola                               | 5        | 29     | 607  |
| Maguire     | George                              | 6        | 25     | 835  |
| Margules    | Wolf                                |          | 26     | 226  |
| Margules    | William                             |          | 26     | 227  |
| McCormick   | P. & L.                             |          | 27     | 65   |
| Mooney      | Margaret                            |          | 29     | 30   |
| Mikulaschig | Anna                                | 7        | 28     | 342  |
| Murray      | J. & L.                             |          | 29     | 802  |
| MacKinnon   | Dorothy                             | 9        | 25     | 716  |
| Maid        | Philip                              |          | 25     | 899  |
| Manning     | Stella                              |          | 26     | 120  |
| McCarty     | Millie                              |          | 26     | 1006 |
| Michic      | Clara                               |          | 28     | 351  |
| Mihok       | John                                | 10       | 28     | 333  |
| Mahoney     | Margaret                            | 11       | 25     | 891  |
| Manz        | Edna                                |          | 26     | 149  |
| Matthews    | Marcella                            | 12       | 26     | 707  |
| McKean      | Ethel                               | 13       | 27     | 454  |
| Marinarrio  | Rocco                               | 16       | 26     | 237  |
| Mount       | Doris                               |          | 29     | 438  |
| Metcalf     | D. & M.                             | 17       | 28     | 132  |
| Mielenz     | Arthur                              |          | 28     | 315  |
| Morlock     | Allan                               |          | 29     | 243  |
| Muller      | Helene                              | 18       | 29     | 591  |
| Magiera     | Stephan                             | 19       | 25     | 808  |
| Master      | Pinoska                             |          | 26     | 598  |
| Merrit      | James                               |          | 28     | 68   |
| Monetti     | Margaret                            |          | 28     | 869  |
| Muller      | Joseph                              |          | 29     | 594  |
| Minkowitz   | Mary                                | 20       | 28     | 637  |
| Marino      | Nicolino                            | 21       | 26     | 255  |
| McGee       | Veronica                            |          | 27     | 278  |
| Meoli       | Filomena                            |          | 28     | 3    |
| Mann        | Teresa                              | 22       | 26     | 100  |
| Mertens     | William                             |          | 28     | 77   |
| Milo        | Francis                             | 23       | 28     | 594  |
| Moody       | Theadore                            |          | 29     | 8    |
| Moore       | T. & C.                             |          | 29     | 55   |
| McNamee     | Daniel                              | 24       | 27     | 639  |
| Masson      | John                                | 25       | 26     | 593  |
| Meyer       | Jerome                              | 28       | 28     | 202  |
| Malanga     | Francesco                           |          | 25     | 958  |
| McGovern    | Daniel                              |          | 27     | 327  |
| McVey       | John                                |          | 27     | 691  |
| Miller      | Ruth                                |          | 28     | 525  |
| McClellan   | Ruth                                | 29       | 27     | 18   |
| Merz        | Anna                                |          | 28     | 86   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Monlenia     | Lugia                                  | 5 Aug 29 | 28     | 885  |
| Malano       | G. & L.                                | 30       | 25     | 960  |
| Maurath      | Heinrich                               |          | 26     | 755  |
| McHale       | Thomas                                 |          | 27     | 416  |
| Milke        | Rudolph                                |          | 28     | 373  |
| Macciola     | Primano                                | 31       | 25     | 647  |
| Makinson     | Minnie                                 |          | 25     | 948  |
| Mezza        | Isabella                               |          | 28     | 246  |
| Mott         | Josephine                              | 5 Sep 2  | 26     | 680  |
| Merrill      | Florence                               |          | 28     | 62   |
| Menzler      | Bertha                                 | 3        | 27     | 949  |
| Mansert      | Giulfert                               | 4        | 26     | 131  |
| Matzner      | Lillie                                 |          | 26     | 747  |
| Matarazzo    | Nicola                                 | 5        | 26     | 623  |
| Mastromonaco | Filomena                               |          | 26     | 613  |
| Masini       | Francesco                              | 6        | 26     | 559  |
| Messler      | Warren                                 |          | 28     | 124  |
| Mesmer       | A. & H.                                |          | 28     | 104  |
| Moller       | G. & L.                                |          | 28     | 818  |
| Motzawitsch  | Elizabeth                              |          | 29     | 429  |
| Martelli     | Luisa                                  | 7        | 26     | 397  |
| Meyer        | Lillian                                |          | 28     | 208  |
| Moore        | Loretta                                |          | 29     | 90   |
| Mafanga      | Rocco                                  | 8        | 25     | 783M |
| Marcheione   | Lucia                                  | 9        | 26     | 189  |
| Moran        | Michael                                |          | 29     | 146  |
| Martin       | Leib                                   | 10       | 26     | 470  |
| Melillo      | Vincenzo                               |          | 27     | 869  |
| Moore        | John                                   | 12       | 29     | 84   |
| Murray       | William                                | 13       | 29     | 846  |
| McWilliams   | William                                | 14       | 27     | 698  |
| McTague      | Mary                                   |          | 27     | 686  |
| Martino      | Michele                                | 15       | 26     | 509  |
| McCormack    | Mary                                   |          | 27     | 62   |
| Martin       | Charles                                | 16       | 26     | 439  |
| Messo        | P. & L.                                |          | 26     | 591  |
| McTague      | Mary                                   |          | 27     | 685  |
| Moshier      | Fredrick                               |          | 29     | 391  |
| Martin       | J. & A.                                | 17       | 26     | 415  |
| McGrath      | William                                |          | 27     | 569  |
| Markowant    | Eva                                    | 18       | 26     | 305  |
| Meiher       | Joseph                                 |          | 28     | 307  |
| Morgera      | Jennie                                 |          | 29     | 221  |
| Mellilo      | Tomaso                                 | 19       | 27     | 867  |
| Martin       | Mary                                   | 20       | 26     | 478  |
| Mitschke     | Otto                                   |          | 28     | 723  |
| Mindlin      | Paulena                                |          | 28     | 615  |
| Mooris       | J. & L.                                |          | 29     | 260  |
| Morsch       | August                                 |          | 29     | 331  |
| Musa         | Mary                                   |          | 29     | 864  |
| Murray       | John                                   |          | 29     | 828  |
| Maguire      | T. & F.                                | 21       | 25     | 831  |
| Mason        | James                                  |          | 26     | 576  |
| Morgan       | Floyd                                  | 22       | 29     | 184  |
| Moschowitz   | Bella                                  |          | 29     | 373  |
| McKeon       | Edward                                 |          | 27     | 488  |
| Memmott      | Ivy                                    | 24       | 27     | 906  |
| Malatesta    | Stephen                                | 25       | 25     | 963  |
| Macellaro    | Carmine                                | 26       | 25     | 672  |
| Maher        | J. & A.                                |          | 25     | 862  |
| McLeahy      | Sarah                                  |          | 27     | 530  |
| Milenskie    | Regina                                 |          | 28     | 355  |
| Mills        | T. & F.                                |          | 28     | 570  |
| Meyer        | Wilhelm                                | 28       | 28     | 218  |
| McErlean     | Alise                                  |          | 27     | 238  |
| Micak        | Entrud                                 |          | 28     | 249  |
| Miller       | Louise                                 |          | 28     | 532  |
| Miller       | Walter                                 |          | 28     | 531  |
| Morgenhahn   | Alois                                  |          | 28     | 764  |
| Munson       | Edna                                   |          | 29     | 676  |
| Maag         | Albert                                 | 29       | 25     | 628  |
| McGarry      | Harry                                  |          | 27     | 265  |
| Miller       | Rose                                   |          | 28     | 522  |
| Mokzsyeki    | Max                                    |          | 28     | 788  |
| Maynihan     | Harry                                  |          | 29     | 464  |
| Mandeville   | Mydore                                 | 30       | 26     | 37   |
| Metzger      | Frank                                  | 5 Oct 1  | 28     | 151  |
| Mitsatz      | Olga                                   |          | 28     | 721  |
| Meisel       | Dinnah                                 | 2        | 27     | 832  |
| Meszner      | Lotti                                  |          | 28     | 130  |
| Milrod       | Abie                                   |          | 28     | 597  |
| Manning      | Harry                                  | 3        | 26     | 112  |
| Meier        | Margarethe                             |          | 27     | 817  |
| Miller       | Marion                                 |          | 28     | 505  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Miller       | Katie                               | 5 Oct 4 | 28     | 484  |
| Muller       | Viola                               | 4       | 29     | 606  |
| Matz         | John                                | 5       | 26     | 743  |
| Mudron       | Mathilda                            |         | 29     | 493  |
| Marino       | Riccardo                            | 6       | 26     | 257  |
| Mascia       | Ersilia                             |         | 26     | 547  |
| Morganstaren | Joseph                              |         | 29     | 213  |
| Murray       | Margaret                            |         | 29     | 835  |
| Malicky      | Julius                              | 7       | 25     | 977  |
| McShea       | Dorathy                             |         | 27     | 679  |
| McGovern     | William                             | 8       | 27     | 342  |
| Marfizak     | Joseph                              | 9       | 26     | 221  |
| Martin       | Abbey                               | 11      | 26     | 427  |
| Maul         | Hazel                               |         | 26     | 752  |
| Melning      | Esther                              | 12      | 27     | 887  |
| Mercurio     | Dominico                            |         | 28     | 12   |
| Miller       | Sylvia                              |         | 28     | 536  |
| Miller       | Pauline                             |         | 28     | 535  |
| Montemurro   | Rosina                              |         | 28     | 913  |
| McNichols    | George                              | 14      | 27     | 649  |
| Mendel       | William                             |         | 27     | 911  |
| Milford      | Margaret                            |         | 28     | 366  |
| Meltuch      | Mickle                              | 15      | 27     | 897  |
| Mueller      | Albert                              |         | 29     | 499  |
| McCormick    | Anna                                | 17      | 27     | 68   |
| Murray       | Mary                                |         | 29     | 838  |
| Matusek      | Mary                                | 18      | 26     | 737  |
| Morgero      | Giovanni                            |         | 29     | 222  |
| Mulligan     | Walter                              |         | 29     | 624  |
| Muench       | Willi                               | 19      | 29     | 517  |
| Muench       | William                             |         | 29     | 516  |
| Masull       | Alberto                             | 20      | 26     | 620  |
| McDougall    | Mildred                             |         | 27     | 208  |
| Milello      | Guisepppe                           |         | 28     | 354  |
| Macher       | Gertrude                            |         | 25     | 683  |
| Marshall     | Robert                              | 21      | 26     | 386  |
| McKenna      | Robert                              |         | 27     | 479  |
| Morte        | Martha                              |         | 29     | 340  |
| Major        | Verna                               | 22      | 25     | 937  |
| Marotta      | Assunto                             |         | 26     | 324  |
| Muscariello  | Gahatore                            | 23      | 29     | 866  |
| Mundy        | Florence                            |         | 29     | 667  |
| Miller       | Fritz                               | 25      | 28     | 465  |
| Matzner      | Harry                               | 26      | 26     | 745  |
| Moschel      | Sadie                               |         | 29     | 371  |
| Moscarello   | Olngelo                             |         | 29     | 369  |
| Mundrick     | Eleanor                             |         | 29     | 661  |
| Mack         | James                               | 27      | 25     | 705  |
| McMahon      | Catherine                           |         | 27     | 560  |
| McNeely      | Mary                                |         | 27     | 644  |
| McHale       | W. & M.                             | 28      | 27     | 413  |
| Montoe       | Josie                               |         | 28     | 923  |
| Mozzei       | Louis                               |         | 29     | 470  |
| McGrath      | Francis                             | 29      | 27     | 358  |
| McCarson     | Edward                              | 31      | 26     | 961  |
| Mendolovitz  | Charles                             |         | 27     | 921  |
| McKinney     | Theodore                            | 5 Nov 1 | 27     | 505  |
| Mullaney     | Harry                               |         | 29     | 555  |
| Merritt      | Louis                               | 2       | 28     | 70   |
| Mettson      | Victor                              |         | 28     | 138  |
| Miller       | Dorothy                             |         | 28     | 435  |
| Mayfieldt    | Emily                               | 3       | 26     | 842  |
| Mullen       | P. & M.                             |         | 29     | 561  |
| Muccione     | Mcaolata                            |         | 29     | 480  |
| Mandozo      | R. & E.                             | 4       | 26     | 38   |
| Michaellek   | Antonia                             |         | 28     | 251  |
| Maloney      | Sarah                               | 5       | 25     | 1026 |
| Manfredo     | Margherita                          |         | 26     | 44   |
| Meyer        | William                             |         | 28     | 219  |
| Miller       | Carolina                            | 28      | 28     | 422  |
| Macik        | Annie                               |         | 25     | 696  |
| Metzler      | Jahn                                | 7       | 28     | 158  |
| Moore        | John                                |         | 29     | 83   |
| Mullin       | Charles                             |         | 29     | 628  |
| Manuppelli   | Maria                               | 8       | 26     | 145  |
| Miller       | Nellie                              | 9       | 28     | 515  |
| Musher       | Sidney                              |         | 29     | 873  |
| Martelli     | Marie                               | 11      | 26     | 398  |
| McGovern     | Sarah                               |         | 27     | 339  |
| Molinari     | Michele                             |         | 28     | 805  |
| Martin       | Anna                                | 12      | 26     | 434  |
| Monaghan     | Peter                               |         | 28     | 850  |
| Morgen       | James                               |         | 29     | 214  |
| McCarriek    | John                                | 13      | 25     | 643  |
| Mamana       | Turza                               |         | 26     | 5    |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Meglis       | Irena                               | 5 Nov 13 | 27     | 787  |
| Miller       | Edna                                |          | 28     | 437  |
| Marinetti    | Gaetano                             | 14       | 26     | 242  |
| Miller       | William                             |          | 28     | 549  |
| Miller       | Hilda                               | 15       | 28     | 482  |
| Manger       | Dora                                | 16       | 26     | 61   |
| Mah          | Irma                                | 17       | 25     | 849  |
| McKechnie    | Hazel                               |          | 27     | 456  |
| Melze        | Blanche                             |          | 27     | 905  |
| Maratchnikof | Joseph                              | 19       | 26     | 177  |
| McCardle     | Annie                               | 20       | 26     | 953  |
| Markovich    | Emerick                             | 22       | 26     | 290  |
| Moloney      | Patrick                             |          | 28     | 824  |
| Magno        | Alfredo                             | 23       | 25     | 822  |
| McConnell    | Margaret                            |          | 27     | 51   |
| McComb       | J. & A.                             |          | 27     | 40   |
| McDonald     | Geneve                              |          | 27     | 172  |
| McGinley     | James                               |          | 27     | 301  |
| McCarthy     | Mary                                | 24       | 26     | 989  |
| Meisner      | Ruben                               | 25       | 27     | 837  |
| Maed         | Edward                              | 26       | 25     | 781  |
| McCarthy     | Charles                             |          | 26     | 976  |
| Murray       | T. & F.                             |          | 29     | 806  |
| Maselli      | Mario                               | 27       | 26     | 553  |
| Maybaum      | Milford                             |          | 26     | 809  |
| Martin       | Mary                                | 28       | 26     | 477  |
| McCoy        | Clara                               |          | 27     | 93   |
| Meyer        | Mary                                |          | 28     | 212  |
| Miscowsky    | Steff                               |          | 28     | 667  |
| Margolius    | Jennette                            | 29       | 26     | 224  |
| McBreen      | Margart                             | 29       | 26     | 905  |
| McEnroe      | John                                |          | 27     | 234  |
| McLaughlin   | J. & E.                             |          | 27     | 516  |
| Manblat      | Annie                               | 30       | 26     | 14   |
| May          | Carolina                            |          | 26     | 790  |
| McKiernan    | Andrew                              |          | 27     | 498  |
| Moretti      | Louis                               |          | 29     | 171  |
| Marcus       | Jacob                               | 5 Dec 1  | 26     | 163  |
| Marynodo     | Eddie                               |          | 26     | 538  |
| Merkel       | Beatrice                            |          | 28     | 30   |
| Miller       | Edward                              | 2        | 28     | 441  |
| Mischler     | Eva                                 |          | 29     | 899  |
| Murtland     | James                               |          | 29     | 862  |
| Maggio       | Nucenzio                            |          | 30     | 672  |
| Molinari     | Vincenzo                            | 4        | 28     | 807  |
| Mattison     | Carolyn                             | 5        | 26     | 717  |
| McFee        | Allan                               |          | 27     | 255  |
| Moench       | Clara                               |          | 28     | 753  |
| Moore        | Mabel                               |          | 29     | 91   |
| McDevitt     | John                                | 6        | 27     | 165  |
| Miller       | William                             | 7        | 28     | 548  |
| McGullen     | Margaret                            | 8        | 27     | 120  |
| McDowell     | Theron                              |          | 27     | 219  |
| McPhee       | J. & M.                             |          | 27     | 659  |
| Michals      | M. & L.                             |          | 28     | 274  |
| Miller       | Florence                            |          | 28     | 457  |
| McCormick    | Joseph                              | 9        | 27     | 77   |
| McMahon      | Joseph                              |          | 27     | 568  |
| Ming         | Herbert                             |          | 28     | 624  |
| Manfra       | Morris                              | 10       | 26     | 43   |
| Manzione     | Carmela                             |          | 26     | 154  |
| Marturano    | Rosa                                | 11       | 26     | 523  |
| Muntz        | Lowise                              |          | 29     | 681  |
| Manning      | Virginia                            | 12       | 26     | 121  |
| McMahon      | Edward                              |          | 27     | 561  |
| McMahon      | Patrick                             |          | 27     | 573  |
| McSherry     | Anna                                | 13       | 27     | 680  |
| Motzko       | John                                |          | 29     | 430  |
| Marnillo     | V. & A.                             | 14       | 26     | 319  |
| Massenza     | Alessandro                          |          | 26     | 587  |
| Mills        | H. & J.                             |          | 28     | 571  |
| Mosher       | W. & E.                             |          | 29     | 387  |
| Max          | Lillie                              | 16       | 26     | 801  |
| Montone      | Maria                               |          | 28     | 926  |
| Mazar        | Fannie                              |          | 26     | 857  |
| McGregor     | W. & E.                             | 17       | 27     | 378  |
| Meehan       | Lillian                             |          | 27     | 755  |
| McAvay       | Robert                              | 18       | 26     | 902  |
| Merlino      | Annina                              |          | 28     | 37   |
| Meyer        | Bertha                              |          | 28     | 178  |
| Moore        | A. & M.                             |          | 29     | 38   |
| Morino       | Giuseppe                            |          | 29     | 230  |
| Mayer        | Bertie                              | 19       | 26     | 822  |
| May          | Minnie                              |          | 26     | 804  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Midtgaard   | Morris                                 | 5 Dec 19 | 28     | 306   |
| Matas       | Elizabeth                              | 21       | 26     | 626   |
| Mrlelinger  | Charles                                |          | 27     | 857   |
| Menchicello | Tommie                                 |          | 27     | 908   |
| Montefusco  | Jimmie                                 |          | 28     | 911   |
| Mantone     | Pasqualina                             | 22       | 26     | 142   |
| McCormack   | - & A.                                 |          | 27     | 57    |
| Malloy      | J. & M.                                | 23       | 25     | 994   |
| Marx        | Emil                                   |          | 26     | 534   |
| Modestino   | Raffaele                               |          | 28     | 747   |
| Muchmore    | Edward                                 |          | 29     | 483   |
| Muresepsky  | F. & M.                                |          | 29     | 697   |
| Matchmore   | Edward                                 |          | 29     | 893   |
| Molaniri    | Magdaline                              | 24       | 28     | 790   |
| Mathers     | William                                | 25       | 26     | 637   |
| Miller      | Grace                                  |          | 28     | 474   |
| Mastrangel  | Louis                                  | 26       | 26     | 610   |
| Masterson   | Katherine                              |          | 26     | 603   |
| McGovern    | Thomas                                 |          | 27     | 341   |
| Marinacci   | Giuseppina                             | 27       | 26     | 236   |
| McComb      | W. & A.                                |          | 27     | 42    |
| McGuiness   | Anna                                   |          | 27     | 391   |
| Malonek     | Joseph                                 | 28       | 25     | 1011  |
| Mertin      | C. & M.                                |          | 28     | 79    |
| Merten      | Albert                                 |          | 28     | 75    |
| Mahar       | John                                   | 29       | 25     | 857   |
| Malone      | N. & M.                                |          | 25     | 1003  |
| McElliott   | Francis                                |          | 27     | 225   |
| Marczak     | Anton                                  | 30       | 26     | 210   |
| McGovern    | Margret                                |          | 27     | 338   |
| McInerney   | Katherine                              | 31       | 27     | 436   |
| Mullan      | Mary                                   |          | 29     | 550   |
| Murphy      | J. & E.                                |          | 29     | 712   |
| Moffett     | Warren Stewart                         | 5 Feb. 3 | 28     | 762 M |
| MEEKER      | HAROLD C.                              | 5 Aug 23 | 36     | 907   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Morrison     | Mildred                             | 6 Jan | 1      | 29   |
| Malcozeneya  | Bronislav                           |       |        | 25   |
| Mack         | Viola                               |       |        | 25   |
| Metzler      | Frank                               |       | 2      | 28   |
| Montgomery   | Thomas                              |       |        | 28   |
| Murante      | Salvatore                           |       |        | 29   |
| McAdams      | Edward                              |       |        | 27   |
| McGough      | Bessie                              |       | 3      | 27   |
| Mrikfield    | Louis                               |       | 4      | 29   |
| Murray       | Edward                              |       |        | 29   |
| Miklose      | Marie                               |       |        | 28   |
| McCormack    | Anna                                |       | 5      | 27   |
| Merrell      | Bayrd                               |       |        | 27   |
| Merrill      | R. & E.                             |       |        | 27   |
| Mankin       | Max                                 |       | 7      | 26   |
| Mehle        | Viola                               |       | 8      | 27   |
| Marks        | Edward                              |       |        | 26   |
| Markowitz    | Rosie                               |       |        | 26   |
| Modugno      | Guisepppe                           |       | 9      | 28   |
| Motzembecker | Margaret                            |       |        | 29   |
| Magno        | Guisepppe                           |       |        | 25   |
| Manger       | William                             |       | 10     | 26   |
| Mergner      | Clarence                            |       | 11     | 27   |
| Marks        | G. & A.                             |       |        | 26   |
| Maysles      | George                              |       | 13     | 26   |
| Mayer        | Leonore                             |       |        | 26   |
| Murray       | John                                |       | 14     | 29   |
| Meister      | Gertrude                            |       |        | 27   |
| Mulcahey     | M. & E.                             |       | 15     | 29   |
| Molinari     | Antonio                             |       |        | 28   |
| McDougall    | Irving                              |       |        | 27   |
| Martin       | Paula                               |       |        | 26   |
| Manning      | Mary                                |       | 16     | 26   |
| Messer       | Fred                                |       |        | 28   |
| Martin       | Alice                               |       | 17     | 26   |
| Mullehauer   | J. & E.                             |       |        | 29   |
| Myelnik      | Peter                               |       | 18     | 29   |
| Maryon       | Kermit                              |       |        | 26   |
| Meyer        | Charles                             |       | 20     | 28   |
| Mittry       | Mathilda                            |       | 21     | 28   |
| Montgomery   | T. & P.                             |       |        | 28   |
| Miller       | E. & A.                             |       |        | 28   |
| Mitchell     | Lillian                             |       | 22     | 28   |
| Majeia       | Maria                               |       |        | 25   |
| McNeil       | E. & A.                             |       | 23     | 27   |
| Miraglia     | Antonetta                           |       |        | 28   |
| Mauro        | Teresa                              |       |        | 26   |
| Meile        | Filomina                            |       | 24     | 27   |
| Meeker       | Dorothy                             |       |        | 27   |
| McTague      | P. & J.                             |       |        | 27   |
| McIntyre     | John                                |       | 25     | 27   |
| Muarshites   | Jenney                              |       | 26     | 29   |
| Margolis     | Max                                 |       |        | 26   |
| Malarik      | Jahn                                |       | 27     | 25   |
| Moglia       | J. & A.                             |       | 28     | 28   |
| Murweis      | Eisei                               |       | 29     | 29   |
| Mirowitz     | Philip                              |       |        | 28   |
| McGown       | Lillie                              |       | 30     | 27   |
| Mondoreda    | J. & M.                             |       |        | 28   |
| Murn         | Alois                               |       |        | 29   |
| Moore        | Silvia                              |       | 31     | 28   |
| Mulhave      | Rose                                | 6 Feb | 1      | 29   |
| Mantony      | Olga                                |       |        | 26   |
| Miller       | Mary                                |       | 3      | 28   |
| McGrory      | Christina                           |       | 4      | 27   |
| Mac Evoy     | Edward                              |       |        | 25   |
| Moser        | Frances                             |       | 6      | 29   |
| Mann         | Viola                               |       |        | 26   |
| Mandel       | J. & R.                             |       |        | 26   |
| Maloney      | John                                |       |        | 26   |
| Martinek     | Aloisie                             |       |        | 26   |
| Malangone    | Carminc                             |       | 7      | 25   |
| MacEntee     | Alice                               |       |        | 27   |
| Meyer        | Hazel                               |       |        | 28   |
| Muller       | L. & A.                             |       | 8      | 29   |
| Mohoney      | Jeramiah                            |       |        | 28   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|  | SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |   |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|---|
|  | Moschella     | Lavino                              | 6 Feb 9 | 29     | 165  |   |
|  | Muszalowicz   | Peter                               |         | 29     | 720  |   |
|  | Margolish     | Gerald                              |         | 26     | 284  |   |
|  | Maccia        | Maria                               |         | 25     | 713  |   |
|  | Meyer         | August                              |         | 28     | 96   |   |
|  | Milone        | William                             | 10      | 28     | 539  |   |
|  | Margotta      | Angelo                              |         | 26     | 285  |   |
|  | Mackiewicz    | Helen                               |         | 25     | 796  |   |
|  | McCrea        | Adeline                             |         | 27     | 232  |   |
|  | Mannino       | Salvatore                           | 11      | 26     | 168  |   |
|  | Mannina       | Giocomo                             |         | 26     | 148  |   |
|  | Muto          | Antonio                             | 12      | 29     | 741  |   |
|  | McGuire       | Joseph                              |         | 27     | 515  |   |
|  | Maurer        | Harry                               |         | 26     | 866  |   |
|  | Mezkos        | Anton                               |         | 28     | 175  |   |
|  | Mollem        | Frank                               | 13      | 28     | 744  |   |
|  | Murphy        | William                             | 14      | 29     | 617  |   |
|  | Melchiorre    | Elea                                |         | 27     | 979  |   |
|  | Macarty       | Harriet                             |         | 25     | 700  |   |
|  | Mirzy         | Susie                               | 16      | 28     | 604  |   |
|  | Mirzy         | Rosie                               |         | 28     | 603  |   |
|  | Mercogliano   | Francesco                           |         | 27     | 1102 |   |
|  | Miljan        | Anna                                |         | 28     | 303  |   |
|  | Melin         | Alma                                | 17      | 27     | 993  |   |
|  | McTernan      | Charles                             |         | 27     | 829  |   |
|  | McMahon       | Lorenz                              |         | 27     | 699  |   |
|  | McHugh        | Mary                                |         | 27     | 545  |   |
|  | McHugh        | Ella                                |         | 27     | 537  |   |
|  | Motzko        | Anna                                | 18      | 29     | 233  |   |
|  | Miller        | Fred                                |         | 28     | 462  |   |
|  | Miller        | Roy                                 |         | 28     | 461  |   |
|  | McDowell      | Mary                                |         | 27     | 335  |   |
|  | McCabe        | J. & N.                             |         | 27     | 39   |   |
|  | Muscatello    | Salvatore                           | 19      | 29     | 692  |   |
|  | McGuire       | Alice                               |         | 27     | 503  |   |
|  | Mesinger      | M. & A.                             | 20      | 27     | 958  |   |
|  | Medlin        | Edward                              |         | 27     | 878  |   |
|  | Martin        | William                             |         | 26     | 534  |   |
|  | Muir          | Matilda                             | 21      | 29     | 338  |   |
|  | Mondeverdo    | L. & A.                             | 22      | 28     | 808  |   |
|  | Muths         | Eva                                 |         | 29     | 740  |   |
|  | Malley        | J. & E.                             |         | 26     | 9    |   |
|  | Marinucci     | Fedeles                             | 23      | 26     | 319  |   |
|  | McLeod        | Norman                              | 24      | 27     | 671  |   |
|  | Martin        | Clarence                            |         | 26     | 500  |   |
|  | Magnagna      | Mary                                | 26      | 25     | 908  |   |
|  | Maturro       | Domenico                            |         | 26     | 843  |   |
|  | Mercurio      | Caterina                            | 27      | 27     | 1104 |   |
|  | Margulis      | Max                                 |         | 26     | 288  |   |
|  | Moser         | Helen                               | 28      | 29     | 179  |   |
|  | Miholagas     | Maggie                              |         | 28     | 271  |   |
|  | Marcinkiewicz | Stella                              |         | 26     | 248  |   |
|  | McCrerry      | Emma                                |         | 27     | 236  |   |
|  | McGinn        | Helen                               | 6 Mar 1 | 27     | 485  |   |
|  | Maas          | Norman                              | 2       | 25     | 688  |   |
|  | Meslar        | Eveline                             | 3       | 28     | 12   |   |
|  | Moskowitz     | Louis                               | 4       | 29     | 194  |   |
|  | Meltz         | Chernia                             |         | 27     | 1017 |   |
|  | Messineo      | Guisepppe                           | 5       | 28     | 31   |   |
|  | Mullin        | J. & E.                             | 6       | 29     | 446  |   |
|  | Merkle        | W. & A.                             |         | 27     | 1131 |   |
|  | Mencher       | Edward                              |         | 27     | 1033 |   |
|  | Meo           | Mario                               |         | 27     | 1079 | M |
|  | McDermott     | Myrtle                              | 7       | 27     | 282  |   |
|  | Myesky        | Frank                               | 8       | 29     | 780  |   |
|  | McPherson     | D. & A.                             |         | 27     | 797  |   |
|  | Mirando       | Francesco                           |         | 28     | 595  |   |
|  | MacDowell     | Edna                                |         | 25     | 730  |   |
|  | Mattras       | John                                | 9       | 26     | 825  |   |
|  | Meriz         | Mary                                | 10      | 27     | 1122 |   |
|  | Manley        | Gertrude                            |         | 26     | 125  |   |
|  | Maguire       | M. & A.                             | 11      | 25     | 938  |   |
|  | Martin        | Anna                                |         | 26     | 497  |   |
|  | Moran         | Margaret                            | 13      | 28     | 1033 |   |
|  | Murphy        | Joseph                              | 14      | 29     | 589  |   |
|  | Marquardt     | William                             |         | 26     | 398  |   |
|  | Morris        | Dorothy                             |         | 29     | 62   |   |
|  | McManus       | Joseph                              | 15      | 27     | 714  |   |
|  | Morriello     | Giuseppe                            |         | 28     | 686  |   |
|  | Munweiler     | Gustave                             |         | 29     | 513  |   |
|  | Merola        | Nicola                              |         | 27     | 1139 |   |
|  | Menaghino     | Savino                              | 16      | 27     | 1049 |   |
|  | Muro          | Rosa                                |         | 29     | 531  |   |
|  | Morris        | Sphhia                              | 18      | 29     | 97   |   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| McDermott    | Joseph                              | 6 Mar 19 | 27     | 270  |
| Mattia       | Michele                             |          | 26     | 808  |
| Magid        | Rosie                               | 20       | 25     | 900  |
| Maurer       | Charles                             |          | 26     | 864  |
| McManus      | Catherine                           | 21       | 27     | 707  |
| Marcus       | Fanny                               | 22       | 26     | 261  |
| Malanga      | Guisepppe                           |          | 25     | 1065 |
| Madden       | M. & A.                             |          | 25     | 839  |
| McCormick    | Clara                               |          | 27     | 195  |
| Meyer        | Maria                               |          | 28     | 134  |
| Mickens      | W. & M.                             | 23       | 28     | 223  |
| Mullany      | Mary                                | 24       | 29     | 380  |
| Maggio       | George                              |          | 25     | 897  |
| Matejka      | Josef                               |          | 26     | 691  |
| Morina       | Rosa                                | 25       | 29     | 9    |
| McGinnis     | Lillian                             |          | 27     | 410  |
| Mellilo      | Savino                              | 26       | 27     | 992  |
| Massapi      | Joseph                              |          | 26     | 651  |
| Morheowitz   | Clara                               | 27       | 29     | 1    |
| Meola        | Maria                               |          | 27     | 1091 |
| Moncek       | Frantisek                           | 28       | 28     | 796  |
| Mulhall      | Bernard                             |          | 29     | 366  |
| McIntyre     | Charles                             |          | 27     | 563  |
| Mehlin       | F. & J.                             | 29       | 27     | 925  |
| Mazetti      | John                                |          | 26     | 973  |
| Mausert      | Emma                                |          | 26     | 876  |
| Maliano      | Angelo                              | 30       | 25     | 1090 |
| Macceso      | J. & R.                             |          | 25     | 707  |
| Micchelli    | Michele                             | 6 Apr 1  | 28     | 184  |
| Mintz        | Max                                 |          | 28     | 586  |
| McDavitt     | Louis                               | 3        | 27     | 268  |
| Matthews     | Hannah                              |          | 26     | 794  |
| Martin       | William                             |          | 26     | 535  |
| Miele        | Vittorio                            |          | 28     | 248  |
| Mott         | Helen                               | 5        | 29     | 221  |
| Meehan       | Annie                               |          | 27     | 884  |
| Magor        | C. & M.                             |          | 25     | 918  |
| Meyer        | Theodore                            |          | 28     | 148  |
| Mangio       | Nicholas                            | 6        | 26     | 111  |
| Matzka       | Gizela                              |          | 26     | 849  |
| Mollineux    | Rose                                | 7        | 28     | 750  |
| Metcalf      | Grace                               | 8        | 28     | 47   |
| Melino       | L. & S.                             | 9        | 27     | 995  |
| Mocan        | Joseph                              |          | 28     | 1028 |
| Murphy       | Grace                               | 10       | 29     | 576  |
| Mercurio     | Giuseppe                            |          | 27     | 1106 |
| Manning      | H. & M.                             |          | 26     | 152  |
| Makowski     | Leon                                | 11       | 25     | 1055 |
| Maggio       | Fortunata                           |          | 25     | 896  |
| Metzger      | Louis                               |          | 28     | 73   |
| McTabe       | Frances                             | 12       | 27     | 823  |
| Maller       | William                             | 13       | 26     | 5    |
| Mazano       | Salvatore                           |          | 26     | 971  |
| Mullin       | J. & A.                             | 14       | 29     | 445  |
| Morkan       | Angelena                            | 15       | 29     | 16   |
| Mancinelli   | Maddalena                           |          | 26     | 76   |
| Middlesteadt | Lillian                             |          | 28     | 232  |
| Mammana      | Barbara                             | 16       | 26     | 66   |
| Montville    | Helen                               | 17       | 28     | 884  |
| Mose         | Johannes                            |          | 29     | 173  |
| Mulligan     | Margreterette                       |          | 29     | 438  |
| Mahan        | J. & D.                             |          | 25     | 942  |
| McColgan     | P. & M.                             |          | 27     | 152  |
| Marino       | George                              | 18       | 26     | 314  |
| McGivney     | Henry                               | 19       | 27     | 414  |
| McGill       | Norma                               |          | 27     | 402  |
| Miller       | W. & C.                             |          | 28     | 345  |
| Milgrom      | Samuel                              |          | 28     | 492  |
| Maier        | Edna                                |          | 25     | 1000 |
| McCarroll    | Gertrude                            |          | 27     | 82   |
| Mastel       | F. & B.                             |          | 26     | 662  |
| Morris       | Stephan                             | 20       | 29     | 98   |
| Mainiero     | Mariangela                          |          | 25     | 1021 |
| Mekrotzsky   | Eva                                 | 21       | 27     | 970  |
| McGovern     | Charlotte                           |          | 27     | 439  |
| McMahon      | Mary                                |          | 44     | 195  |
| Mach         | Irene                               |          | 25     | 749  |
| Mederer      | Leonard                             | 22       | 27     | 876  |
| McManus      | Eleanor                             |          | 27     | 709  |
| Middendorf   | Edward                              |          | 28     | 239  |
| Metera       | Chester                             |          | 28     | 51   |
| Moore        | George                              | 23       | 28     | 960  |
| Muller       | Frederick                           | 24       | 29     | 408  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |   |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|---|
| Muller      | Frederick                           | 6 Apr 24 | 29     | 408  |   |
| Mendenbach  | Nellie                              |          | 27     | 1043 |   |
| McMahon     | Annie                               | 25       | 27     | 692  |   |
| McDonald    | - & M.                              |          | 27     | 295  |   |
| Morgan      | Agnes                               | 26       | 28     | 1083 |   |
| Montwid     | Charles                             | 27       | 28     | 885  |   |
| Manning     | J. & E.                             |          | 26     | 153  |   |
| Messler     | Tina                                |          | 28     | 43   |   |
| Mertz       | Frank                               | 29       | 27     | 1165 |   |
| Morgan      | Daizy                               | 30       | 28     | 1090 |   |
| Mundy       | James                               |          | 29     | 496  |   |
| Murphy      | Thomas                              |          | 29     | 609  |   |
| Michuls     | L. & P.                             |          | 28     | 216  |   |
| Michael     | Elmer                               |          | 28     | 188  |   |
| Meehan      | Margaret                            | 6 May 2  | 27     | 892  |   |
| McGlinely   | Margaret                            |          | 27     | 418  |   |
| Margowitch  | Mary                                |          | 26     | 286  |   |
| Marcuro     | Angelo                              |          | 26     | 259  |   |
| Manno       | Giuseppe                            |          | 26     | 174  |   |
| Moticzka    | Frank                               | 3        | 29     | 211  |   |
| Mohrbutter  | Reinhold                            |          | 28     | 717  |   |
| Miller      | May                                 |          | 28     | 444  |   |
| Mathews     | J. & R.                             |          | 26     | 722  |   |
| Miller      | Charles                             | 4        | 28     | 366  |   |
| Mueller     | John                                | 5        | 29     | 314  |   |
| Moscarella  | Loreato                             |          | 29     | 162  |   |
| McLoughlin  | Marian                              | 6        | 27     | 681  |   |
| Miedzianka  | Anela                               |          | 28     | 240  |   |
| Maraguglio  | Petrina                             | 7        | 26     | 215  |   |
| Milillo     | Nicolino                            | 10       | 28     | 300  |   |
| Moehring    | Bertha                              |          | 28     | 681  | M |
| McRoy       | Dorothy                             | 11       | 27     | 818  |   |
| McNulty     | Annie                               |          | 27     | 786  |   |
| Miller      | Dorothy                             |          | 28     | 375  |   |
| Miksin      | Anna                                |          | 28     | 287  |   |
| McCarthy    | Charles                             |          | 27     | 92   |   |
| McLaughlin  | Alexander                           | 12       | 27     | 674  |   |
| Milton      | Catherine                           |          | 28     | 541  |   |
| May         | Josephine                           |          | 26     | 912  |   |
| Mohrbutter  | William                             | 13       | 28     | 716  |   |
| Morris      | Frederick                           |          | 29     | 69   |   |
| Morgan      | F. & C.                             |          | 28     | 1075 |   |
| Meola       | Armando                             |          | 27     | 1084 |   |
| Masi        | Maria                               | 15       | 26     | 606  |   |
| Morgan      | E. & M.                             |          | 28     | 1074 |   |
| Morgan      | E. & M.                             |          | 28     | 1073 |   |
| Mosloff     | Louis                               | 16       | 29     | 199  |   |
| Manzella    | Carminc                             |          | 26     | 203  |   |
| Mazza       | Mary                                |          | 26     | 988  |   |
| Martin      | Dora                                |          | 26     | 501  |   |
| Muller      | Fred                                | 17       | 29     | 406  |   |
| Millon      | William                             |          | 28     | 500  |   |
| McAdams     | B. & A.                             |          | 27     | 1    |   |
| Mondelstein | Jacob                               | 18       | 28     | 806  |   |
| Merkel      | Silverna                            |          | 27     | 1129 |   |
| Mead        | James                               |          | 27     | 847  |   |
| Macrolek    | Mary                                |          | 25     | 827  |   |
| Murley      | Raymond                             | 22       | 29     | 528  |   |
| Meltz       | Emanuel                             |          | 27     | 1018 |   |
| Meisel      | Jacob                               |          | 27     | 954  |   |
| Mather      | Mary                                |          | 26     | 710  |   |
| Moore       | Walther                             | 24       | 28     | 996  |   |
| Merkles     | Mary                                |          | 27     | 1132 |   |
| Melchione   | Pietro                              |          | 27     | 978  |   |
| Matt        | Helen                               |          | 26     | 775  |   |
| Marzo       | Angelo                              |          | 26     | 586  |   |
| Marziani    | Giuseppe                            |          | 26     | 583  |   |
| Maguire     | Ellen                               | 25       | 27     | 508  |   |
| Maguire     | Ellen                               |          | 25     | 931  |   |
| Meglio      | Gioconda                            | 26       | 27     | 918  |   |
| Milliken    | Alexander                           |          | 28     | 494  |   |
| Meisner     | Willie                              | 27       | 27     | 961  |   |
| Mintz       | Benjamin                            |          | 28     | 584  |   |
| Meyer       | Mildred                             |          | 28     | 137  |   |
| Mitzmahr    | Philip                              | 28       | 28     | 660  |   |
| McKay       | John                                |          | 27     | 574  |   |
| Mazorlig    | Rosa                                |          | 26     | 978  |   |
| Mazorlig    | Julia                               |          | 26     | 977  |   |
| Maddolini   | Carmela                             | 29       | 25     | 848  |   |
| Matullo     | Gaetano                             | 29       | 26     | 842  |   |
| Marinelli   | Giovanni                            | 30       | 26     | 304  |   |
| Mattia      | Olive                               | 6 Jun 1  | 26     | 806  |   |
| Marsh       | Ruth                                |          | 26     | 434  |   |
| Mergner     | W. & K.                             | 2        | 27     | 1115 |   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Mergner     | Arthur                                 | 6 Jun 2 | 27     | 1114 |
| McManee     | Robert                                 |         | 27     | 765  |
| Mulligan    | Margreth                               | 3       | 29     | 439  |
| Moroll      | Edward                                 | 4       | 29     | 25   |
| Mahon       | Elizabeth                              |         | 25     | 968  |
| Moskowitz   | Joseph                                 | 5       | 29     | 193  |
| Murphy      | J. & C.                                |         | 29     | 537  |
| Marino      | Giovanni                               |         | 26     | 315  |
| Meyerson    | Meyer                                  |         | 28     | 171  |
| Mormaro     | Pasquale                               | 6       | 29     | 21   |
| Molmar      | James                                  |         | 28     | 757  |
| Max         | Pauline                                |         | 26     | 883  |
| Melwos      | Getamine                               | 7       | 27     | 1025 |
| Megaro      | Concetta                               |         | 27     | 913  |
| MacLear     | Margaret                               |         | 25     | 807  |
| McGill      | Anna                                   |         | 27     | 398  |
| Metaldi     | Giovanna                               |         | 28     | 46   |
| Murray      | Helen                                  | 8       | 29     | 652  |
| Murphy      | Grace                                  | 9       | 29     | 574  |
| Munley      | Edward                                 |         | 29     | 503  |
| McGovern    | Mary                                   |         | 27     | 445  |
| Marco       | Margaret                               |         | 26     | 252  |
| Maichotes   | Mathaus                                |         | 25     | 992  |
| Miner       | Sadie                                  | 10      | 28     | 556  |
| Martino     | Giuseppe                               |         | 26     | 552  |
| Miller      | James                                  | 11      | 28     | 413  |
| McKenna     | Peter                                  | 12      | 27     | 606  |
| McGowan     | J. & F.                                |         | 27     | 447  |
| McCance     | Helen                                  |         | 27     | 60   |
| Maras       | Ajryl                                  | 14      | 26     | 222  |
| Mule        | Rose                                   | 15      | 29     | 358  |
| McKown      | Alfred                                 |         | 27     | 622  |
| Monahan     | Grace                                  | 16      | 28     | 784  |
| Mulgrue     | Mary                                   |         | 29     | 365  |
| Murphy      | Alice                                  |         | 29     | 546  |
| Merritt     | N. & A.                                |         | 27     | 1144 |
| Merritt     | Adelaide                               |         | 27     | 1143 |
| Maier       | Fred                                   |         | 25     | 1002 |
| Milone      | Vingenzo                               | 17      | 28     | 538  |
| McIntire    | Timford                                | 18      | 40     | 1008 |
| Mueller     | Henry                                  | 19      | 29     | 313  |
| Mersa       | Gerardo                                |         | 27     | 1153 |
| Malone      | Mary                                   |         | 26     | 36   |
| MacConnell  | H. & H.                                |         | 25     | 716  |
| McCafferty  | Jennie                                 |         | 27     | 48   |
| Moore       | Joseph                                 | 20      | 28     | 970  |
| Macauley    | H. & L.                                |         | 25     | 701  |
| Millward    | Mildred                                | 21      | 28     | 527  |
| Martinis    | W. & G.                                |         | 26     | 549  |
| McGinty     | Helen                                  | 22      | 27     | 412  |
| McGinty     | Helen                                  |         | 7      | 800  |
| Milintschek | Joseph                                 |         | 28     | 535  |
| MacChoncic  | Edna                                   |         | 25     | 762  |
| Mertz       | Amelia                                 | 23      | 27     | 1161 |
| Murphy      | James                                  |         | 29     | 582  |
| Mihlon      | Marie                                  |         | 28     | 270  |
| Marinello   | Fernando                               | 25      | 26     | 305  |
| McConnell   | James                                  |         | 27     | 172  |
| Mackey      | Jennie                                 | 26      | 25     | 791  |
| McIntee     | Joseph                                 | 27      | 27     | 555  |
| Marc        | Mery                                   | 28      | 26     | 227  |
| Meyer       | Hellena                                | 29      | 28     | 122  |
| Meisel      | Joseph                                 | 30      | 27     | 955  |
| Melan 4     | John                                   | 6 Jul 1 | 27     | 972  |
| McCluskey   | T. & E.                                |         | 27     | 150  |
| Meola       | Domenico                               | 2       | 27     | 1085 |
| Morrison    | W. & E.                                | 3       | 29     | 102  |
| Miller      | Caroline                               |         | 28     | 360  |
| Munn        | Theresa                                | 5       | 29     | 508  |
| Molitor     | Viola                                  |         | 28     | 740  |
| Metzger     | Louis                                  |         | 28     | 74   |
| Mills       | Mable                                  | 6       | 28     | 521  |
| McDonald    | Francise                               |         | 27     | 301  |
| McCue       | Margaret                               |         | 27     | 247  |
| Micol       | Dorothea                               |         | 28     | 226  |
| Moshure     | Margaret                               | 7       | 29     | 189  |
| Mercy       | Doris                                  |         | 27     | 110  |
| McLaughlin  | Richard                                |         | 27     | 662  |
| Mac Intoch  | Julia                                  |         | 25     | 764  |
| Moeller     | Andrew                                 | 8       | 28     | 682  |
| Mortellite  | Gesuele                                |         | 29     | 136  |
| Marenghi    | Victor                                 |         | 26     | 271  |
| Malanco     | Vito                                   |         | 25     | 1063 |
| McLehland   | Alva                                   | 9       | 27     | 669  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| MoVarnish   | Joseph                              | 6 Jul 10 | 27     | 832  |
| Malikowski  | Joseph                              |          | 25     | 1092 |
| Muller      | Louis                               | 11       | 29     | 413  |
| McGovern    | Charles                             |          | 27     | 438  |
| McPhilip    | M. & M.                             | 12       | 27     | 803  |
| Macek       | Crestaw                             |          | 25     | 735  |
| Mauser      | O. & C.                             |          | 26     | 874  |
| McKennon    | Mary                                | 14       | 27     | 631  |
| McKinnon    | Jennie                              |          | 27     | 630  |
| Malanga     | Elena                               |          | 25     | 1064 |
| MaksyMovicz | Jan                                 |          | 25     | 1059 |
| Meyers      | Sadie                               |          | 28     | 170  |
| Morton      | William                             | 15       | 29     | 154  |
| Marias      | Mildred                             |          | 26     | 295  |
| McCarty     | Ellan                               |          | 27     | 107  |
| Mass        | M. & M.                             |          | 26     | 644  |
| McGovern    | Edward                              | 16       | 27     | 489  |
| McGroven    | Edward                              |          | 27     | 489  |
| Makulack    | Mary                                |          | 25     | 1060 |
| Mountford   | Henry                               |          | 29     | 252  |
| McCully     | Rowland                             |          | 27     | 256  |
| Mullery     | William                             |          | 29     | 428  |
| McGuinness  | P. & H.                             |          | 27     | 496  |
| Myer        | Charlis                             | 17       | 29     | 751  |
| Marion      | J. & E.                             |          | 26     | 322  |
| Marcus      | Paul                                |          | 26     | 262  |
| Mayer       | Charles                             |          | 26     | 927  |
| Mayer       | Henry                               | 18       | 26     | 933  |
| Mayer       | Alice                               |          | 26     | 926  |
| Marla       | Joseph                              | 19       | 26     | 370  |
| Meola       | Angela                              | 20       | 27     | 1082 |
| McGowan     | Grace                               |          | 27     | 449  |
| McDermott   | Helen                               |          | 27     | 277  |
| Murphy      | T. & M.                             | 21       | 29     | 539  |
| Martin      | James                               |          | 26     | 510  |
| Millot      | Louis                               | 22       | 28     | 502  |
| Muench      | John                                | 24       | 29     | 325  |
| Mondarwitz  | Celia                               |          | 28     | 804  |
| Myndel      | Jacob                               | 25       | 29     | 784  |
| Mendel      | John                                |          | 27     | 1037 |
| Miller      | Celia                               | 25       | 28     | 362  |
| Makinson    | Frank                               |          | 25     | 1051 |
| McArthur    | David                               |          | 27     | 16   |
| Matecki     | Piotr                               |          | 26     | 689  |
| Marsh       | Joseph                              |          | 26     | 432  |
| Murphy      | J. & M.                             | 26       | 29     | 536  |
| Maloney     | Marguerite                          |          | 26     | 46   |
| Micik       | Johann                              | 27       | 28     | 217  |
| Musssing    | H. & H.                             | 28       | 29     | 327  |
| Murphy      | Florience                           |          | 29     | 570  |
| McLaughlin  | W. ' & L.                           |          | 27     | 650  |
| Meltzer     | Rosa                                | 29       | 27     | 1015 |
| Martien     | Jams                                | 29       | 26     | 475  |
| Mellor      | T. & M.                             | 30       | 27     | 1007 |
| Mariconda   | Henrietta                           |          | 26     | 297  |
| Marshall    | J. & A.                             |          | 26     | 443  |
| Mertz       | Andrew                              | 31       | 27     | 1162 |
| McRhea      | H. & I.                             |          | 27     | 817  |
| Mosconiella | Fortina                             | 6 Aug 1  | 29     | 170  |
| Musgrave    | George                              | 2        | 29     | 700  |
| Maritate    | Concettina                          | 3        | 26     | 327  |
| McCrudden   | James                               |          | 27     | 237  |
| Murray      | T. & D.                             | 5        | 29     | 635  |
| Markowitz   | Bennie                              |          | 26     | 352  |
| Marzo       | Anna                                |          | 26     | 587  |
| Murphy      | Anna                                | 6        | 29     | 551  |
| Marasco     | Vincenzo                            |          | 26     | 223  |
| Meola       | Gerardo                             | 8        | 27     | 1089 |
| Muterig     | Maria                               | 9        | 29     | 733  |
| McKenna     | Stephan                             | 10       | 27     | 605  |
| Matthiessen | Walter                              |          | 26     | 805  |
| Murray      | J. & F.                             | 12       | 29     | 632  |
| Milbauer    | Marie                               |          | 28     | 291  |
| Miranda     | Michele                             |          | 28     | 594  |
| Meyer       | F. & M.                             |          | 28     | 88   |
| Murphy      | William                             | 13       | 29     | 619  |
| Marschewski | Wilhelmina                          | 14       | 26     | 416  |
| McGoldrick  | E. & C.                             | 15       | 27     | 427  |
| McConville  | H. & E.                             |          | 27     | 174  |
| Maryoak     | Mary                                |          | 26     | 578  |
| Mulvaney    | J. & E.                             | 16       | 29     | 468  |
| Merrill     | Harold                              |          | 27     | 1147 |
| Muhlheuser  | Marie                               | 17       | 29     | 332  |
| Murray      | Patrick                             |          | 29     | 672  |
| Mercy       | Joshua                              |          | 27     | 1111 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| MacCormack | Winifred                            | 6 Aug 17 | 25     | 717  |
| McRae      | Elizabeth                           | 18       | 27     | 816  |
| Miller     | Raymond                             |          | 28     | 457  |
| McCarl     | James                               |          | 27     | 77   |
| Mras       | Mary                                | 19       | 29     | 283  |
| Mills      | James                               |          | 28     | 519  |
| Maraz      | Mary                                |          | 26     | 225  |
| Mascarella | Rosalia                             |          | 26     | 592  |
| Mazur      | Helen                               | 20       | 26     | 980  |
| Mazur      | Anna                                |          | 26     | 979  |
| Murphy     | Joseph                              | 21       | 29     | 584  |
| Manocchio  | Maria                               |          | 26     | 178  |
| McMickle   | William                             | 22       | 27     | 721  |
| McMahon    | James                               |          | 27     | 697  |
| Meola      | Felicino                            | 23       | 27     | 1087 |
| McCree     | J. & M.                             |          | 27     | 235  |
| Meehan     | Thomas                              | 24       | 27     | 894  |
| Mazan      | Victoria                            |          | 26     | 970  |
| Marion     | Frederick                           | 25       | 26     | 324  |
| Mann       | S. & E.                             |          | 26     | 139  |
| Mann       | Wilson                              |          | 26     | 138  |
| Malanga    | Grazia                              |          | 25     | 1067 |
| Mori       | Salvatore                           | 26       | 29     | 2    |
| Miller     | Elvira                              |          | 28     | 384  |
| Miller     | Clarence                            |          | 28     | 369  |
| Malanga    | Pasquale                            |          | 25     | 1068 |
| Mortaletti | Domenico                            | 27       | 29     | 134  |
| Murphy     | Andrew                              |          | 29     | 548  |
| Monaghan   | Joseph                              |          | 28     | 774  |
| McGovern   | J. & L.                             |          | 27     | 436  |
| Manzo      | Willie                              |          | 26     | 206  |
| Meyer      | Helen                               |          | 28     | 117  |
| McGurty    | Philip                              | 28       | 27     | 526  |
| McGrath    | John                                |          | 27     | 465  |
| Messineo   | Rose                                | 29       | 28     | 33   |
| Musey      | P. & M.                             | 29       | 29     | 699  |
| Meola      | Albino                              |          | 27     | 1080 |
| Menck      | Harold                              |          | 27     | 1032 |
| Michalek   | Anna                                |          | 28     | 195  |
| Muller     | C. & J.                             | 30       | 29     | 392  |
| Miller     | Fredrick                            |          | 28     | 395  |
| Mallack    | Samuel                              |          | 26     | 1    |
| McGreen    | J. & A.                             |          | 27     | 395  |
| Marsh      | Kathryn                             |          | 26     | 433  |
| Mano       | Attilio                             | 6 Sep 2  | 28     | 179  |
| Mackey     | James                               | 4        | 25     | 790  |
| Mayford    | George                              |          | 26     | 955  |
| McCarthy   | A. & M.                             | 5        | 27     | 84   |
| McCormick  | James                               | 6        | 27     | 199  |
| Miller     | Ralph                               |          | 28     | 456  |
| McGee      | Thomas                              | 8        | 27     | 391  |
| McGee      | P. & M.                             |          | 27     | 384  |
| McCormick  | Florence                            |          | 27     | 196  |
| Mate       | Ruth                                |          | 26     | 688  |
| Mancinelli | Feliciano                           | 10       | 26     | 75   |
| Magliocca  | Francesco                           | 11       | 25     | 906  |
| Meyer      | William                             |          | 28     | 154  |
| McCloskey  | Emily                               | 13       | 27     | 139  |
| Mann       | Trena                               |          | 26     | 136  |
| Marcavitz  | Rosie                               | 14       | 26     | 230  |
| Malone     | M. & A.                             | 16       | 26     | 27   |
| Malone     | Helen                               | 17       | 26     | 32   |
| Miner      | Christina                           | 18       | 28     | 555  |
| Miller     | George                              | 19       | 55     | 599  |
| Manning    | Martin                              |          | 26     | 163  |
| Mason      | Charles                             | 20       | 26     | 626  |
| Maier      | Charles                             | 21       | 25     | 999  |
| McCue      | John                                |          | 27     | 245  |
| Heyer      | David                               |          | 28     | 103  |
| Marsch     | Heinrich                            | 22       | 26     | 414  |
| McFeeley   | Harriet                             | 23       | 27     | 370  |
| McCormack  | John                                |          | 27     | 187  |
| Martello   | Bartolomeo                          | 26       | 26     | 465  |
| McGown     | Ellen                               | 27       | 27     | 453  |
| McGloan    | Ruth                                |          | 27     | 420  |
| Mangini    | E. & C.                             |          | 26     | 113  |
| McDonald   | May                                 |          | 27     | 311  |
| Minarvino  | Giuseppe                            | 28       | 28     | 546  |
| Massa      | Marro                               | 29       | 26     | 647  |
| Miele      | Micheline                           |          | 28     | 246  |
| Merkel     | Herbert                             | 6 Sep 3  | 27     | 1126 |
| McLaughlin | John                                | 4        | 27     | 660  |
| Mott       | Mildred                             | 5        | 29     | 223  |
| Myers      | James                               |          | 29     | 767  |

Other September births follow

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| McNamee     | Daniel                              | 6 Sep 5 | 27     | 764  |
| Mucha       | John                                | 6       | 29     | 298  |
| Mulligan    | J. & A.                             |         | 29     | 431  |
| Menzel      | Anna                                |         | 27     | 1075 |
| McMenamin   | Mary                                |         | 27     | 720  |
| Mulligan    | Catherine                           | 7       | 29     | 433  |
| Mittchell   | R. & R.                             | 8       | 28     | 634  |
| Meisler     | Fanny                               |         | 27     | 959  |
| McManus     | John                                |         | 27     | 713  |
| Moore       | T. & C.                             | 14      | 28     | 931  |
| Monki       | Emma                                | 15      | 28     | 828  |
| Morris      | Violet                              |         | 29     | 99   |
| Morris      | James                               |         | 29     | 73   |
| Murray      | Patrick                             |         | 29     | 671  |
| Mosconi     | Domenica                            | 16      | 29     | 167  |
| Monks       | E. & E.                             | 17      | 28     | 829  |
| Menko       | Anna                                |         | 27     | 1061 |
| Miserentino | Americo                             | 18      | 28     | 611  |
| Monat       | Charles                             |         | 28     | 795  |
| Mergott     | Erwin                               |         | 27     | 1118 |
| Moore       | Lillian                             | 20      | 28     | 973  |
| Meade       | Charlotte                           |         | 27     | 850  |
| McSulla     | T. & M.                             |         | 27     | 821  |
| Mulvihull   | Delia                               | 22      | 29     | 473  |
| McNally     | Rose                                |         | 27     | 752  |
| Muller      | Wilhelm                             | 25      | 29     | 425  |
| Meloi       | Anna                                | 30      | 27     | 1010 |
| McKittrick  | J. & J.                             | 6 Oct 2 | 27     | 633  |
| Miller      | Charles                             |         | 28     | 368  |
| Mino        | Harry                               |         | 28     | 578  |
| Martiny     | Amalia                              |         | 26     | 555  |
| Mather      | J. & E.                             | 3       | 26     | 706  |
| Maddams     | Walter                              | 4       | 25     | 836  |
| Macciola    | Anthony                             |         | 25     | 714  |
| McGreough   | J. & M.                             |         | 27     | 397  |
| Mespina     | Eipfanio                            |         | 28     | 17   |
| Monte       | Hellenne                            | 5       | 28     | 857  |
| Mosman      | Shiya                               |         | 29     | 200  |
| Mulquin     | John                                |         | 29     | 456  |
| McKenna     | E. & A.                             |         | 27     | 594  |
| Messina     | Tofans                              |         | 28     | 30   |
| Myer        | Alice                               | 6       | 29     | 749  |
| Makowicka   | Annie                               |         | 25     | 1054 |
| Meryavi     | Vilma                               |         | 27     | 1167 |
| Muchmore    | Olive                               | 7       | 29     | 300  |
| Miller      | F. & N.                             |         | 28     | 318  |
| Marchini    | Achille                             |         | 26     | 239  |
| Malik       | Daniel                              |         | 25     | 1091 |
| McGee       | Margaret                            |         | 27     | 390  |
| Mizio       | Joseph                              | 8       | 28     | 665  |
| Misweillo   | Jennie                              |         | 28     | 629  |
| Marro       | Antonetta                           |         | 26     | 403  |
| Moscatello  | Salvatore                           | 9       | 29     | 163  |
| Martin      | Isidor                              |         | 26     | 509  |
| Murray      | Ethel                               | 10      | 29     | 648  |
| McGown      | Virginia                            |         | 27     | 454  |
| Matullo     | Americo                             |         | 26     | 841  |
| Matullo     | Amerigo                             |         | 26     | 840  |
| Mignone     | Antonio                             | 11      | 28     | 267  |
| Morgan      | William                             | 13      | 28     | 1104 |
| Mackie      | D. & T.                             |         | 25     | 792  |
| Mace        | Charles                             | 14      | 25     | 732  |
| McCue       | Ellen                               |         | 27     | 243  |
| McKison     | George                              | 15      | 27     | 632  |
| McHugh      | John                                |         | 27     | 541  |
| Mackintosh  | Francis                             |         | 25     | 800  |
| Michaelek   | Marie                               |         | 28     | 192  |
| Martucci    | Felicella                           | 16      | 26     | 566  |
| Miller      | Jesse                               | 17      | 28     | 417  |
| Magerhurth  | Alma                                |         | 25     | 892  |
| Masak       | Kasmer                              |         | 26     | 589  |
| Matahowski  | Frank                               | 18      | 26     | 681  |
| Moritz      | G. & L.                             | 19      | 29     | 13   |
| Morgan      | J. & H.                             |         | 28     | 1077 |
| Mellilo     | Filomena                            |         | 27     | 991  |
| Mendenbach  | J. & L.                             |         | 27     | 875  |
| Meile       | Michela                             |         | 28     | 247  |
| Meyer       | Marion                              |         | 28     | 135  |
| Mosser      | Catherine                           |         | 29     | 206  |
| Meakins     | Steve                               | 20      | 27     | 856  |
| Munderich   | Christopher                         | 23      | 29     | 481  |
| Mangino     | Mariano                             |         | 26     | 116  |
| Maid        | Philip                              |         | 25     | 983  |
| McClellan   | Margaret                            |         | 27     | 133  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Mayo        | Sussie                              | 6 Oct 24 | 26     | 963   |
| Murden      | Francis                             | 25       | 29     | 520   |
| Madara      | Anna                                |          | 25     | 834   |
| Morris      | John                                | 27       | 29     | 78    |
| McMahon     | Cecelia                             | 27       | 27     | 694   |
| Mamfere     | M. & A.                             | 28       | 26     | 64    |
| Moore       | Carol                               | 29       | 28     | 946   |
| Monaghan    | Loretta                             |          | 28     | 775   |
| McCannon    | Matthew                             | 29       | 27     | 173   |
| Murtagh     | Mary                                | 30       | 29     | 685   |
| Maxwell     | John                                |          | 26     | 896   |
| Morke       | G. & M.                             | 31       | 29     | 17    |
| Mulroy      | Agnes                               |          | 29     | 460   |
| Meyer       | Herbert                             | 5 Nov 1  | 28     | 124 M |
| McLaughlin  | Alice                               | 2        | 27     | 651   |
| Marquardt   | Charlotte                           |          | 26     | 397   |
| Mecca       | Vita                                | 4        | 27     | 867   |
| McCarty     | Maria                               |          | 27     | 115   |
| Mattson     | C. & A.                             |          | 26     | 827   |
| Mulcahey    | Hazel                               | 5        | 29     | 347   |
| McCabe      | Henry                               |          | 27     | 42    |
| Moch        | Meyer                               | 6        | 28     | 670   |
| Moody       | Edward                              | 7        | 28     | 896   |
| Montero     | Pietro                              |          | 28     | 862   |
| Mostilli    | Nicola                              |          | 29     | 208   |
| Madlinger   | Robert                              | 7        | 25     | 861   |
| Marsh       | T. & A.                             |          | 26     | 423   |
| Mahon       | Marshall                            | 8        | 25     | 970   |
| McCarty     | Charles                             |          | 27     | 94    |
| Mauriello   | Gerardo                             |          | 26     | 870   |
| Menz        | George                              | 9        | 27     | 1073  |
| McGurk      | Ruth                                |          | 27     | 524   |
| Manney      | James                               |          | 26     | 146   |
| Mahon       | Kathaline                           |          | 25     | 969   |
| Muscolino   | Gaetano                             | 11       | 29     | 695   |
| McLear      | G. & L.                             | 12       | 27     | 666   |
| Mackie      | Nelson                              | 13       | 25     | 794   |
| Maulano     | Francesco                           |          | 26     | 853   |
| Meisner     | Olive                               |          | 28     | 253   |
| Muszynski   | Maryanna                            | 14       | 29     | 725   |
| McHugh      | P. & J.                             |          | 27     | 534   |
| Mangella    | Carolina                            |          | 26     | 108   |
| Mtalealm    | James                               | 15       | 29     | 291   |
| Margolies   | Harry                               | 16       | 26     | 281   |
| McLaughlin  | Arthur                              | 17       | 27     | 652   |
| Muller      | Isabella                            | 18       | 28     | 410   |
| Marianaccio | Santuccia                           |          | 26     | 299   |
| Marcantuono | Alfonso                             |          | 26     | 229   |
| MacIntosh   | M. & E.                             |          | 25     | 765   |
| McEntee     | Margaret                            |          | 27     | 350   |
| Murray      | Highe                               | 19       | 29     | 653   |
| Monaco      | Anna                                |          | 28     | 772   |
| Monk        | Alice                               | 20       | 28     | 827   |
| Monda       | Santo                               |          | 28     | 802   |
| Miano       | Domenico                            |          | 28     | 180   |
| McEnroe     | Thomas                              | 21       | 27     | 347   |
| Mauil       | Ella                                | 22       | 26     | 855   |
| Minella     | Vincenzo                            | 23       | 28     | 554   |
| Mattia      | Giuseppe                            |          | 26     | 807   |
| Mabaldi     | Hannah                              | 24       | 25     | 690   |
| McCarty     | Charla                              |          | 27     | 106   |
| Martin      | Maria                               |          | 26     | 547   |
| Murphy      | Margaret                            | 25       | 29     | 594   |
| McGovan     | P. & M.                             |          | 27     | 435 M |
| MacGregor   | Anita                               |          | 25     | 745   |
| Mayer       | Clara                               |          | 26     | 928   |
| Morowski    | Jennie                              | 26       | 29     | 28    |
| McHugh      | Elizabeth                           |          | 27     | 536   |
| Mason       | Amelia                              |          | 26     | 625   |
| Morris      | Joseph                              | 27       | 29     | 80    |
| Mollach     | Helen                               |          | 28     | 743   |
| Miller      | Fritz                               |          | 28     | 399   |
| Miller      | Nathan                              |          | 28     | 451   |
| Mielach     | Helen                               |          | 28     | 242   |
| Nanci       | Isabel                              | 28       | 26     | 74    |
| Meagher     | W. & M.                             | 29       | 27     | 855   |
| Mawsner     | C. & E.                             |          | 26     | 881   |
| Murphy      | Louisa                              | 30       | 29     | 592   |
| Malanga     | Teresina                            |          | 25     | 1069  |
| Magers      | Arnold                              |          | 25     | 893   |
| Meisel      | Joseph                              | 6 Dec 1  | 27     | 956   |
| Manski      | Theodore                            |          | 26     | 189   |
| Mulinari    | Teresina                            | 3        | 29     | 376   |
| Montoni     | Mary                                | 4        | 28     | 878   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Martens      | Emma                                | 6 Dec 6   | 26     | 472   |
| Moscowitz    | Max                                 | 7         | 29     | 171   |
| McKenna      | John                                |           | 27     | 602   |
| Mason        | John                                |           | 26     | 634   |
| Marchiella   | Vincenza                            | 8         | 26     | 238   |
| Malinni      | Vincent                             |           | 25     | 1089  |
| Matusek      | Margaret                            |           | 26     | 765   |
| Mapletoft    | Joseph                              | 9         | 26     | 210   |
| Michal       | Jacob                               |           | 28     | 193   |
| Manfra       | Maurice                             | 10        | 26     | 100   |
| Meier        | F. & E.                             | 11        | 27     | 936   |
| Mackey       | Harriet                             |           | 25     | 779   |
| Munro        | Edgar                               | 12        | 29     | 509   |
| Moreno       | Giuseppina                          | 13        | 28     | 1065  |
| Mentz        | Sunny                               |           | 27     | 1070  |
| Macaulay     | Evalyn                              |           | 25     | 703   |
| Miller       | Raymond                             | 14        | 28     | 458   |
| Mouthemont   | Emile                               | 15        | 29     | 258   |
| McCarroll    | Annie                               |           | 27     | 81    |
| Matejka      | John                                |           | 26     | 690   |
| McNish       | T. & C.                             |           | 27     | 784   |
| Makin        | Estella                             |           | 25     | 1050  |
| Miller       | Vincent                             |           | 28     | 479 M |
| McDonald     | Mary                                |           | 27     | 309   |
| Mono         | Sebastiana                          | 16        | 28     | 833   |
| McGreevy     | John                                |           | 27     | 480   |
| Miller       | H. & A.                             |           | 28     | 325   |
| Mascia       | Himando                             |           | 26     | 596   |
| Meyer        | Dorethe                             |           | 28     | 104   |
| Mosley       | L. & L.                             | 17        | 29     | 197   |
| Meeker       | H. & C.                             |           | 27     | 899   |
| Macaulay     | Lincoln                             |           | 25     | 704   |
| Medslar      | Henry                               | 18        | 27     | 880   |
| Mangel       | Willie                              |           | 26     | 107   |
| McGee        | William                             |           | 27     | 392   |
| McCourt      | Mildred                             |           | 27     | 215   |
| Masarech     | John                                |           | 26     | 591   |
| Meyers       | Bertha                              |           | 28     | 163   |
| Maher        | Ellen                               | 20        | 25     | 957   |
| Mott         | Ruth                                | 21        | 29     | 224   |
| Margero      | Lucia                               |           | 26     | 278   |
| Maier        | Anna                                |           | 25     | 996   |
| Martini      | Annina                              |           | 26     | 543   |
| Montone      | William                             | 22        | 28     | 877   |
| Mullen       | Alice                               |           | 29     | 387   |
| Murray       | Edward                              |           | 29     | 644   |
| Maguire      | Thomas                              |           | 25     | 937   |
| Masi         | Tillie                              |           | 26     | 607   |
| Muller       | Ruth                                | 23        | 29     | 423   |
| Murray       | D. & L.                             |           | 29     | 626   |
| Megaro       | Lucia                               |           | 27     | 914   |
| Manfredo     | Charles                             |           | 26     | 101   |
| Mitschel     | Gerdruth                            | 24        | 28     | 653   |
| Mears        | Joseph                              |           | 27     | 864   |
| Menichini    | Angelina                            | 25        | 27     | 1056  |
| McGwin       | James                               |           | 27     | 527   |
| Maiullo      | Antonio                             |           | 25     | 1034  |
| Matthews     | Annie                               |           | 26     | 790   |
| Marzloff     | Elise                               |           | 26     | 585   |
| Martin       | J. & E.                             |           | 26     | 468   |
| Mulcahey     | Thomas                              | 26        | 29     | 350   |
| Matoniti     | Garbiele                            |           | 26     | 767   |
| Mandeville   | Percey                              | 27        | 16     | 782   |
| Miller       | Rose                                |           | 28     | 460   |
| Marcheione   | Luigi                               |           | 26     | 237   |
| Mango        | Jimmie                              |           | 26     | 117   |
| Mechallara   | Venetia                             | 28        | 27     | 869   |
| McGreedy     | T. & L.                             |           | 27     | 477   |
| Mansfield    | Celia                               |           | 26     | 187   |
| Merklin      | Thomas                              | 29        | 44     | 405 M |
| Mann         | William                             |           | 26     | 140   |
| Muller       | Peter                               | 30        | 29     | 420   |
| Malzbenedict | Fred                                | 31        | 26     | 61    |
| McCabe       | J. & A.                             |           | 27     | 38    |
| McCabe       | John                                |           | 27     | 37    |
| Mathewes     | Hatheres                            |           | 26     | 716   |
| Manini       | Edward                              | 6 Jan. 24 | 26     | 77m   |
| Moore        | Fredrick A                          | 6 June 17 | 27     | 177m  |
| MORETTI      | ALFRED C.                           | 6 MAR. 27 | 1      | 401   |
| MOSS         | JOSEPH B.                           | 6 JUNE 5  | 29     | 193   |
| MERSFELDR    | EVELYN                              | 6 APR. 30 | 28     | 744   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902-1906

Newark

| SURNAME | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------|----------------------------------------|------|--------|------|
|         |                                        |      |        |      |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Nocitra      | Francesca                           | 2 Jan | 6      | 3194  |
| Newsivanda   | Charles                             |       | 20     | 3175  |
| Nachtigall   | Jacob                               |       | 28     | 36883 |
| Nutzler      | Emilie                              |       |        | 3372  |
| Nicholls     | Frederick                           | 2 Feb | 3      | 3681  |
| Napoliello   | Carmine                             |       | 4      | 3511  |
| Nun          | H. & A.                             |       | 7      | 3400  |
| Nigastro     | R. & J.                             |       |        | 3665  |
| Nichols      | G. & M.                             |       | 10     | 3696  |
| Nolan        | Robert                              |       | 16     | 3666  |
| Norton       | Alice                               |       | 18     | 3398  |
| Nack         | Rosa                                |       | 20     | 11993 |
| Neuberger    | Anna                                |       | 22     | 3420  |
| Notaro       | Domenico                            |       | 25     | 3683  |
| Nollen       | France                              |       | 27     | 3421  |
| Nightengale  | H. & A.                             |       |        | 3513  |
| Negro        | Elma                                |       | 28     | 3858  |
| Naylor       | Robert                              | 2 Mar | 5      | 4168  |
| Neiwirth     | Rose                                |       | 9      | 37249 |
| Nowak        | Stanislaw                           |       | 12     | 4018  |
| Napoliello   | Alberto                             |       | 15     | 4004  |
| Noll         | A. & K.                             |       | 24     | 4351  |
| Nixon        | Russyl                              |       | 27     | 3988  |
| Nolen        | Margaret                            |       | 28     | 4352  |
| Nelson       | Charles                             | 2 Apr | 2      | 4391  |
| Notto        | Carmela                             |       | 4      | 4413  |
| Neistat      | Louis                               |       | 7      | 4466  |
| Newmann      | Marie                               |       | 10     | 4458  |
| Neuhaus      | Gertrude                            |       | 21     | 12257 |
| Noble        | G. & C.                             |       | 22     | 12096 |
| Nikola       | Barbara                             |       |        | 12233 |
| Natale       | Valenza                             | 2 May | 1      | 12671 |
| Neale        | William                             |       |        | 12513 |
| Navaratt     | Rudolph                             |       | 3      | 37738 |
| Noll         | Adrain                              |       | 9      | 12344 |
| Niccoletto   | Filamene                            |       | 10     | 12442 |
| Nichols      | John                                |       | 14     | 12443 |
| Newton       | A. & M.                             |       | 17     | 12314 |
| Niedermeier  | John                                |       | 19     | 12505 |
| Niedermeier  | Albert                              |       |        | 12504 |
| Nufrio       | Adalina                             |       | 21     | 12441 |
| Nadowski     | Henry                               |       | 28     | 12629 |
| Notaro       | Vincenzo                            | 2 Jun | 4      | 13130 |
| Nippert      | Arthur                              |       |        | 12794 |
| Nagel        | C. & L.                             |       |        | 12707 |
| Newton       | J. & M.                             |       | 8      | 12708 |
| Noyce        | William                             |       | 9      | 12706 |
| Nate         | J. & E.                             |       | 10     | 13003 |
| Nagel        | William                             |       | 13     | 12813 |
| Newcombe     | Evelyn                              |       | 17     | 22874 |
| Nitchgie     | Edward                              |       | 18     | 13120 |
| Nies         | Grace                               |       | 27     | 12914 |
| Nole         | Caterina                            |       | 30     | 12812 |
| Naulty       | Emma                                | 2 Jul | 2      | 13272 |
| Nilder       | Albert                              |       | 3      | 13196 |
| Neilan       | T. & M.                             |       | 4      | 25991 |
| Nixon        | Edward                              |       | 5      | 13218 |
| Napier       | J. & R.                             |       | 6      | 13195 |
| Needel       | Myer                                |       |        | 22645 |
| Nagel        | Lydia                               |       | 13     | 22648 |
| Nicholas     | Marion                              |       | 16     | 21723 |
| Neullin      | Edward                              |       |        | 21729 |
| Nungesser    | Hellen                              |       | 20     | 22909 |
| New          | Corrine                             |       | 23     | 22770 |
| Narbak       | Kater                               |       | 24     | 22771 |
| Nagyvathy    | Arpad                               |       | 25     | 21758 |
| Neigel       | Edward                              | 2 Aug | 9      | 21895 |
| Napolitano   | G. & A.                             |       | 12     | 21952 |
| Nounenmacher | Ludwig                              |       | 17     | 22007 |
| Norton       | Margerith                           |       | 20     | 22218 |
| Norton       | Helen                               |       |        | 22219 |
| Neschwetzkie | Vanda                               |       |        | 21951 |
| Nagengast    | G. & L.                             |       | 22     | 21849 |
| Nieden       | Myrtle                              |       | 26     | 25929 |
| Neugebauer   | Fred                                |       | 29     | 25930 |
| Nelson       | Josephine                           | 2 Sep | 1      | 22431 |
| Neuschafer   | Ethel                               |       | 2      | 25893 |
| Neigel       | William                             |       | 6      | 21521 |
| Nolan        | J. & B.                             |       | 14     | 35093 |
| Nartof       | John                                |       | 16     | 24233 |
| Neubauer     | Rosie                               |       | 18     | 24220 |
| Nesod        | Louis                               |       | 20     | 22468 |
| Niedermaier  | Alfred                              |       | 23     | 22373 |
| Nicchiarica  | Maria                               |       | 24     | 22353 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Nettleship  | Chas.                               | 2 Oct | 1      | 21129 |
| Nataro      | Anna                                |       | 4      | 24131 |
| Nickerson   | John                                |       | 8      | 21235 |
| Neilson     | Stanley                             |       |        | 21130 |
| Nish        | Florence                            |       | 12     | 33029 |
| Noble       | W. & M.                             |       | 13     | 21255 |
| Napolitano  | Gaetano                             |       | 25     | 21337 |
| Nirmajer    | F. & A.                             |       |        | 21131 |
| Napolitano  | Ignazia                             |       | 27     | 21211 |
| Nocke       | Dorothy                             | 2 Nov | 1      | 21003 |
| Naylor      | Frank                               |       | 3      | 21510 |
| Nolte       | William                             |       | 6      | 21487 |
| Nemick      | Hellen                              |       | 12     | 33103 |
| Neander     | Howard                              |       | 14     | 20959 |
| Nockenman   | Bertha                              |       | 15     | 25785 |
| Nicoll      | J. & E.                             |       |        | 21508 |
| Nielson     | Nellie                              |       | 17     | 37650 |
| Noka        | David                               |       | 18     | 21029 |
| Nappo       | Pasqualina                          |       | 20     | 21509 |
| Noath       | V. & M.                             |       | 21     | 35155 |
| Nolan       | Margaret                            |       |        | 20956 |
| Newton      | John                                |       | 22     | 21438 |
| Naftalis    | Harry                               |       | 23     | 37647 |
| Nittoli     | Filomena                            |       |        | 21028 |
| Neubarth    | Max                                 |       | 25     | 37648 |
| Nothnagel   | Frederick                           | 2 Dec | 2      | 25713 |
| Nicoletti   | Filomena                            |       |        | 37649 |
| Neid        | Louisa                              |       | 13     | 25798 |
| Nowember    | Sadie                               |       | 14     | 33242 |
| Neicebauer  | N. & M.                             |       | 23     | 33375 |
| Nolte       | F. & M.                             |       | 29     | 33430 |
|             |                                     |       |        |       |
| Needt       | Georg                               | 3 Jan | 1      | 3114  |
| Neumann     | C. & S.                             |       | 7      | 3182  |
| Nieman      | Howard                              |       | 12     | 3276  |
| Notscharcik | John                                |       | 23     | 3482  |
| Naylor      | Evelyn                              |       | 24     | 3209  |
| Noonan      | M. & N.                             |       | 26     | 17137 |
| Nussbaum    | Charles                             |       | 27     | 17119 |
| Napodano    | Alfonsa                             |       |        | 3078  |
| Notte       | Carminc                             |       | 28     | 3241  |
| Napodano    | Antonio                             | 3 Feb | 1      | 3646  |
| Newman      | Harry                               |       | 8      | 3627  |
| Neste       | Mary                                |       | 11     | 3582  |
| Neville     | G. & B.                             |       | 19     | 3632  |
| Noonan      | John                                |       | 25     | 3555  |
| Nicoll      | Andrew 4                            |       |        | 3608  |
| Neumann     | Robert                              |       | 27     | 3607  |
| Niedermaier | Florence                            | 3 Mar | 8      | 4103  |
| Nunn        | Renold                              |       | 12     | 17338 |
| Nugent      | Louesia                             |       | 14     | 17234 |
| Nye         | E. & L.                             |       | 15     | 17337 |
| Nimeroff    | Burdie                              |       | 18     | 4102  |
| Nash        | Charls                              |       | 20     | 17235 |
| Neinard     | H. & H.                             |       | 29     | 17534 |
| Neiman      | F. & E.                             | 3 Apr | 3      | 17688 |
| Neuffer     | Iris                                |       | 4      | 17922 |
| Naturale    | V. & J.                             |       | 6      | 17937 |
| November    | Samuel                              |       | 8      | 50154 |
| Newton      | Dorothy                             |       | 13     | 17998 |
| Niederbeck  | Herman                              |       | 18     | 17893 |
| Nicola      | Filomena                            |       |        | 17921 |
| Nunn        | Jennie                              |       | 29     | 17602 |
| Nicholas    | J. & M.                             | 3 May | 4      | 18426 |
| Nazarobie   | Sophie                              |       | 8      | 18134 |
| Nellor      | H. & C.                             |       | 9      | 18176 |
| Napooitana  | Trusiana                            |       | 11     | 18402 |
| Nicoletta   | Teresina                            |       | 20     | 18403 |
| Needham     | Ruth                                |       | 28     | 18451 |
| Netschert   | W. & C.                             | 3 Jun | 6      | 18952 |
| Nulty       | C. & M.                             |       | 11     | 36700 |
| Nulty       | Bernard                             |       | 15     | 18633 |
| Neigel      | J. & C.                             |       | 18     | 18631 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Natale       | Antonio                                | 3 Jun 20 |        | 18662 |
| Nusshaum     | Ida                                    | 24       |        | 19098 |
| Naab         | Franzika                               | 25       |        | 18663 |
| Nicholls     | Margaritte                             |          |        | 18709 |
| Norris       | Harold                                 | 29       |        | 18632 |
| Napoliello   | Amelia                                 | 3 Jul 3  |        | 19358 |
| Nisvaccia    | Gerardo                                | 4        |        | 19398 |
| Naturale     | Rosina                                 | 9        |        | 19357 |
| Newton       | J. & M.                                | 10       |        | 19351 |
| Norris       | Silvester                              | 11       |        | 19742 |
| Nelson       | Dorothy                                | 13       |        | 19399 |
| Nicholas     | J. & M.                                |          |        | 19315 |
| Noack        | William                                | 15       |        | 19323 |
| Nichols      | Allan                                  |          |        | 50793 |
| Neander      | Viola                                  | 16       |        | 19460 |
| Nowell       | Ethel                                  | 18       |        | 19459 |
| Neistat      | Herman                                 | 21       |        | 19352 |
| Nicolaus     | Walter                                 | 24       |        | 19747 |
| Norton       | Alice                                  | 26       |        | 19322 |
| Morton       | Gladys                                 | 26       |        | 19321 |
| Newman       | Sahra                                  | 28       |        | 19320 |
| Nagy         | Helen                                  |          |        | 28821 |
| Nastro       | Raffaella                              | 3 Aug 1  |        | 19731 |
| Nattrass     | Henry                                  | 4        |        | 19634 |
| Norwick      | Joseph                                 | 8        |        | 29052 |
| Nestor       | Martin                                 | 9        |        | 19732 |
| Nigra        | Concetta                               | 18       |        | 28755 |
| Newhaus      | Albert                                 |          |        | 19707 |
| Novalz       | Josepha                                | 31       |        | 27800 |
| Nagel        | Herman                                 | 3 Sep 5  |        | 28149 |
| Nicastro     | R. & J.                                | 6        |        | 27415 |
| Norris       | John                                   | 7        |        | 28822 |
| Norris       | Margaret                               |          |        | 28823 |
| Negri        | Maria                                  | 9        |        | 28756 |
| Novick       | Abraham                                | 11       |        | 50508 |
| Nestor       | D. & A.                                | 16       |        | 27477 |
| Nalon        | John                                   | 26       |        | 27530 |
| Newman       | Charlieese                             | 3 Oct 2  |        | 28039 |
| Navitzsky    | Abie                                   |          |        | 27232 |
| Neher        | Theresa                                | 3        |        | 27174 |
| Nothnagel    | Charles                                | 8        |        | 27343 |
| Noon         | Anna                                   | 17       |        | 27231 |
| Nappa        | Pasquale                               | 21       |        | 28474 |
| Neidl        | Margaret                               | 21       |        | 36696 |
| Nigro        | P. & M.                                | 27       |        | 28002 |
| Nicholas     | Sarah                                  | 28       |        | 38509 |
| Nutty        | Anna                                   | 31       |        | 27230 |
| Nestor       | Mary                                   | 3 Nov 2  |        | 27226 |
| Neander      | Edna                                   | 4        |        | 38504 |
| Neiperth     | Isabel                                 | 5        |        | 27265 |
| Nebenzahl    | Mary                                   | 15       |        | 50507 |
| Nickolie     | Elizabeth                              | 18       |        | 28366 |
| Nacca        | Raffaele                               | 20       |        | 27268 |
| Nachalka     | Ludwik                                 | 21       |        | 28304 |
| Noll         | Marion                                 | 22       |        | 27944 |
| Norton       | Margaret                               | 25       |        | 28665 |
| Niekrotzky   | Samuel                                 | 26       |        | 28623 |
| Nussbaum     | Maxwell                                |          |        | 50995 |
| Nuger        | Nellie                                 |          |        | 28923 |
| Nuglaub      | Edna                                   | 27       |        | 28353 |
| Newsome      | Francis                                | 3 Dec 1  |        | 28666 |
| Nicoletta    | Mary                                   | 2        |        | 28603 |
| Neist        | Helen                                  | 9        |        | 36634 |
| Neuschaefter | Ellen                                  | 10       |        | 50773 |
| Neuschaefter | E. & E.                                |          |        | 28585 |
| Nutgen       | Charles                                | 13       |        | 27697 |
| Nusbaum      | Esther                                 | 16       |        | 36420 |
| Nolan        | William                                | 20       |        | 36671 |
| Neugebauer   | George                                 | 23       |        | 36436 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME            | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Nowak              | Edward                              | 4 Jan 1 | 41     | 642  |
| Norman             | Herbert                             |         | 41     | 587  |
| Nixon              | Edith                               | 2       | 41     | 502  |
| Newcombe           | J. & E.                             | 6       | 41     | 347  |
| Noonan             | Rose                                | 7       | 41     | 566  |
| Natale             | Arturo                              | 8       | 41     | 119  |
| Near               | Dorothy                             | 10      | 41     | 165  |
| Nazzaro            | John                                |         | 41     | 150  |
| Nicastro           | Giuseppina                          | 18      | 41     | 397  |
| Neals              | H. & E.                             | 21      | 41     | 164  |
| Nagelgast          | William                             | 22      | 41     | 56   |
| Nies               | Charles                             | 24      | 41     | 466  |
| Nester             | Edwin                               | 25      | 41     | 296  |
| Nittoli            | Severina                            |         | 41     | 487  |
| Napoli             | Salvatore                           | 27      | 41     | 83   |
| Norton             | J. & E.                             | 29      | 41     | 604  |
| Nagro (see Nagron) | C. & T.                             | 4 Feb 3 | 59 41  | 65   |
| Nector             | Regina                              |         | 41     | 175  |
| Neilon             | R. & A.                             | 7       | 41     | 212  |
| Nole               | Severio                             | 8       | 41     | 548  |
| Nagle              | - & M                               | 9       | 41     | 59   |
| Nest               | Andrew                              | 14      | 41     | 293  |
| Noffke             | Gustav                              |         | 41     | 528  |
| Newman             | Minnie                              | 17      | 41     | 376  |
| Napolietto         | Guisepe                             | 19      | 41     | 88   |
| Newer              | John                                |         | 41     | 352  |
| Natal              | Nefna                               | 21      | 41     | 128  |
| Neigherbauer       | Edward                              | 23      | 41     | 205  |
| Nowak              | Helen                               | 27      | 41     | 645  |
| Nursfelder         | S. & O.                             | 28      | 41     | 676  |
| Nisivaccio         | Jos.                                | 4 Mar 4 | 41     | 482  |
| Nass               | Mildred                             | 21      | 41     | 111  |
| Newman             | Albert                              | 26      | 41     | 365  |
| Nickolas           | Wilhelmina                          | 30      | 41     | 435  |
| Nudetman           | Joseph                              |         | 41     | 656  |
| Notte              | Nicola                              | 4 Apr 6 | 41     | 631  |
| November           | Anna                                | 8       | 41     | 639  |
| Nolte              | Edna                                | 10      | 41     | 551  |
| Nolte              | Lavinia                             |         | 41     | 553  |
| Nate               | Irene                               | 11      | 41     | 124  |
| Nichola            | Emilia                              | 20      | 41     | 400  |
| Newhouse           | Edna                                | 26      | 41     | 353  |
| Nick               | Minnie                              | 30      | 41     | 426  |
| Napoliello         | Maria                               | 4 May 8 | 41     | 86   |
| Niedenmeier        | Joseph                              | 13      | 41     | 457  |
| Nagy               | Charles                             | 21      | 41     | 63   |
| Northdorf          | J. & K.                             | 23      | 41     | 600  |
| Needel             | David                               | 26      | 41     | 178  |
| Nordin             | F. & E.                             |         | 41     | 577  |
| Nicholson          | Nathan                              | 27      | 41     | 420  |
| Neit               | Joseph                              | 30      | 41     | 223  |
| Newborth           | Eugene                              |         | 41     | 344  |
| Nechvatal          | Ludmila                             | 31      | 41     | 173  |
| Norbent            | Lewis                               | 4 Jun 9 | 41     | 570  |
| Neider             | Mary                                | 10      | 41     | 202  |
| Nemeczek           | Hellen                              | 18      | 41     | 271  |
| Natale             | Lucy                                | 23      | 41     | 120  |
| Nordman            | John                                | 25      | 41     | 578  |
| Nowicki            | Georg                               |         | 41     | 649  |
| Nelson             | Leiser                              | 26      | 41     | 260  |
| Neuman             | Jahn                                | 27      | 41     | 320  |
| Napoliello         | Carmin                              | 29      | 41     | 85   |
| Nesta              | Fitz-Gerald (OK)                    |         | 41     | 294  |
| Nittolo            | Leziaro                             | 4 Jul 1 | 41     | 488  |
| Natale             | Arcangelo                           | 3       | 41     | 118  |
| Nusbaum            | Marcus                              | 4       | 41     | 678  |
| Nungener           | Wilbur                              | 7       | 41     | 666  |
| Nolan              | Agnes                               | 8       | 41     | 535  |
| Nolan              | Edna                                | 11      | 41     | 538  |
| Noonan             | J. & J.                             | 14      | 41     | 563  |
| Norris             | William                             | 15      | 41     | 596  |
| Nagel              | Mary                                | 16      | 41     | 54   |
| Neefus             | H. & O.                             | 19      | 41     | 182  |
| Nachalko           | John                                | 20      | 41     | 40   |
| Nagel              | Charles                             | 21      | 41     | 50   |
| Newell             | Margerite                           |         | 41     | 351  |
| Nate               | Anna                                | 29      | 41     | 122  |
| Nichols            | Anna                                | 4 Aug 2 | 41     | 409  |
| Neuman             | W. & B.                             | 10      | 41     | 316  |
| Nattrass           | Ralph                               | 13      | 41     | 132  |
| Napolitano         | Graziello                           | 15      | 41     | 91   |
| Nesto              | Adelina                             | 17      | 41     | 300  |
| Nisport            | Annie                               | 21      | 41     | 485  |
| Naughton           | Lizabet                             | 30      | 41     | 133  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Napoldano   | Raffaello                           | 4 Aug 31  | 41     | 80    |
| Newberth    | George                              | 4 Sep 2   | 41     | 341   |
| Newmark     | Moris                               | 3         | 41     | 380   |
| Nangengast  | G. & L.                             | 12        | 41     | 57    |
| Newsome     | Margaret                            | 17        | 41     | 385   |
| Nussbaum    | Samuel                              | 19        | 41     | 682   |
| Nussbaum    | Samuel                              | 20        | 41     | 681   |
| Neufer      | Josephine                           |           | 41     | 311   |
| Niedermeier | Christian                           | 21        | 41     | 459   |
| Nasti       | Vincenza                            | 24        | 41     | 116   |
| Necchiorica | Rose                                |           | 41     | 172   |
| Nockes      | Besthea                             |           | 41     | 515   |
| Nacht       | Sarah                               | 26        | 41     | 42    |
| Nicolet     | Albert                              | 27        | 41     | 445   |
| Napiwoteka  | Rosa                                | 4 Oct 2   | 41     | 77    |
| Nenberger   | Peter                               | 4         | 41     | 275   |
| Nicastro    | Pasqualina                          | 6         | 41     | 398   |
| Nichols     | Mildred                             | 10        | 41     | 414   |
| Nagel       | George                              | 11        | 41     | 52    |
| Natale      | Antonia                             | 20        | 41     | 117   |
| Needham     | Herbert                             | 21        | 41     | 179   |
| Nugent      | Mary                                | 4 Nov 1   | 41     | 663   |
| Niedenmeier | Blanch                              | 6         | 41     | 453   |
| Noonan      | William                             | 9         | 41     | 567 M |
| Nelowitz    | Isaac                               | 10        | 41     | 228   |
| Neiss       | Iseral                              |           | 41     | 222   |
| Nicoletto   | Concetta                            |           | 41     | 446   |
| Nelson      | Gustaf                              | 12        | 41     | 254   |
| Negri       | Maria                               | 13        | 41     | 196   |
| Neary       | A. & T.                             | 15        | 41     | 166   |
| Nicchiarico | Gerardo                             |           | 41     | 399   |
| Nixson      | Della                               | 18        | 41     | 501   |
| Neuhaus     | Anna                                | 19        | 41     | 313   |
| Nepp        | Walter                              | 24        | 41     | 282   |
| Nigro       | P. & M.                             | 27        | 41     | 470   |
| Nielson     | C. & C.                             | 4 Dec 6   | 41     | 463   |
| Ner         | A. & A.                             | 9         | 41     | 303   |
| Nicoll      | Mable                               | 11        | 41     | 449   |
| Nathan      | N. & M.                             | 14        | 19     | 589   |
| Neigel      | Elisabeth                           | 19        | 41     | 204   |
| Nadin       | E. & M.                             | 21        | 41     | 43    |
| Nesto       | Francesca                           | 23        | 41     | 301   |
| Neidl       | Marion                              | 30        | 41     | 203   |
| Nisenson    | Nathan                              | 4 Sept 15 | 41     | 481 m |
| Neigel      | Edward                              | 5 Jan 1   | 30     | 162   |
| Nazzarro    | Assunta                             | 2         | 30     | 115   |
| Neiwald     | Joseph                              | 7         | 30     | 452   |
| Newton      | Florence                            | 16        | 30     | 352   |
| Notaro      | Pasquale                            |           | 30     | 637   |
| Naegele     | Elsie                               | 21        | 30     | 21    |
| Nemaroff    | Fannie                              | 29        | 30     | 234   |
| Nemaroff    | Dora                                |           | 30     | 233   |
| Noehberg    | Abie                                | 5 Feb 1   | 19     | 193   |
| Nordstrom   | F. & E.                             | 3         | 30     | 595   |
| Nusbaum     | Benjamin                            | 7         | 30     | 704   |
| Noke        | Lillian                             | 8         | 30     | 535   |
| Naahalka    | Mary                                | 19        | 30     | 7     |
| Naturale    | Antonio                             | 21        | 30     | 92    |
| Napoli      | Giovanni                            |           | 30     | 49    |
| Nichols     | Thomas                              |           | 30     | 387   |
| Neiwirth    | Sadie                               | 22        | 30     | 192   |
| Nason       | George                              | 23        | 30     | 76    |
| Nourie      | Victor                              |           | 10     | 634   |
| Nowie       | Victor                              |           | 10     | 634   |
| Nesbauer    | Helen                               | 24        | 30     | 250   |
| Needer      | Mabel                               |           | 30     | 141   |
| Nitzel      | Ferdinand                           | 26        | 30     | 487   |
| Nichols     | John                                | 5 Mar 5   | 30     | 365   |
| Neri        | Frank                               |           | 30     | 243   |
| Nigro       | John                                | 16        | 30     | 456   |
| Naylor      | Millie                              | 18        | 30     | 111   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Naturale     | Nunzio                              | 5 Mar | 24     | 30   |
| Nunziante    | Santonastaso                        |       | 25     | 30   |
| Nasta        | Matabene                            |       | 26     | 30   |
| Notaro       | Carmela                             |       | 28     | 30   |
| Newbauer     | Fred                                |       | 31     | 30   |
| Noe          | K. & L.                             |       |        | 30   |
| Nigro        | Giuseppe                            | 5 Apr | 1      | 30   |
| Neiss        | Margaretta                          |       |        | 30   |
| Niczkowski   | Edward                              |       | 5      | 30   |
| Neu          | Ludwig                              |       | 10     | 30   |
| Naylor       | Hung                                |       | 14     | 30   |
| Neigel       | Edward                              |       | 15     | 30   |
| Nolan        | Grace                               |       | 16     | 30   |
| Nolan        | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 30   |
| Narun        | Nalie                               |       | 21     | 30   |
| Norton       | Thomas                              |       | 23     | 30   |
| Naylor       | Sarah                               |       | 27     | 30   |
| Newman       | Mabel                               |       | 28     | 30   |
| Nichols      | May                                 | 5 May | 1      | 30   |
| Nulty        | C. & M.                             |       | 5      | 30   |
| Nadler       | Louis                               |       | 10     | 30   |
| Neefer       | Grace                               |       |        | 41   |
| Nittoli      | Luisa                               |       | 25     | 30   |
| Nichols      | Mary                                |       | 26     | 30   |
| Nappa        | Francesco                           |       | 30     | 30   |
| Nies         | Ruth                                | 5 Jun | 1      | 30   |
| Nest         | John                                |       | 4      | 30   |
| Nelson       | Olga                                |       | 8      | 30   |
| Nuse         | F. & E.                             |       | 9      | 30   |
| Newmark      | Morris                              |       | 10     | 30   |
| Neumann      | Edward                              |       | 15     | 30   |
| Nelson       | Gertrude                            |       | 19     | 30   |
| Neibrgall    | John                                |       | 28     | 30   |
| Nungesser    | A. & M.                             |       | 28     | 30   |
| Neiss        | Hannah                              | 5 Jul | 2      | 30   |
| Naegle       | Wilhelmina                          |       | 4      | 30   |
| Nesela       | Frank                               |       | 12     | 30   |
| Nutty        | Anna                                |       | 14     | 30   |
| Naab         | J. & S.                             |       | 18     | 30   |
| Nash         | Granville                           |       |        | 30   |
| Nankmiller   | George                              |       | 24     | 30   |
| Napoloioello | Alfonso                             | 5 Aug | 3      | 30   |
| Nees         | Lillian                             |       |        | 30   |
| Nummo        | George                              |       |        | 30   |
| Nicol        | Robert                              |       | 7      | 30   |
| Nolle        | Viola                               |       | 16     | 30   |
| Neumer       | Dorothy                             |       | 18     | 30   |
| Neibergall   | G. & M.                             |       |        | 30   |
| Nebrolo      | John                                |       | 19     | 30   |
| Nolan        | Marg.                               |       | 22     | 30   |
| Neikin       | Willie                              |       | 23     | 30   |
| Napoliello   | Omero                               |       |        | 30   |
| Neuhaus      | Anna                                |       | 26     | 30   |
| Norton       | Sarah                               |       | 29     | 30   |
| Naporano     | Veresa                              |       | 30     | 30   |
| Nutto        | Hugo                                |       |        | 30   |
| Notka        | Anjoelena                           | 5 Sep | 1      | 30   |
| Norris       | J. & S.                             |       |        | 30   |
| Newton       | William                             |       | 3      | 30   |
| Nowazky      | John                                |       |        | 30   |
| Napoletano   | Rosa                                |       | 5      | 30   |
| Niet         | Jeanette                            |       | 9      | 30   |
| Nicolette    | Antonetta                           |       | 11     | 30   |
| Nesto        | Alfonso                             |       | 16     | 30   |
| Norris       | Ruth                                |       | 16     | 30   |
| Nussbaum     | William                             |       | 18     | 30   |
| Neilan       | Herbert                             |       |        | 30   |
| Nole         | Maria                               |       | 19     | 30   |
| Nuterman     | Laurance                            |       | 23     | 33   |
| Nass         | Hattie                              |       | 28     | 30   |
| Nieder       | John                                | 5 Oct | 4      | 30   |
| Nickle       | Mike                                |       | 7      | 30   |
| Napodano     | Emilia                              |       | 8      | 30   |
| Nedovolik    | Emma                                |       | 9      | 30   |
| Noll         | Marion                              |       | 13     | 30   |
| Nears        | Harry                               |       | 14     | 30   |
| Nowak        | France                              |       |        | 30   |
| Notte        | Mariagrazia                         |       |        | 30   |
| Niteshke     | Herman                              |       | 15     | 30   |
| Nerod        | Julius                              |       | 18     | 30   |
| Neilan       | Anna                                |       | 19     | 30   |
| Novak        | Karolina                            |       | 20     | 30   |
| Nesbit       | William                             |       | 22     | 30   |
| Nove         | Teresina                            |       |        | 30   |
| Novelli      | Raffaele                            |       | 24     | 30   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Newsome     | Robert                                 | 5 Oct 25 | 30     | 346  |
| Nothinagel  | Mary                                   |          | 30     | 638  |
| Nechwatal   | William                                | 27       | 30     | 135  |
| Nolan       | Samuel                                 | 5 Nov 4  | 30     | 556  |
| Nepteli     | Sam                                    | 13       | 30     | 241  |
| Nies        | Anna                                   |          | 30     | 446  |
| Newstein    | Abraham                                | 20       | 30     | 347  |
| Nielson     | W. & C.                                |          | 30     | 438  |
| Neithart    | Florence                               | 21       | 30     | 189  |
| Nisivoccia  | Gerardo                                | 22       | 30     | 477  |
| Niess       | Manny                                  |          | 30     | 450  |
| Neuschaefer | E. & E.                                | 24       | 30     | 284  |
| Neustein    | Sam                                    | 29       | 30     | 286  |
| Nagmowski   | Adam                                   | 5 Dec 1  | 30     | 30   |
| Nusenzio    | Maggio                                 | 2        | 30     | 672  |
| Nicholson   | A. & A.                                | 3        | 30     | 388  |
| Newman      | Sophie                                 | 15       | 30     | 340  |
| Napolitana  | Nichele                                |          | 30     | 56   |
| Natale      | Vincenzo                               | 18       | 30     | 83   |
| Nappa       | Olimpia                                |          | 30     | 60   |
| Newcombe    | Ruth                                   |          | 30     | 312  |
| Newman      | Paul                                   | 24       | 30     | 337  |
| Nordman     | Franz                                  | 27       | 30     | 594  |
| Nisivoccia  | Michele                                | 28       | 30     | 478  |
| Nowak       | Joseph                                 | 29       | 30     | 660  |
| Norton      | Andrew                                 | 29       | 30     | 626  |
|             |                                        |          |        |      |
| Nugent      | James                                  | 6 Jan 6  | 30     | 441  |
| Nengebauer  | Mildred                                | 7        | 30     | 11   |
| Neifert     | Martin                                 |          | 29     | 982  |
| Napoletano  | Sebastiano                             | 16       | 29     | 848  |
| Nussbaum    | Abraham                                | 19       | 30     | 468  |
| Navitzky    | Bertha                                 | 20       | 29     | 917  |
| Nutkin      | Sadie                                  |          | 30     | 478  |
| Novick      | Bertha                                 |          | 30     | 415  |
| Nachalka    | Mary                                   | 23       | 29     | 789  |
| Notttingham | Beatrice                               | 26       | 30     | 402  |
| Nagelngast  | Franz                                  | 29       | 29     | 814  |
| Neiss       | Mathias                                | 30       | 29     | 1003 |
| Niedenmeier | Edward                                 | 6 Feb 4  | 30     | 204  |
| Norton      | William                                | 5        | 30     | 385  |
| Nawlen      | Leow                                   | 6        | 29     | 920  |
| Nelson      | William                                | 8        | 29     | 1066 |
| Nicholas    | Edwin                                  | 9        | 30     | 131  |
| Niggemeyer  | Gertrude                               | 20       | 30     | 222  |
| Nolan       | Anna                                   | 21       | 30     | 283  |
| Nittolo     | Filomena                               | 22       | 30     | 247  |
| Nanyoks     | Fredrick                               | 23       | 29     | 838  |
| Nimer       | Alverta                                | 24       | 30     | 235  |
| Nichols     | Eugene                                 | 27       | 30     | 141  |
| Norton      | James                                  | 6 Mar 4  | 30     | 382  |
| Nugent      | Joseph                                 |          | 30     | 445  |
| Noonan      | James                                  | 5        | 30     | 326  |
| Neis        | Eugene                                 | 7        | 30     | 217  |
| Norton      | W. & E.                                | 8        | 30     | 380  |
| Nichols     | Robert                                 | 9        | 30     | 150  |
| Noack       | Frederick                              | 13       | 30     | 260  |
| Nowak       | Ellen                                  | 17       | 30     | 422  |
| Nagy        | Sandor                                 | 6 Apr 8  | 29     | 824  |
| Nather      | Elsie                                  | 13       | 29     | 896  |
| Nugent      | J. & E.                                | 16       | 30     | 439  |
| Norse       | Margaret                               | 19       | 30     | 366  |
| Noon        | Marguerita                             |          | 30     | 322  |
| Notte       | Antonio                                | 20       | 30     | 400  |
| Neustrom    | Laura                                  | 6 May 7  | 30     | 45   |
| Navensaul   | Samuel                                 | 8        | 29     | 915  |
| Navensaul   | Emanuel                                |          | 29     | 914  |
| Nicastro    | Michelina                              |          | 30     | 123  |
| Neuschaefer | Edward                                 | 10       | 30     | 43   |
| Napiwodzki  | Hellen                                 | 12       | 29     | 841  |
| Nola        | Francesco                              | 15       | 30     | 279  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Nehrmann     | Margaret                            | 6 May 14 | 29     | 978  |
| Nelles       | John                                |          | 29     | 1006 |
| Napoliello   | Luiggi                              | 24       | 29     | 852  |
| Newirth      | Harry                               |          | 30     | 76   |
| Nuse         | Alice                               | 28       | 30     | 464  |
| Nickodin     | Steve                               | 30       | 30     | 179  |
| Natale       | Kate                                | 6 Jun 2  | 29     | 888  |
| Nolan        | Kittie                              |          | 30     | 294  |
| Nolly        | Frances                             | 7        | 30     | 305  |
| Naporano     | Arnillo                             | 10       | 29     | 855  |
| Naughton     | William                             |          | 29     | 905  |
| Nocynski     | Louisa                              |          | 30     | 271  |
| Nimitz       | August                              | 12       | 30     | 236  |
| Nowak        | Felix                               |          | 30     | 423  |
| Needham      | J. Addison                          | 14       | 29     | 964  |
| Nesivoccia   | Donata                              | 15       | 30     | 20   |
| Nichols      | Lueaser                             | 18       | 30     | 148  |
| Nichols      | Eliten                              |          | 30     | 139  |
| Nason        | Edward                              | 25       | 29     | 883  |
| Nitchkovitch | Rose                                | 25       | 30     | 245  |
| Natale       | Crestina                            | 6 Jul 2  | 29     | 887  |
| Nowik        | John                                | 4        | 30     | 430  |
| Northrop     | Harvey                              | 8        | 30     | 372  |
| Nole         | Angele                              | 14       | 30     | 395  |
| Nesevacci    | Donato                              | 15       | 30     | 21   |
| Nicoletti    | Mary                                | 16       | 30     | 190  |
| Nigro        | Norina                              | 22       | 30     | 225  |
| Nesto        | Antonio                             | 23       | 30     | 27   |
| Nowojesky    | Mary                                |          | 30     | 433  |
| Naso         | Girolamo                            | 25       | 29     | 882  |
| Nich         | V. & K.                             |          | 30     | 125  |
| Nicodemus    | Otto                                | 28       | 30     | 178  |
| Needham      | Thomas                              | 29       | 29     | 966  |
| Neal         | Ellenor                             | 6 Aug 4  | 29     | 940  |
| Nadel        | Herman                              | 5        | 29     | 796  |
| Nugent       | Harold                              | 6        | 30     | 443  |
| Nugent       | Harold                              |          | 30     | 442  |
| Napoliello   | Francesco                           | 7        | 29     | 851  |
| Nurkin       | Sidney                              | 9        | 30     | 462  |
| Napolitano   | Teresa                              | 16       | 29     | 854  |
| Newhall      | Florence                            | 17       | 30     | 72   |
| Newton       | David                               | 18       | 30     | 118  |
| Novogrod     | Gertrude                            | 20       | 30     | 418  |
| Nowicki      | Joseph                              | 27       | 30     | 427  |
| New          | William                             | 6 Sep 9  | 10     | 44   |
| Napp         | Louis                               | 13       | 29     | 856  |
| Neigel       | Andrew                              | 15       | 29     | 983  |
| Nosher       | Mary                                |          | 30     | 391  |
| Nartof       | Elenora                             | 24       | 29     | 873  |
| Neilon       | R. & A.                             | 25       | 29     | 993  |
| Nienickyk    | Wladyslaw                           | 6 Oct 1  | 30     | 214  |
| Nagel        | Friedrick                           | 4        | 29     | 809  |
| Nare         | Domineco                            | 5        | 29     | 866  |
| Newsome      | G. & L.                             | 6        | 30     | 113  |
| Nyckosky     | Tessie                              |          | 30     | 483  |
| Newman       | Henry                               | 10       | 30     | 96   |
| Needel       | Annie                               | 12       | 29     | 960  |
| Needer       | Edna                                | 20       | 29     | 962  |
| Navitz       | Paul                                | 23       | 29     | 916  |
| Newton       | Herold                              |          | 30     | 114  |
| Nappa        | Chiarina                            | 25       | 29     | 857  |
| Nicastro     | Michele                             | 30       | 30     | 122  |
| Neurrth      | Annie                               | 31       | 29     | 980  |
| Nemwith      | Anna                                |          | 30     | 9    |
| Nivet        | Annie                               |          | 30     | 250  |
| Nulty        | C. & M.                             | 6 Nov 4  | 30     | 448  |
| Naturale     | Angelina                            | 5        | 29     | 901  |
| Nilitzsky    | Adelheit                            | 6        | 30     | 231  |
| Nisivaccio   | Gerardo                             | 8        | 30     | 242  |
| Norman       | Julius                              | 9        | 30     | 360  |
| Northrup     | Mary                                | 15       | 30     | 361  |
| Nuss         | Fredrick                            | 15       | 30     | 466  |
| Nietzer      | Alfred                              | 16       | 30     | 221  |
| Nussbaum     | Mark                                |          | 30     | 471  |
| Orenstien    | Yetta                               | 22       | 9      | 242  |
| Nuotarcola   | Anna                                |          | 30     | 458  |
| Nonemacher   | Karl                                | 24       | 30     | 312  |
| Needell      | Annie                               | 28       | 29     | 961  |
| Novak        | Theodore                            | 29       | 30     | 410  |
| Neiss        | Joeroam                             | 30       | 29     | 1002 |
| Nelson       | Fredrick                            | 6 Dec 3  | 29     | 1038 |
| Nagele       | Ermgard                             | 4        | 29     | 815  |
| Neiss        | Dave                                |          | 29     | 1001 |
| Niemeyer     | Jenny                               | 6        | 30     | 212  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME  | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|----------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Neigel   | Mary                                   | 6 Dec 10 | 29     | 984  |
| Neuberry | A. & M.                                | 11       | 30     | 55   |
| Nelson   | Eva                                    | 16       | 29     | 1036 |
| Nivens   | Malcolm                                | 18       | 30     | 249  |
| Nabben   | Arnold                                 | 20       | 29     | 788  |
| Newmark  | Sylvan                                 | 23       | 30     | 108  |
| Nauman   | Mildred                                | 26       | 29     | 907  |
| Niechter | Meyer                                  | 29       | 30     | 202  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Olivet     | William                             | 2 Jan | 9      | 3342  |
| Olenik     | Wasel                               |       | 13     | 3193  |
| O'Hara     | J. & J.                             |       | 18     | 3024  |
| O'Zuk      | Walenty                             |       |        | 38144 |
| O'Beill    | John                                |       | 19     | 37743 |
| Obner      | Phillip                             |       | 21     | 37651 |
| Orgo       | Nicola                              |       | 29     | 3298  |
| Olshinebzy | Fannie                              |       | 31     | 3022  |
| O'Brien    | George                              | 2 Feb | 2      | 3697  |
| Obrien     | Mary                                |       | 7      | 3698  |
| O'Brien    | John                                |       | 9      | 3838  |
| Oscanyan   | P. & E. WILLIAM H.                  |       | 21     | 3714  |
| Osterday   | John                                |       | 26     | 11994 |
| Orlano     | W. & A.                             |       | 27     | 3667  |
| Ongue      | C. & T.                             | 2 Mar | 5      | 4074  |
| Ohlinger   | Martha                              |       |        | 4165  |
| O'Brien    | Catherine                           |       | 8      | 4166  |
| Orkan      | Brunislava                          |       | 15     | 4099  |
| Oberheide  | Emil                                |       | 29     | 4350  |
| O'Beill    | Angelina                            | 2 Apr | 2      | 4467  |
| Osterweil  | Benjamin                            |       | 4      | 4414  |
| Osterweil  | Frank                               |       |        | 4415  |
| O'Connor   | Florence                            |       | 29     | 12232 |
| O'Connor   | E. & F.                             | 2 May | 4      | 26039 |
| Osmur      | Elwood                              |       | 5      | 12445 |
| O'Brien    | Harriet                             |       | 6      | 37741 |
| Offen      | Isidore                             |       | 11     | 12446 |
| Olbert     | Juli                                |       | 14     | 12525 |
| Orlanda    | Rosina                              |       | 15     | 12310 |
| O'Hara     | Helen                               | 2 Jun | 1      | 37194 |
| O'Sullivan | John                                |       | 2      | 12776 |
| O'Keefe    | D. & D.                             |       | 24     | 12917 |
| O'Connor   | J. & K.                             |       | 5      | 12709 |
| Oberle     | Joseph                              |       | 10     | 12982 |
| O'Connell  | C. & E.                             |       |        | 26030 |
| Oeckler    | Victor                              |       | 12     | 12780 |
| Ort        | Frank                               |       | 20     | 12954 |
| O'Toole    | Francis                             |       | 23     | 12781 |
| Oram       | Elizabeth                           |       | 24     | 12901 |
| O'Connor   | Grace                               | 2 Jul | 1      | 13241 |
| Oberst     | Russel                              |       | 4      | 22708 |
| Ostler     | Luella                              |       | 5      | 13275 |
| Osborn     | Hamilton                            |       |        | 13227 |
| Otto       | Mina                                |       | 11     | 13220 |
| O'Reilly   | W. & C.                             |       | 13     | 25992 |
| Okum       | Henry                               |       | 13     | 13215 |
| Ostrowska  | Janina                              |       | 20     | 22799 |
| Oilkers    | Joseph                              |       | 24     | 22923 |
| Otto       | Lydia                               |       | 26     | 22933 |
| Ohr        | Anna                                |       | 28     | 22908 |
| Olinie     | Stella                              | 2 Aug | 5      | 22024 |
| O'Connor   | T. & E.                             |       | 7      | 22322 |
| Oppel      | Edward                              |       | 10     | 21978 |
| Oliver     | D. & L.                             |       | 12     | 21637 |
| Olwell     | Mary                                |       | 15     | 35047 |
| O'Connor   | Edwin                               |       |        | 21837 |
| Ornstein   | Annie                               |       | 20     | 21693 |
| O'Leary    | Eva                                 | 2 Sep | 3      | 25895 |
| Ott        | Alma                                |       | 4      | 21555 |
| Onutsky    | Charl                               |       | 11     | 22430 |
| O'Neill    | J. & M.                             |       | 14     | 35094 |
| Oxman      | Esther                              |       | 15     | 22414 |
| Oraska     | Anna                                |       | 17     | 21564 |
| B'Neil     | Lillian                             |       | 20     | 22609 |
| O'Niel     | Wm.                                 |       |        | 22608 |
| O'Rourke   | John                                |       | 22     | 22342 |
| O'Keefe    | Margaret                            |       | 24     | 32980 |
| O'Neill    | Francis                             |       | 25     | 22393 |
| O'Connor   | Katherine                           | 2 Oct | 10     | 21132 |
| Oese       | Annie                               |       | 11     | 21133 |
| Orloska    | Luci                                |       | 16     | 24152 |
| Owens      | Helen                               |       | 18     | 24133 |
| Oxford     | C. & E.                             |       | 23     | 21371 |
| Ohlsen     | John                                |       | 25     | 21134 |
| Ott        | Elizabeth                           |       | 30     | 21185 |
| O'Connor   | C. & B.                             |       |        | 24182 |
| Ott        | Margarethe                          | 2 Nov | 7      | 20981 |
| Ostrowski  | Heromin                             |       |        | 21436 |
| O'Canner   | Agnes                               |       | 8      | 25812 |
| Owen       | Grace                               |       |        | 21418 |
| Ogens      | William                             |       | 22     | 25797 |
| Oexle      | Viola                               | 2 Dec | 4      | 33143 |
| B'Connor   | Cecelia                             |       | 8      | 33205 |
| O'Rock     | John                                |       | 11     | 25696 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Odell       | Mildred                             | 2 Dec 11 |        | 33401 |
| Oswald      | Julius                              | 16       |        | 33374 |
| Overbaugh   | L. & A.                             | 27       |        | 35194 |
| Ooronovitch | David                               | 3 Jan 1  |        | 3180  |
| Ochs        | Dorothy                             | 11       |        | 17125 |
| Oese        | T. & M.                             | 13       |        | 3181  |
| Oppermann   | Emilie                              | 15       |        | 3195  |
| Organ       | William                             | 22       |        | 3183  |
| Onque       | C. & T.                             | 24       |        | 36422 |
| Oertel      | Forest                              | 26       |        | 3489  |
| Orpicella   | Jannie                              |          |        | 3240  |
| Outh        | Frank                               | 29       |        | 3131  |
| O'Brien     | Leo                                 | 3 Feb 1  |        | 3879  |
| O'Keefe     | Cornelius                           |          |        | 3648  |
| O'Brien     | T. & M.                             | 2        |        | 3552  |
| Osborne     | M. & L.                             | 6        |        | 3628  |
| O'Rourke    | Edward                              | 9        |        | 3630  |
| Ohnsman     | Fred                                | 18       |        | 50183 |
| Obrien      | Leo                                 |          |        | 4117  |
| Olker       | H. & E.                             | 21       |        | 3629  |
| O'Gorman    | Thomas                              | 24       |        | 3783  |
| O'Gormen    | Rosa                                | 26       |        | 3645  |
| O'Shea      | Kathleen                            | 28       |        | 17162 |
| O'Rourke    | John                                | 3 Mar 1  |        | 4047  |
| Oliner      | Sadie                               | 4        |        | 3948  |
| Oranjiak    | Adak                                | 13       |        | 3947  |
| Osbrone     | Wallace                             |          |        | 4080  |
| Olsson      | A. & R.                             | 27       |        | 17322 |
| O'Neill     | Edith                               | 3 Apr 3  |        | 17989 |
| O'Neil      | Mary                                | 6        |        | 17751 |
| Olinik      | Anthony                             | 7        |        | 17977 |
| Olsreski    | Jan                                 | 10       |        | 17976 |
| Osborne     | Elizabeth                           | 11       |        | 17988 |
| Ortalli     | P. & P.                             | 15       |        | 17987 |
| Ori         | Estella                             | 17       |        | 17824 |
| Oliver      | H. & A.                             | 19       |        | 17628 |
| O'Connor    | John                                | 21       |        | 17861 |
| O'Toole     | Charles                             | 27       |        | 17991 |
| Olson       | Helen                               | 29       |        | 17752 |
| Oneil       | T. & A.                             | 3 May 1  |        | 18177 |
| Ostrowsky   | Sam                                 | 3        |        | 18432 |
| Olanofski   | Adie                                | 5        |        | 18080 |
| O'Neil      | Edward                              | 18       |        | 18187 |
| Onove       | Sofia                               | 20       |        | 18133 |
| O'Rourke    | Thadeus                             | 24       |        | 18186 |
| Odgers      | Robert                              | 29       |        | 39426 |
| Oliver      | Thomas                              | 30       |        | 18209 |
| O'Brien     | Thomas                              |          |        | 18209 |
| Oberle      | Rosie                               |          |        | 18573 |
| Ott         | Bernard                             | 31       |        | 18565 |
| Offer       | K. & H.                             |          |        | 18572 |
| Otto        | Gertrude                            | 3 Jun 3  |        | 27417 |
| Oliver      | T. & N.                             | 5        |        | 18634 |
| Oponovich   | Mary                                | 15       |        | 18977 |
| Overton     | G. & B.                             | 18       |        | 18741 |
| Osterbag    | Robert                              | 19       |        | 18637 |
| Oneil       | J. & M.                             | 20       |        | 19061 |
| Oliver      | Clifford                            | 29       |        | 19081 |
| Odgers      | Elsie                               | 21       |        | 50693 |
| Ochs        | Charles                             |          |        | 18605 |
| Oesterle    | Adolph                              | 26       |        | 18931 |
| Ossawetzky  | Sarah                               | 30       |        | 18636 |
| O'Brien     | John                                | 3 Jul 5  |        | 19778 |
| O'Neil      | Edward                              | 9        |        | 28086 |
| Ort         | Elsie                               | 15       |        | 19326 |
| O'Neill     | T. & M.                             | 19       |        | 19325 |
| Oldknow     | Daisy                               | 23       |        | 19324 |
| Ohay        | Richard                             | 29       |        | 19458 |
| Ordner      | Joseph                              | 3 Aug 10 |        | 50774 |
| O'Leary     | J. & C.                             | 16       |        | 28824 |
| Orudwanik   | May                                 | 24       |        | 28830 |
| Owens       | Harry                               | 29       |        | 29161 |
| Onorato     | Giovanni                            | 3 Sep 3  |        | 28754 |
| Oliviero    | Maria                               | 8        |        | 28265 |
| Oppel       | Fred                                | 9        |        | 27416 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Oakley      | Oliver                              | 3 Sep 9 |        | 28215 |
| Ozias       | R. & E.                             | 18      |        | 29114 |
| Obarska     | Hazel                               | 19      |        | 36615 |
| Olshinetzky | Frank                               | 23      |        | 28195 |
| Obara       | John                                | 25      |        | 27531 |
| Ozimina     | Joseph                              | 25      |        | 27476 |
| Obner       | G. & E.                             | 30      |        | 27533 |
| Ouque       | Adeline                             | 3 Oct 2 |        | 27818 |
| Onovo       | Salvatore                           | 9       |        | 28381 |
| Ostermeier  | W. & M.                             | 16      |        | 27355 |
| Osborne     | Clifford                            | 18      |        | 27392 |
| O'Leary     | M. & M.                             | 21      |        | 27973 |
| Ochse       | Howard                              | 26      |        | 27199 |
| O'Connor    | Robert                              | 28      |        | 28964 |
| Ornstein    | Pearl                               | 31      |        | 28063 |
| O'Rourke    | Edward                              | 3 Nov 1 |        | 36533 |
| Overgaard   | Erling                              | 2       |        | 27356 |
| O'Reilly    | William                             | 5       |        | 27737 |
| Otto        | Edward                              | 8       |        | 28310 |
| O'Brine     | Gertrude                            | 19      |        | 36380 |
| O'Connell   | Viola                               | 26      |        | 28364 |
| Ott         | Hutton                              | 25      |        | 27896 |
| Ostrowski   | Boleslaf                            | 3 Dec 3 |        | 36378 |
| Oswald      | Gertrude                            | 5       |        | 36379 |
| Orekel      | Gustave                             | 7       |        | 36759 |
| O'Leary     | T. & E.                             | 12      |        | 36534 |
| O'Neill     | Esther                              | 20      |        | 36422 |
| Ossutkosky  | Malenii                             | 31      |        | 36779 |
| O'Neil      | Rose                                |         |        | 35789 |
| Orgo        | Teresina                            | 4 Jan 2 | 42     | 493   |
| O'Connor    | Herbert                             | 5       | 42     | 119   |
| O'keefe     | Joseph                              | 8       | 42     | 260   |
| Osterhuber  | Perosca                             | 10      | 42     | 610   |
| Orsuli      | Grasia                              | 12      | 42     | 553   |
| Olkiewicz   | Theodor                             | 15      | 42     | 327 M |
| Oxman       | Matilda                             | 16      | 42     | 699   |
| Ostrander   | Grace                               | 18      | 42     | 622   |
| O'Connor    | Mary                                | 20      | 42     | 130   |
| O'Brien     | R. & C.                             | 21      | 42     | 40    |
| Onque       | C. & M.                             | 24      | 42     | 445   |
| O'Connor    | John                                | 26      | 42     | 123   |
| Oppenheim   | W. & E.                             | 4 Feb 3 | 42     | 459   |
| O'Row       | James                               | 8       | 42     | 534   |
| Organ       | Joseph                              | 9       | 42     | 491   |
| Olaki       | Edward                              | 10      | 42     | 359   |
| Ott         | Olsada                              | 12      | 42     | 643   |
| O'Brien     | T. & M.                             | 15      | 42     | 42    |
| O'Connor    | P. & B.                             | 20      | 42     | 108   |
| Ochs        | Viola                               |         | 42     | 84    |
| Oliver      | Lilian                              | 23      | 42     | 319   |
| Opperman    | Benny                               | 25      | 42     | 463   |
| Ostrapeo    | Andrew                              | 27      | 42     | 624   |
| O'Donnell   | M. & C.                             | 29      | 42     | 159   |
| Orlando     | Lucia                               | 4 Mar 1 | 42     | 498   |
| Orlando     | Pasquale                            |         | 42     | 499   |
| O'Fake      | Eva                                 | 5       | 42     | 198   |
| O'Connell   | Philip                              | 7       | 42     | 96    |
| O'Connell   | Daniel                              |         | 42     | 88    |
| Orrag       | David                               |         | 42     | 540   |
| Odell       | R. & M.                             | 14      | 42     | 149   |
| O'Donnell   | Rose                                | 29      | 42     | 172   |
| Ordell      | Thelma                              | 30      | 42     | 475   |
| Orsi        | Guiseppo                            |         | 42     | 545   |
| O'Conner    | Katherine                           | 4 Apr 5 | 42     | 98    |
| Onksen      | Pauline                             | 6       | 42     | 442   |
| Omdrejszyk  | Sami                                |         | 42     | 381   |
| O'Neil      | John                                | 8       | 42     | 405   |
| O'Gard      | T. & K.                             | 9       | 42     | 199   |
| Ogden       | Roberta                             | 13      | 42     | 206   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Optakav     | Issie                                  | 4 Apr 22 | 42     | 465  |
| Osterweil   | Joseph                                 | 27       | 42     | 616  |
| O'Neil      | Henrietta                              | 30       | 42     | 400  |
| O'Neill     | Margaret                               | 4 May 1  | 42     | 433  |
| Oraski      | Aranka                                 | 9        | 42     | 471  |
| O'Dea       | Mary                                   | 16       | 42     | 148  |
| O'Leary     | D. & A.                                | 21       | 42     | 288  |
| O'neil      | Lillie                                 | 22       | 42     | 407  |
| O'Donough   | Mary                                   | 29       | 42     | 176  |
| Olseznoskie | Stella                                 | 4 Jun 8  | 42     | 358  |
| O'Neil      | Margarite                              | 11       | 42     | 410  |
| O'Brien     | G. & M.                                | 21       | 42     | 33   |
| Onions      | William                                | 26       | 42     | 440  |
| Oschwald    | Milton                                 | 26       | 42     | 585  |
| Ohara       | Ethel                                  | 27       | 42     | 224  |
| O'Neil      | Margaret                               | 28       | 42     | 409  |
| Ogden       | Cortlandt                              | 29       | 42     | 203  |
| Oechler     | Georg                                  | 4 Jul 11 | 42     | 183  |
| Orange      | William                                | 15       | 42     | 470  |
| Operman     | Clara                                  | 21       | 42     | 457  |
| O'Mara      | Frederick                              | 24       | 42     | 372  |
| Oricchio    | Lena                                   | 29       | 42     | 488  |
| Orloska     | Emilia                                 | 4 Aug 11 | 42     | 506  |
| Oakes       | Isola                                  | 13       | 42     | 4    |
| O'Rourke    | Mayrose                                | 14       | 42     | 528  |
| O'Toole     | P. & E.                                | 16       | 42     | 641  |
| O'Neill     | Alice                                  | 17       | 42     | 418  |
| Ott         | John                                   | 19       | 42     | 644  |
| Oswald      | August                                 | 19       | 42     | 635  |
| O'neil      | Thomas                                 | 4 Sep 1  | 42     | 413  |
| O'Neil      | Eugen                                  | 3        | 42     | 397  |
| Orsi        | Julia                                  | 6        | 42     | 547  |
| Oese        | Martha                                 | 10       | 42     | 191  |
| Osie        | Martha                                 |          | 42     | 592  |
| Olinestsky  | Max                                    | 12       | 42     | 307  |
| Ornold      | Adelia                                 | 14       | 42     | 513  |
| O'Gorman    | Annie                                  | 19       | 42     | 211  |
| Obert       | Viola                                  |          | 42     | 27   |
| Ostertag    | George                                 | 21       | 42     | 615  |
| Oliver      | J. & M.                                | 23       | 42     | 315  |
| Oesterle    | Theodore                               | 25       | 42     | 193  |
| Oesterle    | Louis                                  |          | 42     | 192  |
| Osterweil   | Willie                                 | 26       | 42     | 617  |
| O'Neil      | Howard                                 | 27       | 42     | 401  |
| O'Rourke    | J. & G.                                | 4 Oct 2  | 42     | 520  |
| Ober        | J. & J.                                | 3        | 42     | 18   |
| Ober        | J. & J.                                |          | 42     | 17   |
| Osawitzky   | Celia                                  | 10       | 42     | 565  |
| Orlansch    | Morris                                 | 15       | 42     | 502  |
| O'connor    | Rosa                                   | 21       | 42     | 134  |
| Olini       | Adelina                                | 27       | 42     | 308  |
| Oelkers     | Albert                                 | 29       | 42     | 187  |
| Odgers      | Margarete                              | 4 Nov 1  | 42     | 155  |
| Odgers      | Margaret                               |          | 42     | 154  |
| Oertel      | Gustav                                 | 2        | 42     | 190  |
| Orenstein   | Tillie                                 | 5        | 42     | 486  |
| Olker       | H. & E.                                | 15       | 42     | 327  |
| O'Hay       | Henry                                  | 16       | 42     | 232  |
| Obner       | Frank                                  | 17       | 42     | 28   |
| O'Connor    | Catherine                              | 18       | 42     | 113  |
| Osmun       | Mildred                                | 22       | 42     | 602  |
| O'Leary     | Catherine                              | 25       | 42     | 293  |
| Onsor       | James                                  | 26       | 42     | 446  |
| Ort         | George                                 | 27       | 42     | 555  |
| O'Rourke    | Walter                                 | 28       | 42     | 531  |
| Olsen       | Edna                                   | 4 Dec 1  | 42     | 349  |
| Ogden       | John                                   | 4        | 42     | 204  |
| O'Hagan     | John                                   | 14       | 42     | 217  |
| Ossner      | Edna                                   |          | 42     | 605  |
| O'Neil      | Mary                                   | 18       | 42     | 412  |
| Odell       | Violet                                 | 21       | 42     | 152  |
| Oriemienac  | Mary                                   | 21       | 42     | 489  |
| Ostler      | James                                  | 22       | 42     | 620  |
| Oberlec     | Antonia                                | 23       | 42     | 20   |
| O'Malley    | John                                   | 24       | 42     | 370  |
| O'Donnell   | J. & M.                                | 25       | 42     | 158  |
| O'Brien     | Marguerite                             | 26       | 42     | 66   |
| Otto        | Emiel                                  | 29       | 42     | 664  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|
| Orr        | Alexander                           | 5 Jan 1 | 31     | 236   |
| Odsyak     | J. & P.                             | 8       | 30     | 914   |
| Ondrus     | Bassie                              |         | 31     | 109 M |
| O'Connor   | Mary                                | 17      | 30     | 858   |
| Opanswicz  | Josephine                           | 21      | 31     | 166   |
| O'Brien    | Thomas                              | 24      | 30     | 801   |
| Oliver     | Robert                              | 26      | 31     | 42    |
| Oleson     | O. & C.                             | 27      | 31     | 24    |
| Olson      | Clarence                            | 28      | 31     | 85    |
| Ochse      | Irene                               | 5 Feb 1 | 30     | 814   |
| Odelecka   | Soffie                              | 2       | 30     | 877   |
| Orlando    | Emma                                | 7       | 31     | 214   |
| Oswald     | Anna                                |         | 31     | 340   |
| O'Connor   | Edwin                               | 18      | 30     | 844   |
| O'Connor   | Arthur                              |         | 30     | 841   |
| Oliver     | Neil                                | 5 Mar 6 | 31     | 40    |
| Obara      | Paul                                | 8       | 30     | 737   |
| Oehm       | Magdalena                           | 12      | 30     | 918   |
| Orlando    | Adolfo                              | 16      | 31     | 212   |
| Oradits    | Mary                                |         | 31     | 181   |
| O'Connell  | Donald                              | 20      | 30     | 827   |
| Obatig     | Nickles                             |         | 30     | 738   |
| Orlando    | Alfio                               | 27      | 31     | 213   |
| Oppel      | A. & A.                             |         | 31     | 177   |
| Ostrowsky  | Benjamin                            | 29      | 31     | 334   |
| Ostrowsky  | Louis                               | 30      | 31     | 335   |
| Odell      | George                              | 5 Apr 6 | 30     | 884   |
| Offer      | Cilfford                            | 7       | 30     | 931   |
| O'Neil     | Martha                              | 10      | 31     | 126   |
| Osterweis  | Evelyn                              | 11      | 31     | 322   |
| O'Donnell  | Harold                              | 13      | 30     | 905   |
| Onuska     | Rosie                               | 26      | 31     | 165   |
| Osborne    | Dorothy                             | 26      | 31     | 280   |
| O'Neill    | T. & M.                             | 28      | 31     | 133   |
| O'Halleron | P. & M.                             | 30      | 30     | 949   |
| O'Reilly   | Anna                                |         | 31     | 204   |
| Ostermayer | Chester                             | 5 May 3 | 31     | 320   |
| Oschtinzi  | John                                |         | 31     | 286   |
| Olman      | Sally                               | 6       | 31     | 55    |
| Otto       | Charles                             | 10      | 31     | 367   |
| Ortalli    | Joseph                              | 13      | 31     | 251   |
| Oechler    | Marie                               | 22      | 30     | 915   |
| Omarowsky  | Jahn                                | 23      | 31     | 102   |
| Overlock   | Jessie                              |         | 31     | 389   |
| O'Keefe    | Mary                                | 24      | 30     | 979   |
| Ostrowsky  | Poulie                              | 29      | 31     | 329   |
| O'Brien    | Thomas                              | 30      | 30     | 802 M |
| O'Brien    | Lelia                               | 31      | 30     | 786   |
| O'Neil     | Mary                                |         | 31     | 128   |
| O'Hara     | Andrew                              | 5 Jun 1 | 30     | 957   |
| Operti     | Giuseppe                            | 2       | 31     | 180   |
| O'Connell  | Daniel                              | 7       | 30     | 826   |
| Onorato    | Joseph                              | 9       | 31     | 159   |
| Otto       | Florence                            | 10      | 31     | 369   |
| Orange     | Jacob                               | 13      | 31     | 189   |
| Olker      | H. & L.                             | 14      | 31     | 52    |
| Olson      | Clarence                            | 28      | 31     | 85    |
| Olson      | A. & R.                             | 23      | 31     | 92    |
| Olphin     | L. & M.                             | 27      | 31     | 61    |
| Osborne    | Ernest                              | 5 Jul 3 | 31     | 281   |
| Ondrofsky  | Magie                               | 6       | 31     | 109   |
| Oppel      | Leslie                              | 7       | 31     | 178   |
| Oliveta    | Luisella                            | 11      | 31     | 46    |
| O'Brien    | Margaret                            | 17      | 30     | 787   |
| O'Keefe    | Anna                                | 20      | 30     | 970   |
| Ott        | Elizabeth                           | 22      | 31     | 349   |
| Osstatka   | Minnie                              | 24      | 31     | 314   |
| Obrien     | Arthur                              | 25      | 30     | 769   |
| Oscotinsky | Eva                                 | 29      | 31     | 288   |
| O'Connor   | Marie                               | 5 Aug 1 | 30     | 864   |
| Oneil      | Florence                            | 4       | 31     | 119   |
| Ordner     | Joseph                              | 10      | 31     | 201   |
| O'Neill    | James                               |         | 31     | 154   |
| Oakum      | Max                                 | 19      | 30     | 735   |
| Oertel     | Amelia                              | 22      | 30     | 922   |
| Olink      | Olga                                | 25      | 31     | 27    |
| Onens      | T. & M.                             |         | 31     | 153   |
| Ozias      | R. & E.                             |         | 31     | 412   |
| Otto       | Elsie                               | 26      | 31     | 368   |
| O'Neil     | George                              | 29      | 31     | 120   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Ohmann     | Mary                                | 5 Aug 30 | 30     | 962  |
| Ordower    | Morris                              |          | 31     | 205  |
| Orank      | Dora                                | 5 Sep 1  | 31     | 191  |
| Orourke    | Joseph                              | 2        | 31     | 230  |
| O'Brien    | Mary                                | 3        | 30     | 794  |
| Osmond     | Jessee                              | 10       | 31     | 309  |
| O'Grady    | Eleanor                             | 11       | 30     | 947  |
| Orth       | Elizabeth                           | 15       | 31     | 257  |
| O'Brien    | Rita                                | 17       | 30     | 766  |
| O'Donnell  | Mary                                | 19       | 30     | 909  |
| O'Dea      | Robert                              | 25       | 30     | 876  |
| O'Neill    | Margaret                            |          | 31     | 150  |
| Onken      | Bertha                              | 26       | 31     | 155  |
| Okum       | Milton                              | 30       | 30     | 990  |
| Oliveri    | Rosario                             | 5 Oct 8  | 31     | 44   |
| Oswald     | Anna                                | 9        | 31     | 341  |
| Obisso     | Vincenzo                            | 14       | 30     | 748  |
| Oese       | Victor                              | 21       | 30     | 924  |
| Oretel     | Charles                             | 5 Nov 4  | 31     | 252  |
| O'Neill    | James                               | 9        | 31     | 121  |
| O'Connor   | Gertrude                            | 10       | 30     | 847  |
| Odessky    | Jacob                               | 16       | 30     | 886  |
| Ochs       | Dorothy                             |          | 30     | 813  |
| Oarbach    | Esther                              | 19       | 30     | 736  |
| O'Brien    | Mary                                | 23       | 30     | 795  |
| Oberg      | Clair                               | 24       | 30     | 741  |
| O'Neil     | Catherine                           | 26       | 31     | 116  |
| O'Connell  | Jose                                | 27       | 30     | 831  |
| O'Connell  | John                                | 28       | 30     | 830  |
| Outcalt    | Marie                               | 5 Dec 2  | 31     | 381  |
| Okolicsani | - & -                               | 7        | 30     | 987  |
| Oschmann   | Edward                              |          | 31     | 285  |
| O'Donnell  | Charles                             | 9        | 30     | 903  |
| O'Neill    | John                                | 16       | 31     | 148  |
| O'Neill    | Emily                               | 16       | 31     | 145  |
| Owens      | C. & A.                             | 23       | 31     | 398  |
| O'Hara     | Martin                              | 29       | 30     | 955  |
| O'Neil     | John                                | 29       | 31     | 124  |
|            |                                     |          |        |      |
| Oelz       | Walter                              | 6 Jan 2  | 30     | 684  |
| Orgo       | Rosina                              |          | 30     | 967  |
| Ornstein   | Charles                             | 3        | 30     | 983  |
| O'Keefe    | Walter                              | 14       | 30     | 758  |
| Ochabek    | Bronislaw                           | 19       | 30     | 567  |
| Oschwald   | Lillian                             |          | 30     | 1062 |
| Okalik     | Leo                                 | 25       | 30     | 736  |
| O'Mara     | John                                | 25       | 30     | 873  |
| O'Brien    | William                             | 27       | 30     | 557  |
| Odgers     | Anthony                             | 29       | 30     | 649  |
| Osnata     | Annie                               | 6 Feb 4  | 31     | 10   |
| Orlando    | Louis                               | 5        | 30     | 975  |
| O'Donnell  | Katharine                           | 7        | 30     | 665  |
| Oswald     | Helen                               |          | 31     | 38   |
| Ott        | Margaret                            | 8        | 31     | 61   |
| Ossner     | Arthur                              | 11       | 31     | 15   |
| O'Conner   | Reginia                             | 6 Mar 4  | 30     | 596  |
| O'Connor   | Francis                             | 6        | 30     | 608  |
| Ohler      | W. & M.                             | 11       | 30     | 730  |
| O'Connell  | Conrad                              | 12       | 30     | 584  |
| Osmun      | Irma                                | 21       | 31     | 8    |
| Oraski     | Irena                               | 23       | 30     | 952  |
| O'Connor   | P. & B.                             | 26       | 30     | 601  |
| Ostertag   | Clifford                            |          | 31     | 18   |
| Ossinorsky | David                               | 30       | 31     | 14   |
| O'Neil     | Margaret                            |          | 30     | 892  |
| Olivieri   | Maria                               | 31       | 30     | 806  |
| Orbansky   | Charles                             |          | 30     | 954  |
| O'Hara     | J. & M.                             | 6 Apr 1  | 30     | 710  |
| Ostrowsky  | Clara                               | 2        | 31     | 33   |
| O'Hara     | Marguerite                          | 5        | 30     | 720  |
| O'Brien    | Philip                              | 6 May 1  | 30     | 550  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| O'Brien     | Philip                              | 6 May 1  | 30     | 550   |
| Osalla      | Victoria                            |          | 30     | 932   |
| O'Rourke    | Anna                                | 2        | 30     | 996   |
| Oranges     | Joseph                              |          | 30     | 951   |
| Otto        | Mildred                             | 8        | 31     | 80    |
| Oliner      | Comeneka                            | 11       | 30     | 790   |
| Ostermiller | John                                |          | 31     | 17    |
| Osterwil    | Morris                              | 16       | 31     | 20    |
| Osndwanth   | Lillie                              | 20       | 31     | 12    |
| O'Toole     | P. & R.                             | 23       | 31     | 46    |
| O'Rourke    | J. & M.                             | 26       | 30     | 992   |
| Olsen       | Violet                              | 28       | 30     | 847   |
| O'Connell   | W. & M.                             |          | 30     | 582   |
| O'Donnell   | Catherine                           | 6 Jun 1  | 30     | 658   |
| Ostertag    | Grace                               | 7        | 31     | 19    |
| Obrin       | Millan                              | 20       | 30     | 562   |
| O'Connor    | Eliesabethe                         | 21       | 30     | 631   |
| O'Connor    | Grace                               | 25       | 30     | 613   |
| Oche        | Harold                              | 27       | 30     | 568   |
| O'Neill     | John                                | 30       | 30     | 908   |
| O'Neill     | Robert                              | 6 Jul 4  | 30     | 915   |
| Osburn      | Walter                              | 7        | 30     | 1058  |
| Oxenford    | David                               | 9        | 31     | 111   |
| Odell       | R. & M.                             | 14       | 30     | 637   |
| Osborne     | Mildred                             | 16       | 30     | 1057  |
| O'Toole     | Mary                                | 18       | 31     | 47    |
| O'Hara      | Annie                               | 19       | 30     | 715   |
| Orlando     | Liberato                            |          | 30     | 974   |
| Orzechowski | Czeslaw                             |          | 30     | 1036  |
| O'Dell      | Louisa                              | 23       | 30     | 643   |
| O'Brien     | C. & M.                             | 27       | 30     | 512   |
| Ozterhuber  | Edward                              | 31       | 31     | 39    |
| O'Hara      | Andrea                              | 6 Aug 6  | 30     | 717   |
| O'Hara      | Harry                               |          | 30     | 713   |
| O'Connor    | Thomas                              | 8        | 30     | 627   |
| Oliva       | Angelo                              | 10       | 30     | 796 M |
| O'Neil      | Anna                                | 12       | 30     | 882   |
| Orr         | Genevieve                           | 14       | 30     | 1010  |
| Oeler       | W. & F.                             | 19       | 30     | 679   |
| Olson       | Gerald                              | 21       | 30     | 857   |
| O'Keefe     | Jeremiah                            | 22       | 30     | 748   |
| Oschwald    | Lawrence                            | 23       | 30     | 1064  |
| Overten     | G. & S.                             |          | 31     | 92    |
| Overbrook   | Katie                               | 23       | 31     | 87    |
| Organ       | Brane                               | 24       | 30     | 964   |
| O'Connor    | Margaret                            | 29       | 30     | 620   |
| O'Connor    | Agnes                               |          | 30     | 602   |
| Owezarsak   | Bernard                             | 6 Sep 6  | 31     | 108   |
| Ontell      | Annie                               | 7        | 30     | 929   |
| Ordower     | Theodore                            | 11       | 30     | 956   |
| Ottstein    | Otto                                | 12       | 31     | 81    |
| Ofsoviage   | Joseph                              | 15       | 30     | 690   |
| Oliome      | Helem                               | 16       | 30     | 866   |
| Oxford      | George                              | 19       | 31     | 112   |
| O'Donnell   | Anni                                | 20       | 30     | 656   |
| Oliviera    | Rosina                              | 22       | 30     | 805   |
| O'Keefe     | Margaret                            | 24       | 30     | 754   |
| O'Neill     | John                                |          | 30     | 909   |
| Orlando     | Guarino                             | 6 Oct 10 | 30     | 973   |
| Orr         | C. & C.                             | 11       | 30     | 1004  |
| Oppenheim   | Moses                               | 12       | 30     | 945   |
| Osmun       | Mabel                               | 18       | 31     | 9     |
| Osborn      | W. & S.                             |          | 30     | 1043  |
| Osmun       | Mabel                               |          | 30     | 1042  |
| Owen        | Samuel                              | 19       | 31     | 100   |
| Obermeyer   | Katie                               | 21       | 30     | 504   |
| Ostrich     | Louis                               | 28       | 31     | 26    |
| Operman     | Heinrich                            | 28       | 30     | 939   |
| Ochs        | George                              | 6 Nov 1  | 30     | 573   |
| Ostrovsky   | Jennie                              | 4        | 31     | 29    |
| O'Connor    | Loretta                             | 6        | 30     | 619   |
| O'Neil      | Florence                            | 7        | 30     | 886   |
| O'Fake      | J. & E.                             | 12       | 30     | 688   |
| Orlando     | Carmay                              | 15       | 30     | 972   |
| O'Neill     | Catherine                           | 18       | 30     | 898   |
| Oelschenski | Emma                                | 19       | 30     | 682   |
| Olimpia     | Francesca                           | 21       | 30     | 788   |
| O'Neill     | Ruth                                | 23       | 30     | 916   |
| O'Rourke    | Andrew                              | 24       | 30     | 995   |
| Odessa      | Annie                               | 25       | 30     | 648   |
| Oses        | Frank                               | 26       | 30     | 685   |
| Owsey       | Frank                               |          | 31     | 109   |
| Oppito      | Michelina                           | 29       | 30     | 947   |
| Ogarik      | Henry                               | 6 Dec 1  | 30     | 691   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

## Newark

1902 - 06

|  | SURNAME  | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |  |
|--|----------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|--|
|  | Olson    | Hazel                                  | 6 Dec 10 | 30     | 858  |  |
|  | O'Rourke | Florence                               | 13       | 30     | 998  |  |
|  | Orsi     | Attila                                 | 23       | 30     | 1016 |  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Pulizotto    | Carmela                                | 2 Jan | 2      | 3191  |
| Pellecchia   | Filomena                               |       | 4      | 37654 |
| Poll         | Nellie                                 |       | 5      | 3095  |
| Papst        | Heinrich                               |       | 7      | 3023  |
| Pontos       | Stephana                               |       |        | 3037  |
| Parascondolo | Angela                                 |       | 9      | 3021  |
| Petrelli     | Rosina                                 |       | 10     | 32921 |
| Pendleton    | G. & J.                                |       | 11     | 3173  |
| Papierski    | Konstanty                              |       |        | 3091  |
| Pritro       | Simona                                 |       | 12     | 3323  |
| Paradis      | A. & F.                                |       | 14     | 3035  |
| Poloschee    | Albert                                 |       | 15     | 3177  |
| Pinfield     | Ida                                    |       | 17     | 2996  |
| Papsein      | Georg                                  |       | 17     | 3189  |
| Papa         | Angela                                 |       | 18     | 3034  |
| Petke        | Edward                                 |       |        | 3082  |
| Pronty       | Lucy                                   |       | 22     | 3291  |
| Pietrocello  | Pasquale                               |       |        | 3312  |
| Pleger       | Ernest                                 |       | 24     | 3333  |
| Perrillo     | Cristofaro                             |       | 24     | 32933 |
| Pfleger      | Ernest                                 |       |        | 37259 |
| Panaggio     | Maria                                  |       | 25     | 2958  |
| Pannick      | Edna                                   |       | 26     | 38187 |
| Panick       | Olga                                   |       |        | 3020  |
| Pick         | Theodore                               |       | 28     | 3324  |
| Poliwka      | Fredy                                  |       |        | 3190  |
| Powers       | May                                    |       | 30     | 3179  |
| Pendleton    | Grace                                  | 2 Feb | 1      | 38006 |
| Polomska     | Mary                                   |       | 2      | 3669  |
| Pelasi       | Attilio                                |       | 3      | 3679  |
| Petty        | Mabel                                  |       |        | 3460  |
| Pennington   | W. & M.                                |       | 4      | 3715  |
| Pasqualano   | Josie                                  |       |        | 3636  |
| Pisciotta    | F. & M.                                |       | 6      | 3668  |
| Price        | Peter                                  |       |        | 3675  |
| Piacentino   | Francesco                              |       |        | 3677  |
| Posinski     | Willie                                 |       |        | 3743  |
| Peacock      | Edwin                                  |       | 9      | 3678  |
| Peacock      | Edwin                                  |       |        | 36240 |
| Prudden      | Jessie                                 |       | 15     | 3419  |
| Philip       | Frank                                  |       | 16     | 3514  |
| Powel        | V. & S.                                |       | 18     | 3417  |
| Preussner    | Elisa                                  |       | 18     | 3835  |
| Poole        | John                                   |       | 19     | 3464  |
| Pallitta     | Anna                                   |       | 24     | 3680  |
| Pagnella     | Angela                                 |       | 25     | 3682  |
| Pilgrim      | Marguerite                             |       |        | 3418  |
| Prattmann    | Pauline                                |       | 28     | 3637  |
| Poysher      | Penia                                  | 2 Mar | 2      | 4058  |
| Plezinger    | Paul                                   |       |        | 38047 |
| Pernacchio   | Angelina                               |       | 4      | 4019  |
| Pepleka      | Marie                                  |       | 6      | 4102  |
| Pitrone      | M. & R.                                |       |        | 4179  |
| Pope         | P. & E.                                |       | 10     | 4100  |
| Prince       | Lena                                   |       | 11     | 4067  |
| Philips      | Thomas                                 |       | 14     | 3952  |
| Poepple      | Bertha                                 |       | 15     | 4101  |
| Parsons      | Ethel                                  |       | 16     | 3955  |
| Price        | Rodman                                 |       | 18     | 22828 |
| Pyne         | Mary                                   |       | 21     | 3953  |
| Piloh        | Hnery                                  |       | 22     | 4167  |
| Popper       | Viola                                  |       | 25     | 3954  |
| Pelligestre  | A. & A.                                |       |        | 4178  |
| Piche        | Matthew                                |       | 26     | 3992  |
| Polak        | Ethel                                  |       |        | 4072  |
| Peno         | P. & L                                 |       | 28     | 4180  |
| Phillips     | Helen                                  |       | 29     | 3951  |
| Pennetti     | Agostino                               |       | 31     | 4340  |
| Palerno      | Teresina                               | 2 Apr | 1      | 4429  |
| Pakrul       | K. & O.                                |       |        | 4461  |
| Parisi       | Lucia                                  |       | 2      | 4426  |
| Petoia       | Angeline                               |       |        | 12106 |
| Potantsky    | Wilhelm                                |       | 5      | 4460  |
| Parenti      | Domenico                               |       | 6      | 4425  |
| Park         | Isabelle                               |       | 9      | 4494  |
| Petzinger    | Charles                                |       | 11     | 12256 |
| Palnik       | Jan                                    |       | 15     | 12261 |
| Parrington   | E. & E.                                |       |        | 4427  |
| Pratt        | Hattie                                 |       | 18     | 12101 |
| Philip       | Florence                               |       | 24     | 12100 |
| Pisauro      | Pietro                                 |       | 25     | 12082 |
| Parillo      | F. & M.                                |       |        | 12107 |
| Ppilippone   | Carmina                                |       | 27     | 12108 |
| Purpura      | Nocolo                                 |       | 29     | 12231 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Pfeuffer   | Karl                                | 2 May | 1      | 12341 |
| Petracca   | Luigi                               |       | 3      | 36176 |
| Prinz      | Salomon                             |       |        | 12536 |
| Patton     | W. & E.                             |       |        | 12410 |
| Potito     | N. & R.                             |       | 7      | 12535 |
| Putschko   | Rosie                               |       | 9      | 12624 |
| Pailes     | Edward                              |       | 11     | 12320 |
| Parrish    | Herbert                             |       | 13     | 12533 |
| Pallitto   | Mary                                |       | 16     | 37260 |
| PolICASTRO | Carmela                             |       | 18     | 12554 |
| Paltrone   | Edward                              |       | 20     | 37254 |
| Pedolino   | Michele                             |       | 21     | 36252 |
| Pfirmsmann | Elsie                               |       | 24     | 12534 |
| Pedalino   | Michael                             |       |        | 12447 |
| Pallise    | G. & L.                             |       |        | 12342 |
| Pratt      | Alfred                              |       | 27     | 12343 |
| Peter      | Rosie                               |       | 30     | 12425 |
| Pilpoul    | Gabriel                             | 2 Jun | 1      | 12936 |
| Pierson    | F. & E.                             |       | 3      | 13017 |
| Posnak     | Aaron                               |       | 4      | 12938 |
| Potaninski | Iva                                 |       |        | 12937 |
| Pawitz     | Rebecca                             |       |        | 12710 |
| Perkins    | Thelma                              |       | 5      | 12930 |
| Pastore    | Marinna                             |       | 6      | 13026 |
| Parganese  | Y. & M.                             |       | 8      | 12987 |
| Parzanese  | Angustino                           |       |        | 37996 |
| Pido       | Mabel                               |       | 9      | 12979 |
| Pfaus      | August                              |       | 12     | 12929 |
| Perretti   | Lucia                               |       |        | 12827 |
| Pellegrin  | Louise                              |       | 13     | 12783 |
| Plum       | Catherine                           |       | 14     | 35020 |
| Parsons    | Mildred                             |       | 15     | 13025 |
| Putto      | Antonio                             |       | 15     | 12980 |
| Purgella   | Arcangola                           |       | 16     | 12988 |
| Provenzano | Vincenza                            |       | 17     | 12991 |
| Pichekosky | Walter                              |       | 18     | 12990 |
| Pfister    | Elmer                               |       | 20     | 13148 |
| Patron     | Edward                              |       |        | 13119 |
| Pociask    | Alexander                           |       |        | 12785 |
| Posnanski  | Vlatislaf                           |       | 22     | 12928 |
| Parrot     | Russell                             |       |        | 37745 |
| Patterson  | P. & K.                             |       | 23     | 35019 |
| Pincus     | Sam                                 |       | 24     | 12989 |
| Pecci      | George                              |       |        | 12900 |
| Pecci      | Frederick                           |       |        | 12899 |
| Pfeifer    | Albert                              |       | 25     | 12784 |
| Pound      | F. & J.                             |       | 26     | 13132 |
| Probst     | G. & A.                             |       |        | 22856 |
| Perry      | Maud                                |       |        | 22858 |
| Peico      | Heli                                |       | 29     | 12913 |
| Pfiffer    | Gustave                             |       | 30     | 13147 |
| Philippi   | Adel                                |       |        | 12826 |
| Palmieri   | Carmine                             | 2 Jul | 2      | 13276 |
| Pessonette | F. & A.                             |       | 3      | 13307 |
| Price      | Frank                               |       | 5      | 13237 |
| Preuss     | Clifford                            |       |        | 13203 |
| Press      | Max                                 |       | 6      | 38074 |
| Pennino    | Domenico                            |       | 8      | 13277 |
| Pinciaroli | Ernesto                             |       | 19     | 13210 |
| Pryor      | Rose                                |       | 20     | 22684 |
| Pitoo      | Carl                                |       |        | 21719 |
| Park       | Nelson                              |       | 21     | 22634 |
| Phillips   | M. & A.                             |       | 22     | 13205 |
| Pruden     | E. & H.                             |       | 23     | 21755 |
| Pollak     | Herman                              |       | 30     | 22633 |
| Paxton     | Edward                              |       | 31     | 11986 |
| Phillip    | John                                | 2 Aug | 1      | 21677 |
| Perry      | Helen                               |       | 2      | 25925 |
| Perry      | C. & M.                             |       |        | 25926 |
| Placidelli | Francesco                           |       | 3      | 21795 |
| Pietryk    | Mery                                |       | 4      | 21792 |
| Pallita    | Antonio                             |       | 5      | 21797 |
| Peer       | G. & L.                             |       | 6      | 22206 |
| Page       | John                                |       | 7      | 22207 |
| Patrick    | A. & L.                             |       | 9      | 21947 |
| Pastena    | Assunta                             |       | 13     | 21690 |
| Peck       | Edwin                               |       |        | 21790 |
| Pizzano    | Ilomena                             |       | 14     | 22208 |
| Piserchio  | Rocco                               |       | 16     | 21835 |
| Purivin    | Maria                               |       |        | 38188 |
| Primavayra | Tressa                              |       | 23     | 21989 |
| Pyne       | John                                |       |        | 21857 |
| Pilla      | Pietro                              |       | 24     | 22006 |
| Philborn   | M. & A.                             |       |        | 35050 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Paterno      | Giuseppe                            | 2 Aug 25  |        | 25942 |
| Paolucci     | Giovanni                            | 26        |        | 25916 |
| Paolucci     | Margherite                          |           |        | 29515 |
| Parrasch     | Gladys                              | 27        |        | 22259 |
| Possa        | Matilda                             |           |        | 25921 |
| Pardy        | L. & M.                             |           |        | 32964 |
| Purdy        | L. & M.                             |           |        | 36823 |
| Prube        | William                             | 30        |        | 22248 |
| Polowitz     | Benjamin                            |           |        | 37746 |
| Perryman     | J. & G.                             | 31        |        | 21789 |
| Pohle        | G. & A.                             |           |        | 21703 |
| Phelps       | Hannah                              | 2 Sep 2   |        | 22618 |
| Prendegast   | Anna                                | 4         |        | 25894 |
| Paskowska    | Ludwika                             | 6         |        | 22593 |
| Palmazieno   | Tessie                              | 7         |        | 22541 |
| Pettit       | Helen                               | 14        |        | 22394 |
| Paddock      | Norman                              | 16        |        | 22481 |
| Phelps       | Marian                              | 18        |        | 22484 |
| Powell       | Alfred                              | 20        |        | 22483 |
| Petti        | Antonio                             | 21        |        | 22563 |
| Paterson     | Alexander                           | 22        |        | 22590 |
| Popoli       | Francesco                           | 26        |        | 22460 |
| Plager       | Lillie                              | 29        |        | 22589 |
| Pomeroy      | Charles                             | 2 Oct 3   |        | 21272 |
| Pomeroy      | Herbert                             |           |        | 21271 |
| Pierson      | Margaret                            | 5         |        | 24175 |
| Patrick      | J. & A.                             | 6         |        | 35116 |
| Percy        | Walter                              | 8         |        | 21338 |
| Plum         | W. & B.                             | 9         |        | 24028 |
| Paxton       | Thomas                              |           |        | 33032 |
| Parrillo     | Rocco                               | 10        |        | 37744 |
| Palmarazza   | Laustinella                         |           |        | 21206 |
| Prentice     | S. & L.                             | 11        |        | 21253 |
| Petrillo     | G. & K.                             | 12        |        | 21152 |
| Poles        | Edie                                |           |        | 21151 |
| Paul         | Clarence                            | 14        |        | 24017 |
| Pescatore    | Olga                                | 14        |        | 21252 |
| Palkow       | Mary                                | 17        |        | 21137 |
| Padalino     | Giuseppe                            | 18        |        | 21163 |
| Pappke       | Hellen                              | 19        |        | 21136 |
| Pallet       | Clarence                            |           |        | 21339 |
| Plitmick     | Mary                                | 20        |        | 21138 |
| Patsaiwitsch | Frank                               |           |        | 21165 |
| Price        | Madaline                            | 21        |        | 25860 |
| Parisi       | Antonino                            | 23        |        | 24132 |
| Pfarrer      | William                             |           |        | 21301 |
| Pfarrer      | Elsie                               | 24        |        | 21300 |
| Pace         | Rosa                                |           |        | 21340 |
| Parascas     | Nicola                              | 25        |        | 21254 |
| Peter        | Eva                                 | 29        |        | 38007 |
| Popple       | Elsie                               | 2 Nov 2   |        | 21419 |
| Pagani       | Raffaele                            |           |        | 25795 |
| Potter       | Evelyn                              |           |        | 35131 |
| Pfeifer      | Charles                             | 3         |        | 21456 |
| Pashemanick  | Bessie                              | 4         |        | 21483 |
| Poland       | A. & M.                             | 5         |        | 26037 |
| Petriella    | Teodosio                            | 8         |        | 21485 |
| Policastro   | Michealina                          | 9         |        | 21014 |
| Phelps       | John                                | 10        |        | 21002 |
| Pennington   | Chas                                | 12        |        | 21437 |
| Price        | Robert                              | 14        |        | 33075 |
| Petracca     | Antonio                             | 21        |        | 21486 |
| Pagano       | Carminc                             | 26        |        | 21488 |
| Pitney       | Walter                              | 29        |        | 33114 |
| Plappinger   | Eugene                              | 2 Dec 3   |        | 33360 |
| Pagano       | Pasqualino                          | 4         |        | 21090 |
| Philippi     | William                             |           |        | 21116 |
| Pavia        | Lesina                              | 5         |        | 25671 |
| Pride        | James                               | 6         |        | 33396 |
| Pohahoff     | David                               | 11        |        | 33373 |
| Pack         | Pttilie                             | 13        |        | 33433 |
| Parkow       | Harry                               |           |        | 33285 |
| Petrucia     | F. & L.                             |           |        | 33207 |
| Poliwska     | Paul                                | 15        |        | 33245 |
| Pace         | Irene                               | 16        |        | 35170 |
| Polara       | G. & C.                             | 17        |        | 33206 |
| Pinseck      | Walter                              | 18        |        | 33150 |
| Pinkman      | Carter                              | 25        |        | 33121 |
| Park         | J. & C.                             | 30        |        | 25695 |
| Parvin       | Ethel                               | 31        |        | 33208 |
| Parish       | Abraham                             | 2 Aug. 10 |        | 33257 |
| Plunkett     | William                             | 2 Oct. 25 |        | 33276 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Prepiak      | Carolina                               | 3 Jan | 1      | 3199  |
| Petrol       | Gussie                                 |       | 2      | 3073  |
| Pierson      | H. & T.                                |       | 3      | 17136 |
| Patrick      | Margareth                              |       | 5      | 3132  |
| Powers       | Nellie                                 |       | 6      | 3201  |
| Presser      | Bennie                                 |       | 8      | 3200  |
| Plucksman    | William                                |       | 9      | 3439  |
| Parkinson    | Richmond                               |       | 10     | 3631  |
| Pugatch      | Sam                                    |       |        | 3174  |
| Pagatch      | Samuel                                 |       | 12     | 38978 |
| Parker       | - & S.                                 |       | 13     | 3137  |
| Petrucelli   | Jos                                    |       | 14     | 3176  |
| Pillman      | Marian                                 |       |        | 3198  |
| Pillman      | Grace                                  |       |        | 3197  |
| Prassly      | S. & A.                                |       |        | 3238  |
| Polka        | Anton                                  |       | 17     | 3170  |
| Petzold      | William                                |       |        | 3178  |
| Pucciariello | Mariannina                             |       |        | 3233  |
| Pretot       | Margaret                               |       |        | 3239  |
| Papolo       | Gesuele                                |       | 18     | 3072  |
| Price        | William                                |       | 26     | 50512 |
| Paterson     | James                                  |       |        | 3113  |
| Penna        | Guiseppina                             |       |        | 3479  |
| Peterson     | Frank                                  |       | 27     | 3179  |
| Pfeifer      | John                                   |       | 28     | 3177  |
| Parker       | Stewart                                |       | 30     | 3074  |
| Porter       | Walter                                 |       | 31     | 3175  |
| Perry        | F. & L.                                | 3 Feb | 1      | 17193 |
| Peto         | Tessie                                 |       |        | 3618  |
| Pontos       | Edward                                 |       | 2      | 3914  |
| Pennetti     | Feliciano                              |       | 3      | 3551  |
| Podelski     | Henry Check Sum. File                  |       |        | 3619  |
| Purcell      | Henry                                  |       | 7      | 3554  |
| Pagliialunga | Romolo                                 |       | 8      | 50775 |
| Pellecchia   | Tony                                   |       |        | 50037 |
| Prignano     | Concetta                               |       | 9      | 3621  |
| Papa         | Filomena                               |       | 12     | 3620  |
| Presch       | George                                 |       | 14     | 3610  |
| Perzelie     | Samuel                                 |       | 16     | 3609  |
| Prentice     | Lonsdale                               |       | 19     | 17214 |
| Pribyl       | Helena                                 |       |        | 3876  |
| Phillip      | Marian                                 |       | 24     | 3624  |
| Palaznolo    | Filippo                                |       | 28     | 3784  |
| Polwitzk     | Mary                                   |       |        | 3860  |
| Pittinger    | Norwood                                | 3 Mar | 3      | 17325 |
| Phillips     | Harry                                  |       | 8      | 17324 |
| Philipson    | Ruth                                   |       |        | 4085  |
| Pivowar      | J. & A.                                |       | 9      | 4084  |
| Piceno       | Maria                                  |       | 10     | 17326 |
| Proda        | Charles                                |       |        | 38511 |
| Pitman       | Edward                                 |       |        | 3945  |
| Prahl        | Charles                                |       | 11     | 17456 |
| Pfeffer      | Gussie                                 |       | 14     | 17323 |
| Persica      | Pasquale                               |       | 15     | 17281 |
| Pascali      | A. & C.                                |       |        | 3946  |
| Pollock      | Bessie                                 |       |        | 4081  |
| Powell       | Edna                                   |       | 16     | 17548 |
| Price        | William                                |       | 17     | 4019  |
| Perelsweig   | Martha                                 |       | 18     | 17280 |
| Plunkett     | John                                   |       |        | 4108  |
| Priesher     | Mary                                   |       | 21     | 17455 |
| Parker       | W. & L.                                |       |        | 17543 |
| PolICASTRO   | Nicola                                 |       | 22     | 17457 |
| Pietropaolo  | Guiseppa                               |       | 23     | 17459 |
| Petriella    | Celistino                              |       |        | 17282 |
| Penl         | William                                |       | 23     | 4020  |
| Pitraeale    | L. & A.                                |       | 24     | 4010  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Polioastro  | Caterina                            | 3 Mar 25 |        | 17458 |
| Philhower   | Charles                             | 29       |        | 50037 |
| Petoia      | Gerardina                           | 31       |        | 17283 |
| Philipp     | Joseph                              | 3 Apr 2  |        | 17859 |
| Pickars     | S. & A.                             | 5        |        | 17975 |
| Palmire     | S. & C.                             |          |        | 17980 |
| Pucella     | Tohmas                              | 6        |        | 17961 |
| Pennington  | Alfred                              | 9        |        | 17642 |
| Padula      | Wilomena                            | 11       |        | 17578 |
| Podesta     | Laura                               | 12       |        | 17572 |
| Pollock     | James                               | 16       |        | 17634 |
| Pillsbury   | Florence                            | 19       |        | 17995 |
| Perchio     | Guisseppina                         | 20       |        | 17736 |
| Prospito    | L. & M.                             |          |        | 17924 |
| Patten      | Julette                             | 21       |        | 17580 |
| Pfeiffer    | F. & J.                             |          |        | 17633 |
| Pankuf      | Yozef                               |          |        | 17737 |
| Pretot      | Valere                              |          |        | 17750 |
| Pellat      | Edmund                              | 22       |        | 17892 |
| Plim        | C. & G.                             | 23       |        | 17923 |
| Pepe        | A. & J.                             | 24       |        | 17735 |
| Pixley      | F. & C.                             | 26       |        | 17996 |
| Petotti     | Agnes                               |          |        | 17833 |
| Presito     | Rose                                | 27       |        | 17925 |
| Pannullo    | Maria                               | 28       |        | 17941 |
| Proffett    | Hazel                               | 29       |        | 17614 |
| Pheiss      | J. & M.                             | 30       |        | 17942 |
| Purcell     | Charles                             |          |        | 17609 |
| Purcell     | Mary                                | 3 May 1  |        | 18346 |
| Peitz       | Emma                                |          |        | 18561 |
| Pagolie     | Maria                               | 2        |        | 18505 |
| Panghorn    | Charlotte                           | 3        |        | 18399 |
| Plant       | Ruth                                | 4        |        | 18254 |
| Puleo       | Rosina                              | 5        |        | 18349 |
| Price       | Angelo                              | 7        |        | 18282 |
| Paskowsky   | Antonie                             | 13       |        | 18208 |
| Peedle      | George                              | 14       |        | 18420 |
| Patz        | Ellen                               | 15       |        | 18453 |
| Partlow     | Gladis                              |          |        | 18452 |
| Potts       | F. & L.                             | 16       |        | 18185 |
| Perin       | Herman                              |          |        | 18478 |
| Polioastro  | Lucia                               | 19       |        | 18466 |
| Pohle       | William                             | 23       |        | 18465 |
| Plukajtis   | Margaretha                          | 28       |        | 18571 |
| Possumato   | Chiare                              | 3 Jun 2  |        | 18767 |
| Beck        | Michael                             |          |        | 18993 |
| Pearlman    | Ethel                               | 4        |        | 18739 |
| Poduska     | Anna                                | 6        |        | 19127 |
| Pollard     | C. & M.                             | 7        |        | 38519 |
| Patton      | Ruth                                | 8        |        | 18805 |
| Pollard     | James                               | 9        |        | 50038 |
| Parker      | T. & J.                             |          |        | 18987 |
| Powers      | Raymond                             | 10       |        | 18894 |
| Phillips    | May                                 | 12       |        | 18891 |
| Philbrook   | Norman                              | 14       |        | 19103 |
| Peazkis     | Antoni                              |          |        | 18740 |
| Popek       | Anton                               |          |        | 18895 |
| Popek       | Harold                              |          |        | 50748 |
| Porter      | Mabel                               | 15       |        | 18943 |
| Pfeiffer    | W. & C.                             | 16       |        | 36423 |
| Pennampera  | Carmela                             |          |        | 19129 |
| Pannampera  | Vito                                |          |        | 19128 |
| Pabst       | Henry                               | 17       |        | 19099 |
| Pierz       | Ludwig                              |          |        | 19040 |
| Pierce      | F. & L.                             | 18       |        | 18892 |
| Parabaschi  | Maria                               |          |        | 18639 |
| Pucillo     | Lidia                               | 21       |        | 19084 |
| Pilipponi   | Edward                              | 27       |        | 18893 |
| Podlas      | Frank                               | 3 Jul 2  |        | 19746 |
| Paliminarco | Giuseppe                            | 6        |        | 19749 |
| Philipo     | Dora                                | 7        |        | 50509 |
| Pendleton   | Clarince                            |          |        | 19469 |
| Priczella   | Persis                              | 9        |        | 19197 |
| Pollaack    | Anna                                | 10       |        | 28809 |
| Pukman      | Henry                               |          |        | 19148 |
| Pischowik   | Callie                              | 11       |        | 19147 |
| Philp       | Mary                                | 12       |        | 19146 |
| Pfeifer     | Elizabeth                           | 16       |        | 19144 |
| Pfaff       | F. & R.                             | 18       |        | 19145 |
| Price       | C. & F.                             | 24       |        | 19330 |
| Pekrol      | Clara                               | 24       |        | 19506 |
| Parker      | Nina                                | 25       |        | 19327 |
| Pfrommer    | Emma                                | 26       |        | 19805 |
| Parson      | Evelyn                              | 27       |        | 19328 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Pfeiffer     | Pauline                             | 3 Jul 27 |        | 19179 |
| Papsco       | George                              |          |        | 27418 |
| Potters      | Harry                               | 29       |        | 19314 |
| Pechenick    | Joseph                              |          |        | 49686 |
| Poepple      | John                                | 30       |        | 19833 |
| Perry        | Anita                               |          |        | 28826 |
| Pearl        | S. & R.                             | 31       |        | 19178 |
| Peter        | Frederick                           | 3 Aug 1  |        | 19735 |
| Plumaker     | Charles                             | 2        |        | 28871 |
| Peterson     | Dorothy                             | 3        |        | 19734 |
| Pagano       | Maria                               | 5        |        | 19596 |
| Perretti     | Anna                                | 6        |        | 19667 |
| Polansky     | Ruth                                | 8        |        | 19736 |
| Perry        | W. & A.                             |          |        | 19733 |
| Pamponio     | Antonio                             | 10       |        | 28760 |
| Phelan       | Daniel                              | 12       |        | 19595 |
| Pollach      | Benjamin                            |          |        | 50841 |
| Pechols      | Mary                                | 15       |        | 28829 |
| Pressler     | Julia                               | 15       |        | 19594 |
| Pucciariello | Congetta                            |          |        | 19593 |
| Powell       | Jesse                               |          |        | 19635 |
| Prugella     | A. & F.                             |          |        | 29036 |
| Podlas       | Stefan                              | 17       |        | 27426 |
| Pearson      | M. & C. ROBERT and HOWARD           | 19       |        | 27420 |
| Possa        | Albert                              | 21       |        | 19554 |
| Pecosky      | J. & R.                             | 21       |        | 19638 |
| Papa         | Abricita                            | 22       |        | 19597 |
| Paranese     | Pietro                              | 24       |        | 28753 |
| Pituocco     | Francesco                           | 25       |        | 28763 |
| Pazek        | Stephan                             | 26       |        | 19706 |
| Pfeifer      | Hedwig                              | 26       |        | 28150 |
| Pennington   | W. & L.                             | 27       |        | 28737 |
| Pope         | P. & E.                             |          |        | 28796 |
| Plunkett     | Josephine                           | 28       |        | 50511 |
| Pearson      | W. & R.                             |          |        | 27422 |
| Preisner     | John                                | 3 Sep 3  |        | 29160 |
| Pitrelli     | Maria                               | 4        |        | 28762 |
| Pariso       | Angelino                            |          |        | 28266 |
| Petzovitz    | M. & G.                             | 5        |        | 28752 |
| Pennington   | W. & M.                             |          |        | 28793 |
| Provenzano   | Calloggira                          | 7        |        | 28750 |
| Pashkow      | Esther                              | 9        |        | 28257 |
| Portenstein  | Jakob                               |          |        | 27424 |
| Pitore       | L. & M.                             | 10       |        | 27425 |
| Petrillo     | Nicola                              | 13       |        | 28076 |
| Pucciariello | Pasquale                            |          |        | 28081 |
| Pierson      | F. & E.                             | 14       |        | 28833 |
| Phelps       | Albert                              | 16       |        | 27562 |
| Palmarozza   | Ferdinando                          | 20       |        | 28268 |
| Pacquin      | Marie                               |          |        | 27419 |
| Powell       | Louise                              | 22       |        | 28755 |
| Powell       | Carl                                |          |        | 27532 |
| Powell       | V. & S.                             |          |        | 27462 |
| Philips      | Charles                             | 24       |        | 28794 |
| Pellegrin    | Franklin                            | 25       |        | 27423 |
| Powers       | Ruth                                | 27       |        | 27844 |
| Pettine      | Mary                                |          |        | 29110 |
| Pepe         | Rachela                             | 28       |        | 28080 |
| Purcelt      | William                             |          |        | 27534 |
| Post         | Joseph                              | 29       |        | 28575 |
| Platka       | John                                |          |        | 27815 |
| Preuett      | Wilson                              | 30       |        | 28462 |
| Peterson     | L. & P.                             | 3 Oct 4  |        | 27421 |
| Philip       | T. & C.                             | 5        |        | 51057 |
| Peadolino    | Louis                               | 8        |        | 28037 |
| Pedolino     | Luigi                               |          |        | 38713 |
| Pipcyńska    | Dora                                | 10       |        | 27228 |
| Prusynski    | Leon                                | 12       |        | 28643 |
| Pavilla      | F. & M.                             |          |        | 27303 |
| Purzynski    | Alex                                | 13       |        | 50157 |
| Pearce       | W. & M.                             |          |        | 27845 |
| Papst        | Katie                               | 14       |        | 27569 |
| Perry        | Frederick                           |          |        | 27229 |
| Phillips     | Geo                                 | 18       |        | 28379 |
| Portak       | Joe                                 | 19       |        | 27736 |
| Prinz        | E. & B.                             | 22       |        | 36527 |
| Price        | F. & E.                             |          |        | 38520 |
| Polasshik    | Ciscillie                           | 23       |        | 27227 |
| Petron       | Daniel                              |          |        | 27283 |
| Plikoytis    | Adolph                              | 24       |        | 28026 |
| Poflish      | Emil                                |          |        | 27619 |
| Porcello     | Antonio                             | 28       |        | 50039 |
| Phillips     | Walter                              |          |        | 27302 |
| Paolillo     | Pellegrino                          | 29       |        | 28380 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Parsie      | C. & B.                                | 3 Oct 29 |        | 28425 |
| Peluso      | Carmine                                |          |        | 28038 |
| Plinik      | Fannie                                 |          |        | 27359 |
| Payne       | Dorothy                                |          | 30     | 28894 |
| Phillippone | C. & F.                                | 3 Nov 1  |        | 27900 |
| Pyak        | Fannie                                 |          |        | 28524 |
| Plumb       | Annie                                  |          | 2      | 28629 |
| Passa       | Alfonso                                |          | 3      | 27358 |
| Paolucci    | Donato                                 |          | 5      | 28512 |
| Philippi    | Albert                                 |          |        | 28971 |
| Patton      | N. & M.                                |          |        | 27357 |
| Perry       | Sylvester                              |          | 7      | 49483 |
| Perry       | Charles                                |          |        | 28363 |
| Pepper      | Stanley                                |          |        | 28365 |
| Papalardo   | Dominico                               |          |        | 28510 |
| Putrica     | D. & K.                                |          |        | 27899 |
| Praizner    | Genovi                                 |          | 9      | 36781 |
| Poverano    | Elena                                  |          | 10     | 28516 |
| Pavone      | Concetta                               |          |        | 28513 |
| Petrul      | Tinny                                  |          | 13     | 28509 |
| Pizzie      | Anthony                                |          |        | 50510 |
| Powderly    | Aileen                                 |          | 14     | 28600 |
| Peccatiello | Rosina                                 |          | 16     | 28368 |
| Petrocca    | Chiarina                               |          | 17     | 28367 |
| Padula      | Ernest                                 |          |        | 28797 |
| Pursella    | Frank                                  |          | 18     | 28515 |
| Potz        | Tonie                                  |          | 20     | 28514 |
| Pittman     | Grace                                  |          |        | 27941 |
| Palisse     | G. & L.                                |          | 22     | 28511 |
| Predmore    | W. & J.                                |          |        | 36592 |
| Pfeiffer    | Leopold                                |          |        | 27942 |
| Plagge      | Marion                                 |          |        | 27944 |
| Pawkevitz   | Willie                                 |          | 23     | 28622 |
| Prince      | Charles                                |          | 23     | 50750 |
| Pattermann  | Stevan                                 |          | 29     | 28920 |
| Payne       | Marian                                 |          |        | 27595 |
| Pitot       | Pasquale                               |          | 30     | 27943 |
| Palmieri    | Michele                                | 3 Dec 1  |        | 28404 |
| Pasquale    | Nicola                                 |          | 4      | 51168 |
| Padula      | Isidoro                                |          |        | 27947 |
| Pala        | Jos.                                   |          | 5      | 28607 |
| Palmatier   | Gladdis                                |          |        | 36822 |
| Powell      | John                                   |          |        | 27898 |
| Passerini   | Adolfo                                 |          | 6      | 36377 |
| Powell      | B. & V.                                |          |        | 36376 |
| Polistena   | Giuseppe                               |          | 7      | 27594 |
| Padelford   | Clara                                  |          | 9      | 27901 |
| Phillip     | A. & C.                                |          | 11     | 28658 |
| Pitman      | G. & M.                                |          | 12     | 36859 |
| Pfeifer     | H. & M.                                |          | 14     | 36795 |
| Pole        | Ida                                    |          | 15     | 36528 |
| Perry       | Raymond                                |          | 17     | 36858 |
| Pye         | Minerva                                |          | 19     | 36362 |
| Powell      | Jebez                                  |          | 20     | 36572 |
| Palmieri    | Antonio                                |          | 21     | 36409 |
| Paderofsky  | Jacob                                  |          | 26     | 39360 |
| Prentice    | Sartell                                |          | 28     | 51176 |
| Peloso      | Guisepe                                |          | 31     | 36426 |
| Pelinger    | anna                                   | 3 Dec 22 |        | 36845 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME          | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Pazzani          | Antoinetta                          | 4 Jan 2 | 44     | 636  |
| Paskow           | Joseph                              |         | 43     | 350  |
| Pamaggio         | Genoveffa                           | 3       | 43     | 133  |
| Procacini        | Antonio                             | 5       | 45     | 443  |
| Palmisano        | Nerino                              | 6       | 43     | 124  |
| Padula           | Pietro                              | 7       | 43     | 24   |
| Pizo             | P. & K.                             | 15      | 44     | 635  |
| Pyzynski         | V. & K.                             | 18      | 45     | 568  |
| Poole            | Frank                               | 21      | 45     | 123  |
| Palmieri         | Guiseppa                            | 23      | 43     | 118  |
| Postler          | Bertha                              | 24      | 45     | 207  |
| Palmieri         | Raffaele                            |         | 43     | 120  |
| Pariso           | Dolorata                            | 25      | 43     | 225  |
| Piningre         | A. & F.                             | 26      | 44     | 556  |
| Petroll          | Thomas                              |         | 44     | 139  |
| Perry            | Blanche                             | 28      | 44     | 119  |
| Bruden           | Jane                                | 4 Feb 1 | 45     | 470  |
| Pyne             | Ruth                                |         | 45     | 575  |
| Peters           | Bertha                              |         | 44     | 168  |
| Prunier          | Charles                             | 2       | 45     | 472  |
| Plate            | P. & L.                             | 5       | 44     | 668  |
| Pizzani          | Ermingilda                          |         | 44     | 637  |
| Petrucione       | Maria                               | 7       | 44     | 286  |
| Pavlovic         | Frank                               |         | 43     | 485  |
| Poloshic         | Rienhardt                           | 10      | 45     | 95   |
| Piszud           | Irein                               | 10      | 44     | 610  |
| Pasquariello     | Giovannina                          |         | 43     | 361  |
| Powell           | Wilfred                             | 13      | 45     | 279  |
| Petito           | N. & R.                             | 13      | 44     | 249  |
| Pennino          | Domenico                            | 15      | 44     | 23   |
| Pakageorgacopoul | Louis                               | 19      | 43     | 48   |
| Pearsall         | Albert                              | 23      | 43     | 534  |
| Pflister         | Harold                              | 24      | 44     | 362  |
| Porcella         | Filomena                            |         | 45     | 145  |
| Petfoll          | Thomas                              | 26      | 44     | 275  |
| Peek             | George                              | 27      | 43     | 572  |
| Perry            | Howard                              | 28      | 44     | 126  |
| Partington       | Henry                               |         | 43     | 330  |
| Pyatt            | W. & P.                             | 4 Mar 4 | 45     | 569  |
| Passmonick       | Annie                               | 5       | 43     | 371  |
| Plummer          | Ida                                 | 6       | 44     | 712  |
| Petrillo         | Allesandro                          |         | 44     | 271  |
| Pangborn         | Clara                               | 7       | 43     | 139  |
| Palmarozzo       | Michele                             | 8       | 43     | 92   |
| Patt             | Grace                               |         | 43     | 415  |
| Price            | James                               | 10      | 45     | 375  |
| Price            | Charles                             |         | 45     | 368  |
| Pityinger        | Katie                               |         | 44     | 633  |
| Parisi           | Gaetano                             | 11      | 43     | 223  |
| Pinfield         | Richard                             | 15      | 44     | 555  |
| Perret           | Eugene                              | 18      | 44     | 93   |
| Pisuarro         | G. & P.                             | 19      | 44     | 599  |
| Pecce            | Theresa                             | 20      | 43     | 547  |
| Porecca          | Antonio                             | 22      | 45     | 157  |
| Pedrecca         | Cristina                            |         | 43     | 567  |
| Pasquilano       | Jannie                              | 23      | 43     | 362  |
| Pennetti         | Micheal                             | 24      | 44     | 565  |
| Phillips         | Joseph                              |         | 44     | 423  |
| Plumm            | C. & T.                             | 30      | 44     | 708  |
| Peck             | Emily                               | 30      | 43     | 554  |
| Pelham           | Hazel                               |         | 43     | 596  |
| Padlosky         | Samuel                              | 31      | 43     | 18   |
| Palumbo          | Antonetta                           | 4 Apr 1 | 43     | 130  |
| Patterson        | Lawrence                            |         | 43     | 439  |
| Poclaw           | Clara                               | 2       | 45     | 4    |
| Pheffer          | Joseph                              |         | 44     | 379  |
| Petry            | George                              | 4       | 44     | 297  |
| Pelipsky         | Basí                                |         | 43     | 598  |
| Pearsall         | William                             | 7       | 43     | 536  |
| Pearsall         | L. & M.                             |         | 43     | 533  |
| Pucciariello     | Antonio                             | 8       | 45     | 489  |
| Pulinsky         | Margertt                            | 10      | 45     | 509  |
| Poznak           | Semour                              | 12      | 45     | 298  |
| Powell           | J. & A.                             |         | 45     | 258  |
| Pietropinto      | Vincenzo                            |         | 44     | 521  |
| Palinik          | Joseph                              | 14      | 43     | 69   |
| Plunkett         | Edward                              | 17      | 44     | 717  |
| Pieco            | Hatty                               | 18      | 44     | 454  |
| Petso            | Ludmilla                            |         | 44     | 301  |
| Patashinsky      | Helen                               |         | 43     | 384  |
| Patashinsky      | Charles                             |         | 43     | 383  |
| Poindexter       | George                              | 22      | 45     | 28   |
| Barisi           | Amalio                              |         | 43     | 222  |
| Pilch            | Harriet                             | 24      | 44     | 532  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME            | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|---|
| Piretto            | Romualdo                            | 4 Apr 25 | 44     | 591  |   |
| Pettit             | Paul                                | 26       | 44     | 313  |   |
| Pangborn           | James                               |          | 43     | 140  |   |
| Patterson          | Vera                                |          | 43     | 442  |   |
| Pinner             | R. & E.                             | 27       | 44     | 563  |   |
| Pickel             | Henry                               | 29       | 44     | 443  |   |
| PolICASTRO         | Anna                                | 29       | 45     | 56   |   |
| Panijel            | Ester                               | 4 May 1  | 43     | 163  |   |
| Popper             | Gladys                              | 4        | 45     | 140  |   |
| Peto               | Mabel                               | 13       | 44     | 257  |   |
| Pfeffer            | Rosie                               | 15       | 44     | 330  |   |
| Paul               | George                              |          | 43     | 456  |   |
| Paul               | George                              |          | 43     | 455  |   |
| Pecorole           | Amelia                              | 16       | 45     | 6    |   |
| Przepiesch         | Josie                               |          | 45     | 479  |   |
| Pryor              | Frances                             | 23       | 45     | 478  |   |
| Powell             | A. & I.                             | 27       | 45     | 254  |   |
| Pill               | Irene                               |          | 44     | 540  |   |
| Peter              | Edward                              |          | 44     | 158  |   |
| Powers             | Philip                              | 30       | 45     | 292  |   |
| Parisi             | Giovanni                            | 31       | 43     | 224  |   |
| Petji              | Enna                                | 4 Jun 2  | 44     | 254  |   |
| Perkins            | W. & G.                             | 3        | 2      | 583  |   |
| Perkins            | W. & G.                             |          | 44     | 65   |   |
| Palma              | Tommie                              |          | 43     | 89   |   |
| Petersen           | Curless                             | 4        | 44     | 194  |   |
| Petraciaro         | Maria                               |          | 44     | 259  |   |
| Petraccaro         | Maria                               |          | 44     | 258  |   |
| Platt              | C. & L.                             | 5        | 44     | 672  |   |
| Pfuelb             | Agnes                               | 7        | 44     | 371  |   |
| Pay                | Ng Len                              | 10       | 45     | 294  | M |
| Poy                | Ng Len                              |          | 45     | 294  | M |
| Pull               | Ernst                               | 11       | 45     | 512  |   |
| Putz               | Anton                               | 13       | 45     | 564  |   |
| Perrone            | Antonio                             |          | 44     | 112  | M |
| Pfarrer            | W. & E.                             | 15       | 44     | 327  |   |
| Plaia              | Luigi                               | 18       | 44     | 656  |   |
| Polfulik           | Charlie                             | 19       | 45     | 48   |   |
| Pratt              | Margaret                            | 19       | 45     | 315  | L |
| Praff              | Richard                             |          | 45     | 299  |   |
| Pessone            | Antonino                            |          | 44     | 148  |   |
| Pescatore          | Elvira                              |          | 44     | 144  |   |
| Praff              | Richard                             |          | 44     | 325  |   |
| Palevsky           | Jessie                              |          | 43     | 66   |   |
| Pendergast         | Thomas                              | 22       | 43     | 623  |   |
| Palma              | Tommie                              |          | 43     | 90   |   |
| Platt              | Norman                              | 25       | 44     | 679  |   |
| Pinkman            | Celia                               | 26       | 44     | 560  |   |
| Popper             | Esther                              |          | 45     | 139  |   |
| Pallara            | Giovannina                          | 27       | 43     | 78   |   |
| Percy              | Bertha                              | 28       | 44     | 45   |   |
| Palma              | Cigne                               | 30       | 43     | 87   |   |
| Paraboschi         | Luigi                               | 4 Jul 3  | 43     | 187  |   |
| Pierson            | Norman                              | 4        | 44     | 510  |   |
| Pietro             | Said                                |          | 44     | 517  |   |
| Pagani             | Lucia                               |          | 43     | 28   |   |
| Petti              | Vincenzo                            | 5        | 44     | 306  |   |
| Pankiwics          | Josephina                           |          | 43     | 150  |   |
| Popper             | Mollie                              | 8        | 45     | 141  |   |
| Prettyman          | Anna                                | 9        | 45     | 350  |   |
| Petecia            | L. & M.                             | 10       | 44     | 156  |   |
| Pfeifer            | Rosie                               | 11       | 44     | 334  |   |
| Petryk             | Stephan                             | 14       | 44     | 300  |   |
| Polito             | Sebastiano                          | 15       | 45     | 67   |   |
| Perouto            | J. & L.                             | 16       | 44     | 90   |   |
| Porcella           | Frank                               | 16       | 45     | 146  |   |
| Papera             | Maria                               |          | 43     | 178  |   |
| Pante              | Bartolo                             | 18       | 43     | 156  |   |
| Pocaroba           | Arturo                              | 19       | 45     | 5    |   |
| Petotto            | Cesare                              | 21       | 44     | 91   |   |
| Perrotti           | Cesare                              |          | 44     | 91   |   |
| Petty              | Charles                             |          | 44     | 319  |   |
| Pfeifer            | Vera                                | 23       | 44     | 335  |   |
| Peterson           | J. & M.                             |          | 44     | 210  |   |
| Pennetti           | Antonio                             | 25       | 44     | 16   |   |
| Prioletta (P. 408) | Joseph                              | 27       | 45     | 421  |   |
| Parker             | Geard                               | 29       | 43     | 254  |   |
| Pedalino           | Michele                             | 30       | 43     | 559  |   |
| Patrol             | Cecilla                             | 31       | 43     | 411  |   |
| Pucillo            | Arturo                              | 4 Aug 1  | 45     | 491  |   |
| Pinto              | Antonia                             |          | 44     | 571  |   |
| Pastena            | Concetta                            |          | 43     | 374  |   |
| Pizzirusser        | J. & E.                             | 4        | 44     | 643  |   |
| Pallesen           | Cynthia                             |          | 43     | 79   | L |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|   | SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |   |
|---|--------------|----------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|---|
|   | Patetta      | Louis                                  | 4 Aug 5 | 43     | 393  |   |
|   | Powers       | M. & M.                                | 7       | 45     | 284  |   |
|   | Pitterman    | Emma                                   | 9       | 44     | 628  |   |
|   | Pepe         | Carmela                                |         | 44     | 33   |   |
|   | Palmisana    | Vito                                   | 10      | 43     | 123  |   |
|   | Parrish      | Stella                                 |         | 43     | 307  |   |
|   | Pfoff        | Edna                                   | 12      | 44     | 368  |   |
|   | Price        | Junius                                 | 13      | 35     | 459  |   |
|   | Patterson    | W. & C.                                | 14      | 43     | 426  |   |
|   | Peterson     | W. & F.                                | 15      | 44     | 215  |   |
|   | Pallitta     | Grazia                                 |         | 43     | 82   |   |
|   | Poerner      | George                                 | 16      | 45     | 20   |   |
|   | Pruden       | Blanche                                | 17      | 45     | 469  |   |
|   | Palmer       | E. & A.                                |         | 43     | 101  |   |
|   | Pawlowsky    | Eugenia                                |         | 43     | 488  |   |
|   | Pfenning     | Frank                                  | 21      | 44     | 354  |   |
|   | Penrose      | Walter                                 | 22      | 44     | 28   |   |
|   | Petrella     | Giuseppe                               |         | 44     | 262  |   |
|   | Ponton       | Helen                                  | 24      | 45     | 116  |   |
|   | Pleyner      | Charles                                | 28      | 44     | 693  |   |
|   | Peter        | Edward                                 |         | 44     | 157  |   |
|   | Paulus       | John                                   | 28      | 43     | 475  |   |
| * | Polack       | Issaia                                 | 30      | 45     | 37   |   |
|   | Pollard      | Lawrence                               |         | 45     | 83   |   |
|   | Paterson     | Kenneth                                |         | 43     | 391  |   |
|   | Paiawis      | C. & A.                                | 31      | 43     | 46   |   |
|   | PolICASTRO   | Vito                                   | 4 Sep 1 | 45     | 58   |   |
|   | Pbammia      | Oilitrine                              |         | 44     | 658  |   |
|   | Phillips     | William                                |         | 44     | 425  |   |
|   | Pierce       | Thomas                                 | 2       | 44     | 486  |   |
|   | Plank        | John                                   | 2       | 44     | 659  |   |
|   | Pinto        | Rose                                   | 3       | 44     | 575  |   |
|   | Prendergast  | Eilaan                                 | 4       | 45     | 331  |   |
|   | Principe     | Gaetano                                | 10      | 45     | 417  |   |
|   | Pfeiffer     | Elinor                                 | 12      | 44     | 343  |   |
|   | Porcelli     | Pietro                                 |         | 45     | 147  |   |
|   | Pallante     | Alfonso                                | 13      | 43     | 76   |   |
|   | Petrucciello | Antonio                                | 19      | 44     | 285  |   |
|   | Pallitta     | Donato                                 | 19      | 43     | 81   |   |
|   | Pardy        | L. & M.                                |         | 43     | 199  |   |
|   | Pasciuta     | Girolamo                               |         | 43     | 342  |   |
|   | Prince       | Rubie                                  | 25      | 45     | 415  |   |
|   | Porillo      | Annie                                  |         | 45     | 158  |   |
|   | Pozebieglec  | Stanislaw                              | 26      | 45     | 297  |   |
|   | Pfirrmann    | John                                   |         | 44     | 358  |   |
|   | Pierman      | John                                   |         | 44     | 492  | M |
|   | Paterson     | Mary                                   | 27      | 43     | 392  |   |
|   | Pizzi        | Adolph                                 | 28      | 44     | 640  |   |
|   | Parillo      | Domenico                               | 30      | 43     | 303  |   |
|   | Pairllo      | Vito                                   |         | 43     | 302  |   |
|   | Pollit       | Clarence                               | 4 Oct 1 | 45     | 88   |   |
|   | Plum         | Matthias                               |         | 44     | 705  |   |
|   | Pheits       | Frida                                  |         | 44     | 380  |   |
|   | Palazrolo    | ilippo                                 |         | 43     | 61   |   |
|   | Pasquale     | A. & C.                                | 2       | 43     | 353  |   |
|   | Papalaldo    | Concetta                               | 4       | 43     | 182  |   |
|   | Pell         | Amanda                                 | 5       | 43     | 576  |   |
|   | Picot        | Leslie                                 | 8       | 44     | 450  |   |
|   | Pritsch      | Theresia                               | 9       | 45     | 434  |   |
|   | Ponnier      | Tillie                                 |         | 45     | 110  |   |
|   | Parker       | Margaret                               |         | 43     | 265  |   |
|   | Pbechata     | Orosia                                 | 13      | 43     | 508  |   |
|   | Palmieri     | Maria                                  | 15      | 43     | 119  |   |
|   | Pietro       | Antonio                                | 17      | 44     | 516  |   |
|   | Peto         | George                                 |         | 44     | 256  |   |
|   | Priester     | Mimi                                   | 20      | 45     | 407  |   |
|   | Piesen       | Charles                                |         | 44     | 512  |   |
|   | Peacock      | Jessie                                 |         | 43     | 516  |   |
|   | Peer         | Bertha                                 | 22      | 43     | 582  |   |
|   | Price        | Leslie                                 | 24      | 45     | 377  |   |
|   | Pallitta     | Margherita                             | 24      | 43     | 83   |   |
|   | Piersock     | Ella                                   | 25      | 44     | 496  |   |
|   | Patris       | Fannie                                 |         | 43     | 408  |   |
|   | Petrosino    | Carmela                                | 27      | 44     | 280  |   |
|   | Paradowski   | Ray                                    | 28      | 43     | 189  |   |
|   | Papst        | Amalie                                 | 30      | 43     | 184  |   |
|   | Parker       | William                                |         | 43     | 278  |   |
|   | Petrucia     | Luiseppe                               | 31      | 44     | 288  |   |
|   | Piegari      | Domenico                               | 4 Nov 1 | 44     | 455  |   |
|   | Penk         | E. & H.                                | 2       | 50     | 28   |   |
|   | Pfeifer      | Robert                                 |         | 44     | 333  |   |
|   | Pinzina      | Edwardo                                | 4       | 44     | 576  |   |
|   | Perine       | Kenneth                                | 5       | 44     | 60   |   |
|   | Parnes       | Albert                                 | 7       | 43     | 292  |   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Pucciariello | Teodorina                           | 4 Nov 9   | 45     | 490   |
| Patsanopki   | Helen                               | 10        | 43     | 413   |
| Porcello     | Pietro                              | 11        | 45     | 148   |
| Phillips     | James                               | 12        | 44     | 421   |
| Parisi       | Tony                                | 12        | 43     | 217   |
| Poeter       | E. & B.                             | 13        | 45     | 21    |
| Pascale      | Antonio                             |           | 43     | 340   |
| Perry        | George                              | 16        | 44     | 123   |
| Pupzack      | Stefe                               | 18        | 45     | 529   |
| Pride        | Paul                                | 19        | 45     | 398 L |
| Pronsock     | Jenette                             |           | 45     | 451   |
| Pec          | Walter                              | 20        | 43     | 546   |
| Pomeron      | Mary                                | 23        | 45     | 100   |
| Possiel      | H. & L.                             | 24        | 45     | 182   |
| Plesnyk      | Stuf                                | 24        | 44     | 689   |
| Popple       | Richard                             |           | 45     | 142   |
| Paskowsky    | Annie                               | 26        | 43     | 351   |
| Puth         | Dorothy                             | 29        | 45     | 562   |
| Priestley    | Samuel                              | 30        | 45     | 408   |
| Padula       | Vincenzo                            | 4 Dec 1   | 43     | 25    |
| Petrella     | Dionisio                            | 4         | 44     | 261   |
| Peters       | W. & E.                             | 7         | 44     | 165   |
| Pfreundschuk | Beatrice                            | 9         | 44     | 369   |
| Pfreundschuk | Viola                               |           | 44     | 370   |
| Polonsky     | Rosela                              | 10        | 45     | 93    |
| Pearce       | Joseph                              | 12        | 43     | 526   |
| Parker       | John                                | 13        | 43     | 261   |
| Poer         | Mary                                | 18        | 45     | 19    |
| Poer         | Margarite                           |           | 45     | 18    |
| Papalardo    | Antonino                            |           | 43     | 183   |
| Perkins      | Ruth                                | 19        | 44     | 79    |
| Patterson    | Marion                              |           | 43     | 433   |
| Porcaro      | Michele                             | 21        | 45     | 144   |
| Pietropaolo  | Donato                              | 22        | 44     | 520   |
| Pearce       | W. & B.                             |           | 43     | 522   |
| Penl         | Charlie                             |           | 44     | 5     |
| Pieper       | Julius                              | 23        | 44     | 462   |
| Pickars      | Aaron                               | 25        | 44     | 442   |
| Puth         | Dorothy                             | 28        | 45     | 563   |
| Pohlig       | Erna                                | 29        | 45     | 27    |
| * Plum       | Viola                               | 4 Sept. 5 | 44     | 705 M |
| * Pinkus     | William                             | Aug 30    | 44     | 562 M |
| PolICASTRO   | Dianora                             | 5 Jan 1   | 32     | 919   |
| Passicke     | John                                |           | 31     | 815   |
| PolICASTRO   | Francesco                           | 4         | 32     | 920   |
| Proch        | Amil                                | 5         | 33     | 273   |
| Prusecka     | Wladeslawa                          | 9         | 33     | 305   |
| Payne        | Elizabeth                           | 11        | 31     | 941   |
| Pitrelli     | Luisa                               | 13        | 32     | 779   |
| Pasquali     | F. & K.                             |           | 31     | 806   |
| Pitrelli     | Giorgio                             | 14        | 32     | 778   |
| Potter       | Louis                               | 15        | 33     | 56    |
| Penimpere    | Carminc                             |           | 32     | 141   |
| Pierson      | J. & L.                             | 18        | 32     | 647   |
| Padalino     | Maria                               | 18        | 31     | 438   |
| Piccolo      | L. & C.                             |           | 32     | 588   |
| Petrillo     | Alfredo                             | 20        | 32     | 393   |
| Paskewic     | Stefka                              | 21        | 31     | 799   |
| Plech        | Paulina                             | 27        | 4      | 185   |
| Pastena      | Cristina                            | 28        | 31     | 820   |
| Philippi     | Martin                              | 29        | 32     | 508   |
| Polansky     | Joseph                              | 30        | 32     | 900   |
| Pagano       | Orelia                              |           | 31     | 455   |
| Phelan       | James                               | 5 Feb 2   | 32     | 488   |
| Pollak       | Tillie                              | 4         | 32     | 944   |
| Pasinski     | Sigmund                             |           | 31     | 464   |
| Peiffer      | Elsie                               |           | 32     | 101   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Pilas        | Francis                             | 5 Feb 6 | 32     | 681  |
| Pfeifer      | Arthur                              | 7       | 32     | 457  |
| Packer       | Le Roy                              | 8       | 31     | 434  |
| Politano     | Luigi                               | 9       | 32     | 929  |
| Petrocca     | L. & G.                             | 10      | 32     | 397  |
| Podgamsky    | Elizabeth                           | 12      | 32     | 867  |
| Poli         | Mamie                               | 13      | 32     | 915  |
| Possiel      | Herbert                             | 13      | 33     | 8    |
| Petronella   | Maria                               | 15      | 32     | 403  |
| Pennington   | W. & M.                             |         | 32     | 154  |
| Purcell      | Edward                              | 16      | 33     | 347  |
| Parascane    | Salvatore                           | 17      | 31     | 631  |
| Papas        | G. & C.                             |         | 31     | 621  |
| Pilik        | Poliikopp                           | 18      | 32     | 682  |
| Pirgmani     | S. & P.                             | 19      | 33     | 234  |
| Parkes       | J. & C.                             |         | 31     | 719  |
| Paskow       | Hoffrian                            | 21      | 31     | 801  |
| Parsonnet    | Marion                              |         | 31     | 763  |
| Powers       | Florence                            | 24      | 33     | 116  |
| Petito       | Nunzio                              |         | 32     | 377  |
| Pars ons     | Vera                                | 26      | 31     | 772  |
| Phillips     | Edward                              |         | 32     | 528  |
| Pfeiffer     | William                             | 28      | 32     | 463  |
| Polack       | Elsie                               | 29      | 32     | 894  |
| Posipanka    | Michael                             | 5 Mar 1 | 33     | 3    |
| Piers on     | Earl                                | 2       | 32     | 649  |
| Pascone      | Antonio                             | 3       | 31     | 790  |
| Pace         | Domenico                            | 7       | 31     | 422  |
| Prochask     | Helen                               | 8       | 33     | 274  |
| Pavone       | Alfonsina                           |         | 31     | 925  |
| Peterson     | Mary                                |         | 32     | 364  |
| Peterson     | Helen                               | 10      | 32     | 352  |
| Parello      | Nicola                              |         | 31     | 639  |
| Primamore    | Adelina                             | 11      | 33     | 236  |
| Pricipe      | Annamaria                           | 13      | 33     | 227  |
| Perels       | Eric                                | 17      | 32     | 193  |
| Piccino      | Matteo - See Supplement -           | 18      | 32     | 564  |
| Pecorare     | Giuseppe                            | 20      | 32     | 63   |
| Pennington   | Harold                              |         | 32     | 157  |
| Palumbo      | Michele                             | 21      | 31     | 559  |
| Picossi      | Carlo                               |         | 32     | 591  |
| Picozzi      | Carlo                               |         | 32     | 591  |
| Plikaitjes   | Leokatijes                          | 22      | 32     | 838  |
| Pepetone     | Felomena                            |         | 32     | 176  |
| Pasequalae   | Lucia                               | 23      | 31     | 791  |
| Priluker     | Amalia                              | 25      | 33     | 235  |
| Paulus       | Charles                             |         | 31     | 913  |
| Porcelli     | Umberto                             | 26      | 32     | 1004 |
| Pappalaldo   | Vito                                | 27      | 31     | 619  |
| Pashkow      | Abie                                | 29      | 31     | 793  |
| Pitnocco     | Nicola                              | 30      | 32     | 795  |
| Polhemus     | Adelaide                            |         | 32     | 914  |
| Pucciariello | Vittoria                            |         | 33     | 314  |
| Pearson      | Clara                               |         | 32     | 34   |
| Peterman     | Tillie                              | 31      | 32     | 291  |
| Paxton       | Rouald                              | 5 Apr 3 | 31     | 935  |
| Parliament   | J. & L.                             |         | 31     | 734  |
| Pfoommeer    | Helen                               | 6       | 32     | 478  |
| Pekarek      | Anna                                | 12      | 32     | 602  |
| Papa         | Carmela                             |         | 31     | 604  |
| Prestage     | Thomas                              | 13      | 33     | 176  |
| Philhower    | H. & A.                             | 14      | 13     | 632  |
| Petke        | Kathrine                            | 15      | 32     | 383  |
| Polwin       | Arthur                              | 18      | 32     | 963  |
| Powers       | D. & L.                             | 20      | 33     | 106  |
| Price        | Frances                             |         | 33     | 210  |
| Poprum       | Cornelia                            | 21      | 32     | 1002 |
| Petit        | Leroy                               |         | 32     | 374  |
| Pick         | Herbert                             | 22      | 32     | 572  |
| Policastro   | Pasqualina                          | 23      | 32     | 923  |
| Pizzolato    | Anna                                | 24      | 32     | 805  |
| Polestino    | Rocco                               | 24      | 32     | 907  |
| Pipqynska    | Stella                              | 26      | 32     | 716  |
| Prepiak      | Frida                               | 27      | 33     | 163  |
| Parker       | Irwin                               |         | 31     | 702  |
| Pringle      | Robert                              | 5 May 1 | 33     | 243  |
| Perry        | Anna                                | 2       | 32     | 252  |
| Perry        | Rose                                |         | 32     | 262  |
| Parisi       | Carlo                               | 4       | 31     | 656  |
| Parlapiano   | Leonard                             |         | 31     | 733  |
| Podlas       | Lulu                                | 5       | 32     | 861  |
| Pantisce     | Michelina                           |         | 31     | 591  |
| Picena       | Severo                              | 9       | 32     | 567  |
| Pfau         | Hermen                              | 10      | 32     | 452  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Piccirillo  | Alfred                              | 5 May 11 | 32     | 564M |
| Prince      | Harold                              | 13       | 33     | 241  |
| Parker      | Gladys                              |          | 31     | 698  |
| Pettit      | Mary                                | 15       | 32     | 428  |
| Poole       | Franklin                            | 16       | 32     | 989  |
| Parzanese   | Elia                                |          | 31     | 780  |
| Parsons     | William                             |          | 31     | 774  |
| Polons      | H. & L.                             | 20       | 32     | 959  |
| Provenzano  | Antonio                             |          | 33     | 293  |
| Petruccione | Domenico                            | 21       | 32     | 408  |
| Pezzano     | Raffaele                            | 22       | 32     | 443  |
| Post        | Henrietta                           | 24       | 33     | 26   |
| Philburn    | William                             | 25       | 32     | 498  |
| Paladino    | Eugene                              | 26       | 31     | 488  |
| Paschow     | Ida                                 | 26       | 31     | 788  |
| Psichos     | Annie                               | 29       | 33     | 310  |
| Papirska    | Mary                                | 30       | 31     | 617  |
| Penna       | Giuseppina                          |          | 32     | 147  |
| Pfeifer     | C. & A.                             |          | 32     | 454  |
| Pinud       | Anna                                | 5 Jun 6  | 32     | 712  |
| Phillips    | D. & A.                             |          | 32     | 517  |
| Pagano      | Domenik                             | 9        | 31     | 452  |
| Plikajtias  | Annely                              | 10       | 32     | 839  |
| Petti       | Antonio                             | 14       | 32     | 417  |
| Prlina      | - & -                               | 17       | 33     | 258  |
| Passerino   | Augusto                             | 18       | 31     | 813  |
| Porreca     | Lorenzo                             | 19       | 32     | 1016 |
| Padula      | Mattia                              |          | 31     | 446  |
| Peingborn   | J. & S.                             | 20       | 32     | 102  |
| Palumbo     | Edward                              | 22       | 31     | 555  |
| Park        | Elsie                               |          | 31     | 667  |
| Pitt        | Ruth                                | 23       | 32     | 781  |
| Poliakow    | Fannie                              |          | 32     | 916  |
| Pretot      | E. & L.                             |          | 33     | 186  |
| Pollard     | C. & M.                             | 30       | 32     | 945  |
| Pacunzi     | Alfonso                             | 5 Jul 4  | 31     | 437  |
| Peter       | Magdaline                           |          | 32     | 289  |
| Perry       | Frank                               | 7        | 32     | 255  |
| Pranis      | Annie                               | 8        | 33     | 140  |
| Poole       | Mildred                             | 10       | 32     | 990  |
| Prize       | Charles                             | 11       | 33     | 256  |
| Parisi      | Margherita                          |          | 31     | 658  |
| Philips     | Gussie                              |          | 32     | 512  |
| Piepeo      | John                                | 14       | 32     | 606  |
| Pichowicz   | Teodore                             | 16       | 32     | 570  |
| Poeter      | Emiel                               | 17       | 32     | 871  |
| Piowar      | Harry                               | 18       | 32     | 798  |
| Pelkovich   | Robert                              | 18       | 31     | 503  |
| Parsells    | Grace                               |          | 31     | 756  |
| Pol         | Elizabeth                           | 22       | 32     | 892  |
| Potter      | Helen                               | 23       | 33     | 55   |
| Parker      | Ruth                                | 23       | 31     | 714  |
| Pepe        | Consiglia                           |          | 32     | 171  |
| Preisner    | Joseph                              | 26       | 33     | 157  |
| Prewett     | Virginia                            |          | 33     | 191  |
| Pizzuto     | Filippo                             | 27       | 32     | 809  |
| Purcell     | Henry                               | 27       | 33     | 350  |
| Portavanti  | Carmela                             | 30       | 32     | 1021 |
| Presser     | Rebecca                             |          | 33     | 175  |
| Pozyenski   | Jozef                               | 31       | 33     | 129  |
| Palmer      | M. & F.                             |          | 31     | 521  |
| Padula      | Giuseppe                            | 5 Aug 1  | 31     | 444  |
| Procaccini  | Vincenzo                            | 4        | 33     | 272  |
| Pickel      | Anna                                | 6        | 32     | 576  |
| Pelosi      | Gaito                               | 7        | 32     | 120  |
| Picozzi     | Carlo                               | 8        | 32     | 592  |
| Polka       | Helen                               | 10       | 32     | 937  |
| Pocciarie   | Francesco                           |          | 31     | 421  |
| Plaia       | Vita                                | 12       | 32     | 814  |
| Plagge      | - & L.                              |          | 32     | 813  |
| Potschask   | Kati                                |          | 33     | 46   |
| Padula      | M. & S.                             |          | 31     | 443  |
| Pecinek     | Birdie                              | 13       | 32     | 61   |
| Plain       | Rose                                | 14       | 32     | 815  |
| Patten      | Agnes                               | 15       | 31     | 858  |
| Peck        | Howard                              |          | 32     | 55   |
| Placko      | John                                | 16       | 32     | 844  |
| Paulsen     | Eleanor                             |          | 31     | 909  |
| Powers      | George                              | 18       | 33     | 117  |
| Piserchia   | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 753  |
| Paradies    | A. & F.                             | 21       | 31     | 626  |
| Parker      | Alice                               |          | 31     | 681  |
| Parillo     | Francesco                           | 22       | 31     | 749  |
| Powell      | C. & E.                             | 23       | 21     | 111  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Powell       | C. & E.                             | 5 Aug 23 | 21     | 111  |
| Praio        | Mary                                |          | 33     | 135  |
| Perry        | Lillie                              | 26       | 32     | 260  |
| Palmarazza   | Leonardo                            | 27       | 31     | 516  |
| Papera       | Gabriele                            |          | 31     | 615  |
| Paul         | J. & A.                             |          | 31     | 896  |
| Peccatiello  | Antonietta                          | 29       | 32     | 45   |
| Pellegrino   | Pasquale                            | 30       | 32     | 112  |
| Padula       | Matilde                             | 31       | 31     | 445  |
| Patterson    | Rose                                | 5 Sep 2  | 31     | 878  |
| Palatto      | Dominick                            | 3        | 31     | 491  |
| Parmigiano   | Vincenzo                            |          | 31     | 739  |
| Plunkert     | Mary                                | 4        | 32     | 854  |
| Palumbo      | Giovanni                            | 5        | 31     | 557  |
| Pavolillo    | Maria                               | 8        | 31     | 600  |
| Pavillo      | Maria                               |          | 31     | 600  |
| Posumato     | Vincenzo                            | 9        | 33     | 38   |
| Phillips     | Sara                                | 10       | 32     | 538  |
| Peters       | Anna                                | 12       | 32     | 297  |
| Pancoast     | Harriet                             | 13       | 31     | 565  |
| Perry        | C. & M.                             |          | 32     | 246  |
| Porcello     | Carmela                             | 14       | 32     | 1005 |
| Power        | Frederick                           | 19       | 33     | 104  |
| Peto         | Joseph                              | 21       | 32     | 384  |
| Puterman     | Laurence                            | 23       | 33     | 372  |
| Puterman     | Lawrence                            |          | 33     | 371  |
| Papierski    | Cecylia                             | 24       | 31     | 616  |
| Bapst        | Mildrid                             | 25       | 31     | 624  |
| Papa         | Saverio                             | 25       | 31     | 607  |
| Pickens      | John                                | 28       | 32     | 578  |
| Pearce       | W. & M.                             |          | 32     | 15   |
| Peck         | Rosie                               | 30       | 32     | 57   |
| Papper       | Jeanette                            |          | 32     | 180  |
| Papper       | Gertrude                            |          | 32     | 179  |
| Pennington   | Harold                              |          | 32     | 156  |
| Palmire      | S. & C.                             | 5 Oct 1  | 31     | 545  |
| Perry        | Emil                                | 2        | 32     | 254  |
| Pollaack     | Margaretha                          | 4        | 32     | 942  |
| Parsonette   | Alfred                              | 5        | 31     | 762  |
| Pollard      | Joseph                              | 7        | 32     | 948  |
| Pollard      | Cathrine                            |          | 32     | 946  |
| Priest       | James                               | 8        | 33     | 230  |
| Pischkittel  | Ludwig                              | 9        | 32     | 749  |
| Poleschantis | Daphilla                            | 11       | 32     | 906  |
| Parentean    | Lorraine                            |          | 31     | 646  |
| Philippi     | C. & C.                             |          | 32     | 507  |
| Pankienvicz  | Konstantin                          |          | 31     | 586  |
| Paolerci     | Luigiana                            | 17       | 31     | 596  |
| Pagel        | Richard                             | 18       | 31     | 461  |
| Parascandolo | Guisepe                             |          | 31     | 630M |
| Pohle        | Edna                                | 19       | 32     | 880  |
| Poggit       | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 878  |
| Pippirt      | Florence                            | 20       | 32     | 725  |
| Parillo      | V. & G.                             | 21       | 31     | 747  |
| Pietruccello | Elisabetto                          | 22       | 32     | 670  |
| Podlas       | Zofia                               | 23       | 32     | 865  |
| Patton       | Grace                               | 23       | 31     | 886  |
| Peakman      | Everett                             |          | 32     | 9    |
| Peak         | Everett                             | 23       | 32     | 5    |
| Palumbo      | Giuseppe                            | 24       | 31     | 558  |
| Patrisp      | Annamaria                           |          | 32     | 389  |
| Peterson     | Arthur                              | 25       | 32     | 356  |
| Primamore    | Teodoro                             | 30       | 33     | 237  |
| Ploehm       | Margaret                            | 31       | 32     | 845  |
| Pahl         | Henry                               | 5 Nov 1  | 31     | 476  |
| Pfal         | Henry                               |          | 32     | 447  |
| Pizzani      | Donato                              | 3        | 32     | 802  |
| Pollack      | Caryll                              |          | 32     | 941  |
| Perna        | Salvatora                           | 6        | 32     | 220  |
| Peterson     | J. & M.                             |          | 32     | 355  |
| Petrillo     | Maria                               | 7        | 32     | 394  |
| Perna        | Salvatore                           | 10       | 32     | 221  |
| Patterson    | Tessie                              | 11       | 31     | 880  |
| Porcello     | Fiorina                             | 13       | 32     | 1006 |
| Porada       | Anna                                | 13       | 32     | 1003 |
| Price        | Gordon                              | 15       | 33     | 212  |
| Palmieri     | Angelina                            |          | 31     | 543  |
| Poreca       | Maria                               | 16       | 32     | 1017 |
| Porter       | John                                | 21       | 32     | 1026 |
| Pasta        | Giacinta                            |          | 31     | 819  |
| Palmieri     | Rose                                | 24       | 31     | 544  |
| Palladino    | Maria                               | 24       | 31     | 506  |
| Passtillnik  | Minnie                              | 25       | 31     | 817  |
| Pyne         | Agnes                               | 26       | 33     | 384  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME                  | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Potok                    | Lang                                | 5 Nov 26 | 33     | 45    |
| Prone                    | W. & J.                             |          | 33     | 281   |
| Pearsall                 | Smith                               | 27       | 38     | 323   |
| Porter                   | Jennie                              |          | 32     | 1033  |
| Patterson                | R. & R.                             |          | 31     | 866   |
| Pearsall                 | Mary                                |          | 32     | 32    |
| Pasile                   | Charles                             | 28       | 31     | 794   |
| Pendelton                | Annie                               | 29       | 32     | 131   |
| Price                    | William                             | 5 Dec 2  | 33     | 226   |
| Price                    | George                              |          | 33     | 211   |
| Palyano                  | Olindo                              | 3        | 31     | 549   |
| Papst                    | Catherine                           |          | 31     | 623   |
| Potts                    | John                                | 6        | 33     | 69    |
| Pedalino                 | Olindio                             | 7        | 32     | 66    |
| Phelan                   | Nellie                              | 8        | 32     | 490   |
| Pavia                    | Maria                               | 10       | 31     | 920   |
| Preisner                 | Verona                              | 13       | 33     | 158   |
| Pappalardo               | Domenico                            | 14       | 31     | 620   |
| Przenylski               | Mary                                | 17       | 33     | 309   |
| Penk                     | Dorothy                             | 19       | 32     | 143   |
| Poeter                   | Jacob                               | 20       | 32     | 872   |
| Pelosi                   | Arturo                              | 23       | 32     | 119   |
| Polomsky                 | Eliza                               | 24       | 32     | 958   |
| Powell                   | Benjamin                            |          | 33     | 88    |
| Prakapas                 | Marie                               | 25       | 33     | 136   |
| Pedersen                 | Hope                                |          | 32     | 72    |
| Pleister                 | Louise                              | 27       | 32     | 835   |
| Parker                   | Gerdrut                             |          | 31     | 696   |
| Posypanka                | Mary                                | 28       | 33     | 39    |
| Pulnik                   | Leon                                | 30       | 33     | 342   |
| Pulnik                   | Harry                               |          | 33     | 341   |
| <del>Pendleton</del>     | <del>Annie</del>                    | Mar. 3   | 32     | 137m  |
| <del>Poeter</del>        | <del>Sadie</del>                    | Dec. 22  | 33     | 36 M  |
| <del>P. Allegriano</del> | <del>Elisabetta</del>               | June 17  | 32     | 111 M |
| <del>Perkins</del>       | <del>Alma M.</del>                  | May 9    | 32     | 204 M |
| Perin                    | Marion                              | 6 Jan 1  | 31     | 906   |
| Perin                    | Marion                              |          | 31     | 876   |
| Paglia                   | Pasquale                            | 2        | 31     | 175   |
| Palmer                   | E. & A.                             |          | 31     | 239   |
| Pfeffenzeller            | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 221   |
| Pritsch                  | Klara                               | 3        | 33     | 162   |
| Pogyuole                 | Domenica                            |          | 32     | 674   |
| Pietnichio               | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 415   |
| Pfeifer                  | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 230   |
| Pietropino               | Vincenzo                            | 4        | 32     | 421   |
| Parisi                   | Guiseppina                          | 5        | 31     | 400   |
| <del>Pedalino</del>      | <del>Rosa</del>                     |          | 31     | 734   |
| Petriccione              | Angelo                              |          | 32     | 138   |
| Palmerio                 | Nicola                              | 6        | 31     | 266   |
| Patton                   | Leslie                              | 7        | 31     | 612   |
| Pepe                     | Antonio                             |          | 31     | 838   |
| Powers                   | Joseph                              |          | 32     | 948   |
| Plalka                   | Mary                                | 8        | 32     | 592   |
| Pezlio                   | Hnery                               | 9        | 32     | 212   |
| Plumb                    | Elizabeth                           | 10       | 32     | 642   |
| Pilla                    | Pasquale                            |          | 32     | 450   |
| Ploety                   | C & M.                              | 11       | 32     | 630   |
| Pertzavitz               | Paerets                             | 12       | 31     | 980   |
| Pitman                   | Raymone                             |          | 32     | 547   |
| Pachasa                  | Edvard                              | 13       | 31     | 127   |
| Plunkett                 | Thomas                              | 14       | 32     | 647   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Pfister     | Chester                             | 6 Jan 14 | 32     | 248  |
| Price       | Charles                             | 15       | 33     | 91   |
| Pratola     | Luigi                               | 16       | 33     | 16   |
| Paguin      | E. & S.                             | 18       | 31     | 184  |
| Pinkman     | Mary                                | 19       | 32     | 475  |
| Palmieri    | Marcellina                          | 22       | 31     | 274  |
| Parillo     | F. & M.                             |          | 31     | 476  |
| Pawelak     | Walter                              | 22       | 31     | 663  |
| Pawelak     | Walter                              |          | 31     | 651  |
| Paulsen     | Margaret                            |          | 31     | 640  |
| Perkins     | May                                 | 23       | 31     | 894  |
| Petrosino   | Dick                                |          | 32     | 156  |
| Petrosino   | Dieso                               |          | 32     | 157  |
| Pocarolia   | Attilion                            |          | 32     | 652  |
| Padelford   | C. & P.                             | 24       | 31     | 143  |
| Palmiero    | Margaret                            |          | 31     | 273  |
| Price       | C. & F.                             |          | 33     | 77   |
| Pisanro     | Pietro                              |          | 32     | 515  |
| Pettit      | Edgar                               | 25       | 32     | 196  |
| Pitney      | Arthur                              |          | 32     | 548  |
| Palmieri    | Gerardo                             | 29       | 31     | 272  |
| Paulson     | George                              |          | 31     | 642  |
| Peterson    | Josef                               | 30       | 32     | 91   |
| Pierson     | Samuel                              | 6 Feb 2  | 32     | 412  |
| Pellechiah  | Annie                               | 8        | 31     | 778  |
| Posner      | Helen                               |          | 32     | 840  |
| Pallante    | Alberto                             | 9        | 31     | 222  |
| Peterson    | Andrew                              |          | 32     | 79   |
| Plesnik     | Samuel                              | 11       | 32     | 623  |
| Piscelli    | Nardina                             | 13       | 32     | 524  |
| Parks       | George                              | 14       | 31     | 456  |
| Pelouze     | Anna                                |          | 31     | 788  |
| Prebulsky   | Fannie                              |          | 33     | 28   |
| Polack      | Helen                               | 15       | 32     | 692  |
| Palleto     | Gerardina                           | 16       | 31     | 227  |
| Philip      | A. & C.                             |          | 32     | 276  |
| Policastro  | Vittoria                            | 17       | 32     | 719  |
| Pellegrino  | Pasquale                            | 18       | 31     | 782  |
| Poles       | Isidore                             |          | 32     | 710  |
| Prieser     | Helen                               | 21       | 33     | 128  |
| Padarano    | Bartolomeno                         | 22       | 31     | 139  |
| Pellecchia  | Raffaele                            |          | 31     | 776  |
| Poienciwitz | Oscar                               | 23       | 32     | 679  |
| Podesta     | Arthur                              |          | 32     | 660  |
| Pempner     | Lesslie                             | 24       | 31     | 795  |
| Pollard     | William                             |          | 32     | 744  |
| Passero     | Michelino                           | 25       | 31     | 531  |
| Pellegrino  | Gerardo                             |          | 31     | 781  |
| Parker      | Beatrice                            | 27       | 31     | 416  |
| Politoski   | Mary                                | 28       | 32     | 729  |
| Perilman    | Pallie                              | 6 Mar 1  | 31     | 874  |
| Pescitelli  | Alfonsina                           |          | 32     | 7    |
| Polucia     | M. & F.                             |          | 32     | 761  |
| Priestley   | Leo                                 | 3        | 33     | 135  |
| Policastro  | Guiseppa                            | 4        | 32     | 716  |
| Piccari     | Elenora                             | 5        | 32     | 329  |
| Pastan      | Ellen                               | 10       | 31     | 536  |
| Pearson     | Vera                                |          | 31     | 713  |
| Pelley      | Harold                              |          | 31     | 784  |
| Pecorare    | Carmela                             |          | 31     | 732  |
| Pellarth    | John                                | 13       | 31     | 775  |
| Pfiffer     | H. & M.                             |          | 32     | 243  |
| Petrillo    | T. & K.                             | 14       | 32     | 148  |
| Pomykala    | Tade                                |          | 32     | 770  |
| Plumacher   | Frank                               | 16       | 32     | 641  |
| Pabst       | Wallace                             | 17       | 31     | 120  |
| Pickering   | Catherine                           |          | 32     | 344  |
| Pfeiffer    | Emanuel                             |          | 32     | 236  |
| Philip      | Catharine                           | 19       | 32     | 314  |
| Potts       | Jane                                | 20       | 32     | 900  |
| Pallosski   | Vincent                             | 25       | 31     | 231  |
| Petersen    | A. & F.                             | 26       | 32     | 39   |
| Premellaar  | Bernard                             |          | 33     | 45   |
| Pochisky    | Rosyzbuys                           |          | 32     | 654  |
| Pinna       | Adolph                              |          | 32     | 479  |
| Perina      | Joseph                              | 29       | 31     | 878  |
| Price       | F. & A.                             |          | 33     | 79   |
| Policastro  | Caterina                            |          | 32     | 715  |
| Paine       | Ralph                               | 31       | 31     | 191  |
| Pascali     | A. & K.                             |          | 31     | 500  |
| Petrucchi   | Gelsomino                           | 6 Apr 1  | 32     | 167  |
| Przyboroski | Sophia                              |          | 33     | 221  |
| Paxton      | Theodore                            | 5        | 31     | 666  |
| Pomponio    | Francesca                           |          | 32     | 769  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Pressler      | Frederick                           | 6 Apr 6 | 33     | 53   |
| Popper        | Norman                              | 7       | 32     | 798  |
| Peachy        | J. & J.                             | 8       | 31     | 686  |
| Papa          | Vincenzo                            | 9       | 31     | 348  |
| Potter        | Marie                               |         | 32     | 894  |
| Palmer        | May                                 | 10      | 31     | 259  |
| Pennington    | Edwilda                             | 13      | 31     | 819  |
| Pole          | Edward                              |         | 32     | 707  |
| Pienkoski     | Mary                                |         | 32     | 363  |
| Perrone       | Albert                              | 18      | 31     | 939  |
| Priest        | Katie                               | 20      | 33     | 133  |
| Pfirmann      | Albert                              |         | 32     | 247  |
| Pape          | Vincenzo                            | 21      | 31     | 349  |
| Powers        | Catherine                           | 23      | 32     | 941  |
| Philipson     | Robert                              |         | 32     | 285  |
| Palombo       | Maria                               | 24      | 31     | 288  |
| Perrin        | John                                |         | 31     | 927  |
| Poneer        | Augusta                             |         | 32     | 773  |
| Pepe          | Elvira                              | 25      | 31     | 840  |
| Presser       | Annie                               |         | 33     | 51   |
| Pfalzer       | Virginia                            | 27      | 32     | 223  |
| Porter        | B. & C.                             |         | 32     | 821  |
| Pallante      | Maria                               | 6 May 1 | 31     | 223  |
| Pfaff         | Arthur                              | 4       | 32     | 217  |
| Pfaff         | George                              |         | 32     | 219  |
| Palmisano     | Grazia                              | 5       | 31     | 280  |
| Patriarco     | Celestino                           |         | 31     | 562  |
| Prienzo       | Amelia                              | 8       | 33     | 126  |
| Poeter        | E. & B.                             |         | 32     | 669  |
| Peitz         | G. & K.                             |         | 32     | 427  |
| Piers         | W. & M.                             |         | 32     | 394  |
| Parajnoki     | Stanislawa                          | 12      | 16     | 385  |
| Petric        | Lillie                              | 13      | 32     | 144  |
| Podlas        | Felicia                             |         | 32     | 663  |
| Pipczynski    | John                                | 14      | 32     | 491  |
| Palaelino     | Bianchina                           | 15      | 31     | 199  |
| Pitoia        | Gerardisia                          | 16      | 32     | 550  |
| Payne         | Harold                              | 17      | 31     | 671  |
| Plaine        | Isreal                              | 22      | 32     | 591  |
| Pilkington    | Mary                                | 22      | 32     | 446  |
| Penek         | Mary                                | 24      | 31     | 806  |
| Plumacher     | Augusta                             | 25      | 32     | 640  |
| Pfeifer       | Frederick                           |         | 32     | 229  |
| Pape          | Marie                               | 26      | 31     | 351  |
| Penninpera    | Carminc                             |         | 31     | 823  |
| Pellechiak    | Lucian                              |         | 31     | 777  |
| Pillstein     | Henryette                           | 29      | 32     | 456  |
| Padlas        | Frances                             | 30      | 31     | 144  |
| Perkin        | Mary                                |         | 31     | 885  |
| Pranijrosson  | Orsola                              |         | 33     | 11   |
| Poppke        | Gertrude                            |         | 32     | 799  |
| Prinz         | May                                 | 31      | 33     | 152  |
| Piretti       | Gennaro                             |         | 32     | 505  |
| Poncero       | Michelina                           | 6 Jun 2 | 32     | 802  |
| Palumbo       | Gaetano                             | 3       | 31     | 295  |
| Paskiewicz    | Helena                              | 5       | 31     | 511  |
| Powhow        | John                                | 6       | 32     | 955  |
| Papura        | Paul                                | 10      | 31     | 365  |
| Parrott       | E. & L.                             |         | 31     | 478  |
| Paugh         | Grace                               | 11      | 31     | 618  |
| Parsons       | F. & B.                             | 13      | 31     | 483  |
| Pethick       | William                             |         | 32     | 115  |
| Parker        | Robert                              | 14      | 31     | 442  |
| Pearce        | Dorothe                             |         | 31     | 699  |
| Pfaus         | George                              | 15      | 32     | 227  |
| Pietryk       | Anna                                |         | 32     | 424  |
| Pavia         | Giovanni                            | 18      | 31     | 658  |
| Peikes        | William                             |         | 31     | 753  |
| Peterson      | Theresa                             | 19      | 32     | 109  |
| Plaps         | Albert                              |         | 32     | 596  |
| Paullin       | Florence                            | 20      | 31     | 638  |
| PolICASTRO    | Maria                               |         | 32     | 718  |
| Pfeifer       | Elmer                               |         | 32     | 228  |
| Pryor         | Robert                              | 21      | 33     | 217  |
| Parliament    | Ivlath                              | 23      | 31     | 459  |
| Pucciarliello | Felice                              | 24      | 33     | 231  |
| Poznansky     | Anton                               |         | 32     | 962  |
| Postler       | Ida                                 | 24      | 32     | 870  |
| Philipe       | Anna                                |         | 32     | 315  |
| Philippi      | Anna                                |         | 32     | 281  |
| Pucciarilli   | Maria                               | 25      | 33     | 230  |
| Powers        | Mary                                | 28      | 32     | 950  |
| Post          | Edward                              | 29      | 32     | 857  |
| Philipone     | C. & V.                             | 30      | 32     | 279  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Pucciariello | Mariaconcetta                       | 6 Jul 1 | 33     | 234  |
| Pizzella     | Raimondo                            | 2       | 32     | 578  |
| Piccardi     | Elvira                              |         | 32     | 328  |
| Przebiegler  | Jan                                 | 3       | 33     | 219  |
| Pierseuk     | Aniela                              |         | 32     | 397  |
| Panica       | Maria                               | 4       | 31     | 316  |
| Pattetta     | Alfonsina                           | 6       | 31     | 554  |
| Pepe         | Annina                              |         | 31     | 837  |
| Pagel        | Mary                                | 8       | 31     | 172  |
| Post         | Alice                               |         | 32     | 853  |
| Pucciariello | Francesco                           | 9       | 33     | 232  |
| Pucciariello | Mariuccia                           |         | 33     | 235  |
| Patston      | George                              | 12      | 31     | 576  |
| Pascale      | Giovannino                          | 14      | 31     | 498  |
| Poerner      | John                                | 14      | 32     | 668  |
| Pillschik    | Illona                              | 15      | 32     | 455  |
| Pinkett      | Billie                              | 16      | 32     | 474  |
| Parker       | Thomas                              | 20      | 31     | 444  |
| Parker       | Elizabeth                           | 23      | 31     | 420  |
| Pitt         | Joseph                              |         | 32     | 555  |
| Pierson      | Frederick                           |         | 32     | 409  |
| Petruo       | Marie                               | 24      | 32     | 172  |
| Pabst        | Elmer                               | 25      | 31     | 118  |
| Pallitta     | Pasquale                            |         | 31     | 230  |
| Patz         | John                                |         | 31     | 614  |
| Petrucelli   | Elizabetta                          |         | 32     | 169  |
| Petrucelli   | Elizabetta                          |         | 32     | 169  |
| Pante        | Salvatore                           | 28      | 31     | 327  |
| Pariso       | Domenico                            |         | 31     | 402  |
| Patterson    | Ruth                                | 29      | 31     | 604  |
| Pinkus       | Mary                                |         | 32     | 478  |
| Peruncik     | Mary                                | 30      | 31     | 982  |
| Palmatary    | Ruth                                | 31      | 31     | 234  |
| Panico       | Vito                                |         | 31     | 319  |
| Petito       | Alessandro                          | 6 Aug 1 | 32     | 120  |
| Powell       | Nellie                              |         | 32     | 931  |
| Pierson      | Lydia                               | 2       | 32     | 410  |
| Pante        | Salvatore                           | 4       | 31     | 328  |
| Parzanese    | Giuseppina                          |         | 31     | 493  |
| Persch       | Edward                              |         | 31     | 974  |
| Pesalsky     | Sylvia                              | 5       | 32     | 1    |
| Patrieho     | Josie                               | 6       | 31     | 563  |
| Pleckata     | Anton                               |         | 32     | 622  |
| Plechata     | Fred                                |         | 32     | 621  |
| Perlinsky    | Lily                                | 8       | 31     | 901  |
| Potash       | Lena                                |         | 32     | 872  |
| Preburkin    | Samuel                              | 9       | 33     | 29   |
| Posnac       | Sarah                               |         | 32     | 837  |
| Pannullo     | Ida                                 | 13      | 31     | 323  |
| Powelseon    | Ella                                | 14      | 32     | 933  |
| Poles        | Anthony                             |         | 32     | 709  |
| Perl-Mother  | Ysher                               | 17      | 31     | 902  |
| Pyst         | Fred                                | 18      | 32     | 960  |
| Poyst        | Fred                                |         | 32     | 960  |
| Paraboschi   | Rosina                              | 19      | 31     | 366  |
| Pride        | Howard                              |         | 33     | 121  |
| Pagao        | Anna                                | 20      | 31     | 157  |
| Provansano   | Giuseppe                            |         | 33     | 195  |
| Plum         | Bertha                              |         | 32     | 639  |
| Petoria      | L. & C.                             | 21      | 32     | 128  |
| Posnasky     | Edward                              |         | 32     | 838  |
| Pfeifer      | Richard                             |         | 32     | 231  |
| Perkins      | Doris                               | 22      | 31     | 888  |
| Pozza        | Silvano                             |         | 32     | 963  |
| Piller       | J. & M.                             |         | 32     | 451  |
| Perceley     | Michael                             | 24      | 31     | 855  |
| Pidnone      | Vita                                | 27      | 32     | 358  |
| Piccinino    | Giuseppina                          |         | 32     | 332  |
| Pasquariello | Angelo                              | 29      | 31     | 512  |
| Pearson      | Hana                                | 29      | 31     | 712  |
| Plack        | C. & A.                             |         | 32     | 587  |
| Petrocche    | Elvira                              | 30      | 32     | 152  |
| Picco        | B. & R.                             |         | 32     | 334  |
| Plum         | Rika                                | 6 Sep 1 | 32     | 637  |
| Pirdek       | Carolla                             | 2       | 32     | 504  |
| Peterson     | Violet                              | 3       | 32     | 111  |
| Price        | - & G.                              | 4       | 33     | 80   |
| Padula       | Alfredo                             | 7       | 31     | 151  |
| Pollaro      | Francesca                           |         | 32     | 745  |
| Point        | Laura                               | 8       | 32     | 684  |
| Poinier      | Cynthia                             |         | 32     | 681  |
| Palmieri     | Carmino                             | 10      | 31     | 270  |
| Pelz         | Edward                              |         | 31     | 792  |
| Petraceit    | Frank                               |         | 32     | 130  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Peterson     | Max                                 | 6 Sep 11 | 32     | 100   |
| Psichos      | Amanda                              | 12       | 33     | 225   |
| Plath        | J. & M.                             |          | 32     | 603   |
| Phelps       | Charles                             | 13       | 32     | 263   |
| Palmer       | Warn                                | 19       | 31     | 262   |
| Penneta      | Maria                               |          | 31     | 817   |
| Polan        | Michael                             | 20       | 32     | 697   |
| Pipitone     | Nunzia                              |          | 32     | 499   |
| Panico       | J. & M.                             | 21       | 31     | 317   |
| Palmieri     | Louisa                              | 23       | 31     | 271   |
| Parisi       | Carmela                             |          | 31     | 399   |
| Pacello      | Domenico                            | 26       | 31     | 125   |
| Petrell      | Felimenia                           |          | 32     | 132   |
| Pressman     | Heyman                              |          | 33     | 55    |
| Padula       | Caterina                            | 28       | 31     | 152   |
| Palmisciano  | Francejco                           | 28       | 31     | 281   |
| Pretori      | Eliesabethe                         | 6 Oct 1  | 33     | 60    |
| Parillo      | Victor                              | 2        | 31     | 395   |
| Parlinsky    | Rosia                               |          | 31     | 460   |
| Pecoraro     | Mary                                |          | 31     | 733   |
| Pawella      | Giovanni                            | 6        | 31     | 308   |
| Palmer       | George                              |          | 31     | 253   |
| Pietro       | Scagnelli                           |          | 32     | 413   |
| Poresy       | John                                | 7        | 32     | 811   |
| Pietrzycki   | Paul                                |          | 32     | 425   |
| Palatella    | Anna                                | 10       | 31     | 206   |
| Prochaska    | Emilie                              |          | 33     | 172   |
| Puleo        | Tony                                |          | 33     | 257   |
| Preluzky     | George                              |          | 33     | 40    |
| Pope         | Earnest                             |          | 32     | 789   |
| Payton       | Albert                              | 11       | 31     | 679   |
| Polstrom     | A. & M.                             | 11       | 32     | 760   |
| Polstrom     | Florence                            |          | 32     | 759 M |
| Pollak       | Charles                             | 12       | 32     | 736   |
| Piperata     | Giovanni                            |          | 32     | 495   |
| Parr         | J. & E.                             | 13       | 31     | 472   |
| Peter        | Rudolph                             |          | 32     | 16    |
| Potash       | Lehena                              | 15       | 32     | 871   |
| Parker       | Elizebeth                           | 16       | 31     | 421   |
| Perna        | Maria                               |          | 31     | 905   |
| Princer      | Silva                               |          | 33     | 145   |
| Premak       | J. & S.                             |          | 33     | 43    |
| Pasquale     | Carmela                             | 17       | 31     | 514   |
| Petti        | Pasquale                            | 18       | 32     | 193   |
| Pizzano      | Wilomena                            | 19       | 32     | 576   |
| Prufer       | Wanda                               | 20       | 33     | 206   |
| Parmine      | S. & C.                             | 21       | 31     | 464   |
| Prisla       | Maria                               |          | 33     | 154   |
| Parisi       | Nanina                              | 22       | 31     | 401   |
| Pendemia     | Lizzia                              |          | 31     | 798   |
| Pollock      | K. & R.                             | 24       | 32     | 751   |
| Petersen     | Ruth                                | 25       | 32     | 69    |
| Prendergast  | Edward                              |          | 33     | 47    |
| Pinto        | Michael                             |          | 32     | 489   |
| Princess     | Silla                               | 26       | 33     | 146   |
| Pollack      | Rosa                                |          | 32     | 735   |
| Pfrifre      | Edna                                | 27       | 32     | 254   |
| Pfrifre      | Hester                              |          | 32     | 255   |
| Pelineuzio   | Nanning                             | 29       | 32     | 623   |
| Plum         | Stephen                             | 30       | 32     | 638   |
| Pfeiffer     | August                              |          | 32     | 234   |
| Patella      | Luigi                               | 6 Nov 1  | 31     | 546   |
| Prignano     | Gaetano                             |          | 33     | 138   |
| Pleliucuzio  | Nanina                              |          | 7      | 981   |
| Powell       | Anna                                | 2        | 45     | 696   |
| Phillips     | Harvy                               |          | 32     | 303   |
| Pucciariello | Francesco                           | 3        | 33     | 233   |
| Pagano       | Amilio                              | 4        | 31     | 159   |
| Pechanic     | Mollie                              | 6        | 31     | 720   |
| Petzucci     | J. & G.                             |          | 32     | 208   |
| Plotkin      | Max                                 |          | 32     | 632   |
| Palmieri     | Antonio                             | 9        | 31     | 269   |
| Parnes       | Sidney                              |          | 31     | 467   |
| Pereti       | Stefano                             |          | 31     | 870   |
| Pehinch      | Wladec                              |          | 32     | 655   |
| Passarini    | Giovanna                            | 10       | 31     | 529   |
| Powell       | Thomas                              |          | 32     | 932   |
| Patrick      | J. & A.                             | 12       | 31     | 566   |
| Patrick      | Edna                                | 12       | 31     | 565   |
| Parker       | Geroge                              |          | 31     | 427   |
| Patterwon    | Earnest                             | 13       | 31     | 593   |
| Penl         | Frank                               | 15       | 31     | 809   |
| Pistezky     | Frieda                              |          | 32     | 529   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Papalordo  | Francis                             | 6 Nov 17 | 31     | 360   |
| Parker     | Pauline                             |          | 31     | 439   |
| Polland    | L. & L.                             | 18       | 32     | 738   |
| Polland    | Genevieve                           |          | 32     | 737   |
| Poland     | Genevieve                           |          | 32     | 700   |
| Paxinta    | Mary                                |          | 31     | 664 M |
| Peebles    | Jean                                | 19       | 31     | 745   |
| Politano   | Salvatore                           | 20       | 32     | 725   |
| Planck     | Charlotte                           |          | 32     | 593   |
| Parmelee   | N. & M.                             | 21       | 31     | 462   |
| Preuss     | Mussell                             | 22       | 33     | 68    |
| Possner    | Sarah                               | 24       | 32     | 845   |
| Patton     | E. & M.                             | 25       | 31     | 609   |
| Perry      | Helen                               |          | 31     | 963   |
| Pepe       | Carmin                              | 26       | 31     | 839   |
| Porter     | Edward                              |          | 32     | 827   |
| Breuster   | Joseph                              | 27       | 33     | 69    |
| Palermo    | Rose                                | 28       | 31     | 212   |
| Parecco    | Nicolo                              |          | 31     | 380   |
| Patetta    | Luigi                               | 29       | 31     | 547   |
| Pfaff      | Helen                               | 30       | 32     | 220   |
| Pollard    | James                               |          | 32     | 741   |
| Peckham    | Grace                               | 6 Dec 1  | 31     | 726   |
| Paradise   | Natale                              | 3        | 31     | 367   |
| Pogliese   | Mildred                             |          | 32     | 670   |
| Pallanto   | Alfonso                             | 4        | 31     | 224   |
| Picena     | Frank                               |          | 32     | 336   |
| Perkowski  | Joseph                              | 7        | 31     | 899   |
| Provini    | Domenico                            | 9        | 33     | 196   |
| Pappas     | G. & C.                             | 10       | 31     | 362   |
| Pallise    | G. & L.                             | 11       | 31     | 228   |
| Pascinto   | Aumina                              |          | 31     | 503   |
| Pease      | H. & M.                             |          | 31     | 715   |
| Pruden     | Frank                               |          | 33     | 201   |
| Petty      | George                              | 12       | 32     | 204   |
| Pokusra    | Wolcieh                             |          | 32     | 690   |
| Protronce  | Tonie                               | 13       | 33     | 191   |
| Polito     | Lucia                               | 14       | 32     | 726   |
| Podolak    | Bertha                              |          | 32     | 665   |
| Phillips   | R. & M.                             | 15       | 32     | 294   |
| Pearce     | Charles                             | 17       | 31     | 697   |
| Pecatore   | Ida                                 |          | 32     | 3     |
| Palmerozzi | Rocco                               | 21       | 31     | 267   |
| Potter     | Huyler                              |          | 32     | 891   |
| Pagborn    | Annie                               | 22       | 31     | 311   |
| Pisacone   | Josephine                           | 23       | 32     | 510   |
| Papera     | Carmela                             | 24       | 31     | 356   |
| Parzanese  | Lucia                               |          | 31     | 492   |
| Perugini   | Angelo                              | 25       | 31     | 981   |
| Pepe       | Albert                              | 26       | 31     | 836   |
| Poairvis   | John                                | 27       | 32     | 649   |
| Piotrowski | Adam                                | 28       | 32     | 490   |
| Palmisano  | Armando                             | 31       | 31     | 279   |
| Paganowski | Anna                                | 6 Aug. 9 | 32     | 211m  |
| Parson     | Frederick                           | Nov. 5   | 31     | 708M  |
| POMGIE     | ALFRED                              | NOV 6    | 32     | 656   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Quinn       | Walter                                 | 2 Jan 26 |        | 3123  |
| Querk       | Margret                                | 31       |        | 3341  |
| Quass       | Alice                                  | 2 Feb 25 |        | 11988 |
| Queen       | F. & B.                                | 2 Mar 2  |        | 4169  |
| Quinn       | Marcus                                 | 21       |        | 4073  |
| Quinn       | John                                   | 2 Jun 7  |        | 22861 |
| Quinn       | Louis                                  | 16       |        | 12896 |
| Quaranta    | Nicola                                 | 19       |        | 12992 |
| Quinn       | John                                   | 2 Jul 11 |        | 13271 |
| Quinn       | Anna                                   | 14       |        | 38284 |
| Quinby      | Louis                                  | 2 Nov 11 |        | 21416 |
| Quelch      | Lawarence                              | 29       |        | 25792 |
| Quinzer     | Christina                              | 2 Dec 1  |        | 25704 |
| Queena      | John                                   | 3 Feb 20 |        | 3867  |
| Quass       | Gertrude                               | 3 Mar 15 |        | 17392 |
| Quirek      | Nora                                   | 16       |        | 4106  |
| Quarluccio  | Giovanni                               | 3 Apr 28 |        | 17985 |
| Quinzer     | William                                | 3 Jul 30 |        | 28810 |
| Quackenbush | Catherine                              | 3 Aug 22 |        | 29051 |
| Quinn       | Rosey                                  | 3 Sep 18 |        | 27843 |
| Quinn       | Anne                                   | 3 Oct 13 |        | 28428 |
| Quinlan     | Anna                                   | 25       |        | 36600 |
| Quinlan     | Gerald                                 |          |        | 36599 |
| Quinn       | Anna                                   | 3 Nov 27 |        | 28928 |
| Quinzer     | H. & A.                                | 3 Dec 10 |        | 28386 |
| Queenan     | William                                | 4 Jan 24 | 45     | 599   |
| Quirk       | Mary                                   | 4        | 45     | 661   |
| Quinn       | Grace                                  | 4 Feb 24 | 45     | 645   |
| Queen       | Leroy                                  | 4 Mar 28 | 45     | 597   |
| Quint       | Miriam                                 | 10       | 45     | 656   |
| Quaranto    | Asparino                               | 4 Apr 4  | 45     | 588   |
| Quinn       | N. & D.                                | 4 May 15 | 45     | 631   |
| Queensan    | Joseph                                 | 20       | 45     | 598   |
| Queenan     | Willian                                |          | 45     | 599   |
| Quick       | Anna                                   | 4 Jun 8  | 45     | 604   |
| Quickley    | H. & E.                                | 4 Aug 7  | 45     | 606   |
| Quin        | Catherin                               | 20       | 45     | 627   |
| Quant       | Antonetta                              | 4 Sep 6  | 45     | 587   |
| Quillan     | Joseph                                 | 23       | 45     | 616   |
| Quimby      | Ella                                   | 5 Jan 7  | 33     | 441   |
| Quigg       | Wherry                                 | 26       | 33     | 426   |
| Quirk       | Thomas                                 | 5 Feb 23 | 33     | 497   |
| Quelch      | Evelyn                                 | 24       | 33     | 410   |
| Quirini     | Gerardo                                | 5 Mar 6  | 33     | 412   |
| Quartello   | Mickael                                | 5 May 5  | 33     | 401   |
| Quinn       | Adelaide                               |          | 33     | 462   |
| Quaratillo  | S. & F.                                | 6        | 33     | 399   |
| Quong       | Eng                                    | 27       | 33     | 500   |
| Quellon     | Sophie                                 | 5 Jun 14 | 33     | 411   |
| Quackenboss | D. & L.                                | 5 Jul 1  | 33     | 388   |
| Quine       | James                                  | 3        | 33     | 446   |
| Quinlan     | Frank                                  | 14       | 33     | 448   |
| Quinn       | Charles                                | 5 Aug 26 | 33     | 466   |
| Quick       | Alice                                  | 5 Sep 27 | 33     | 420   |
| Quay        | Mary                                   | 5 Oct 18 | 33     | 406   |
| Quay        | W. & M.                                | 5 Nov 20 | 33     | 405   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Quillen    | Emma                                | 6 Jan 16 | 33     | 360  |
| Quinn      | James                               | 6 Feb 15 | 33     | 390  |
| Quinn      | Etta                                | 9        | 33     | 386  |
| Quinn      | Lavine                              | 6 Mar 7  | 33     | 398  |
| Queenan    | Francis                             | 6 May 27 | 33     | 336  |
| Quigley    | Sarah                               | 6 Jun 1  | 33     | 359  |
| Quigley    | M. & C.                             |          | 33     | 353  |
| Quincy     | Charles                             | 6 Jul 5  | 33     | 364  |
| Quinn      | Margaret                            | 6 Aug 19 | 33     | 399  |
| Quimby     | Margaret                            |          | 33     | 363  |
| Quartuccio | Giacomo                             |          | 33     | 333  |
| Quall      | Adolph                              | 6 Sep 26 | 33     | 330  |
| Quitner    | Frieda                              | 6 Oct 18 | 33     | 419  |
| Quigley    | H. & E                              |          | 33     | 352  |
| Quetner    | Fredrick                            |          | 33     | 339  |
| Quigley    | E. & H.                             | 5        | 33     | 351  |
| Quinn      | John                                | 6 Dec 19 | 33     | 396  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Remond       | Tonie                               | 2 Jan | 1      | 3197  |
| Reise        | Helen                               |       | 3      | 3068  |
| Russo        | Vitantonio                          |       | 5      | 3317  |
| Roose        | Herbert                             |       | 6      | 3084  |
| Rummel       | Bertha                              |       | 7      | 3036  |
| Rogers       | Marion                              |       | 9      | 3031  |
| Roof         | Edward                              |       | 11     | 3032  |
| Reinlander   | Clara                               |       | 14     | 3075  |
| Ries         | Mary                                |       | 15     | 3019  |
| Reilly       | John                                |       | 17     | 3066  |
| Ritter       | Fred                                |       | 18     | 3111  |
| Ritchings    | Elmer                               |       | 19     | 38080 |
| Rothouse     | Abraham                             |       | 20     | 37050 |
| Rogers       | James                               |       | 22     | 3178  |
| Rubin        | Bertha                              |       | 23     | 3339  |
| Robison      | A. & E.                             |       |        | 3033  |
| Richmond     | Jake                                |       | 25     | 3176  |
| Reheis       | F. & M.                             |       |        | 3196  |
| Ruger        | Philip                              |       | 26     | 3335  |
| Riley        | J. & M.                             |       | 27     | 3112  |
| Russo        | Salvatore                           |       | 28     | 3188  |
| Raehm        | Matilda                             |       | 29     | 3334  |
| Riley        | P. & E.                             |       |        | 26050 |
| Reed         | Helen                               | 2 Feb | 2      | 3466  |
| Rothfuss     | Emma                                |       | 3      | 3711  |
| Robinson     | Lucy                                |       |        | 3713  |
| Romeo        | D. & T.                             |       | 4      | 3670  |
| Reitz        | J. & B.                             |       | 6      | 3461  |
| Reilly       | J. & M.                             |       |        | 12011 |
| Riccio       | Lucia                               |       | 7      | 3738  |
| Reardon      | Margarethe                          |       |        | 3422  |
| Regalik      | Johan                               |       |        | 3470  |
| Rossetto     | Guilo                               |       | 8      | 3515  |
| Riccardelli  | Giuseppe                            |       |        | 3635  |
| Reiking      | Alice                               |       | 10     | 37267 |
| Rosencrame   | Benj.                               |       | 12     | 3710  |
| Rochediean   | Paul                                |       | 13     | 3590  |
| Richardson   | W. & O.                             |       | 14     | 3465  |
| Rasmes       | Symor                               |       | 15     | 3772  |
| Rutter       | John                                |       | 16     | 3632  |
| Resenfeld    | Isidor                              |       | 16     | 3773  |
| Rinchey      | Pearl                               |       | 17     | 3776  |
| Rittenband   | Mary                                |       | 18     | 3426  |
| Ryan         | Bertha                              |       |        | 3463  |
| Reihing      | Anna                                |       |        | 37049 |
| Rheim        | Bertha                              |       |        | 3778  |
| Rabone       | Howard                              |       | 22     | 36851 |
| Rooney       | Dorothy                             |       | 24     | 34993 |
| Rowland      | Gladys                              |       | 28     | 3423  |
| Romoser      | Charlotte                           | 2 Mar | 1      | 4006  |
| Rossi        | William                             |       |        | 4062  |
| Ricciardella | Francesca                           |       | 3      | 4183  |
| Roehrle      | Elsie                               |       | 11     | 12032 |
| Rominow      | P. & A.                             |       | 15     | 4337  |
| Reynolds     | Anna                                |       | 16     | 12021 |
| Roth         | Edward                              |       | 18     | 4339  |
| Row          | Annie                               |       | 19     | 3924  |
| Rudolf       | Josie                               |       |        | 4185  |
| Roth         | Elizabeth                           |       |        | 4005  |
| Ryan         | Marian                              |       | 20     | 3923  |
| Rigelhope    | Dora                                |       | 21     | 4069  |
| Reis         | Anton                               |       | 22     | 3926  |
| Ronim        | Mardecei                            |       |        | 3925  |
| Robillard    | C. & E.                             |       |        | 4002  |
| Ramo         | Sidney                              |       |        | 37975 |
| Rosenberg    | Frances                             |       | 23     | 4338  |
| Rubowitz     | Robert                              |       | 24     | 4186  |
| Ratzky       | Bennie                              |       | 25     | 3929  |
| Riley        | J. & A.                             |       |        | 12051 |
| Ranch        | J. & L.                             |       | 26     | 3991  |
| Riley        | Arthur                              |       |        | 4020  |
| Rand         | Alfred                              |       |        | 38117 |
| Ritkovska    | Anna                                |       | 27     | 3928  |
| Rivello      | B. & M.                             |       |        | 4184  |
| Reily        | Anna                                |       | 28     | 3927  |
| Reigler      | Kate                                |       |        | 4336  |
| Rosenthal    | Matthew                             |       | 30     | 37916 |
| Rezel        | Magdalene                           |       |        | 4068  |
| Rinehart     | J. & A.                             |       | 31     | 4003  |
| Rizzilo      | Luigi                               | 2 Apr | 2      | 36802 |
| Rizzolo      | Luigi                               |       |        | 4515  |
| Reilly       | James                               |       |        | 12086 |
| Rizzo        | Emilio                              |       |        | 12212 |
| Roberson     | Alvey                               |       |        | 12253 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Robinson   | Carol                               | 2 Apr | 3      | 4428  |
| Rebham     | G. R.                               |       | 4      | 12087 |
| Robinson   | Kate                                |       | 9      | 4486  |
| Rutchlein  | Abraham                             |       | 10     | 4463  |
| Rooke      | Clara                               |       |        | 4487  |
| Robinson   | Harold                              |       | 11     | 12224 |
| Roth       | Anna                                |       | 12     | 4434  |
| Roth       | Lillie                              |       | 16     | 12102 |
| Ruggire    | Franzesco                           |       | 18     | 12265 |
| Rose       | David                               |       | 19     | 12226 |
| Reed       | William                             |       |        | 12255 |
| Ruberto    | Clementina                          |       |        | 12258 |
| Robson     | Cecilia                             |       | 20     | 12228 |
| Reitz      | Charles                             |       |        | 12254 |
| Reid       | J. & E. Margaret B.                 |       | 21     | 12088 |
| Rossi      | Carmine                             |       | 22     | 12215 |
| Radler     | Frederick                           |       |        | 12230 |
| Rourke     | Winifred                            |       |        | 12227 |
| Rogers     | Stanislaw                           |       |        | 12225 |
| Reynolds   | Frank                               |       | 24     | 12091 |
| Ray        | J. & M.                             |       | 27     | 12109 |
| Rittweger  | J. & M.                             |       |        | 12229 |
| Raddin     | Helen                               | 2 May | 2      | 12340 |
| Ricciuto   | Artilio                             |       | 4      | 12524 |
| Reach      | Alexander                           |       | 5      | 22838 |
| Ridge      | Kathlyn                             |       | 9      | 12335 |
| Russo      | M. & M.                             |       | 10     | 12419 |
| Ruf        | Walter                              |       | 12     | 12430 |
| Ryno       | H. & M.                             |       | 13     | 12676 |
| Richter    | Helen                               |       | 15     | 12538 |
| Ringenback | Helen                               |       |        | 12337 |
| Rose       | Arthur                              |       | 17     | 12336 |
| Russo      | Antonio                             |       | 19     | 37275 |
| Reese      | Jessie                              |       |        | 12339 |
| Reiker     | Ernest                              |       |        | 12338 |
| Rainer     | H. & M.                             |       | 20     | 12398 |
| Rossi      | Guiseppe                            |       | 22     | 12679 |
| Reilly     | Henry                               |       | 24     | 12537 |
| Rossner    | Heyman                              |       | 26     | 12540 |
| Rugner     | Paula                               |       |        | 12612 |
| Reynolds   | P. & M.                             |       | 29     | 35004 |
| Riley      | Annie                               |       | 30     | 12539 |
| Rossi      | Concetta                            |       |        | 12675 |
| Roberts    | Mag Margaret                        | 2 Jun | 1      | 13124 |
| Ruppel     | Gustave                             | 2     | 1      | 13149 |
| Res        | Arthur                              |       | 2      | 12940 |
| Reinhart   | Howard                              |       |        | 12939 |
| Ridner     | A. & L.                             |       | 3      | 12825 |
| Ricigliano | Vito                                |       | 4      | 12941 |
| Rynett     | Mary                                |       | 6      | 12955 |
| Rubin      | Leo                                 |       |        | 13143 |
| Rosenblum  | Ike                                 |       | 7      | 12981 |
| Rogers     | Marguerite                          |       | 8      | 12942 |
| Roller     | George                              |       | 10     | 13024 |
| Racioppi   | Antonetta                           |       | 11     | 13131 |
| Rish       | Henry                               |       | 12     | 12953 |
| Rosenbaum  | Sadie                               |       | 12     | 13154 |
| Rizzolo    | Alfredo                             |       | 14     | 12995 |
| Rizzo      | Maria                               |       | 17     | 12993 |
| Ringelheim | Sady                                |       |        | 13150 |
| Rone       | Josephine                           |       | 19     | 13141 |
| Rentz      | George                              |       |        | 13153 |
| Roydhouse  | Clarence                            |       |        | 35011 |
| Reeves     | T. & M.                             |       | 20     | 12786 |
| Reece      | John                                |       | 22     | 21768 |
| Rhodes     | Helen                               |       | 23     | 12777 |
| Reilly     | John                                |       | 24     | 12927 |
| Rhinesmith | Edward                              |       |        | 12952 |
| Rizzilo    | S. & N.                             |       | 25     | 12994 |
| Ritchings  | Stephen                             |       |        | 12925 |
| Routh      | Lepold                              |       | 27     | 12951 |
| Rutan      | Norman                              |       | 28     | 13142 |
| Rosenhagen | Hazel                               |       | 30     | 22851 |
| Rosenblum  | Nettie                              |       |        | 12787 |
| Runke      | Louis                               | 2 Jul | 1      | 13306 |
| Ruppel     | Peter                               |       | 2      | 37274 |
| Reiter     | Henry                               |       | 3      | 13209 |
| Roff       | James                               |       | 4      | 37657 |
| Rogers     | John                                |       | 5      | 13202 |
| Rath       | Louisa                              |       |        | 22753 |
| Roth       | John                                |       | 7      | 13278 |
| Ridzik     | Anna                                |       | 8      | 13280 |
| Raganesi   | Ignazia                             |       | 9      | 13206 |
| Ruggiero   | Pasqualina                          |       | 10     | 13279 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|----------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Reiss          | Francis                                | 2 Jul 11 |        | 22934 |
| Reynolds       | Willi                                  |          |        | 22631 |
| Rottenberg     | David                                  | 15       |        | 13305 |
| Rizzolo        | Clara                                  | 16       |        | 22906 |
| Resner         | Annie                                  | 17       |        | 22791 |
| Ruglio         | Lucia                                  | 17       |        | 21733 |
| Rivis          | Henry                                  | 18       |        | 22632 |
| Ruff           | Bertha                                 | 19       |        | 25998 |
| Rab            | Charlie                                | 21       |        | 22758 |
| Richter        | Frieda                                 | 26       |        | 22739 |
| Rieder         | Harry                                  | 27       |        | 22907 |
| Reuben         | Fannie                                 | 28       |        | 22931 |
| Rahnes         | Joseph                                 |          |        | 22647 |
| Rivels         | Eddie                                  |          |        | 21759 |
| Ross           | Edgar                                  |          |        | 22757 |
| Rolph          | Jesse                                  |          |        | 22756 |
| Reilly         | - & L.                                 | 29       |        | 35030 |
| Rutherford     | James                                  |          |        | 22794 |
| Rottner        | Hugo                                   | 30       |        | 32954 |
| Reinbott       | Edward                                 |          |        | 22697 |
| Raynolds       | Cathrine                               |          |        | 22802 |
| Rogers         | A. & C.                                | 31       |        | 35029 |
| Robinson       | Roy                                    | 2 Aug 1  |        | 25920 |
| Ryno           | Irene                                  | 2        |        | 22035 |
| Rosen          | Meyer                                  | 3        |        | 22278 |
| Reihing        | May                                    |          |        | 25910 |
| Rosenberg      | Morris                                 | 4        |        | 22030 |
| Rosamano       | L. & C.                                |          |        | 21950 |
| Rothbart       | Hazel                                  | 6        |        | 21948 |
| Reible         | Gertrude                               | 8        |        | 21909 |
| Rotthlisberger | E. & A.                                | 9        |        | 21925 |
| Rogers         | Edith                                  | 10       |        | 22205 |
| Riely          | Edward                                 | 13       |        | 22004 |
| Rathsprecher   | Itzig                                  | 14       |        | 22005 |
| Ruppel         | Harry                                  | 14       |        | 21926 |
| Rosenthal      | Leo                                    |          |        | 21980 |
| Russomanno     | Sanita                                 | 17       |        | 21667 |
| Roux           | William                                | 18       |        | 21629 |
| Reilly         | Laud                                   | 20       |        | 21791 |
| Rosenthal      | Moses                                  |          |        | 21853 |
| Rosenberg      | Heyman                                 | 22       |        | 21949 |
| Redmond        | W. & M.                                | 23       |        | 35051 |
| Ridler         | W. & A.                                |          |        | 21785 |
| Rufoli         | Giuseppe                               | 24       |        | 22003 |
| Rasnagel       | W. & L.                                | 25       |        | 21786 |
| Riley          | Gertrude                               | 27       |        | 32975 |
| Redeninger     | John                                   | 28       |        | 21979 |
| Rose           | Marie                                  |          |        | 21873 |
| Rizzolo        | Caterina                               | 29       |        | 21669 |
| Rosenberg      | Anna                                   | 30       |        | 32974 |
| Reed           | Annie                                  |          |        | 21856 |
| Reed           | J. & G.                                | 31       |        | 21789 |
| Redmann        | G. & E.                                | 2 Sep 2  |        | 22562 |
| Rytchesky      | Georgiana                              | 4        |        | 22413 |
| Ruglio         | Rosina                                 |          |        | 22396 |
| Radler         | Frank                                  | 6        |        | 22489 |
| Raab           | Edward                                 |          |        | 22449 |
| Rogers         | O. & E.                                | 10       |        | 21590 |
| Rutan          | G. & L.                                | 11       |        | 24206 |
| Rysdyk         | Ethel                                  |          |        | 36724 |
| Rowitz         | Lena                                   | 12       |        | 37915 |
| Rote           | Lena                                   | 14       |        | 24228 |
| Rolles         | H. & C.                                |          |        | 35095 |
| Ring           | Afriam                                 |          |        | 22542 |
| Ronan          | Cecila                                 | 15       |        | 22456 |
| Roph           | James                                  | 16       |        | 22376 |
| Rossi          | Raffaele                               | 17       |        | 22550 |
| Ryan           | R. & M.                                | 18       |        | 22474 |
| Ronan          | May                                    | 19       |        | 21565 |
| Rizzolo        | Quinto                                 | 20       |        | 22395 |
| Ryan           | James                                  | 22       |        | 22369 |
| Robinson       | Thomas                                 | 23       |        | 22368 |
| Rogers         | Franklin                               |          |        | 21614 |
| Rullo          | Risina                                 | 24       |        | 22355 |
| Rosenberg      | Bella                                  | 25       |        | 21561 |
| Roush          | Ruth                                   | 25       |        | 32986 |
| Rinderer       | T. & B.                                | 27       |        | 32991 |
| Rinderer       | T. & B.                                |          |        | 22344 |
| Roehm          | George                                 | 28       |        | 21587 |
| Rizzoli        | Angelo                                 | 29       |        | 22492 |
| Rucco          | Giuseppe                               |          |        | 22551 |
| Rosenthal      | Eshie                                  | 30       |        | 24227 |
| Rooney         | Elizabeth                              |          |        | 35079 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Rikerhauser   | Richard                                | 2 Sep | 30     | 22371 |
| Reeves        | Revella                                | 2 Oct | 3      | 21140 |
| Rosenfeld     | David                                  |       | 4      | 24043 |
| Russomanno    | Emilio                                 |       |        | 24184 |
| Rosenberg     | Louis                                  |       | 5      | 24042 |
| Randolf       | Rosie                                  |       | 7      | 24062 |
| Rogers        | T. & V.                                |       |        | 21232 |
| Rheim         | Anton                                  |       | 8      | 25845 |
| Reiger        | Mabel                                  |       | 9      | 21141 |
| Rosalino      | Bionolilo                              |       |        | 21148 |
| Rosenthal     | Beatrice                               |       | 11     | 21188 |
| Reilly        | Francis                                |       | 13     | 24120 |
| Rudden        | P. & K.                                |       | 14     | 21142 |
| Rummel        | Ferdinand                              |       |        | 21189 |
| Rittersbacher | Philip                                 |       | 15     | 38338 |
| Roy           | Austin                                 |       |        | 21187 |
| Reif          | Elsie                                  |       | 17     | 24063 |
| Roedelheimer  | J. & E.                                |       |        | 35102 |
| Reid          | C. & A.                                |       | 19     | 21139 |
| Rotondo       | Gerardina                              |       |        | 21149 |
| Roll          | Edith                                  |       | 21     | 32998 |
| Rothbard      | Sarah                                  |       | 23     | 25864 |
| Ruby          | C. & T.                                |       |        | 24918 |
| Rolph         | Helen                                  |       | 24     | 25865 |
| Richman       | Isie                                   |       | 27     | 21150 |
| Rose          | Miriam                                 |       | 28     | 21333 |
| Rankin        | HulDAH                                 | 2 Nov | 1      | 25794 |
| Roth          | Annie                                  |       |        | 33061 |
| Rosenfeld     | Abraham                                |       |        | 21463 |
| Reiley        | Bernard                                |       | 2      | 37748 |
| Rothe         | Mildred                                |       | 5      | 21063 |
| Roff          | J. & N.                                |       | 6      | 35132 |
| Rubenfeld     | Moses                                  |       |        | 21065 |
| Ramaglio      | Guiseppe                               |       | 8      | 21059 |
| Rutan         | Robert                                 |       | 13     | 33042 |
| Rice          | Robert                                 |       | 14     | 33075 |
| Reynolds      | Kathren                                |       | 16     | 21060 |
| Reynolds      | William                                |       | 18     | 25793 |
| Rosenstock    | Charles                                |       | 18     | 33037 |
| Rausch        | John                                   |       |        | 21420 |
| Rinaldi       | Donato                                 |       | 19     | 21062 |
| Roley         | J. & M.                                |       | 20     | 35147 |
| Russo         | Saverio                                |       | 21     | 21064 |
| Russell       | L. & F.                                |       |        | 33041 |
| Reinhard      | Emma                                   |       | 22     | 33102 |
| Riccio        | Mary                                   |       |        | 21061 |
| Ruff          | Henry                                  |       | 25     | 33048 |
| Reily         | Gertrude                               |       | 25     | 33101 |
| Rogers        | H. & A.                                |       |        | 33111 |
| Rabke         | Herbert                                |       | 25     | 21435 |
| Rossi         | Rosaria                                |       | 27     | 25811 |
| Reitberger    | Herbert                                |       |        | 26038 |
| Ranike        | Andrew                                 |       |        | 33082 |
| Russo         | Rosaria                                |       |        | 37750 |
| Roberts       | Eugene                                 |       | 28     | 20983 |
| Reichman      | Jacob                                  |       |        | 33100 |
| Rovenski      | Carl                                   |       |        | 33109 |
| Robertson     | G. & E.                                |       |        | 21018 |
| Rosow         | Abe                                    |       | 29     | 37917 |
| Reiger        | Joseph                                 | 2 Dec | 2      | 21117 |
| Reinbold      | Charles                                |       | 6      | 25743 |
| Rogers        | Frank                                  |       |        | 33127 |
| Rogers        | Clifford                               |       | 8      | 33126 |
| Ricciardi     | Maria                                  |       | 9      | 25667 |
| Reiter        | Gussie                                 |       | 10     | 33324 |
| Rogers        | Henry                                  |       |        | 33125 |
| Rathburn      | Bertha                                 |       | 11     | 33340 |
| Restaino      | Generoso                               |       | 14     | 33115 |
| Ryan          | James                                  |       | 15     | 33247 |
| Rock          | Edward                                 |       |        | 33124 |
| Riley         | William                                |       | 17     | 33149 |
| Rufoli        | Nicola                                 |       | 18     | 33409 |
| Rotundo       | Francisco                              |       | 19     | 33415 |
| Rosen         | Birdie                                 |       | 20     | 33244 |
| Ruppi         | E. & P.                                |       | 21     | 33144 |
| Rittermaier   | Florence                               |       |        | 37749 |
| Robertazzi    | Pietro                                 |       | 22     | 33416 |
| Rinaldi       | Euplio                                 |       |        | 25666 |
| Ricker        | Norman                                 |       |        | 33284 |
| Rais          | F. & M.                                |       | 23     | 25705 |
| Rabinowitz    | Minnie                                 |       |        | 33209 |
| Read          | Marie                                  |       |        | 33282 |
| Rizzoli       | Guila                                  |       |        | 35191 |
| Roach         | Christopher                            |       | 25     | 35177 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME         | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE         | VOLUME    | PAGE         |
|-----------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|
| Rath            | Rebecca                                | 2 Dec        | 25        | 38158        |
| Roellke         | Arthur                                 |              | 26        | 33253        |
| Ross - Nagle    | Paula                                  |              | 28        | 33281        |
| Rotter          | Herman                                 |              | 29        | 33414        |
| Rummel          | Bertha                                 |              | 30        | 33280        |
| Reiger          | Florence                               |              | 30        | 33283        |
| <i>Romanoff</i> | <i>Hyman</i>                           | <i>2 Feb</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>37443</i> |
| <i>Kelless</i>  | <i>David</i>                           | <i>2 Dec</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>36914</i> |
| Rotonda         | Lawina                                 | 3 Jan        | 2         | 3141         |
| Rowe            | Alfred                                 |              | 5         | 50962        |
| Rice            | Florence                               |              |           | 3140         |
| Rough           | L. & E.                                |              | 6         | 17132        |
| Ryan            | W. & M.                                |              | 7         | 3069         |
| Rungo           | Guisepe                                |              |           | 3173         |
| Rosin           | Celia                                  |              | 10        | 3142         |
| Ranger          | Whiting                                |              | 11        | 3234         |
| Ryan            | William                                |              | 12        | 3083         |
| Richler         | Gustav                                 |              | 13        | 3237         |
| Racioppi        | Donato                                 |              | 14        | 3076         |
| Rossiter        | John                                   |              | 20        | 3387         |
| Ryder           | Amelia                                 |              |           | 3084         |
| Renshler        | Lena                                   |              |           | 3236         |
| Reinhard        | Harold                                 |              | 22        | 3168         |
| Rubin           | Herman                                 |              | 23        | 3172         |
| Reinhardt       | Helen                                  |              | 26        | 3203         |
| Rooney          | Eleanor                                |              | 27        | 3167         |
| Rosen           | Louis                                  |              | 29        | 3235         |
| Rapp            | John                                   |              | 30        | 3075         |
| Reuter          | John                                   |              | 31        | 3202         |
| Reilly          | Irene                                  |              |           | 3149         |
| Reilly          | Hellen                                 |              |           | 3148         |
| Rollinson       | Fred                                   | 3 Feb        | 2         | 3616         |
| Reynolds        | J. & E.                                |              | 3         | 17219        |
| Ringes          | Anna                                   |              |           | 3617         |
| Roman           | Benjamin                               |              |           | 3615         |
| Ramsey          | Irene                                  |              | 4         | 3553         |
| Roessler        | Bertha                                 |              | 5         | 3537         |
| Rich            | Fanny                                  |              |           | 50516        |
| Rigelsky        | Joseph                                 |              | 6         | 3915         |
| Robinowitz      | Abraham                                |              | 7         | 3614         |
| Rapp            | George                                 |              |           | 3917         |
| Raglialungar    | Romolie                                |              | 8         | 3888         |
| Rosenstein      | Jenny                                  |              |           | 3557         |
| Richardson      | S. & S.                                |              | 9         | 17197        |
| Reichert        | Cornelius                              |              | 11        | 17216        |
| Ryan            | John                                   |              |           | 3538         |
| Roemmele        | Lulu                                   |              | 12        | 17191        |
| Rudge           | Annie                                  |              | 15        | 17227        |
| Reichle         | Anna                                   |              |           | 3918         |
| Richards        | Charlotte                              |              | 16        | 3583         |
| Rogers          | Edward                                 |              | 17        | 51181        |
| Reis            | J. & L.                                |              |           | 3877         |
| Rand            | Esther                                 |              | 21        | 3623         |
| Raw             | Martha                                 |              | 22        | 3916         |
| Robinson        | Helen                                  |              | 26        | 3539         |
| Reuper          | Frederick                              |              | 27        | 17165        |
| Reid            | Florence                               |              |           | 17183        |
| Rosella         | Rose                                   | 3 Mar        | 1         | 17318        |
| Rosania         | Raffaele                               |              |           | 17314        |
| Russomanno      | Gilsomino                              |              |           | 17320        |
| Ryan            | Annie                                  |              | 2         | 4028         |
| Rice            | Chas.                                  |              | 3         | 4098         |
| Ricciardi       | Jennie                                 |              |           | 50694        |
| Ready           | Camilla                                |              |           | 4046         |
| Rebenfeld       | Beatrice                               |              |           | 4083         |
| Risack          | Louis                                  |              | 4         | 50780        |
| Rabke           | Rose                                   |              | 5         | 17545        |
| Rautzmann       | Elias                                  |              | 7         | 4082         |
| Rupp            | William                                |              | 8         | 17527        |
| Rupp            | John                                   |              | 10        | 4111         |
| Reinfeld        | Julius                                 |              | 11        | 50514        |
| Ringwald        | Viola                                  |              | 12        | 4107         |
| Reis            | Violet                                 |              | 17        | 17460        |
| Rubin           | Molly                                  |              |           | 17516        |
| Russomanno      | Erminiah                               |              | 21        | 17316        |
| Robinson        | B. & A.                                |              | 22        | 17306        |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Rossnagle   | Arthur                              | 3 Mar | 22     | 17546 |
| Rubsam      | E. & N.                             |       | 25     | 17541 |
| Russell     | W. & L.                             |       | 26     | 17256 |
| Roth        | Peter                               |       | 28     | 17515 |
| Raechet     | Charlie                             |       | 28     | 17298 |
| Rell        | Florence                            |       | 30     | 17446 |
| Rogers      | George                              |       | 30     | 17317 |
| Rehnnner    | Anton                               |       | 31     | 17312 |
| Rotondo     | Gerardo                             |       |        | 17315 |
| Rodano      | Pietro                              | 3 Apr | 1      | 17979 |
| Riley       | E. & M.                             |       | 2      | 17759 |
| Russomanno  | Stella                              |       |        | 17953 |
| Rice        | Mary                                |       | 3      | 17834 |
| Ryan        | Pierce                              |       | 4      | 17579 |
| Rose        | Alice                               |       | 7      | 17637 |
| Rommel      | Lina                                |       |        | 17973 |
| Russomanno  | Maria                               |       | 8      | 17770 |
| Roberts     | M. & E.                             |       | 9      | 17970 |
| Rath        | J. & A.                             |       | 11     | 17701 |
| Riccio      | Bridget                             |       | 11     | 50515 |
| Riccio      | Brigiola                            |       |        | 17984 |
| Ritger      | Rosalia                             |       | 13     | 17635 |
| Rahner      | H. & A.                             |       | 15     | 17891 |
| Riccio      | Michele                             |       |        | 17982 |
| Russo       | Vincenzo                            |       | 17     | 50539 |
| Robschan    | C. & J.                             |       |        | 17898 |
| Riesler     | Rosa                                |       | 18     | 17899 |
| Ruckie      | Daniel                              |       | 19     | 17952 |
| Roberts     | Earl                                |       |        | 17969 |
| Roberts     | Madeline                            |       |        | 17968 |
| Robinson    | Marian                              |       | 20     | 17636 |
| Rielly      | Margreth                            |       |        | 17738 |
| Rabett      | Michael                             |       | 21     | 17571 |
| Riffiglella | A. & R.                             |       | 22     | 17981 |
| Ring Frey   | Frederick                           |       |        | 17954 |
| Renzler     | W. & L.                             |       | 25     | 17962 |
| Roty        | Henry                               |       | 27     | 18017 |
| Roberts     | Marion                              |       |        | 18016 |
| Rauchmiller | Frank                               |       | 28     | 17645 |
| Ray         | Catherine                           |       | 30     | 17587 |
| Ray         | John                                | 3 May | 2      | 18289 |
| Rears       | G. & R.                             |       |        | 18314 |
| Reilly      | P. & E.                             |       | 3      | 18178 |
| Remondella  | Angelina                            |       |        | 18503 |
| Rottigtiere | Nerva                               |       | 4      | 18144 |
| Ring        | Rose                                |       |        | 18285 |
| Roth        | Christian                           |       |        | 18470 |
| Riley       | Mary                                |       | 6      | 18469 |
| Rosano      | Jessomina                           |       | 9      | 18184 |
| Rosillia    | Louise                              |       | 10     | 18155 |
| Ray         | Georgine                            |       |        | 18183 |
| Rule        | E. & M.                             |       | 12     | 18179 |
| Ripley      | James                               |       | 13     | 18089 |
| Ryan        | Agnes                               |       | 14     | 18385 |
| Rape        | Mercida                             |       | 15     | 18156 |
| Ritz        | Harry                               |       |        | 18468 |
| Rinnolouse  | Filomena                            |       |        | 18467 |
| Riordan     | Thomas                              |       | 16     | 18471 |
| Restaino    | Antonio                             |       | 17     | 18149 |
| Ruff        | William                             |       |        | 18562 |
| Russomanno  | Concetta                            |       | 18     | 18129 |
| Reinhold    | Willi                               |       | 20     | 18374 |
| Riaglione   | Angelina                            |       |        | 18502 |
| Reed        | C. & A.                             |       | 23     | 18373 |
| Rack        | Leo                                 |       | 25     | 18477 |
| Riker       | Oscar                               |       | 26     | 18338 |
| Raimondi    | Angelina                            |       |        | 18449 |
| Russo       | Vito                                |       | 27     | 18121 |
| Rosenbaum   | Tennie                              |       |        | 18083 |
| Rosenthal   | Etta                                |       | 27     | 18499 |
| Raymond     | Tessie                              | 3 Jun | 2      | 18898 |
| Ricigliano  | Carmela                             |       | 3      | 19062 |
| Ratovsky    | Mollie                              |       | 4      | 18765 |
| Rothberg    | Dora                                |       | 5      | 18897 |
| Rothberg    | Isidor                              |       |        | 18896 |
| Renner      | Viola                               |       | 6      | 18900 |
| Rosenhaft   | Samuel                              |       |        | 18603 |
| Roleri      | Dominico                            |       | 7      | 19070 |
| Rothery     | George                              |       | 8      | 18681 |
| Reider      | Soloman                             |       | 9      | 18704 |
| Robertiello | Gerardo                             |       | 11     | 19133 |
| Richard     | Fredrick                            |       |        | 18807 |
| Rumage      | Louisa                              |       | 13     | 18763 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Raup          | John                                | 3 Jun 14 |        | 18766 |
| Rita          | Vito                                |          |        | 18991 |
| Rebkey        | Mike                                | 15       |        | 19087 |
| Roll          | Catherine                           | 17       |        | 19096 |
| Rugner        | Louisa                              | 19       |        | 18903 |
| Rahl          | Charles                             | 21       |        | 18605 |
| Ricigliano    | Vita                                | 23       |        | 19063 |
| Rmahan        | Larreta                             | 23       |        | 18921 |
| Rommel        | Emma                                |          |        | 28646 |
| Rudloft       | Julius                              | 24       |        | 18902 |
| Renner        | Edward                              | 25       |        | 18990 |
| Riesen        | Frederick                           | 26       |        | 19064 |
| Reed          | Isabel                              | 27       |        | 18975 |
| Rauhhans      | Josephina                           |          |        | 18992 |
| Reilly        | Leo                                 | 28       |        | 18901 |
| Ratay         | Miroslaw                            | 29       |        | 18899 |
| Raub          | D. & L.                             | 30       |        | 28831 |
| Rush          | John                                |          |        | 18976 |
| Rizzolo       | Dionisio                            | 3 Jul 1  |        | 19397 |
| Rock          | Patrick                             | 4        |        | 19157 |
| Roston        | Laurence                            | 5        |        | 19176 |
| Rizzie        | William                             |          |        | 19151 |
| Rosenthal     | William                             | 7        |        | 19366 |
| Reise         | C. & A.                             |          |        | 19365 |
| Reinhardt     | Herman                              |          |        | 19496 |
| Reed          | Howard                              | 8        |        | 19364 |
| Rapp          | Elliot                              | 9        |        | 19752 |
| Ruggiero      | Guiseppo                            | 10       |        | 19159 |
| Richardson    | E. & A.                             |          |        | 38536 |
| Rosenfeld     | Tillie                              | 13       |        | 19156 |
| Rittersbacher | Jakob                               | 13       |        | 19194 |
| Rothman       | Mendel                              | 14       |        | 19826 |
| Riker         | Mildred                             |          |        | 36723 |
| Richles       | Freda                               | 15       |        | 19155 |
| Rish          | Frederick                           |          |        | 19154 |
| Ramico        | G. & E.                             | 16       |        | 19150 |
| Rice          | Martin                              |          |        | 19468 |
| Roberts       | Claude                              |          |        | 19177 |
| Russell       | Lillian                             | 18       |        | 28841 |
| Rail          | Edward                              | 19       |        | 19149 |
| Robson        | Frederick                           | 20       |        | 19533 |
| Racicot       | Eva                                 | 21       |        | 19756 |
| Rosin         | Isidor                              | 22       |        | 19158 |
| Risch         | Joseph                              |          |        | 19152 |
| Rizzolo       | Itlay                               |          |        | 19827 |
| Rowlett       | Mard                                | 23       |        | 19161 |
| Rabe          | C. & E.                             |          |        | 19504 |
| Ryan          | Cathrine                            |          |        | 19824 |
| Rottmann      | Willie                              | 25       |        | 19313 |
| Roemelle      | Walter                              | 27       |        | 19825 |
| Russomanio    | A. & S.                             | 28       |        | 19160 |
| Riche         | Leo                                 |          |        | 19153 |
| Roalie        | Mary                                | 3 Aug 1  |        | 28759 |
| Ruggiero      | Michele                             |          |        | 19587 |
| Remmele       | Elsa                                |          |        | 28965 |
| Riegelman     | Mary                                | 2        |        | 28698 |
| Rhode         | Stella                              | 3        |        | 19547 |
| Ryan          | Julia                               |          |        | 19662 |
| Rose          | George                              | 4        |        | 19661 |
| Rowe          | Annie                               | 5        |        | 19588 |
| Ramsey        | William                             | 6        |        | 28817 |
| Robinson      | Harry                               |          |        | 29049 |
| Russish       | Eliza.                              | 7        |        | 19670 |
| Rizzolo       | Carmela                             |          |        | 19727 |
| Ritcoski      | Helvika                             | 8        |        | 19590 |
| Ryan          | Athel                               |          |        | 19725 |
| Ricceto       | Guiseppo                            | 10       |        | 19591 |
| Reicher       | Ester                               | 13       |        | 50513 |
| Roher         | Ester                               |          |        | 19726 |
| Ressland      | Anna                                |          |        | 27841 |
| Ratigan       | John                                | 15       |        | 50158 |
| Racipooa      | Saverio                             |          |        | 28079 |
| Rasmes        | Rosa                                | 17       |        | 28834 |
| Remer         | Anna                                | 19       |        | 50041 |
| Rocca         | Dina                                |          |        | 27304 |
| Rabone        | Nelson                              | 20       |        | 28832 |
| Rosamilia     | Mary                                |          |        | 19555 |
| Rossbach      | A. & R.                             |          |        | 28280 |
| Rosenthal     | David                               | 23       |        | 19589 |
| Rudolf        | Joseph                              | 24       |        | 28764 |
| Ricigliani    | Donata                              | 25       |        | 28761 |
| Reinhart      | Helen                               | 27       |        | 19592 |
| Raches        | Eugene                              | 29       |        | 27840 |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| Rubinson     | Julia                               | 3 Sep | 1      | 50518 |
| Rosenbluth   | Esther                              |       | 3      | 28811 |
| Rabone       | Ruth                                |       | 3      | 49457 |
| Ranch        | Walter                              |       |        | 27427 |
| Reininger    | Maggie                              |       | 4      | 28182 |
| Ross         | Mary                                |       |        | 29154 |
| Rothbard     | Harry-Charles                       |       | 5      | 28060 |
| Roberts      | Charles                             |       | 6      | 28859 |
| Rivette      | Mary                                |       |        | 29018 |
| Reminson     | John                                |       |        | 27566 |
| Reichert     | Anna                                |       | 8      | 27563 |
| Rone         | Mary                                |       | 10     | 28696 |
| Richter      | L. & I.                             |       |        | 29158 |
| Rosenberg    | Sylvia                              |       |        | 27431 |
| Randall      | Jannie                              |       |        | 27459 |
| Reisen       | Martha                              |       | 13     | 28258 |
| Rubin        | Davis                               |       | 13     | 27839 |
| Rortenhau    | Willie                              |       |        | 27565 |
| Rogers       | Gladys                              |       | 14     | 27750 |
| Rappold      | William                             |       | 15     | 39298 |
| Risley       | Harold                              |       | 17     | 28697 |
| Rapp         | Ella                                |       | 18     | 36861 |
| Rosenberger  | Vittel                              |       |        | 29153 |
| Razus        | Annie                               |       |        | 27428 |
| Raffaj       | John                                |       | 19     | 29152 |
| Rikershauser | Mina                                |       | 23     | 29156 |
| Redlinghouse | Clara                               |       |        | 29155 |
| Rabin        | Louis                               |       |        | 27429 |
| Russo        | Ginty                               |       | 24     | 27433 |
| Russo        | Michele                             |       |        | 27432 |
| Richard      | Mary                                |       | 26     | 29151 |
| Robinson     | Laura                               |       | 27     | 27509 |
| Ratner       | Lena                                |       | 28     | 28036 |
| Reilly       | Mary                                |       |        | 27430 |
| Reinhardt    | Fred                                |       |        | 27172 |
| Roentgin     | Emma                                |       | 29     | 27819 |
| Reed         | Norman                              |       | 30     | 27842 |
| Russell      | William                             |       |        | 27389 |
| Reitz        | Irma                                | 3 Oct | 2      | 28005 |
| Ruff         | Edwin                               |       |        | 27311 |
| Robinson     | Adella                              |       | 4      | 27250 |
| Rice         | T. & L.                             |       |        | 38534 |
| Reed         | G. & A. Daniel K                    |       | 5      | 28341 |
| Ryno         | Lillian                             |       |        | 36431 |
| Ruggiero     | Caterina                            |       | 6      | 28032 |
| Reynolds     | William                             |       |        | 28590 |
| Reitz        | Wilbur                              |       | 10     | 27388 |
| Rhinehard    | Lillian                             |       | 12     | 27225 |
| Reboli       | A. & V.                             |       |        | 28340 |
| Roebling     | George                              |       | 13     | 27248 |
| Rogers       | John                                |       | 15     | 36371 |
| Riding       | Mary                                |       | 15     | 27251 |
| Rowe         | Martin                              |       | 16     | 36862 |
| Riker        | Wm.                                 |       | 17     | 28969 |
| Reicher      | Josef                               |       |        | 27176 |
| Rabin        | Rosia                               |       | 18     | 28003 |
| Rinaldi      | Maria                               |       |        | 27309 |
| Rinker       | Charles                             |       |        | 27316 |
| Rissland     | L. & A.                             |       |        | 27201 |
| Robinson     | Thomas                              |       | 19     | 27247 |
| Reinhardt    | Margaretha                          |       | 20     | 27314 |
| Rahn         | Annie                               |       | 21     | 27192 |
| Reeves       | Marie                               |       | 22     | 27920 |
| Ricigliano   | Antonetta                           |       |        | 28033 |
| Rowe         | L. & S                              |       | 23     | 36460 |
| Reisner      | Mary                                |       |        | 28035 |
| Rogan        | Beatrice                            |       | 24     | 28529 |
| Rosenthal    | Herbert                             |       | 25     | 36524 |
| Rizzolo      | Schermenjerik                       |       |        | 28034 |
| Ruggiero     | Guiseppe                            |       | 28     | 36768 |
| Rosemilila   | Peppina                             |       | 27     | 27306 |
| Rizzolo      | Alfonso                             |       |        | 27307 |
| Rossmay      | William                             |       | 31     | 27249 |
| Reiter       | Solmon                              | 3 Nov | 1      | 28526 |
| Reynolds     | Eve                                 |       |        | 28530 |
| Rasiam       | Charles                             |       | 2      | 28518 |
| Reager       | Kate                                |       |        | 28312 |
| Rusih        | Patrick                             |       | 3      | 28975 |
| Renga        | Michele                             |       | 4      | 28362 |
| Reddington   | F. & M.                             |       |        | 27975 |
| Reining      | John                                |       | 5      | 28968 |
| Rummel       | Rosie                               |       | 6      | 27259 |
| Rommel       | W. & I.                             |       | 8      | 36523 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME              | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| Reinicke             | Helen                                  | 3 Nov 8   |        | 27664 |
| Ruehle               | Julius                                 | 9         |        | 28502 |
| Ritz <i>See Ritz</i> | Henry                                  |           |        | 36452 |
| Rothe                | J. & M.                                | 11        |        | 28461 |
| Rhodes               | Robert                                 | 12        |        | 28527 |
| Ryan                 | Rose                                   | 14        |        | 28576 |
| Rowe                 | Agnes                                  | 16        |        | 36370 |
| Ralph                | Flossy                                 | 17        |        | 28517 |
| Rose                 | Clifford                               | 18        |        | 28525 |
| Reich                | Clara                                  | 19        |        | 36374 |
| Roth                 | Edgar                                  | 21        |        | 28528 |
| Rieley               | Walter                                 | 23        |        | 36637 |
| Rothfuss             | Christian                              |           |        | 36522 |
| Rudden               | P. & C.                                | 25        |        | 27962 |
| Romano               | A. & R.                                | 26        |        | 27888 |
| Roth                 | Martin                                 | 27        |        | 27887 |
| Randall              | Margaret                               | 28        |        | 36375 |
| Rose                 | Simon                                  |           |        | 27974 |
| Roll                 | Eleanor                                | 30        |        | 36369 |
| Ryan                 | Mary                                   | 30        |        | 27918 |
| Rabatschenski        | Watiswawa                              |           |        | 28922 |
| Rulman               | Magdaline                              | 3 Dec 4   |        | 36385 |
| Robertson            | Dorothy                                | 6         |        | 36742 |
| Reiman               | Marie                                  | 8         |        | 28557 |
| Russo                | Salvatore                              |           |        | 27698 |
| Rotondella           | Dora                                   | 9         |        | 27699 |
| Rigby                | Jessie                                 | 10        |        | 28417 |
| Roth                 | Jerome                                 |           |        | 28921 |
| Rudolph              | Nettie                                 |           |        | 27700 |
| Rosenkranz           | Annie                                  | 12        |        | 50160 |
| Reynolds             | Alma                                   | 13        |        | 36373 |
| Romblatt             | Harry                                  | 14        |        | 36651 |
| Renier               | W. & N.                                |           |        | 38043 |
| Regenthal            | Alice                                  | 16        |        | 36372 |
| Rowitz               | Sadie                                  | 19        |        | 36413 |
| Rogers               | Christopher                            | 22        |        | 36803 |
| Russomanno           | Lorenzo                                | 24        |        | 36407 |
| Rochelle             | August                                 | 25        |        | 36574 |
| Raschek              | Anton                                  |           |        | 36573 |
| Renz                 | John                                   | 27        |        | 36703 |
| Rueffel              | August                                 | 27        |        | 36361 |
| Rawlings             | Edmund                                 | 28        |        | 36775 |
| Reitz                | Julia                                  |           |        | 36717 |
| Rosner               | Essie                                  | 29        |        | 36667 |
| Ringli               | Sophia                                 |           |        | 36702 |
| Rottner              | Pauline                                |           |        | 36360 |
| Rogers               | Leon                                   | 30        |        | 36429 |
| Reif                 | Johann                                 |           |        | 36430 |
| Rude                 | Naomi                                  |           |        | 36447 |
| Rapp                 | Laura                                  | 31        |        | 36672 |
| Rosamilis            | Daniel                                 | 30 Oct. 2 |        | 51254 |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Rapp        | Elizabeth                           | 4 Jan | 1      | 46   |
| Rapp        | Alice                               |       |        | 46   |
| Rog         | Marie                               |       | 2      | 48   |
| Rinehart    | Nellie                              |       |        | 47   |
| Ryan        | John                                |       | 3      | 49   |
| Raffaele    | Fochunata                           |       |        | 46   |
| Rice        | Helen                               |       | 4      | 47   |
| Ritger      | Anna                                |       |        | 47   |
| Rubin       | Jennie                              |       | 5      | 48   |
| Roggiani    | Domenico                            |       | 6      | 48   |
| Reitz       | Violet                              |       | 7      | 46   |
| Reiss       | Edwin                               |       | 8      | 46   |
| Ritchings   | Daisy                               |       |        | 47   |
| Rossoniello | Pasqualina                          |       | 9      | 48   |
| Ressland    | W. & E.                             |       |        | 46   |
| Roseneranz  | Anna                                |       | 10     | 48   |
| Reilly      | Hazel                               |       | 11     | 46   |
| Reinhart    | Elenora                             |       | 12     | 46   |
| Riley       | Margaret                            |       | 14     | 47   |
| Roehow      | Friedrich                           |       | 15     | 47   |
| Rudolph     | Robert                              |       | 16     | 48   |
| Rapp        | J. & E.                             |       |        | 46   |
| Rushkin     | Bennie                              |       | 17     | 48   |
| Regan       | George                              |       | 19     | 46   |
| Rosenblott  | Alice                               |       | 20     | 48   |
| Roth        | Morris                              |       |        | 48   |
| Risch       | M. & C.                             |       |        | 47   |
| Randolph    | Elsworth                            |       |        | 46   |
| Ricewray    | Edris                               |       | 21     | 47   |
| Raffina     | Rosalie                             |       | 22     | 46   |
| Reilly      | John                                |       | 23     | 46   |
| Roth        | V. & A.                             |       | 25     | 48   |
| Reynold     | Frank                               |       | 26     | 47   |
| Rica        | Alfonso                             |       | 28     | 47   |
| Reiter      | Sophie                              |       | 29     | 46   |
| Rush        | J. & A.                             |       | 30     | 48   |
| Reinhardt   | Edward                              |       |        | 46   |
| Rossmanno   | Gelsomino                           |       | 31     | 48   |
| Rossumanno  | Gelsomino                           |       |        | 48   |
| Rhinesmith  | John                                |       |        | 47   |
| Roessner    | Johann                              | 4 Feb | 1      | 47   |
| Roman       | Andrew                              |       | 2      | 48   |
| Richman     | Bertha                              |       | 5      | 47   |
| Richardson  | H. & M.                             |       |        | 47   |
| Robertson   | Dorothy                             |       | 6      | 47   |
| Regan       | E. & H.                             |       |        | 46   |
| Rosnagel    | C. & E.                             |       | 8      | 48   |
| Raimo       | Marie                               |       | 11     | 46   |
| Ross        | Adele                               |       | 12     | 48   |
| Ryan        | Agnes                               |       | 13     | 49   |
| Rice        | W. & C.                             |       |        | 47   |
| Rivas       | Yetta                               |       | 16     | 47   |
| Ruth        | T. & B.                             |       | 19     | 49   |
| Ritto       | A. & F.                             |       |        | 47   |
| Rich        | Rosa                                |       | 20     | 47   |
| Riely       | J. & E.                             |       |        | 47   |
| Rizzo       | Michele                             |       | 22     | 47   |
| Reiley      | George                              |       |        | 46   |
| Rutan       | <del>Hiram</del> HARRY E            |       | 24     | 49   |
| Reix        | Sarah                               |       |        | 46   |
| Rendolph    | Bertha                              |       |        | 46   |
| Rakofsky    | Harry                               |       | 25     | 46   |
| Reif        | Josephine                           |       |        | 46   |
| Rosamilia   | Pasqualuccia                        |       | 26     | 48   |
| Rosenzweig  | Esther                              |       | 27     | 48   |
| Radler      | Bertha                              | 4 Mar | 1      | 46   |
| Ronecke     | C. & A.                             |       | 2      | 48   |
| Raimonolo   | John                                |       | 2      | 46   |
| Ronan       | Louisa                              |       | 4      | 48   |
| Ruppe       | Herbert                             |       |        | 48   |
| Ruhaine     | Murtill                             |       |        | 48   |
| Rohm        | Elsie                               |       | 7      | 48   |
| Rosenberg   | Sadie                               |       | 8      | 48   |
| Reinhol     | Martha                              |       |        | 46   |
| Reinoehl    | Martha                              |       |        | 46   |
| Rose        | Ruth                                |       | 9      | 48   |
| Rufoli      | Angiolina                           |       |        | 48   |
| Rea         | Rose                                |       |        | 46   |
| Reed        | Walter                              |       | 10     | 46   |
| Renault     | Edna                                |       | 11     | 46   |
| Read        | W. & A.                             |       |        | 46   |
| Read        | Walter                              |       |        | 46   |
| Rubinski    | Marie                               |       | 13     | 48   |
| Ryno        | aOgden                              |       |        | 49   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Ryno        | Ogden                               | 4 Mar 13 | 49     | 151  |
| Rink        | Edwin                               |          | 47     | 343  |
| Redway      | Helen                               |          | 46     | 358  |
| Rudmin      | Eugene                              | 15       | 48     | 548  |
| Rawding     | Harry                               |          | 46     | 247  |
| Raphael     | J. & G.                             | 16       | 46     | 171  |
| Rodenwelder | Lydia                               | 19       | 47     | 602  |
| Renter      | Monroy                              |          | 47     | 23   |
| Rosenthal   | Harold                              | 20       | 48     | 297  |
| Ringelheim  | Bertha                              |          | 47     | 336  |
| Radl        | Frank                               |          | 46     | 44   |
| Riemust     | Viola                               | 21       | 47     | 262  |
| Reilly      | Elizabeth                           | 21       | 46     | 523  |
| Remollano   | Domanica                            | 23       | 46     | 619  |
| Reim        | Ida                                 |          | 46     | 551  |
| Remollino   | Dominica                            |          | 46     | 618  |
| Robosny     | John                                | 25       | 47     | 570  |
| Russell     | James                               | 28       | 49     | 15   |
| Rock        | Elizabeth                           | 30       | 47     | 584  |
| Ritchings   | Edna                                | 4 Apr 1  | 47     | 379  |
| Rath        | Gertrude                            | 2        | 46     | 206  |
| Raimo       | M. & T.                             |          | 46     | 83   |
| Russi       | Teresina                            | 3        | 49     | 26   |
| Ripley      | Dorothy                             |          | 47     | 355  |
| Reilly      | John                                |          | 46     | 533  |
| Reil        | Frank                               | 4        | 47     | 255  |
| Rakower     | Gilbert                             |          | 46     | 100  |
| Rayner      | F. & F.                             |          | 46     | 273  |
| Retzel      | Paul                                | 5        | 47     | 8    |
| Robinson    | Frances                             |          | 47     | 549  |
| Robrecht    | Carrie                              | 7        | 47     | 571  |
| Rot tenger  | Leo                                 |          | 48     | 439  |
| Rafanello   | Andrea                              | 8        | 46     | 55   |
| Rona        | Wladyslaw                           | 9        | 48     | 151  |
| Riddle      | G. & A.                             | 11       | 47     | 222  |
| Reis        | Andrew                              | 13       | 46     | 588  |
| Risch       | Stephany                            | 14       | 47     | 364  |
| Rotner      | Annie                               | 15       | 48     | 427  |
| Rummel      | M. & K. 4                           |          | 48     | 606  |
| Ryan        | Herold                              | 17       | 49     | 93   |
| Ryan        | Herold                              | 17       | 15     | 243  |
| Rock        | Katee                               | 18       | 47     | 587  |
| Rhodes      | Gladys                              |          | 47     | 73   |
| Reis        | Issie                               |          | 46     | 589  |
| Reilly      | Margurite                           |          | 46     | 539  |
| Rupprecht   | William                             | 19       | 48     | 638  |
| Rehn        | Charles                             |          | 46     | 454  |
| Rombardt    | Rosie                               | 20       | 48     | 128  |
| Reuter      | Marie                               | 22       | 47     | 22   |
| Ricciardi   | Raffael                             | 28       | 47     | 91   |
| Reipe       | J. & M.                             | 29       | 46     | 587  |
| Rabbe       | Paul                                | 30       | 46     | 4    |
| Regehopp    | Mandle                              |          | 46     | 440  |
| Rossi       | Teresina                            | 4 May 3  | 48     | 376  |
| Riviello    | Angelo                              |          | 47     | 413  |
| Ritter      | C. & S.                             | 4        | 47     | 390  |
| Ritter      | Arthur                              |          | 47     | 389  |
| Riceairdi   | Raffael                             | 5        | 47     | 92   |
| Re          | Mattia                              | 10       | 46     | 280  |
| Rezo        | Dominco                             | 11       | 47     | 55   |
| Rizzo       | Dominica                            |          | 47     | 423  |
| Rafar       | Minnie                              |          | 46     | 56   |
| Robinson    | F. & E.                             | 12       | 47     | 525  |
| Ray         | Ella                                | 14       | 46     | 258  |
| Rosenpreis  | Mamie                               | 15       | 48     | 287  |
| Rosenzweig  | Mamie                               |          | 48     | 287  |
| Rosamilia   | Colamba                             |          | 48     | 205  |
| Robb        | Catharine                           |          | 47     | 447  |
| Rahm        | John                                |          | 46     | 80   |
| Reinheimer  | Fredrick                            | 19       | 46     | 583  |
| Raussh      | Hermann                             | 21       | 46     | 230  |
| Reitemeyer  | Andrew                              | 23       | 46     | 600  |
| Reith       | Edward                              | 24       | 46     | 604  |
| Rheil       | Phillip                             | 25       | 47     | 57   |
| Ribovitz    | Estella                             | 26       | 48     | 524  |
| Remiasch    | Anna                                | 26       | 46     | 616  |
| Ricker      | E. & E.                             | 27       | 47     | 202  |
| Reichert    | Nettie                              |          | 46     | 466  |
| Reichert    | Bessie                              |          | 46     | 463  |
| Reddington  | Lillie                              |          | 46     | 342  |
| Ross        | Robert                              | 30       | 48     | 357  |
| Ruglio      | Gerardina                           |          | 48     | 586  |
| Richter     | Mary                                |          | 47     | 193  |
| Reilly      | Ellen                               |          | 46     | 524  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Rizzolo       | Nicolina                            | 4 May 31 | 47     | 451  |
| Rizzolo       | S. & N.                             |          | 47     | 428  |
| Ratozer       | Frank                               | 31       | 46     | 210  |
| Rosselli      | Felice                              | 4 Jun 3  | 48     | 367  |
| Rutan         | Sadie                               |          | 49     | 57   |
| Robertazzi    | Ohofrio                             |          | 47     | 470  |
| Rummel        | John                                | 5        | 48     | 608  |
| Reusch        | Agnes                               | 7        | 47     | 13   |
| Ringlet       | J. & I.                             | 8        | 47     | 338  |
| Rominski      | Stanyslawf                          | 10       | 48     | 137  |
| Ryan          | John                                | 11       | 49     | 105  |
| Richards      | C. & I.                             | 13       | 47     | 125  |
| Retig         | Louis                               |          | 47     | 2    |
| Rauso         | Rosario                             |          | 46     | 236  |
| Ruegg         | Rosa                                | 15       | 48     | 564  |
| Royal         | Joseph                              |          | 48     | 491  |
| Reece         | Edward                              |          | 46     | 359  |
| Rosut         | Jahn                                | 17       | 48     | 393  |
| Roth          | Josephine                           | 18       | 48     | 404  |
| Ritterspacher | George                              |          | 47     | 405  |
| Rudolf        | Birda                               | 19       | 48     | 553  |
| Rankin        | Robert                              | 20       | 46     | 162  |
| Riker         | Edna                                | 21       | 47     | 293  |
| Reichert      | Edna                                |          | 46     | 464  |
| Ray           | Mildred                             |          | 46     | 262  |
| Ryder         | Margaret                            | 24       | 49     | 138  |
| Remdt         | Carl                                | 25       | 46     | 613  |
| Rabinowitz    | Ida                                 |          | 46     | 16   |
| Richman       | Samuel                              | 25       | 47     | 177  |
| Reilly        | Anna                                | 27       | 47     | 257  |
| Rothbard      | Rosie                               | 28       | 48     | 411  |
| Russo         | Givannina                           |          | 49     | 38   |
| Ryan          | Edward                              | 29       | 49     | 86   |
| Rusigninolo   | Maria                               | 30       | 48     | 662  |
| Richter       | Everett                             | 4 Jul 1  | 47     | 188  |
| Richtberg     | Lillian                             | 3        | 47     | 182  |
| Roll          | Albert                              | 4        | 48     | 79   |
| Rothgey       | Alberta                             |          | 48     | 413  |
| Rosenthal     | Sidney                              | 6        | 48     | 302  |
| Ronan         | Agnes                               |          | 48     | 152  |
| Ryan          | John                                |          | 49     | 106  |
| Rieder        | Morris                              |          | 47     | 245  |
| Renzler       | W. & L.                             | 7        | 46     | 654  |
| Reigelman     | Herbert                             |          | 47     | 247  |
| Rotonto       | Giuseppe                            | 9        | 48     | 431  |
| Riley         | Charles                             | 10       | 47     | 308  |
| Rizzolo       | Margaret                            |          | 47     | 430  |
| Rusling       | Chas.                               | 11       | 49     | 1    |
| Reeding       | W. & S.                             |          | 46     | 404  |
| Ryan          | Mary                                | 15       | 49     | 118  |
| Russo         | M. & M.                             | 16       | 49     | 30   |
| Reynolds      | John                                |          | 49     | 154  |
| Reiss         | George                              |          | 46     | 595  |
| Rizzo         | Carmine                             |          | 47     | 419  |
| Raab          | Viola                               | 17       | 46     | 2    |
| Ross          | Walter                              | 18       | 48     | 359  |
| Riker         | Richmond                            | 20       | 47     | 296  |
| Rush          | James                               | 25       | 48     | 652  |
| Randell       | Cassins                             | 26       | 46     | 124  |
| Rau           | Arthur                              | 27       | 46     | 219  |
| Rosenbloom    | Harry                               | 28       | 48     | 264  |
| Rossner       | George                              | 4 Aug 1  | 46     | 673  |
| Rizzanico     | Antonio                             |          | 47     | 417  |
| Reichter      | Charles                             | 2        | 46     | 469  |
| Rogers        | Frank                               | 3        | 48     | 25   |
| Rickey        | Ethel                               |          | 47     | 213  |
| Redinger      | Anton                               |          | 46     | 344  |
| Redman        | G. & A.                             | 4        | 46     | 346  |
| Roos          | Louise                              | 6        | 48     | 194  |
| Razinski      | Beny.                               |          | 46     | 278  |
| Rusch         | Ruth                                | 7        | 48     | 640  |
| Ratto         | Giuseppe                            |          | 46     | 215  |
| Reilly        | Mary                                | 8        | 46     | 504  |
| Rogowski      | Anton                               | 10       | 48     | 49   |
| Rosetti       | William                             |          | 48     | 309  |
| Ryan          | Sarah                               | 11       | 49     | 123  |
| Reinhart      | John                                |          | 46     | 582  |
| Ryno          | Rose                                | 15       | 49     | 152  |
| Ryan          | Mary                                |          | 49     | 117  |
| Rust          | August                              | 16       | 49     | 47   |
| Rosenfeld     | David                               | 17       | 48     | 277  |
| Rooney        | Dorothy                             |          | 48     | 188  |
| Russo         | Millie                              |          | 49     | 40   |
| Reilly        | Walther                             |          | 46     | 545  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME        | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Runke          | Rose                                | 4 Aug 18 | 48     | 615  |
| Riggieri       | Lucia                               |          | 48     | 580  |
| Russo          | Angelina                            |          | 49     | 32   |
| Rickershauser  | George                              |          | 47     | 210  |
| Reilly         | William                             |          | 46     | 548  |
| Ribar          | Annie                               | 20       | 47     | 83   |
| Ruechenhauser  | Margaret                            | 22       | 48     | 562  |
| Ringwald       | Chester                             |          | 47     | 340  |
| Rugalska       | Borislav                            | 23       | 48     | 574  |
| Rust           | Elmer                               |          | 49     | 48   |
| Rappleyea      | John                                |          | 46     | 186  |
| Ryno           | H. & N.                             | 24       | 49     | 149  |
| Ricks          | John                                | 25       | 39     | 705  |
| Rommel         | T. & E.                             |          | 48     | 141  |
| Reitcel        | William                             | 26       | 46     | 599  |
| Reilly         | John                                |          | 46     | 534  |
| Roskos         | Mary                                | 28       | 48     | 317  |
| Rothman        | Lily                                |          | 48     | 416  |
| Roegolf        | Gertrude                            | 29       | 47     | 626  |
| Russomanno     | Vincenzinia                         |          | 49     | 46   |
| Rock           | Florence                            | 31       | 47     | 585  |
| Robinson       | J. & G.                             | 4 Sep 1  | 47     | 530  |
| Rogers         | Mildred                             | 2        | 48     | 37   |
| Reynolds       | Thadeus                             |          | 47     | 54   |
| Ra ston        | Oscar                               | 3        | 46     | 106  |
| Rein           | Meta                                |          | 46     | 557  |
| Rudo           | F. & M.                             | 4        | 48     | 552  |
| Rutherford     | Donald                              |          | 49     | 58   |
| Robins         | Asher                               |          | 47     | 517  |
| Rubin          | Nathan                              | 6        | 48     | 515  |
| Rotondi        | Salvtore                            | 7        | 48     | 430  |
| Reinig         | William                             |          | 46     | 584  |
| Rotger         | Louise                              | 9        | 48     | 396  |
| Rall           | Norman                              |          | 46     | 103  |
| Roleigh        | Joseph                              | 10       | 48     | 75   |
| Rudinsky       | J. & A.                             |          | 48     | 544  |
| Rotstein       | Paul                                |          | 48     | 434  |
| Ried           | T. & J.                             |          | 47     | 239  |
| Riviell        | T. & N.                             | 12       | 47     | 412  |
| Rokalsky       | Helen                               | 13       | 48     | 72   |
| Rosenthal      | Annie                               |          | 48     | 295  |
| Rice           | Henry                               |          | 47     | 113  |
| Robson         | F. & E.                             | 14       | 47     | 573  |
| Rourke         | William                             |          | 48     | 454  |
| Rutan          | Katie                               | 15       | 49     | 56   |
| Reid           | Janet                               | 15       | 46     | 476  |
| Razus          | Mary                                | 18       | 46     | 279  |
| Reilly         | James                               | 21       | 47     | 259  |
| Rosenberg      | Moses                               | 22       | 48     | 258  |
| Roman          | Stefie                              | 24       | 48     | 103  |
| Rieser         | Ernestine                           | 26       | 47     | 248  |
| Ricker         | Ernestine                           |          | 47     | 205  |
| Rosselot       | Reginald                            | 27       | 48     | 368  |
| Reifer         | Paul                                | 27       | 46     | 494  |
| Rothman        | Max                                 | 30       | 48     | 417  |
| Romanufske     | Josepha                             |          | 48     | 125  |
| Rullo          | Giuseppe                            | 4 Oct 1  | 48     | 602  |
| Raymond        | Olive                               |          | 46     | 269  |
| Redden         | Frederick                           | 2        | 46     | 339  |
| Rubin          | Israel                              | 3        | 48     | 512  |
| Roberto        | Giuseppe                            | 4        | 47     | 472  |
| Redman         | Dorothy                             |          | 46     | 347  |
| Reising        | Mary                                | 5        | 46     | 593  |
| Renner         | Katharina                           | 7        | 46     | 640  |
| Rheiman        | August                              | 9        | 47     | 61   |
| Ronchior       | Emma                                | 10       | 48     | 159  |
| Reilly         | M. & R.                             |          | 46     | 511  |
| Redden         | Arthur                              |          | 46     | 337  |
| Rucki          | Walter                              | 13       | 48     | 529  |
| Rappold        | W. & L.                             |          | 46     | 187  |
| Ralmer         | Luise                               |          | 46     | 104  |
| Reymolds       | Frances                             | 14       | 47     | 41   |
| Restaino       | Livia                               |          | 46     | 675  |
| Rosen          | Morris                              | 15       | 48     | 244  |
| Rvethlisberger | Alexander                           | 16       | 47     | 645  |
| Riccuto        | Guiseppo                            |          | 47     | 98   |
| Rehberg        | Hedwig                              |          | 46     | 452  |
| Ray            | H. & A.                             |          | 46     | 253  |
| Rosenberg      | Bennie                              | 17       | 48     | 250  |
| Ruglio         | Alfonso                             |          | 48     | 585  |
| Roher          | Herbert                             | 19       | 48     | 58   |
| Rotkowski      | Watislarof                          |          | 48     | 423  |
| Robertson      | Edward                              | 20       | 47     | 504  |
| Rau            | Joseph                              |          | 46     | 221  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|
| Richter       | Arthur                              | 4 Oct 20  | 47     | 185  |
| Ruberto       | Americo                             | 21        | 48     | 508  |
| Ross          | E. & B.                             | 23        | 48     | 322  |
| Russomanno    | Maria                               |           | 49     | 45   |
| Rahenkamp     | Carl                                |           | 46     | 76   |
| Richenshausen | Fred                                | 24        | 2      | 529  |
| Roman         | Theodore                            | 25        | 48     | 104  |
| Reis          | Mary                                |           | 46     | 590  |
| Romano        | Matteo                              | 26        | 48     | 122  |
| Robertiello   | Angela                              |           | 47     | 471  |
| Rinaldi       | Giulia                              | 27        | 47     | 328  |
| Rabe          | Edna                                | 28        | 46     | 9    |
| Rovensky      | Wilhelm                             | 29        | 48     | 461  |
| Rothbard      | Goldie                              | 4 Nov 1   | 48     | 410  |
| Riccio        | Alfredo                             |           | 47     | 93   |
| Rothstein     | Sarah                               | 5         | 48     | 421  |
| Reinhard      | J. & M.                             | 6         | 46     | 570  |
| Rudolf        | John                                | 7         | 48     | 554  |
| Rogers        | Leslie                              | 8         | 48     | 33   |
| Reitman       | Edith                               | 9         | 46     | 607  |
| Rapperport    | Fannie                              | 10        | 46     | 185  |
| Rennels       | Luke                                | 11        | 46     | 636  |
| Reiff         | Lydia                               |           | 47     | 246  |
| Ridge         | Katherine                           | 12        | 47     | 229  |
| Reilly        | Louise                              |           | 46     | 537  |
| Robscho       | J. & J.                             | 13        | 47     | 572  |
| Rothman       | Edwin                               | 14        | 48     | 414  |
| Rothfuss      | Chester                             |           | 48     | 412  |
| Rynolds       | George                              | 15        | 49     | 153  |
| Richards      | L. & J.                             | 16        | 47     | 128  |
| Ringel        | August                              | 20        | 47     | 335  |
| Rosenfledt    | H. & I.                             | 21        | 48     | 282  |
| Reuter        | Elizabeth                           |           | 47     | 19   |
| Rosenzweig    | Edward                              | 22        | 48     | 304  |
| Rustan        | L. & E.                             |           | 49     | 53   |
| Ripley        | P. & M.                             |           | 47     | 352  |
| Rusling       | Herbert                             | 23        | 49     | 2    |
| Rizzolo       | V. & M.                             |           | 47     | 429  |
| Rabe          | - & J.                              | 25        | 46     | 8    |
| Rabe          | - & J.                              |           | 46     | 7    |
| Romestch      | Charles                             | 26        | 48     | 135  |
| Rometsch      | Charles                             |           | 48     | 135  |
| Rosenblum     | Esther                              | 27        | 48     | 268  |
| Reilly        | J. & E.                             |           | 46     | 509  |
| Reichert      | Peter                               |           | 46     | 467  |
| Rush          | J. & M.                             | 28        | 48     | 646  |
| Russomanno    | Giuseppe                            | 30        | 49     | 44   |
| Ryan          | Edward                              |           | 49     | 87   |
| Rotonda       | Maria                               | 4 Dec 1   | 48     | 425  |
| Rahl          | Florence                            |           | 46     | 79   |
| Rosenflel     | Mary                                | 2         | 48     | 280  |
| Romaniovoki   | Willie                              | 3         | 48     | 108  |
| Rosalia       | Lucia                               |           | 48     | 203  |
| Richards      | Sidney                              |           | 54     | 410  |
| Rohtbart      | Marie                               | 4         | 48     | 71   |
| Runge         | A. & M.                             |           | 48     | 613  |
| Rausch        | Oscar                               |           | 46     | 231  |
| Ruht          | Soffie                              | 5         | 48     | 593  |
| Racz          | John                                |           | 46     | 29   |
| Rufoli        | Felice                              | 6         | 48     | 572  |
| Rosenthal     | Etta                                | 7         | 48     | 296  |
| Ruyan         | C. & A.                             |           | 48     | 618  |
| Reilly        | Peter                               | 8         | 46     | 541  |
| Robbins       | Ruth                                | 9         | 47     | 462  |
| Roamer        | Theodore                            | 11        | 47     | 444  |
| Rotowitz      | Joe                                 | 13        | 48     | 432  |
| Rufoli        | Vincenzo                            | 14        | 48     | 573  |
| Rosen         | Bernhard                            | 15        | 48     | 243  |
| Ross          | J. & S.                             | 16        | 48     | 328  |
| Reiley        | Nellie                              | 19        | 46     | 501  |
| Rinker        | Doris                               | 20        | 47     | 344  |
| Reilly        | John                                | 24        | 46     | 535  |
| Restaino      | Gerardo                             | 27        | 46     | 674  |
| Reithberger   | Florence                            | 28        | 46     | 605  |
| Rosenthal     | Joe                                 | 29        | 48     | 298  |
| Reilly        | Ante                                | 4 July 26 | 46     | 517m |
| Ruechler      | Emma                                | Oct 10    | 46     | 623m |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Rotondo     | Mario                               | 5 Jan 1 | 35     | 361  |
| Rither      | William                             | 2       | 35     | 690  |
| Rocci       | Carmela                             | 5       | 34     | 809  |
| Reilly      | William                             | 6       | 34     | 95   |
| Richards    | Ethel                               | 7       | 34     | 347  |
| Ryer        | Roger                               |         | 35     | 778  |
| Rufolo      | Felice                              | 8       | 35     | 522  |
| Ruckelshaus | Otto                                |         | 35     | 468  |
| Rosenzweig  | Harry                               |         | 35     | 226  |
| Ryan        | Mildred                             | 9       | 35     | 753  |
| Riker       | D. & H.                             | 10      | 34     | 495  |
| Rizzolo     | Ida                                 | 12      | 34     | 656  |
| Rosentreter | H. & H.                             |         | 35     | 225  |
| Ryan        | Timothy                             |         | 35     | 758  |
| Rohdes      | J. & G.                             | 13      | 34     | 954  |
| Rubin       | Mary                                |         | 35     | 447  |
| Rosenberg   | Albert                              | 14      | 35     | 169  |
| Raunese     | Carmelo                             | 15      | 33     | 759  |
| Reitz       | Charles                             |         | 34     | 146  |
| Rogers      | Janet                               |         | 34     | 926  |
| Ressler     | Margaret                            | 16      | 34     | 207  |
| Ritger      | Freda                               | 17      | 34     | 611  |
| Racippi     | Antonio                             | 18      | 33     | 518  |
| Ritchings   | Elmer                               | 19      | 34     | 606  |
| Russomano   | V. & R.                             | 20      | 35     | 673  |
| Riba        | Jake                                | 21      | 34     | 291  |
| Ring        | Jennie                              |         | 34     | 545  |
| Rinaldi     | Angelo                              |         | 34     | 533  |
| Rataj       | Peter                               | 22      | 33     | 720  |
| Reilly      | Francis                             | 26      | 34     | 61   |
| Raimone     | Antonio                             | 29      | 33     | 593  |
| Ritt        | Margaret                            |         | 34     | 616  |
| Rachlin     | Harry                               | 30      | 33     | 512  |
| Rauch       | C. & M.                             |         | 33     | 756  |
| Reilly      | Margaret                            |         | 34     | 40   |
| Rauch       | Bertha                              | 31      | 33     | 757  |
| Rice        | Elmo                                | 5 Feb 1 | 34     | 316  |
| Richard     | Fred                                | 2       | 34     | 335  |
| Runyon      | Mary                                |         | 35     | 568  |
| Rudolf      | Mathilde                            |         | 35     | 486  |
| Rooney      | Francis                             |         | 35     | 75   |
| Rutan       | John                                |         | 35     | 681  |
| Russomanno  | Luigia                              |         | 35     | 672  |
| Runyon      | Ruth                                | 4       | 35     | 570  |
| Ryan        | John                                | 5       | 35     | 736  |
| Ramlinger   | Helen                               | 6       | 33     | 626  |
| Racippa     | Angelina                            |         | 33     | 517  |
| Rochi       | Treasa                              |         | 34     | 819  |
| Rochi       | Tony                                |         | 34     | 818  |
| Remington   | L. & A.                             | 7       | 34     | 156  |
| Root        | Mabelle                             |         | 35     | 91   |
| Redman      | Miltnet                             | 8       | 33     | 867  |
| Rizzo       | Antonette                           |         | 34     | 648  |
| Rotonda     | Carmela                             |         | 35     | 357  |
| Rosell      | P. & L.                             | 11      | 35     | 150  |
| Russomanno  | Gelsomino                           | 13      | 35     | 669  |
| Rubson      | E. & M.                             | 14      | 35     | 460  |
| Russo       | Gaetana                             |         | 35     | 656  |
| Ratchen     | Louis                               | 18      | 33     | 722  |
| Roberts     | Romaine                             |         | 34     | 712  |
| Raisinger   | Gertrude                            | 19      | 33     | 596  |
| Reilly      | J. & S.                             |         | 34     | 45   |
| Roy         | C. & A..                            | 20      | 35     | 412  |
| Ricigliano  | Angela                              | 21      | 34     | 399  |
| Russell     | Edward                              | 22      | 35     | 629  |
| Reilly      | Henry                               | 24      | 34     | 69   |
| Russo       | Donato                              |         | 35     | 652  |
| Ravenscroft | Miriam                              | 25      | 33     | 765  |
| Reif        | Gertrude                            |         | 34     | 24   |
| Russomanno  | Crestina                            | 26      | 35     | 667  |
| Rittweger   | J. & M.                             | 28      | 34     | 631  |
| Reilley     | Bella                               | 5 Mar 2 | 34     | 39   |
| Russo       | Giuseppe                            | 3       | 35     | 657  |
| Rayner      | E. & M.                             | 4       | 33     | 795  |
| Rundzieher  | Amilia                              |         | 35     | 556  |
| Rufzieher   | Helen                               |         | 35     | 555  |
| Rosen       | Benjamin                            |         | 35     | 161  |
| Riccardella | Micadona                            | 5       | 34     | 298  |
| Richardilla | Michael                             |         | 34     | 338  |
| Roll        | Melvina                             |         | 34     | 980  |
| Riffel      | George                              | 6       | 34     | 473  |
| Rose        | Harold                              |         | 35     | 136  |
| Rizzolo     | Remo                                | 7       | 34     | 657  |
| Rosenfelder | Frances                             |         | 35     | 204  |
| Raney       | Leonard                             | 8       | 33     | 665  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Rack          | Helen                               | 5 Mar 8 | 33     | 520  |
| Renoylds      | Charles                             | 9       | 34     | 186  |
| Rosenzweig    | Lillie                              |         | 35     | 228  |
| Rus somanno   | Antonietta                          | 12      | 35     | 666  |
| Rubin         | Meyer                               | 15      | 35     | 446  |
| Redel         | Florence                            | 18      | 33     | 854  |
| Reilly        | Ruth                                |         | 34     | 85   |
| Restaino      | Guiseppina                          |         | 34     | 212  |
| Robinson      | Charles                             |         | 34     | 758  |
| Rosso         | Giuseppe                            |         | 35     | 311  |
| Rafferty      | Malcolm                             | 19      | 33     | 562  |
| Ryan          | John                                | 20      | 35     | 738  |
| Runyon        | Ida                                 | 21      | 35     | 565  |
| Rickerhauser  | Elmer                               | 22      | 34     | 413  |
| Russomanno    | Ersilia                             | 23      | 35     | 668  |
| Richa         | Ines                                | 24      | 34     | 334  |
| Readey        | Edna                                | 25      | 33     | 814  |
| Rolmelle      | Richard                             |         | 34     | 879  |
| Renntemeier   | Lillian                             | 28      | 34     | 217  |
| Rulick        | Sarah                               | 31      | 35     | 542  |
| Russo         | Alfonso                             | 5 Apr 2 | 35     | 650  |
| Reilly        | Mildred                             | 3       | 34     | 84   |
| Roltgen       | Martha                              |         | 34     | 990  |
| Richart       | Jakob                               | 4       | 34     | 373  |
| Rapp          | Clarence                            | 6       | 33     | 502  |
| Raab          | Clarence                            | 6       | 33     | 501  |
| Rosamio       | Leonardo                            | 7       | 35     | 111  |
| Riess         | Athelia                             | 8       | 34     | 471  |
| Rowe          | W. & A.                             | 9       | 35     | 397  |
| Rathenberg    | Joseph                              |         | 35     | 341  |
| Radcliffe     | Emil                                | 10      | 33     | 529  |
| Reilley       | D. & T.                             |         | 34     | 37   |
| Rothfuss      | Edwin                               |         | 35     | 345  |
| Rizzolo       | Dionigi                             | 11      | 34     | 654  |
| Rappaport     | Ester                               | 12      | 33     | 696  |
| Ratti         | Maria                               | 16      | 33     | 740  |
| Rizzolo       | Filomena                            |         | 34     | 655  |
| Reichemberger | Joseph                              | 19      | 33     | 996  |
| Rivello       | A. & R.                             | 20      | 34     | 636  |
| Rosamilia     | Frank                               | 21      | 35     | 109  |
| Reid          | G. & N.                             |         | 34     | 2    |
| Reboli        | Elma                                | 22      | 33     | 836  |
| Riviello      | Raffaele                            |         | 34     | 642  |
| Rossback      | Elanore                             | 25      | 35     | 279  |
| Reed          | Viola                               | 27      | 33     | 918  |
| Roberts       | Frank                               | 29      | 34     | 703  |
| Reilly        | T. & R.                             | 5 May 3 | 34     | 49   |
| Rankin        | Watkinson                           | 4       | 33     | 673  |
| Reilly        | John                                | 6       | 34     | 75   |
| Ruddiman      | Helen                               | 8       | 35     | 474  |
| Rapp          | Frank                               | 9       | 33     | 693  |
| Rottberg      | David                               | 9       | 35     | 366  |
| Russo         | Michele                             | 10      | 35     | 663  |
| Richter       | Elsie                               | 11      | 34     | 393  |
| Robinson      | Adrian                              | 12      | 34     | 753  |
| Roth          | Helen                               |         | 35     | 329  |
| Reidinger     | E. & L.                             | 14      | 34     | 20   |
| Rheinhard     | Edward                              | 15      | 34     | 269  |
| Ring          | Hannah                              | 17      | 34     | 544  |
| Reilly        | John                                | 18      | 34     | 74   |
| Reilly        | Edward                              |         | 34     | 57   |
| Reilly        | J. & M.                             |         | 34     | 47   |
| Reilly        | J. & M.                             |         | 34     | 46   |
| Rehers        | George                              | 23      | 33     | 980  |
| Ricigliano    | Francesco                           | 24      | 34     | 400  |
| Redden        | Dorothy                             | 25      | 33     | 849  |
| Rivers        | Williard                            |         | 34     | 639  |
| Rapaport      | Henry                               | 27      | 33     | 681  |
| Robertson     | Dorothy                             |         | 34     | 719  |
| Rothman       | Jacob                               | 28      | 35     | 348  |
| Ridner        | A. & L.                             | 29      | 34     | 435  |
| Ruggieri      | Giuseppe                            |         | 35     | 525  |
| Rosso         | P. & F.                             |         | 35     | 308  |
| Rosella       | V. & L.                             |         | 35     | 287  |
| Rapp          | Kate                                | 31      | 33     | 694  |
| Reinohl       | Eugen                               |         | 34     | 128  |
| Rabone        | Edward                              | 5 Jun 1 | 34     | 798  |
| Rosenbluth    | Jonas                               | 2       | 35     | 194  |
| Raphael       | Aaron                               | 3       | 33     | 683  |
| Raffle        | Aaron                               | 3       | 33     | 563  |
| Raessner      | William                             |         | 33     | 550  |
| Ratkin        | Jacob                               | 5       | 33     | 735  |
| Rice          | Joseph                              | 6       | 34     | 319  |
| Raimo         | Carmino                             | 8       | 33     | 586  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE    | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|------|
| Reilly     | Thoredea                            | 5 Jun 8 | 34     | 92   |
| Ratner     | Abraham                             | 9       | 33     | 737  |
| Ruggiero   | Eufemio                             | 10      | 35     | 527  |
| Ruggiero   | Colonna                             |         | 35     | 526  |
| Regan      | Harrold                             | 11      | 33     | 961  |
| Reim       | Lillie                              | 12      | 34     | 97   |
| Reilley    | Annie                               |         | 34     | 53   |
| Robke      | Martha                              |         | 34     | 796  |
| Rachmiel   | Rachel                              | 13      | 33     | 514  |
| Roemmle    | Mildred                             |         | 34     | 885  |
| Russish    | Michael                             | 14      | 35     | 649  |
| Ryer       | Lerena                              | 16      | 35     | 777  |
| Rock       | P. & L.                             | 17      | 34     | 822  |
| Raub       | D. & L.                             | 18      | 33     | 750  |
| Reilly     | Marguerite                          |         | 34     | 83   |
| Reef       | Sahra                               | 19      | 33     | 925  |
| Richmond   | Annie                               | 19      | 34     | 386  |
| Reitz      | Franklin                            | 20      | 34     | 147  |
| Rose       | Sarah                               |         | 35     | 144  |
| Ratcliff   | William                             | 21      | 33     | 723  |
| Rocklein   | Margareta                           | 23      | 34     | 837  |
| Rubinson   | M. & B.                             | 24      | 35     | 456  |
| Rabinowitz | William                             | 28      | 33     | 510  |
| Rabinowitz | Nathan                              |         | 33     | 507  |
| Reilley    | Virginia                            | 5 Jul 1 | 34     | 42   |
| Rutskovsky | Jegas                               |         | 35     | 701  |
| Ruglio     | Adelina                             | 4       | 35     | 533  |
| Rocklein   | Leona                               | 5       | 34     | 836  |
| Ritonto    | Macolata                            | 6       | 34     | 615  |
| Rumble     | Mary                                |         | 35     | 548  |
| Rossiter   | Josephine                           |         | 35     | 303  |
| Ruf        | Julius                              | 7       | 35     | 516  |
| Rotonda    | Maria                               |         | 35     | 359  |
| Ricigliano | Giuseppe                            | 8       | 34     | 401  |
| Rogenzow   | Bertha                              |         | 34     | 900  |
| Rosenkratz | Gussie                              |         | 35     | 210  |
| Ramsey     | Edith                               |         | 33     | 623  |
| Robson     | Marian                              | 10      | 34     | 804  |
| Redling    | Therese                             | 11      | 33     | 865  |
| Radice     | Francesco                           |         | 33     | 537  |
| Rorr       | Dorothy                             |         | 35     | 103  |
| Rich       | Nechama                             | 12      | 34     | 331  |
| Rizzoli    | Dora                                | 13      | 34     | 652  |
| Rowe       | Frank                               | 15      | 35     | 401  |
| Rein       | Anna                                | 18      | 34     | 100  |
| Ricio      | Itola                               |         | 34     | 402  |
| Roth       | Bennie                              |         | 35     | 326  |
| Redinger   | Edna                                | 19      | 33     | 863  |
| Rinaldi    | Mariano                             | 21      | 34     | 535  |
| Rosenzweig | Isie                                | 23      | 35     | 227  |
| Raush      | Joseph                              | 26      | 33     | 763  |
| Rosenblatt | Sam                                 | 26      | 35     | 191  |
| Rosenblatt | Eva                                 |         | 35     | 189  |
| Rubschlauk | Wilhelm                             | 27      | 35     | 459  |
| Rosenblatt | Dora                                |         | 35     | 188  |
| Robb       | Dorothy                             | 28      | 34     | 668  |
| Rossbach   | Abbie                               |         | 35     | 278  |
| Rudge      | Arthur                              | 29      | 35     | 480  |
| Reynolds   | Frank                               | 30      | 34     | 257  |
| Rogers     | Roosevelt                           |         | 34     | 934  |
| Roselle    | Louis                               | 31      | 35     | 154  |
| Robinson   | Harry                               | 5 Aug 1 | 34     | 771  |
| Rotonto    | Mario                               |         | 35     | 362  |
| Roh        | Helen                               | 3       | 34     | 949  |
| Ramsey     | Fredrick                            | 6       | 33     | 639  |
| Romano     | Vincenzo                            |         | 35     | 31   |
| Ryan       | Edwin                               | 7       | 35     | 719  |
| Roth       | John                                | 8       | 35     | 334  |
| Rosenberg  | Carrie                              |         | 35     | 175  |
| Rottner    | Martin                              | 9       | 35     | 371  |
| Ribbach    | John                                | 11      | 34     | 292  |
| Rosinsky   | Yetta                               |         | 35     | 238  |
| Renter     | Otto                                | 12      | 34     | 188  |
| Riers      | G. & R.                             |         | 34     | 468  |
| Rinter     | Otto                                |         | 34     | 559  |
| Rouse      | Edward                              | 13      | 35     | 383  |
| Raieri     | Alfredo                             |         | 33     | 667  |
| Aanieri    | Alfredo                             |         | 33     | 667  |
| Ripley     | William                             | 14      | 34     | 573  |
| Rommel     | August                              |         | 35     | 39   |
| Riordan    | Agnes <i>See supplement file</i>    | 15      | 34     | 567  |
| Ritkofski  | Regina                              |         | 34     | 612  |
| Rau        | John                                | 16      | 33     | 749  |
| Ronan      | Alexander                           |         | 35     | 45   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|---|
| Reider        | Bella                               | 5 Aug 18 | 34     | 19   |   |
| Reinhardt     | Stanley                             |          | 34     | 120  |   |
| Renner        | Gertrude                            |          | 34     | 183  |   |
| Rufolo        | Vincenzo                            | 18       | 35     | 523  |   |
| Rosenfeld     | Lian                                |          | 35     | 203  |   |
| Richardson    | McDonald                            | 19       | 34     | 367  |   |
| Richardson    | George                              |          | 34     | 365  |   |
| Ripa          | Ottilio                             | 21       | 34     | 570  |   |
| Rothrock      | Charles                             |          | 35     | 350  |   |
| Rogers        | A. & A.                             | 23       | 34     | 902  |   |
| Ritt          | William                             |          | 34     | 617  |   |
| Rutter        | Eugene                              | 23       | 35     | 704  |   |
| Righter       | Elizabeth                           | 24       | 34     | 485  | M |
| Richards      | Ella                                | 25       | 34     | 346  |   |
| Ryan          | Thomas                              | 28       | 35     | 757  |   |
| Robinson      | Herbert                             | 30       | 34     | 772  |   |
| Rosko         | John                                | 31       | 35     | 242  |   |
| Raria         | Chomaria                            | 5 Sep 1  | 33     | 702  |   |
| Rickershauser | Gerdrute                            | 2        | 34     | 414  |   |
| Rittersbacher | Carl                                | 2        | 34     | 628  |   |
| Raffaele      | Salvatore                           | 3        | 33     | 557  |   |
| Rebernovitz   | Nathan                              |          | 33     | 506  |   |
| Rice          | Mildred                             | 4        | 34     | 321  |   |
| Rucci         | Rosina                              |          | 35     | 461  |   |
| Rappleyae     | Edwin                               | 5        | 33     | 700  |   |
| Russo         | Francesco                           |          | 35     | 653  |   |
| Reisener      | Margaret                            | 6        | 34     | 135  |   |
| Risch         | Robert                              | 8        | 34     | 581  |   |
| Roberts       | Joseph                              |          | 34     | 708  |   |
| Roach         | Agnes                               | 9        | 34     | 658  |   |
| Ray           | Phillipp                            | 10       | 33     | 783  |   |
| Roberto       | Ida                                 |          | 34     | 694  |   |
| Roe           | Anna                                | 14       | 34     | 867  |   |
| Rosazzo       | Salvatore                           | 15       | 35     | 113  |   |
| Roh           | Mildred                             | 18       | 34     | 950  |   |
| Restaino      | Gerardina                           |          | 34     | 210  |   |
| Rochow        | Gustaf                              | 19       | 34     | 821  |   |
| Randazza      | Guiseppina                          | 20       | 33     | 652  |   |
| Richardt      | Ruth                                |          | 34     | 370  |   |
| Rosano        | Carmela                             |          | 35     | 112  |   |
| Ricegliano    | Vito                                | 22       | 34     | 324  |   |
| Rennert       | Mary                                | 23       | 34     | 185  |   |
| Racicot       | Florence                            | 24       | 33     | 516  |   |
| Ryan          | Margaret                            |          | 35     | 748  |   |
| Rothacker     | Marjorie                            | 25       | 35     | 339  |   |
| Ragucci       | Mariamina                           | 27       | 33     | 577  |   |
| Rein          | John                                |          | 34     | 105  |   |
| Riker         | Ernest                              |          | 34     | 499  |   |
| Rock          | Richard                             | 29       | 34     | 826  |   |
| Rusi          | Filomena                            |          | 35     | 644  |   |
| Reiher        | Lawrence                            | 30       | 34     | 32   |   |
| Riekles       | Lucy                                | 5 Oct 1  | 34     | 419  |   |
| Rosamilia     | Ida                                 | 2        | 35     | 110  |   |
| Roberts       | William                             | 3        | 34     | 715  |   |
| Regar         | Marie                               | 7        | 33     | 969  |   |
| Rizzi         | T. & I.                             |          | 34     | 647  |   |
| Ropke         | Amelia                              |          | 35     | 97   |   |
| Reuter        | Anna                                | 8        | 34     | 228  |   |
| Rushkin       | David                               | 9        | 35     | 607  |   |
| Rogan         | Bernard                             | 10       | 34     | 895  |   |
| Rizzo         | Rosina                              |          | 34     | 651  |   |
| Rohrich       | Julius                              | 11       | 34     | 965  |   |
| Roof          | Lizzie                              |          | 35     | 63   |   |
| Reigler       | Robert                              | 12       | 34     | 448  |   |
| Rosenkrantz   | Sarah                               |          | 35     | 209  |   |
| Randolph      | Gilarater                           | 13       | 33     | 661  |   |
| Robertazzi    | Guiseppe                            | 17       | 34     | 691  |   |
| Roth          | August                              |          | 35     | 325  |   |
| Rowley        | D. & B.                             | 18       | 35     | 410  |   |
| Rhino         | Anna                                | 19       | 34     | 274  |   |
| Rosie         | Matha                               | 19       | 35     | 234  |   |
| Raupp         | Louis                               | 21       | 33     | 760  |   |
| Redina        | Andrea                              | 22       | 34     | 168  |   |
| Rozzi         | Cinlia                              |          | 35     | 427  |   |
| Rosenthal     | Leona                               | 23       | 35     | 220  |   |
| Ryan          | Margaret                            |          | 35     | 747  |   |
| Racioppi      | Jerry                               | 25       | 33     | 519  |   |
| Racioppa      | Gerardo                             |          | 33     | 517  | M |
| Ramsay        | Mary                                | 27       | 33     | 634  |   |
| Raidly        | Anthony                             |          | 33     | 583  |   |
| Rosa          | Mickle                              |          | 35     | 98   |   |
| Russomanno    | Giovanni                            |          | 35     | 670  |   |
| Rahner        | Charlie                             | 30       | 33     | 581  |   |
| Resnick       | Annie                               |          | 34     | 205  |   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME               | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Romano                | Domenico                            | 5 Oct 30 | 35     | 19   |
| Reilly                | C. & N.                             | 5 Nov 1  | 34     | 44   |
| Reese                 | Johannes                            |          | 33     | 930  |
| Rostzky               | J. & K.                             | 2        | 35     | 114  |
| Radici                | Rosina                              | 3        | 33     | 538  |
| Rodenwelder           | Theadore                            |          | 34     | 851  |
| Rossi                 | Adolfo                              |          | 35     | 292  |
| Rydgren               | Oscar                               |          | 35     | 775  |
| Reininger             | Frank                               | 4        | 34     | 124  |
| Reynolds              | Chauncey                            | 5        | 34     | 253  |
| Rose                  | Marie                               |          | 35     | 140  |
| Rychetsky             | Helen                               |          | 35     | 769  |
| Rupp                  | Frederick                           | 7        | 35     | 579  |
| Reilly                | John                                | 8        | 34     | 73   |
| Roberts               | Mary                                | 9        | 34     | 711  |
| Roff                  | W. & F.                             | 11       | 34     | 891  |
| Rossnagel             | Victor                              |          | 35     | 306  |
| Rosenfeld             | Abraham                             |          | 35     | 198  |
| Remington             | Stanley                             | 14       | 34     | 157  |
| Rupp                  | John                                |          | 35     | 581  |
| Rehm                  | Florence                            | 15       | 33     | 985  |
| Rettick               | Gussie                              | 19       | 34     | 219  |
| Rosenberg             | Isidor                              |          | 35     | 179  |
| Rizzolo               | Genoveffa                           | 20       | 34     | 653  |
| Ryan                  | Ganet                               | 20       | 35     | 724  |
| Rehm                  | Edward                              | 22       | 33     | 984  |
| Russomanno            | Giovannina                          |          | 35     | 671  |
| Ressland              | Joseph                              | 23       | 34     | 204  |
| Ryan                  | Matthew                             |          | 35     | 752  |
| Rapp                  | Clifton                             | 24       | 33     | 691  |
| Rucki                 | Florence                            |          | 35     | 469  |
| Regelaman             | Ella                                | 25       | 33     | 970  |
| Reed                  | Horace                              | 26       | 33     | 898  |
| Rafanello             | Salvatore                           |          | 33     | 552  |
| Rhul                  | Frederick                           | 27       | 34     | 289  |
| Riehel                | Wilhelm                             |          | 34     | 453  |
| Rogatis               | Michele                             |          | 34     | 898  |
| Ryan                  | Jeannette                           |          | 35     | 734  |
| Ramsley               | Alice                               | 28       | 33     | 595  |
| Robinson              | Lillian                             |          | 34     | 778  |
| Ritchell              | C. & A.                             |          | 34     | 600  |
| Ryan                  | Helen                               |          | 35     | 729  |
| Roethlisberger        | Conrad                              | 29       | 34     | 890  |
| Rosenberg             | Ike                                 | 5 Dec 1  | 35     | 178  |
| Reed                  | I. & F.                             | 2        | 33     | 881  |
| Rosowitch             | Lena                                | 5        | 35     | 247  |
| Rauscher              | Carl                                | 7        | 33     | 676  |
| Rench                 | Annie                               | 8        | 34     | 163  |
| Riscignulo            | Mariano                             |          | 34     | 582  |
| Renfer                | Irvina                              | 10       | 34     | 169  |
| Russoniello           | Mary                                | 11       | 35     | 675  |
| Reckner               | Frank                               |          | 33     | 845  |
| Russoniello           | Maria                               |          | 35     | 313  |
| Rone                  | Arthur                              |          | 35     | 51   |
| Rasmus                | Flora                               | 14       | 33     | 713  |
| Rapoport              | Paulie                              | 15       | 33     | 689  |
| Radin                 | Cora                                |          | 33     | 541  |
| Rubin                 | Esther                              |          | 35     | 444  |
| Rose                  | Theodore                            |          | 35     | 146  |
| Reynolds              | Anna                                | 16       | 34     | 250  |
| Redman                | Clara                               | 17       | 33     | 866  |
| Rech                  | G. & K.                             |          | 33     | 839  |
| Ratsprecher           | Jennie                              |          | 33     | 738  |
| Rpsymyska             | Mary                                |          | 35     | 422  |
| Reuth <i>in Reuth</i> | Ida                                 | 19       | 34     | 230  |
| Risden                | Edith                               |          | 34     | 583  |
| Ringelheim            | Sarah                               |          | 34     | 548  |
| Rowe                  | Nita                                |          | 35     | 405  |
| Reynolds              | Thomas                              | 20       | 34     | 263  |
| Rice                  | Chester                             | 22       | 34     | 314  |
| Rubenstein            | Katy                                |          | 35     | 438  |
| Rend                  | Fannie                              | 23       | 33     | 646  |
| Remollino             | Mary                                |          | 34     | 158  |
| Rochinsky             | Maggie                              | 24       | 34     | 820  |
| Ronan                 | David                               |          | 35     | 46   |
| Rich                  | Isidor                              | 25       | 34     | 330  |
| Rubin                 | Sammie                              | 25       | 35     | 449  |
| Rosella               | Natale                              |          | 35     | 152  |
| Reed                  | Theodore                            | 27       | 33     | 917  |
| Rech                  | Henry                               | 28       | 33     | 840  |
| Randolph              | Yvonne                              |          | 33     | 662  |
| Ratke                 | Augusta                             | 30       | 33     | 734  |
| Rowe                  | Catherine                           | 31       | 35     | 398  |
| <i>Rey</i>            | <i>James</i>                        | 5 Feb 19 | 34     | 510m |
| Rosso                 | MICHAEL                             | 14 N 16  | 42     | 575  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

|  | SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE  | VOLUME | PAGE |       |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|-------|
|  | Radonowitch | Julia                                  | 6 Jan | 2      | 33   | 476   |
|  | Reynolds    | Elmore                                 |       | 2      | 34   | 130   |
|  | Ruggiero    | Raimondo                               |       |        | 35   | 519   |
|  | Rasnick     | Rose                                   |       | 3      | 33   | 670   |
|  | Reiehle     | Ema                                    |       |        | 33   | 976   |
|  | Ryan        | Edna                                   |       |        | 35   | 735   |
|  | Ryan        | Raymond                                |       | 4      | 35   | 765 M |
|  | Rahm        | Phillip                                |       | 5      | 33   | 511   |
|  | Rosamilia   | Maria                                  |       |        | 35   | 51    |
|  | Raimo       | Felomena                               |       | 6      | 33   | 519   |
|  | Rummel      | Helen                                  |       | 8      | 35   | 542   |
|  | Rothhard    | Rosie                                  |       | 9      | 35   | 303   |
|  | Robner      | Lillie                                 |       | 10     | 33   | 442   |
|  | Redden      | Charles                                |       |        | 33   | 799   |
|  | Rotondi     | Nicola                                 |       |        | 35   | 323   |
|  | Rankin      | Archibald                              |       | 12     | 33   | 611   |
|  | Rocco       | Mario                                  |       |        | 34   | 720   |
|  | Roderick    | David                                  |       | 13     | 34   | 763   |
|  | Riley       | Mildred                                |       | 14     | 34   | 425 M |
|  | Rundzieher  | George                                 |       | 15     | 35   | 558   |
|  | Rosetter    | George                                 |       | 16     | 35   | 245   |
|  | Rovan       | James                                  |       | 18     | 35   | 351   |
|  | Rauhtons    | Jacob                                  |       | 19     | 33   | 710   |
|  | Rauhtons    | Jacob                                  |       |        | 33   | 478   |
|  | Radonus     | Paul                                   |       | 19     | 33   | 477   |
|  | Richard     | Elmer                                  |       |        | 34   | 218   |
|  | Rubin       | Sarah                                  |       |        | 35   | 421   |
|  | Raszko      | Johanna                                |       | 20     | 33   | 675   |
|  | Roth        | Milton                                 |       |        | 35   | 299   |
|  | Rausch      | Richard                                |       | 22     | 33   | 716   |
|  | Ryan        | Margaret                               |       |        | 35   | 759   |
|  | Rochbach    | Max                                    |       | 23     | 34   | 724   |
|  | Ruton       | Joseph                                 |       | 23     | 35   | 680   |
|  | Rubertiello | Tony                                   |       |        | 35   | 412   |
|  | Rotman      | Sam                                    |       |        | 35   | 314   |
|  | Rothman     | Sidney                                 |       |        | 35   | 313   |
|  | Rosenthal   | Samuel                                 |       |        | 35   | 181   |
|  | Reese       | Helen                                  |       |        | 33   | 878 M |
|  | Rudanock    | J. & M.                                |       | 26     | 35   | 448   |
|  | Rost        | Lona                                   |       |        | 35   | 278   |
|  | Rossi       | Rocco                                  |       | 27     | 35   | 261   |
|  | Romano      | Francesco                              |       | 28     | 34   | 957   |
|  | Rish        | Edward                                 |       |        | 34   | 495   |
|  | Raffa       | Giovanni                               |       | 29     | 33   | 486   |
|  | Reilly      | Agnes                                  |       |        | 33   | 1004  |
|  | Roseter     | Gladys                                 |       | 31     | 35   | 246   |
|  | Rizzo       | Antonio                                | 6 Feb | 1      | 34   | 556   |
|  | Richard     | Fredrick                               |       |        | 34   | 219   |
|  | Rosenfled   | Rebecca                                |       |        | 35   | 164   |
|  | Rath        | Helwig                                 |       | 3      | 33   | 681   |
|  | Renek       | Morton                                 |       |        | 34   | 73    |
|  | Rogers      | Thomas                                 |       | 5      | 34   | 865   |
|  | Ritter      | Zimal                                  |       |        | 34   | 531   |
|  | Radler      | Louise                                 |       | 7      | 33   | 470   |
|  | Rabinowitz  | David                                  |       | 8      | 33   | 432   |
|  | Rieberg     | William                                |       |        | 34   | 324   |
|  | Ryan        | William                                |       |        | 35   | 771   |
|  | Rapp        | R. & M.                                |       | 9      | 33   | 642   |
|  | Randolph    | Lillian                                |       |        | 33   | 593   |
|  | Ress        | Agnes                                  |       |        | 34   | 75    |
|  | Rosenzweig  | Sadie                                  |       | 10     | 35   | 187   |
|  | Ranenkaemp  | Christina                              |       | 12     | 33   | 599   |
|  | Ryan        | John                                   |       |        | 35   | 754   |
|  | Rink        | Gisela                                 |       | 13     | 34   | 463   |
|  | Reynolds    | Lucille                                |       |        | 34   | 136   |
|  | Roemmele    | Harold                                 |       | 15     | 34   | 802   |
|  | Rosemilia   | Giovannina                             |       |        | 35   | 50    |
|  | Randolph    | Lloyd                                  |       | 17     | 33   | 594   |
|  | Riffel      | Charlotte                              |       |        | 34   | 364   |
|  | Roberts     | Catherine                              |       | 18     | 34   | 606   |
|  | Ringleib    | Wilbert                                |       |        | 34   | 459   |
|  | Rothfuss    | Annie                                  |       | 19     | 35   | 306   |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Rothfuss     | Annie                               | 6 Feb 19 | 35     | 306  |
| Riley        | G. & L.                             | 20       | 34     | 401  |
| Roberted     | Charles                             | 21       | 34     | 601  |
| Rossi        | Angelamaria                         | 22       | 35     | 251  |
| Rolleri      | Aurora                              | 23       | 34     | 923  |
| Racioppi     | Anna                                | 24       | 33     | 452  |
| Redinger     | Charley                             | 25       | 33     | 817  |
| Reingold     | Benjamin                            |          | 33     | 1053 |
| Robertson    | L. & J.                             |          | 34     | 632  |
| Ryan         | W. & M.                             |          | 35     | 718  |
| Rosenth      | Mary                                |          | 35     | 183  |
| Rose         | Herbert                             | 26       | 35     | 77   |
| Richter      | Mary                                | 28       | 34     | 276  |
| Rosen        | Ida                                 |          | 35     | 120  |
| Rosamilia    | Angela                              |          | 35     | 47   |
| Romano       | Francesca                           | 6 Mar 1  | 34     | 958  |
| Root         | Elmer                               |          | 35     | 34   |
| Rath         | F. & L.                             | 3        | 33     | 680  |
| Reiger       | John                                | 5        | 34     | 340  |
| Rogers       | Lydia                               | 6        | 34     | 858  |
| Rabinowitz   | Minnie                              | 7        | 33     | 439  |
| Rolle5       | Arthur                              | 8        | 34     | 919  |
| Rumaniak     | Tonny                               | 11       | 35     | 539  |
| Rohland      | John                                | 15       | 34     | 886  |
| Rich         | Charles                             | 16       | 34     | 213  |
| Raymond      | Francis                             | 17       | 33     | 739  |
| Robrecht     | Raymond                             |          | 34     | 708  |
| Reynolds     | Louise                              |          | 34     | 135  |
| Rundzieber   | William                             |          | 35     | 559  |
| Ross         | Charles                             |          | 35     | 214  |
| Reginge      | Josepf                              | 18       | 33     | 917  |
| Rausch       | Barbera                             | 19       | 33     | 712  |
| Rudolf       | John                                | 22       | 35     | 466  |
| Rose         | G. & L.                             |          | 35     | 65   |
| Rogers       | Lottie                              | 23       | 34     | 856  |
| Russish      | Madelena                            |          | 35     | 643  |
| Rivette      | Mildred                             | 24       | 34     | 548  |
| Riche        | Conrad                              |          | 34     | 251  |
| Roach        | John                                | 26       | 34     | 575  |
| Roellke      | Edward                              | 27       | 34     | 797  |
| Russo        | Raffaele                            |          | 35     | 663  |
| Royal        | Elizabeth                           |          | 35     | 391  |
| Rudden       | Joseph                              | 28       | 35     | 451  |
| Rooney       | Mary                                | 29       | 35     | 28   |
| Reinhard     | Ruth                                | 30       | 33     | 1056 |
| Rizzolo      | Petronilla                          |          | 34     | 567  |
| Rentzler     | W. & L.                             |          | 34     | 49   |
| Rutan        | Hazel                               | 31       | 35     | 679  |
| Rosowano     | A. & S.                             |          | 35     | 203  |
| Ringwald     | Mabel                               | 6 Apr 1  | 34     | 461  |
| Rudiger      | Harry                               |          | 35     | 457  |
| Read         | J. & K.                             | 4        | 33     | 837  |
| Rogers       | Elinore                             |          | 34     | 842  |
| Rodgers      | Eugenie                             |          | 34     | 766  |
| Rickashousai | Charly                              |          | 34     | 286  |
| Rosette      | Jimmie                              |          | 35     | 244  |
| Reynolds     | Alexander                           | 5        | 34     | 120  |
| Rauch        | O. & M.                             | 6        | 33     | 701  |
| Ruggiero     | Donato                              | 8        | 35     | 515  |
| Rabis        | Joseph                              | 9        | 33     | 440  |
| Richard      | Charles                             |          | 34     | 217  |
| Rakowsky     | Pauline                             | 11       | 33     | 536  |
| Rogers       | Anna                                | 11       | 34     | 833  |
| Raisin       | Sammie                              | 12       | 33     | 660  |
| Reese        | Jesse                               |          | 33     | 880  |
| Ripacek      | Alexander                           | 13       | 34     | 479  |
| Renowitz     | John                                |          | 34     | 48   |
| Rauer        | Josepf                              | 15       | 33     | 706  |
| Rapoport     | Max                                 |          | 33     | 639  |
| Rachele      | Giuseppina                          |          | 33     | 447  |
| Rosamilia    | Salvatore                           |          | 35     | 53   |
| Runansky     | Albert                              | 16       | 35     | 557  |
| Rosamilia    | Gaetano                             |          | 35     | 49   |
| Reily        | Robert                              | 20       | 33     | 1037 |
| Rubinowitz   | Rose                                |          | 35     | 428  |
| Rizzolo      | S. & N.                             | 22       | 34     | 562  |
| Reilly       | Agnes                               | 23       | 33     | 1005 |
| Roth         | Mildred                             | 24       | 35     | 298  |
| Riley        | Louise                              | 25       | 34     | 422  |
| Rawlings     | Elmer                               | 26       | 33     | 723  |
| Repky        | Annie                               |          | 34     | 60   |
| Ruhles       | Willma                              |          | 35     | 527  |
| Rotondo      | Gelomina                            | 27       | 35     | 324  |
| Ramaglia     | Teresa                              | 30       | 33     | 546  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME      | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE  |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|-------|
| Robbins      | Paul                                | 6 Apr 30 | 34     | 595   |
| Raudanus     | Nellie                              | 6 May 4  | 33     | 704   |
| Russo        | Lucia                               |          | 35     | 658   |
| Ratner       | Gitel                               | 5        | 33     | 688   |
| Rosenbaum    | Sadie                               | 6        | 35     | 126   |
| Russo        | Aida                                | 7        | 35     | 646   |
| Risk         | Sellick                             | 9        | 34     | 496   |
| Rice         | Maxwell                             |          | 34     | 203   |
| Rolloffs     | Anna                                | 10       | 34     | 927   |
| Restaine     | Emma                                |          | 34     | 79    |
| Rausch       | Lester                              | 12       | 33     | 714   |
| Re           | Agnesa                              |          | 33     | 757   |
| Roberts      | William                             |          | 34     | 627   |
| Randoff      | Isidore                             | 14       | 33     | 586   |
| Reynold      | Charles                             |          | 34     | 113   |
| Ruff         | Albert                              |          | 35     | 495   |
| Ray          | S. & J.                             | 17       | 33     | 725   |
| Raab         | Emma                                |          | 33     | 423   |
| Ryan         | Charles                             |          | 35     | 732   |
| Rogers       | Emmet                               | 18       | 34     | 846   |
| Restaino     | Antonietta                          |          | 34     | 80    |
| Rosenfeld    | Boris                               |          | 35     | 161   |
| Riffl        | Julius                              | 20       | 34     | 366   |
| Ronan        | Harold                              |          | 35     | 2     |
| Rosenbaum    | Pearl                               | 21       | 35     | 125   |
| Rabinowitz   | Louis                               | 27       | 33     | 438   |
| Reichlen     | Issie                               |          | 33     | 950   |
| Rizzolo      | Eleonora                            |          | 34     | 564   |
| Rowe         | Thornton                            | 28       | 35     | 371   |
| Russell      | Doris                               | 29       | 35     | 634   |
| Rinek        | Dorcas                              | 30       | 34     | 442   |
| Russomanno   | Colomba                             |          | 35     | 666   |
| Ruhnno       | Edwin                               |          | 35     | 529   |
| Reid         | Eugene                              | 31       | 33     | 963   |
| Richardson   | Adelaide                            |          | 34     | 236   |
| Rabinovitz   | Esabell                             | 6 Jun 1  | 33     | 434   |
| Romano       | Rose                                | 2        | 34     | 968   |
| Rubinski     | Anna                                |          | 35     | 430   |
| Ray          | Elsie                               | 3        | 33     | 728   |
| Roman        | Mary                                |          | 34     | 941   |
| Reim         | Hazel                               | 4        | 33     | 1038  |
| Rielly       | William                             | 6        | 34     | 350   |
| Rummel       | Thresia                             |          | 35     | 547   |
| Rosengweig   | Joseph                              |          | 35     | 184   |
| Raukiewitz   | Gussy                               | 8        | 33     | 717   |
| Raynor       | Frances                             |          | 33     | 749   |
| Rizzolo      | Jessica                             |          | 34     | 566   |
| Rasenbaum    | Sophia                              | 9        | 33     | 657   |
| Roberts      | Henryette                           |          | 34     | 619   |
| Robson       | F. & E.                             | 10       | 34     | 710   |
| Rock         | Mary                                | 11       | 34     | 742   |
| Rydziewicz   | Anna                                |          | 35     | 786   |
| Rothmann     | Blanche                             |          | 35     | 311   |
| Ross         | W. & S.                             |          | 35     | 209   |
| Robertson    | Viola                               | 12       | 34     | 648   |
| Rabinowitz   | Ida                                 | 13       | 33     | 437   |
| Robarth      | Annie                               |          | 34     | 706   |
| Ruzzo        | Mary                                |          | 35     | 707   |
| Reilly       | Mary                                | 16       | 33     | 1029  |
| Ripley       | Marion                              | 17       | 34     | 483   |
| Rosenberg    | Dorothy                             |          | 35     | 132   |
| Restaine     | Antonra - See Supplement 46-18      | 18       | 34     | 78    |
| Russel       | Henry                               | 20       | 35     | 625   |
| Ritter       | Celia                               | 22       | 34     | 526   |
| Rothschild   | Daniel                              | 23       | 35     | 315   |
| Rosano       | Gelsomina                           |          | 35     | 56    |
| Rytilla      | John                                | 23       | 36     | 804   |
| Ridler       | Benjamin                            | 24       | 34     | 317   |
| Rolleri      | John                                | 25       | 34     | 924   |
| Rohm         | William                             | 26       | 34     | 894   |
| Ritchings    | William                             | 30       | 34     | 517   |
| Robinson     | Walter                              | 6 Jul 1  | 34     | 701   |
| Richards     | Margorie                            |          | 34     | 226   |
| Rummell      | William                             |          | 35     | 543   |
| Roseman      | Alexander                           |          | 35     | 107   |
| Roseman      | E. & F.                             |          | 35     | 106   |
| Ring         | Elizabeth                           | 2        | 34     | 453   |
| Reichardt    | Otto                                | 3        | 33     | 940   |
| Rue Tan      | Virginia                            |          | 35     | 489   |
| Rivello      | Maria                               | 4        | 34     | 545   |
| Rogers       | Charles                             |          | 34     | 836 M |
| Rittershafer | John                                | 5        | 34     | 532   |
| Ranie        | Edith                               | 6        | 33     | 604   |
| Ryan         | S. & M.                             |          | 35     | 715   |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME       | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Roposky       | Anna                                | 6 Jul 7  | 35     | 39   |
| Raney         | Alexander                           | 8        | 33     | 600  |
| Rippel        | Albert                              |          | 34     | 486  |
| Ruglio        | Mimiccia                            |          | 35     | 523  |
| Rosenblum     | Davis                               |          | 35     | 151  |
| Redden        | Herman                              | 9        | 33     | 801  |
| Raffaele      | Gilda                               | 10       | 33     | 488  |
| Russo         | Ida                                 |          | 35     | 655  |
| Rokoski       | Anna                                | 12       | 34     | 908  |
| Rogoski       | Jennett                             |          | 34     | 876  |
| Roessler      | Florence                            |          | 34     | 808  |
| Rudden        | Helen                               |          | 35     | 450  |
| Rafay         | Jahn                                | 14       | 33     | 481  |
| Rose          | Ruth                                | 14       | 35     | 90   |
| Rachemore     | Rosae                               | 15       | 33     | 448  |
| Rutter        | Jacob                               |          | 35     | 700  |
| Rapp          | F. & M.                             | 17       | 33     | 640  |
| Raisen        | Richard                             |          | 33     | 530  |
| Radler        | Ella                                |          | 33     | 472  |
| Rosenbaum     | Jacob                               |          | 35     | 123  |
| Riff          | Annie                               | 18       | 34     | 363  |
| Rowe          | John                                | 19       | 35     | 368  |
| Riesner       | Victor                              | 21       | 34     | 360  |
| Ritterhouse   | Herman                              | 23       | 34     | 533  |
| Ritkovsky     | Marie                               | 24       | 34     | 519  |
| Rock          | Stanly                              | 26       | 34     | 743  |
| Riker         | David                               |          | 34     | 393  |
| Reynolds      | Andrew                              |          | 34     | 142  |
| Ruvo          | James                               |          | 35     | 703  |
| Russomanno    | Libero                              |          | 35     | 669  |
| Rossback      | Florence                            |          | 35     | 235  |
| Rosenthal     | Isador                              |          | 35     | 177  |
| Rosenblum     | Harry                               | 26       | 35     | 152  |
| Rosen         | Francis                             | 28       | 35     | 117  |
| Rubin         | Charles                             | 30       | 35     | 417  |
| Roy           | Myrtle                              |          | 35     | 389  |
| Randolph      | A. & E.                             | 31       | 33     | 587  |
| Rearden       | Margaret                            |          | 33     | 774  |
| Ritzer        | Marie                               |          | 34     | 540  |
| Ritger        | A. & M.                             |          | 34     | 518  |
| Rizzolo       | D. & J.                             | 6 Aug 1  | 34     | 561  |
| Rosinblum     | Lena                                |          | 35     | 197  |
| Radin         | Henry                               | 2        | 33     | 468  |
| Radin         | Edmond                              |          | 33     | 467  |
| Robinson      | Bababra                             |          | 34     | 677  |
| Reilly        | Ellen                               | 3        | 33     | 1014 |
| Ryan          | Dennis                              |          | 35     | 734  |
| Rabinovitz    | Sarah                               | 4        | 33     | 436  |
| Ryan          | Anna                                | 5        | 35     | 728  |
| Ratti         | Angelina                            | 6        | 33     | 693  |
| Richershauser | Christian                           |          | 34     | 294  |
| Rubovitz      | Evelyn                              |          | 35     | 435  |
| Ringhoffer    | August                              | 7        | 34     | 458  |
| Riley         | J. & M.                             |          | 34     | 402  |
| Romadka       | Charles                             | 8        | 34     | 935  |
| Roaminiello   | Gerardo                             | 9        | 34     | 948  |
| Remondelli    | Mary                                | 12       | 34     | 26   |
| Rudden        | Mary                                |          | 35     | 452  |
| Rood          | Raymond                             |          | 35     | 12   |
| Rosenthal     | Henry                               | 13       | 35     | 174  |
| Rogoza        | Stanley                             | 14       | 34     | 878  |
| Rauseh        | Henriette                           | 15       | 33     | 713  |
| Reilly        | Edna                                |          | 33     | 1010 |
| Ramono        | Antonina                            | 17       | 33     | 547  |
| Restaino      | Nanina                              | 18       | 34     | 81   |
| Raymond       | Beatrice                            | 19       | 33     | 738  |
| Ryan          | Francis                             |          | 35     | 767  |
| Rothchild     | Frances                             | 20       | 35     | 304  |
| Rottberg      | Harry                               |          | 35     | 286  |
| Rochbach      | Gussie                              | 21       | 34     | 723  |
| Reiher        | Elizabeth                           | 22       | 33     | 984  |
| Roll          | Edwin                               | 24       | 34     | 917  |
| Reece         | P. & C.                             |          | 9      | 963  |
| Runo          | Tillie                              |          | 35     | 566  |
| Rommeihs      | Edna                                | 26       | 34     | 986  |
| Reilly        | Margret                             | 27       | 33     | 1026 |
| Rotondo       | Joseph                              |          | 35     | 325  |
| Rostyak       | Joseph                              |          | 35     | 281  |
| Rosselli      | Rosa                                |          | 35     | 242  |
| Reinhardt     | Mary                                | 28       | 33     | 1069 |
| Relly         | William                             | 29       | 33     | 1034 |
| Ratner        | Meyer                               | 30       | 33     | 689  |
| Roentgen      | Albert                              |          | 34     | 804  |
| Rosenthal     | Walther                             | 6 Sept 2 | 35     | 182  |



# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|------------|----------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Rosenthal  | Walther                                | 6 Sept 2 | 35     | 182  |
| Rocco      | Matianna                               | 4        | 34     | 719  |
| Rocco      | Domenico                               |          | 34     | 715  |
| Ring       | Joseph                                 | 5        | 34     | 456  |
| Ryan       | G. & E.                                |          | 35     | 710  |
| Reilly     | H. & A.                                | 6        | 33     | 999  |
| Rimmele    | ?Frederick                             |          | 34     | 433  |
| Raphael    | Florence                               | 8        | 33     | 631  |
| Rotonda    | Elena                                  |          | 35     | 321  |
| Riger      | Mary                                   | 9        | 34     | 373  |
| Ricer      | George                                 |          | 34     | 208  |
| Rossinagel | C. & E.                                |          | 35     | 269  |
| Russa      | Livia                                  | 11       | 35     | 620  |
| Robschoer  | J. & H.                                | 12       | 34     | 709  |
| Rogulo     | Tonino                                 | 13       | 34     | 880  |
| Racioppa   | Raffaele                               | 14       | 33     | 451  |
| Reddock    | ?T. & L.                               |          | 33     | 903  |
| Ritt       | Catherine                              | 14       | 34     | 523  |
| Rappleyea  | Dorothy                                | 16       | 33     | 648  |
| Rosen      | Harry                                  |          | 35     | 119  |
| Rauben     | F. & K.                                | 17       | 33     | 697  |
| Roccosanto | Leonora                                | 18       | 34     | 721  |
| Riska      | Michael                                |          | 34     | 497  |
| Ranney     | Cornelius                              | 19       | 33     | 616  |
| Reinhard   | Hilda                                  |          | 33     | 1054 |
| Rizzolo    | Ilalia                                 |          | 34     | 565  |
| Remias     | Paul                                   |          | 34     | 22   |
| Rush       | George                                 |          | 35     | 599  |
| Rosner     | Emanuel                                |          | 35     | 202  |
| Rehm       | Gertrude                               | 20       | 33     | 929  |
| Ribar      | Louis                                  | 21       | 34     | 165  |
| Ricigliano | Alessandro                             |          | 34     | 284  |
| Rutman     | Abe                                    | 22       | 35     | 694  |
| Rosenfeld  | Abe                                    |          | 35     | 162  |
| Rayonett   | Rosetta                                | 23       | 33     | 752  |
| Ramaskyt   | Stanislawa                             |          | 34     | 972  |
| Rogers     | Dorothy                                | 24       | 34     | 839  |
| Rayay      | Joraslaf                               | 26       | 33     | 678  |
| Romano     | Antonio                                | 26       | 34     | 951  |
| Rafay      | Zusanna                                | 27       | 33     | 482  |
| Richman    | Chijja                                 |          | 34     | 262  |
| Richelien  | Hnery                                  |          | 34     | 252  |
| Reilly     | Charles                                | 28       | 33     | 1008 |
| Rushinsky  | Theodor                                |          | 35     | 603  |
| Rufolo     | Vincenzo                               |          | 35     | 506  |
| Rosenbaum  | Sam                                    |          | 35     | 127  |
| Reif       | G. & R.                                | 29       | 33     | 977  |
| Rochford   | Ellen                                  |          | 34     | 733  |
| Reilly     | Eugene                                 | 6 Oct 1  | 33     | 1017 |
| Rufelhaupt | Harry                                  |          | 35     | 508  |
| Ruffkes    | Stella                                 |          | 35     | 500  |
| Rosamilia  | Raffaele                               |          | 35     | 52   |
| Raleigh    | Mamie                                  | 3        | 34     | 912  |
| Rufolo     | Giuseppe                               |          | 35     | 504  |
| Reynolds   | Amy                                    | 4        | 34     | 123  |
| Remarle    | Leopold                                |          | 34     | 17   |
| Rau        | Rudolph                                | 7        | 33     | 699  |
| Reed       | Granville                              |          | 33     | 855  |
| Rossman    | Rosette                                | 8        | 35     | 268  |
| Ray        | John                                   | 9        | 33     | 732  |
| Raymond    | Thomas                                 |          | 33     | 745  |
| Romano     | Donato                                 | 10       | 34     | 955  |
| Rosemstein | Clara                                  | 11       | 35     | 168  |
| Rennie     | Helen                                  | 13       | 34     | 47   |
| Rosenberg  | Josephine                              | 14       | 35     | 135  |
| Ray        | John                                   | 15       | 33     | 733  |
| Reynolds   | Joseph                                 |          | 35     | 800  |
| Rosetti    | Assunta                                | 16       | 35     | 247  |
| Rice-Way   | T. & M.                                | 17       | 34     | 209  |
| Rosenberg  | Jacob                                  |          | 35     | 134  |
| Raabe      | Ethel                                  | 18       | 33     | 425  |
| Roman      | Leon                                   |          | 34     | 943  |
| Reimild    | Thressa                                |          | 34     | 16   |
| Rush       | Joseph                                 |          | 35     | 607  |
| Ronke      | Joseph                                 |          | 35     | 338  |
| Rebinowitz | Isabelle                               | 19       | 33     | 786  |
| Riedenger  | E. & L.                                |          | 34     | 332  |
| Ricca      | Filomena                               |          | 34     | 175  |
| Ram        | Nathan                                 | 20       | 33     | 545  |
| Rome       | Harry                                  |          | 34     | 975  |
| Robertson  | James                                  |          | 34     | 641  |
| Robertson  | James                                  |          | 34     | 640  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

1902 - 06

Newark

| SURNAME     | CHRISTIAN NAME OR PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE     | VOLUME | PAGE |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|------|
| Robinson    | James                               | 6 Oct 20 | 34     | 690  |
| Ryan        | Helen                               | 21       | 35     | 744  |
| Ryan        | Alice                               | 21       | 35     | 724  |
| Rossbach    | Franklin                            |          | 35     | 236  |
| Rokosny     | Charles                             | 22       | 34     | 907  |
| Rucko       | Christina                           |          | 35     | 444  |
| Rapczas     | Justina                             | 25       | 33     | 628  |
| Revineitz   | Jennie                              |          | 34     | 105  |
| Rossomanno  | Gaetano                             | 2 6      | 35     | 667  |
| Rose        | W. & A.                             |          | 35     | 69   |
| Raimo       | Giuseppe                            | 28       | 33     | 520  |
| Raffel      | Anna                                | 28       | 33     | 490  |
| Rusling     | Harriet                             |          | 35     | 610  |
| Russo       | Tony                                | 29       | 35     | 659  |
| Ruggiero    | Andrea                              |          | 35     | 512  |
| Rosul       | John                                | 31       | 35     | 282  |
| Radler      | Frank                               | 6 Nov 2  | 33     | 473  |
| Reba        | Frank                               |          | 33     | 781  |
| Robertazzi  | Teresa                              |          | 34     | 600  |
| Richman     | Abraham                             |          | 34     | 260  |
| Rosen       | Emanuel                             |          | 35-    | 113  |
| Riley       | Elizabeth                           | 3        | 34     | 413  |
| Rhinesmith  | Charles                             |          | 34     | 149  |
| Rebicz      | John                                | 4        | 33     | 785  |
| Rizzolo     | Rizieri                             |          | 34     | 568  |
| Rice        | Thomas                              |          | 34     | 205  |
| Rengenthal  | August                              | 5        | 34     | 37   |
| Rasniekoff  | Sadie                               | 8        | 33     | 671  |
| Raab        | Herbert                             |          | 33     | 424  |
| Roia        | Salvatore                           | 10       | 34     | 903  |
| Retzel      | Elizabeth                           |          | 34     | 88   |
| Ringwald    | Charles                             | 12       | 34     | 460  |
| Rengwald    | Charles                             |          | 34     | 40   |
| Rosenberg   | Yetta                               | 13       | 35     | 143  |
| Romageia    | Carmine                             |          | 34     | 936  |
| Reimann     | Lillian                             |          | 34     | 352  |
| Ruschlauk-  | Joseph                              | 15       | 35     | 436  |
| Roos        | Henriethe                           |          | 35     | 31   |
| Rossi       | Antonio                             | 16       | 35     | 250  |
| Restaino    | Raino                               | 17       | 34     | 82   |
| Rielly      | Mary                                | 18       | 34     | 349  |
| Rosamilia   | Pasqualino                          |          | 35     | 48   |
| Raccanello  | Giuseppina                          | 19       | 33     | 444  |
| Rymkiewicz  | Bolestan                            | 21       | 35     | 797  |
| Ruggiero    | Fortunato                           |          | 35     | 517  |
| Rech        | C. & A.                             | 22       | 33     | 789  |
| Ruppel      | Raymond                             |          | 35     | 584  |
| Riviello    | Gerardo                             | 23       | 34     | 550  |
| Rabke       | Carl                                | 26       | 33     | 441  |
| Ruppel      | Geveveve                            | 27       | 35     | 583  |
| Renz        | John                                | 28       | 34     | 53   |
| Rampacker   | Walter                              |          | 25     | 562  |
| Ross        | Fred                                | 29       | 35     | 218  |
| Ryerson     | Benlak                              | 30       | 35     | 788  |
| Ruglio      | Guiseppa                            |          | 35     | 522  |
| Riley       | John                                | 6 Dec 3  | 34     | 421  |
| Robertson   | Doris                               | 4        | 34     | 636  |
| Roenfeld    | Minnie                              |          | 35     | 163  |
| Robertson   | Leslie                              | 6        | 34     | 645  |
| Ryporta     | Annina                              |          | 34     | 484  |
| Riker       | Dorothy                             |          | 34     | 392  |
| Rachmiel    | Herry                               | 8        | 33     | 449  |
| Rau         | Albert                              | 9        | 33     | 698  |
| Reilly      | Antonia                             |          | 33     | 989  |
| Rascheck    | Anna                                | 10       | 33     | 654  |
| Rosenthal   | May                                 |          | 35     | 180  |
| Riley       | Harriet                             | 11       | 34     | 418  |
| Renzo       | Nicola                              | 11       | 34     | 55   |
| Ruddy       | Burnetta                            | 12       | 35     | 455  |
| Roemmele    | Florence                            | 13       | 34     | 801  |
| Reilly      | M. & M.                             | 15       | 33     | 1000 |
| Rosenblott  | Sam                                 |          | 35     | 148  |
| Roy         | Mary                                | 16       | 35     | 388  |
| Rosenbloom  | Nathan                              | 17       | 35     | 146  |
| Rizzolo     | Alfredo                             | 18       | 34     | 563  |
| Riordan     | Ernest                              |          | 34     | 475  |
| Rosenwasser | Sara                                | 19       | 35     | 185  |
| Richmann    | Joseph                              | 21       | 34     | 494  |
| Russ        | Frank                               | 22       | 35     | 617  |
| Ritchings   | Frank                               | 24       | 34     | 516  |
| Reilly      | Bridget                             | 25       | 33     | 990  |
| Riszack     | Celia                               | 25       | 34     | 513  |
| Richter     | Sydney                              | 27       | 34     | 278  |

# INDEX OF BIRTHS IN NEW JERSEY

Newark

1902 - 06

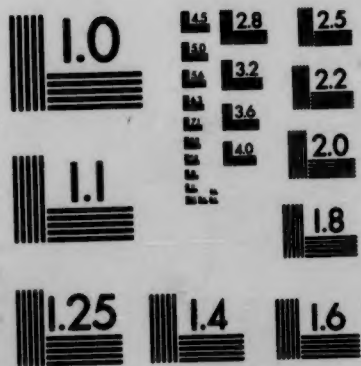
| SURNAME    | CHRISTIAN NAME OR<br>PARENTS' INITIALS | DATE      | VOLUME | PAGE |  |
|------------|----------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|--|
| Richter    | Sydney                                 | 6 Dec 27  | 34     | 278  |  |
| Rosen      | Estelle                                |           | 35     | 115  |  |
| Rosen      | Berènice                               |           | 35     | 112  |  |
| Ruczkosky  | Veronica                               | 28        | 35     | 446  |  |
| Rucci      | Michal                                 |           | 35     | 441  |  |
| Rothkowski | Veronica                               |           | 35     | 309  |  |
| Robin      | Helen                                  | 29        | 34     | 653  |  |
| Reed       | A. & H.                                | 30        | 33     | 829  |  |
| Ryan       | Agnes                                  |           | 35     | 722  |  |
| Rose       | Evan                                   |           | 35     | 75   |  |
| Ricupero   | Anna                                   | 31        | 34     | 306  |  |
| Rauchbach  | May                                    | 6 Jan 23  | 33     | 702m |  |
| Reznak     | Paul                                   | 6 Oct. 10 | 34     | 142M |  |



Birth Indexes, Geographical  
Microfilmed by the New Jersey State Archives

Reel No: # 6  
Date Filming Completed: 3-7-17  
Image Count: 396  
Camera Operator: Belinda C. McIntyre





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
STANDARD REFERENCE MATERIAL 1010a  
(ANSI and ISO TEST CHART No. 2)

**END OF REEL**  
**PLEASE**  
**REWIND**